CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM
CURANTIBUS
I.-B. CHABOT, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES SYRI

TEXTUS

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS LXV

THEODORUS BAR KŌNĪ

LIBER SCHOLIORUM

PARS PRIOR

EDIDIT ADDAI SCHER

PARISIIS
E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

CAROLUS POUSSIELGUE, BIBLIOPOLA
15, RUE CASSETTE, 15

LIPSIAE : OTTO HARRASSOWITZ

MDCCCCX

MONITUM.

De Theodoro bar Kōnī, sive bar Kawanī, ut aliis legere placet, qui inter doctores Nestorianos saeculo VII° floruisse videtur, quid coniicere liceat, in praefatione ad versionem latinam dicemus. Hic pauca de editione nostra libri *Scholiorum* et de codicibus in eam adornandam adhibitis praefari satis erit.

Codices isti tres sunt, quos siglis *Sm*, *Sc*, *D* brevitatis causa designamus.

Sm est codex membranaceus in bibliotheca nostra episcopali Seertensi repositus. Constat XXI fasciculis, altis 0^m^,28, latis 0^m^,18; unusquisque fasciculus folia XX habet; unaquaeque pagina in binas columnas divisa versus scripturae XXXV recepit. Fasciculus I et XIV perierunt : in eorum loco fasciculos chartaceos substituerunt; aliquot folia chartacea loco foliorum membranaceorum deperditorum in fasc. II° et XVII° reperiuntur. In fasc. II°, VI°, XVIII°, XIX°, XX°, XXI° nonnulla folia etiam desiderantur, nec eorum locis alia apposita sunt. Scriptura est bonae notae, saeculo IX° probabiliter antiquior, certe non recentior. Textus tamen a mendis non immunis est, nec stylus semper politus. Editio nostra ad fidem huius codicis traditur.

Sc est codex chartaceus pariter Seertensis; constat fasc. XXXIII, foliis CCCXXX ($0^m,32 \times 0^m,21$); scriptus est A. D. 1539. — Hunc codicem adhibuimus ad supplendas lacunas codicis *Sm* [1].

D est codex chartaceus, qui nunc servatur in bibliotheca archiepiscopali Amidensi (hodie Diarbekir) [2]. Constat fasc. XXVI, foliis CCLX ($0^m,26 \times 0^m,17$). Scriptus est A. D. 1608.

Codicem *D* e codice *Sc* exscriptum esse non est dubium. Non

[1] Vide *Catalogue des mss. syriaques et arabes conservés dans la bibl. épisc. de Séert* (Mossoul, 1905), sub n^is^ 24, 23. — [2] Cf. *Notice sur les mss. syr. et ar. conservés à l'évêché chaldéen de Diarbekir* (Paris, 1908), sub n° 21.

enim aliquid discriminis praebent nisi in paucis locis, et variantes lectiones huiusmodi sunt quae oscitantiae amanuensis tribui possunt; sed menda et peculiariae scriptiones non paucae utrique communia inveniuntur. Itaque in margine nostrae editionis, variantes lectiones quae sine nota vel cum nota *codd.* apponuntur, ambobus codicibus communes sunt; si unius tantum notatur discrimen, semper aut *Sc* aut *D* praefigimus. Uti observabit diligens lector hae lectiones rarius sensum mutant, sed saepius ad id spectant ut locutionem clariorem reddant; et non temere coniicies primigenium auctoris textum consulto emendatum, ut putarunt, olim fuisse, aliquando infeliciter. Quidquid est, cum aliquas omissiones unius aut alterius versus optime suppleant codices *Sc* et *D*, e codice *Sm* isti non procedunt.

Est et in bibliotheca Berolinensi *Scholiorum* codex (Orient. qu. 871) cuius aliquot paginas, anno 1905. edidit Martin Lewin [1]. His autem speciminibus cum nostra editione collatis, iam apparuit hunc codicem perpaucas lectiones proprias notatu vere dignas habere, sed modo cum *Sm*, modo cum *Sc* congruere, ita ut non adeo facile sit decernere utrum cum hoc an cum illo magis conveniat. Sed habet nonnullas quaestiones quas ceteri unanimiter omittunt; fortasse sunt additamenta non genuina; attamen eas ad calcem alterius voluminis colligemus [2].

A. S.

Lutetiae Parisiorum Kal. Apr. ann. MDCCCCIX.

[1] *Die Scholien des Theodor Bar Kôni* (Berlin, 1905). Dat auctor descriptionem codicis qui exscriptus est anno 1897 ab Augustino Thoma (viro parum diligenti), ad fidem codicis Urmiae servati, et anno 1886 exarati (cf. *Catal. of Syriac ms. in the library of the museum association of Oroomiah college* [Oroomiah, 1898], sub n^is 137, 138). — [2] Codex etiam servatur in bibliotheca monasterii Chaldeorum Alqosensis, exscriptus anno 1884 e cod. Seertensi 23. Ab isto codice procedunt, ut videtur, quattuor codices in privata possessione cl. v. H. Pognon, alius in possessione cl. v. Baumstark, et fragmentum in cod. Catabrigiensi add. 2812 insertum.

Notitia codicum Sm, Sc, D. vide pag. 2.

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܝܢܢ
ܠܡܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܥܒܝܕ، ܠܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܒܢ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܨܪ[1].

5 ܡܩܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ[2].

ܐܦ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ[3] ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ[4]: ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ[5] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ[6] ܕܠܐ
10 ܢܫܟܚ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܗܕܐ[7]
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܬܘܕܐ ܒܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܒܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܬܗܝܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ
ܬܚܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ
ܘܠܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ. ܕܐܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܡܟܘܢ[8]. ܡܪܢ
15 ܓܝܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ[9] ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܒܥ
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܛܒܘ
ܘܡܥܒܕܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܛܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ. ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܬܢ̈ܝܬܐ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܦܠܣܦܐ ܢܫܝ̈ܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ

[1] Ita Sc et D. In Sm: ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܒܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܬܪ̈ܓܡܐ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܨ ܡܠܬܐ. ܕܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܬ. Abhinc textus datur ad fidem codicis Sm. — [2] D et Sc : ܡܩܕܡ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܟܬܘܒܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ. — [3] D et Sc ܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ. — [4] D et Sc ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ. — [5] D et Sc ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. — [6] D et Sc om. — [7] D et Sc om. — [8] D et Sc add. : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܪܢ. — [9] D et Sc add. ܠܡ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ⸢ܠܡܣܪܩ[2] ܕܢܛܠܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܒܬܪܟܬ
ܠܗ ܡܡܠܟܐܐ ܕܢܩܘܫܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܣܓܕ ܐܢܫ
ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
⸢ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ[3] [ܕܕܝܘܐ][4]. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܣܛܘܡܘ. ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
[ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܬܪܟܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ.
ܒܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ][4] ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ⁖ ⸢ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ[5] ܬܫܢܬ
ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܩܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ ܡܟܐ[6] *ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ *Sc. p. 3.
ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܠܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܡܦܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܠܗ[7]: ܕܬܪܝܨ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܝ. *ܘܠܡܪܒܝܢ *D. p. 2.
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ⸢ܠܒܪ[8] ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܬܠܝܐ
ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܠܒܫܐ. ⸢ܘܐܦ[9] ܟܕ
ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ⸢ܕܠܒܪ[10] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ⸢ܕܠܒܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܘ̈ܝ[11]
ܒܡܦܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܒ ܘܬܫܒܘ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܒܝܘ
⸢ܐܬܠܒܒܘ[12] ܒܦܘܠܚܢ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܒܘ ⸢ܡܠܝܢ[13] ܬܫܠܡܐ *ܡܕܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ *Sm. p. 3.
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܣܓܝ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܒܠ ܒܠ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ⸢ܕܢܠܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ[14]. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ⸢ܠܡܒܕܘ[15] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ⸢ܕܦܪܘܫܐ[16].

[1] D et Sc : ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܢܐ. — [2] D et Sc : ܙܪܝܙ ܡܣܪܩܠ. — [3] D et Sc : ܕܒܬܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ. — [4] Verba uncis inclusa alia manu in margine Sm addita sunt. — [5] D et Sc : ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܫ. — [6] D et Sc add. ܠܡ. — [7] D et Sc add. ܐܚܪܢ. — [8] D et Sc om. — [9] D et Sc ܐܦ. — [10] D et Sc om. — [11] D et Sc : ܕܠܒܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ. — [12] ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܠܒܒܘ. — [13] ܡܐܡܪܝܢ. — [14] ܘܕܢܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ. — [15] ܠܡܒܕܘ. — [16] ܕܦܪܘܫ.

ܡܕܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ⌜ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ⌝[1]. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚ. ⌜ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܗ ܡܚܠ⌝[2]
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܬ ܬܗܪܐ. ܐܣܓܝ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܬ
ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ⌜ܕܠܒܘܪܫܐ⌝[3] ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܕܢ̈ܒܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ⌜ܐܬܒܛܠ⌝[4] ܡܛܠ ⌜ܦܠܐܬܝܘܬܐ⌝[5].
ܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܣܘܣܩܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܬ
ܫܘܝܐ ܕܝ̇ܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ. ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܕܝܢ ⌜ܘܡܡܪܓܝܬ⌝[6]
10 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܘܒ̈ܝܢ ܠܫܘܫܬܐ
⌜ܘܠܒܢܝܐ⌝[7] ܕܓܘܐ. ⌜ܕܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ⌝[8] ܐܬܦܫܛܠ ܒܝܬ
ܗܦ̈ܘܣܛܐ. ⌜ܒܪܝܓܕܘ ܐܝܢ ܒܗܪ ܣܘܒܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ⌝[9]: ܕܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܪ. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
*ܕܒܦܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ⌜ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ⌝[10] ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܣܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ. * Sc. p. 4.
15 ܗܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ[11] ܡܢ̈ܪ، ܢܗܝܢ
ܒܪܦܬ ⌜ܒܒܘܝܐ⌝[12] ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܒܘܦ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܕܪܒܐܝܬ
ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܒܡܠܘ ⌜ܣܘܣܠܘ⌝[13] ܕܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܘܬ̈ܒܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ⌜ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ⌝[14]. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ ܕܘܠܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ
20 ܕܫܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܣܘܣܢ *ܠܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܒܐ * D. p. 3.
ܕܐܒܘܬ[15] ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܪܘܒܝܐ. ܕܒܝܢܬ ܣܘܦ̈ܓܢܐ
ܣܦ̈ܩܐܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܝܢ ⌜ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܐ⌝[16]

[1] Deest. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܚܠ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܗ. — [3] ܕܠܬܘܪܐܐ, et in margine : ܒܐܝܟ. ܕܠܬܘܪܐܐ. — [4] ܐܬܒܛܠܘ. — [5] ܦܠܐܬܝܘܬܗܘܢ. — [6] ܘܡܡܪܓܬ. — [7] ܘܒܢܝܐ. — [8] ܘܣܘܓܐܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ — [9] ܕܒܪܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܪ ܣܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ, et in marg. Sc : ܫܘܦܪܐ : ܗ" : ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܠ" . ܐܠܒܓܗܘܠܬ ܐܠܪܒܒܬ. — [10] ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — [11] D et Sc add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [12] ܕܒܘܝܐ. — [13] ܣܘܣܠܘ, et in margine Sc : ܒܪܘܒܝܐ فتل : ܗ" : ܣܘܣܠܘ. — [14] ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܒܫܪ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. — [15] ܕܐܒܘܬ. — [16] Desunt.

ܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܫܒܘܩ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܡܬܒܥܘܗ܆ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ[1] ܪܚܝܩܐ. ܗܢܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܢܢ[2]
ܗܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ⌐ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܪܓܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ
ܠܗܝܢ[3]. ܐܬܕܟܪ ⌐ܠܘ[4] ܡܘܡܪܢܝ ܕܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ 5
ܠܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ
ܠܒܢ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[5] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܒܠ ܬܪܒܐ
ܕܫܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ[6] ܠܥܢܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܥܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌐ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ[7] ܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ 10
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ
ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܬܟ
ܕܒܐܓܪܬܐ ⌐ܠܗܘܢܐ[8] ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ *ܒܗ ܠܒ ܒܥܝܢܝ
ܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ[9] ܢܒܥܐܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪܬܝ. ܐܕܝܫܬ ⌐ܠܝ ܕܝܢ[10] ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟܢܘ 15
⌐ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ[11] ܡܪܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܨ[12] ܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܒܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܝܪܬ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܫܡܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܫܪܝܐ
⌐ܐܢܬܘܢ[13] ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܦܠܓܘܬܐ[14] ܕܒܡܬܒܥܬܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ 20
ܕܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ⌐ܠܘ[15] ܒܠܒܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܬ̈ܫܝܢ[16] ܡܬܩܢܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܝܒܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܡܛܠ

* Sm. p. 4.
* Sc. p. 5.

[1] In margine Sc : ܗܪܒ :″ܗ :ܗܕܘܗ. — [2] ܠܗܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܙܘܪ. — [3] ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܪܓܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢܗ. — [4] ܕܝܢ. — [5] In margine Sc : ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :″ܗ : ܒܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܐܦ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܗܕܐ. ܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܐܕܝܫܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܐܝܬ. — [11] ܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܒܠܐ. — [12] In margine Sc : ܬܦܨ :ܗ .: ܬܫܦܘܨ :″ܠ .: ܬܫܦܘܢ. — [13] Deest. — [14] In margine Sc : ܒܗ̈ܠܝܐ :″ܗ : ܬܗܘܡ ܡܢܦ ܚܘܒ ܪܕܠ :″ܠ .: — [15] ܠܐ. — [16] D et Sc add. ܗܠܝܢ.

ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܛܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܟܠ ܡܘܦܪܓܠܐ[1]. ⌝ܘܕܠܘ[2] ܠܟܠ ܫܘܠ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܠܒܒܐ ⌝ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ[3] ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܕܒܡܘܪܬ ܒܟܬܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̤ܘ. ܘܐܝܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܠ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܘܬܐ[4] ⌝ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܝܢ. ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝ
ܠܝܬ[5] ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩ̇ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ *ܦܠ̈ܚܝܢ[6] ܕܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܝܢ
ܕܐܪܚܐܝܬ ܢܬܚܫܚ. ܒܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ.
⌝ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ. ܚܕܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܐܝܟ[7] ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ.
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ⌝ܡܢܦܝܢܝܢ[8] ܕܢܛܘܪ̇
ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܕܛܒ ܠܡܦ̈ܩܐ ܐܪܦܝܢ ⌝ܘܡ̇ܚܝܢ[9]
ܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܢܐ. ܠܗ ⌝ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܗܝܘܗܝ،
ܐܫܡܠܝܢܘ[10] ܠܗ ܡܦܢܝܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ⌝ܚܕܐ[11] ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܪܫܘܗܝ، ܒܝܕ ܡܢܬܗ: ܒ̣ܝܢ ⌝ܟܬ̈ܒܐ[12] ܕܫܘܠ̈ܛܢܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ⌝ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ[13]. ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܟܠܐ
⌝ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܛܒܝܢ[14]. ܘܢܦܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ. ⌝ܘܡܟܝܠ[15]
ܘܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܘܡܪ ⌝ܠܗܘܬܗ[16] ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܦܫܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܪܕܝܢ.
ܒܪ ܒܪ̈ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒ̣ܝܢ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ⌝ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ″ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ[17]
ܒ̈ܢܝܗ. ܒܪ ܡܬܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܠ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܓܡ ܣܦ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ. ⌝ܫܠܒܝܬ
ܟܠܬܐ[18].

[1] ܕܠܡܘܦܪܓܠܐ. — [2] ܘܕܠܘ ܬܘܒ. — [3] ܐܫܬܘܕܝܢ (sic). — [4] Sc ܕܡܦܪ̈ܢܣܘܬܐ. — [5] ܡܣܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܐܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܡܢܦܝܢ. —̇ [9] ܘܡ̇ܚܝܢ. — [10] ܟܕ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܗܝܘܗܝ، ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܫܡܠܝܢܘ. — [11] ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܡ̣ܢ. — [12] ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ. — [13] ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ. — [14] ܛܒܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ. — [15] ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ. — [16] Deest. — [17] ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܗܒ. — [18] Desunt.

* D. p. 4.

ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ.

ܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ[1] ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ.

ܡ̇ܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ * ܒܝܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ[2] ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ 5 ܕܟܠܢܫ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܢܘ[3] ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕ: ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܫܝܘ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܫ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

* Sc. p. 6.

ܡ̇ܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܪ̇ܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܡܠܝܠܐ[4]. ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. * ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. 10 ܐܝܠܝܢ[5] ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܐܘ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ.

* Sm. p. 5.

ܡ̇ܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟ ܐܝܬ. ܒܕܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ * ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܕܒܒܢܝ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܚܘܡ̈ܐ ܣܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. 15 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ.

* D. p. 5.

ܡ̇ܢܘ ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܒܦܬܝܐ.

ܒܓܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܓܫܡܐ. ܠܓܫܡܐ 20 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܓܘܗ ܦ̇ܐܫ: ܘܒܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ. ܠܓܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܐܢ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ[6] ܐܝܟܢܐ

[1] ܕܣܦܪܐ. — [2] ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܫ̈ܝܢܐ. — [3] ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ. — [4] ܘܡܠܝܠܐ. — [5] Desunt. — [6] ܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ¹.
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ². ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܬܩܒܠܘ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ.

ܐܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܡܒܕܢ ܐܝܬ
ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܗܐ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ³. ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܚܝܢ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ⁴. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܘ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ⁵ ܕܝܢ
ܠܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܠܒܢ̈ܐ⁶ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ *ܐܬܪܐ. ܒܒܝܬܐ * Sc. p. 7.
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ. ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ
ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ⁷ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܟܠܫܢܗ. ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ⁸.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܗ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ
ܕܫܠܡܗ.

ܠܟܝ⁹ ܡܠܦ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܢܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܠܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܟܠܡ.
ܡܦܩ ܗ̇ܘܐ¹⁰ ܒܦܘܡ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܕܒܠܡ¹¹.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ¹² ܐܢ ܡܬܘܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ

¹ Sc ܠܒܪܫܐ (sic). — ² ܘܕܫܪܝܢܐ. — ³ ܘܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ. — ⁴ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — ⁵ D et Sc add. ܗܘܐ. — ⁶ D et Sc add. ܘܐܪܥܐ. — ⁷ ܡܢ. — ⁸ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ. — ⁹ ܠܡܒܥܐ. — ¹⁰ D et Sc : ܕܝܢ ܐܦ. — ¹¹ ܘܒܕܒܠܡܗ. — ¹² ܡܢ.

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܢܩܘܬܗܝ ܒܪܗ *ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ⌈ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܝ¹ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ²:
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܢܩܘܬܗܝ ܒܪܗ: ⌈ܒܪܬ³
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ: ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ: *ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ.
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ⌈ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ⁴ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ
ܘܒܢܐ ܒܪܗ. ܐܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܦܣ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܫܘ ܗܕܐ
ܒܕܪ ܠܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܗܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܝ ܘܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܬܘܒ
ܒܡܘܬܢ. ⌈ܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܫܝܢ⁵ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠܐ.
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܠܝ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܢܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܡܩܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ⌈ܒܚܝܠ ܗܕܐ⁶.

ܒܚܢܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܒܚܢܢܗ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ.
ܗܢܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܢܢܗ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܢܢܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܒܚܢܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ⌈ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ⁷ ܕܐܡܝܪ. ܕܪܚܝܡ ܗܘ
⌈ܐܠܗܐ⁸ ܕܝܢ ܒܛ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܫܘܬܐ. *ܘܬܘܒ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ،.

ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ⌈ܡܬܦܠܓܢܝܐ⁹ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ،.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܛܝܒܘܬܐ

* D. p. 6. — * Sm. p. 6. — * Sc. p. 8.

¹ ܚܕܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܝ. — ² ܕܝܢ. — ³ ܒܪ (sic). — ⁴ ܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ. — ⁵ D : ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܝܢ; Sc : ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܝܢ. — ⁶ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ. — ⁷ ܐܡܟܐ. — ⁸ ܒܪܝܐ. — ⁹ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܘܚ[1]. ܘܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܪ: ܒܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ
5 ܢܬܚܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ. ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܠܠܢ. ܕܠܘ[3] ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ
ܡ̈ܠܠܐ[4]. ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܣܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ[5]: ܠܐ
ܡܢܟܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܒܡܬܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
10 * ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ: ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ D. p. 7.
ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[6]. ܐܝܟ
15 ܫ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ,
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܫ̈ܠܛܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ[7]
ܡܠܠܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܬܐ.

ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܒܝܢܝܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܚܝܬ
20 ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܫܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ[8] ܡܫܬܒܚܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ.

25 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܕܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ, ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ

[1] ܪܘܚܢܝ, sed in margine D : ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫ. — [2] ܕܗܘܐ. — [3] ܘܕܠܘ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [5] Sc ܣܠܝܬܗ. — [6] Sc ܒܐܠܗܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — [8] Deest.

ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ[1]. ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ. *ܘܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ * Sm. p. 7.
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ[2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ * Sc. p. 9.
ܐܦ[3] ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
5 ܕܠܡܫܬܟ̈ܚܐ: ܘܐܦܠܐ[4] ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ
ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬ. ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ̇: ܚܒܝܫܐ
ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܠܐ[5] ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܙ̈ ܡܢܗ. ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܐܪ. ܒܗ ܓܒ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܣܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܩ: ܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ: ܫܒܝܚܐ
10 ܡܫܘܪܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩ: ܘܠܐ[6] ܣܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

(20) ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܩ̈ܒܒܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܠܒܪܝܐܝܬ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܩ̈ܒܒܐ[7]
ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ.

15 (21) ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܘ. ܒܒܪܝܬܗ
ܐܝܟ. ܒܒܢܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.

(22) ܟܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܒܪ. ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ[8]
ܕܦܐܝܐ ܒܟܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܟܒܪ. ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܐ
ܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ.

20 (23) ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ[9] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ *ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܓܠܬܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܗ. ܟܠ ܠܒܪ * D. p. 8.
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܚܫܐ[10] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܩܢ̈ܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ
25 ܕܒܬܝܒ[11].

[1] ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ. — [2] Deest. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܐܦܠܐ. — [5] ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. — [6] ܐܘ. — [7] ܠܒܪ ܘܐܬܩ̈ܒܒܐ. — [8] ܕܢܒܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ. — [9] ܕܠܐ. — [10] ܚ̈ܫܐ. — [11] ܕܐܟܬܒ.

ܝ̈ܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܗܘܪܒܐ[1]. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ
ܬܘܬܠ̈ܝܢ. ܘܬܬܘܪܒ ܢܨܚ ܪܘܫܒܗ ܕܬܬܒܐ[2].
ܪܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ[3] ܠܒܢܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܬܠܝ: ܕܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ[4] ܢܢܗܪ ܠܝ.
5 ܘܥܡ[5] ܠܘܬ ܚ̇ܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܬܬܘܪܒ.

ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܢܘ ܫܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪ̇ ܒܡܫܚܐ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܩܘܬܐ̇ ܒܡܫܡܠ
ܫܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܠ[6]
ܟܠ. ܫܬܐ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ̇. ܪܫܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ.
10 ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܒܐ ܒܦܫܘܛܐ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ* ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܠܒܒ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ *Sc. p. 10.
ܐܘܟܠܡܛܠܐ. ܒܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ[7]. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܘܫܬܗ
15 ܘܒܫܘܪܝܬܗ[8] ܕܫܒܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ܆ ܐܬܝܫܝܘ: ܒܦܠܓ
ܫܘܘܕܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܒܘܬܗ[9]. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܦܪܫܘ ܘܡܠܠܘ. ܒܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ̇. ܢܘܚܝܢ[10] ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܘܒܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܬ.
20 ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܝܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ܆ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܢ
ܒܪܘܚܗ̇.

ܒܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܪܫܝܬ. ܘܡܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ܆ ܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܒܬܪܗ *Sm. p. 8.

[1] Deest. — [2] D ܕܡܒܝܬܐ; Sc ܕܡܒܝ̈ܬܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ. — [5] ܘܥܡܢ. — [6] ܠܒܠ. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܠܬܐ. — [8] ܒܫܘܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܫܬܗ. — [9] ܕܡܕܝܒܘܬܗ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܡ̇ܪ.

ܡܬܐܡܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ⌐ܕܗܕܡܝܢ¹
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܨܒܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܘ
ܕܒܬܪܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ.

ܕܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ. ܠܝܬ
⌐ܗ̈ܘܘ² ܠܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܝܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܪܝ. ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢ³ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ⌐ܕܒܪܝܬܐ⁴. ܐܝܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ
ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܒܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ *ܙܒܢܐ. *D. p. 9.

ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ⁵ ܒܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ: ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ⁶ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ
ܡܬܩܛܪܓܐ. ܟܠ⁷ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܪܬ: ܒܪ
ܫܡܝܗ ܡܟܠܬ ܟܠ ⌐ܒܪܘܝܐ⁸. ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ
ܡܕܡ ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ
ܛܘ̈ܪܐ ⌐ܘܦ̈ܦܐ⁹. ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܟܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ. ⌐ܐܟܒܪܐ¹⁰ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ¹¹
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܪ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪ¹² ܠܘܬܟܘܢ
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܘܟܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ. ܟܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ¹³ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ.
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ *ܥܠܡܐ. *Sc. p. 11.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܦܐ
ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ
ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ¹⁴ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܬܠܬ¹⁴. ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܚܡܬܐ.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܘܕܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘ ܒܟܠܗ

¹ ܕܗܕܡܝܢ. — ² ܗܘܐ. — ³ Deest. — ⁴ Sc ܒܪܝܬܐ (sic). — ⁵ Codd. add. ܐܝܬ. — ⁶ Deest. — ⁷ Deest. — ⁸ ܒܪܘܝܗ̇. — ⁹ Sc ܘܦܦܐ. — ¹⁰ ܐܝܟ. — ¹¹ Deest. — ¹² Deest. — ¹³ Deest. — ¹⁴ Codd. add. ܕܝܢ.

⌐ܗܘܠܐ[1]. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ⌐ܠܒܪ[2] ܒܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ̇. ⌐ܗܝܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܘ[3] ܒܒܗ.
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܒܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ
ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܢ
5 ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܬ݀. ܕܢܣܒ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ. ܘܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܡܟܢܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܦ ܐܝܬܝ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܐܢܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ, ܡܬܐܟܒ ܠܡܘܢܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܗ: ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܗ̇ ܐܪܐ ⌐ܕܗܝܘܠܐ[4] ܢܣܝܢܗ̇ ܒܒܘܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ ⌐ܗ̇ܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܢ ܒܗܝܘܠܐ[5]. ܘܐܝܟ
10 ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘܬ: ܢܬܐܠܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܒܒܐ ⌐ܐܝܟ[6] ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܠܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ⌐ܒܪܘܝܐ[7] ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܠܒܦ̈ܘܒܝ̣ ⌐ܘܙ̈ܒܢܐ: ܘܐܝ̈ܠܝܢܐ[8] ܘܫ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܘ̈ܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܢܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ[9] ܘܙܘܒܐ
15 ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ.

ܫܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ[10] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܘ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܒܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܡ. ܐܘ ܒܝܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܘܒܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ⌐ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܐ[11]. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ *ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ. * D. p. 10.
ܐܬܬܡܣܒܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܕܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܝܢܝܐ
20 ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܫܡ ܢܘܪܐ. ⌐ܘܐܪܒܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ[12]. ܒܡ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܒܝܢ. ܡܘܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܘܗ̇ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܬܘܒܐ ܘܐܪܕܒܠܐ. ܘܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܓܪܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ
⌐ܐܦ[13] ܗܢܐ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܒ. ܒܪܡ
25 ⌐ܗ̇ܘ[14]: ܕܠܐ ܫܒܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ

[1] ܗܝܘܠܐ. ܡܒܢܐ. — [2] ܒܘܬ. — [3] ܗܝ̈ܘܠܐ ܡܒܪܘ. —
[4] ܕܗܝ̈ܘܠܐ. — [5] ܓܠܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܢ ܒܗܝ̈ܘܠܐ. — [6] ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. —
[7] ܒܪܐ. — [8] ܘܠܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܠܐܝ̈ܠܝܢܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Deest. —
[11] ܐܘ (sic) ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܝܐ. — [12] ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ. — [13] ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ.
— [14] ܗ̇ܘ.

ܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ. *[1]ܘܣܗܕ *ܠܘܒܢܐ   * Sm. p. 15. * Sc. p. 12.
ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܫܐܠܗ ⌐ܕܡܢ[2] ܫܡܗ ܐܡܪ. ܐܗܝܗ
ܐܫܪܗܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ⌐ܠܒܪ[3]
ܕܐܟܬܝܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ.   5

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܫܡ
ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܐܝܬ ܢܦܠ. ܥܠ
ܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܐܝܡ ܠܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܝܢܐ. ܥܠ ܫܡ
⌐ܡܬܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ[4] ܢܣܝܒ. ⌐ܐܦ[5] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܗܘܝܘ   10
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܦ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܫ
ܢܫܒܗܘܗܝ: ܘܐܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܫܐܠܐܝܬ
ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ⌐ܠܢܫܡ[6] ܠܒܪ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢ̈ܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⌐ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ   15
ܘܕܠܝ̈ܠܬܗ[7]. ܟܝܢ̈ܬܗ: ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܕܠܝܠܬܗ. ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܝܛ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܗ. ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ.   20
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܬܐ. ܟܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ
⌐ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[8]. ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ.
⌐ܡܣܬܦܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ[9] ܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.
⌐ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ[10]. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܟ.   25

[1] Inde ordo foliorum huius cod. perversus est usque ad fol. decimum (p. 20). — [2] ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ. — [3] ܕܡܢ. — [4] ܡܬܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ. — [5] ܘܐܦ. — [6] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ. — [7] ܘܕܠܝ̈ܠܬܗ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ. — [8] ܐܝܟ. — [9] ܠܡܣܬܦܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. — [10] Desunt.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܦܘܠܘܣ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܛܠܒܬܐ
ܦܫܩ *ܠܗ. ܕܐܣܟܡܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ.

* D. p. 11.

ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ
5 ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝ ⌐ܕܐܝܟܢ[2]
ܡܢܕܡ ⌐ܕܪܡ[3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܢܝܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
⌐ܠܐ[4] ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܪܓܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪ *ܕܡܪܓܫ܆ ܒܝܕ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ
10 ܡܪܓܫ܆܇ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ
ܓܫܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

* Sc. p. 13.

ܟܕ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܙܐ
ܘܫܡܥ. ܐܦ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ[5] ܒܕܘܟ
15 ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒ
ܐܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ. ܒܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ.
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ⌐ܫܡܥ ܘܡܐܝܪܬܐ ܚܙܐ[6].
ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܦܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܟܪܐ
20 ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܐ. ܪܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ̇܆ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ⌐ܡܟܝܢ[7] ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܢܝ
⌐ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[8]. ܡܕܡ ⌐ܗܢܝܢ[9] ܕܢܦ̈ܫܢ. ܘܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ⌐ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ[10]܆ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܣܗܕ. ܬܐܦܪܘܢ
25 ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܐ. ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ⌐ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ[11].

[1] Deest. — [2] ܐܝܟ. — [3] ܕܪܒ. — [4] ܕܠܐ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܚܙܐ ܘܡܐܝܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ. — [7] ܡܟܝܠܐ. — [8] In margine D et Sc : ܢ̇: ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. — [9] ܗܠܝܢ. — [10] D ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ; Sc ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. — [11] Sc ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

ܢܚܡܬܐ ⌝ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ⌝[1] *ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܒܢܐܢܫܘܬ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܘܣܝܗ.
ܠܡ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܢܣ̈ܒܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬ: ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܦܩܣܢܐ.
⌝ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ⌝ܘܠܐ[3] ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
⌝ܓܒܪ[4] ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܡ̇ܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ.
ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܠܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܠܒܝܢܐ.
ܕܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ
ܒܕܒܪܬܗ̇ ܢܒܪܐ *ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡ̇ܢ: ܕܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܗܘܝܐ ⌝ܕܝܢ[5] ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇، ܕܠܒܗ̇ ܕܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
⌝ܒܒܓܬܐ[6] ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ *ܕܓܘܫܐ. ܢܣܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ. ܕܒܝܗ̇ ܡܬܠܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘܣܩ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ
ܒܢܝܐ[7].

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝ[8] ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ
⌝ܫ̈ܠܝܗ̇.

ܫ̈ܠܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܗ̇ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ

* Sm. p. 16.
* D. p. 12.
* Sc. p. 14.

[1] ܘܦܘܩܕܢܬܐ. — [2] ܕܗ̇ܘ. — [3] ܠܐ. — [4] ܕܢܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ. — [5] ܠܒܪ. — [6] ܒܓܦܬܐ. In margine D : ܒܒܓܬܐ. — [7] ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ. — [8] ܫ̈ܠܝܐ.

ܒܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
[ܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.] ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܡܐ ܕܫܬܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐ[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝܗܘ. ܒܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ[2] ܠܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗ̇ܘ[3]
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܒܗ[4] ܫܠܝܗܘ. ܡܢܬܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܝܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ[5]. ܕܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢܝܢ[6] ܒܢܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܛܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܕܪܘܚܗ: ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ.

ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܒܠܐ. ܠܝܘܒܠܬܐ.

ܠܝܘܒܠܘܬܐ. ܒܣܘܒܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܘܒܠܝܟ. ܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ[7]
ܡܪܢܝܬ.

ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ[8] ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ

ܫܬܬܐܝܬ. ܠܘܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ[9]: ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܒܝܢ̈ܘܬܐ[10]. ܠܡܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ[11] ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܒܢܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܪܗ̇. ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܪܒܐ (D. p. 13.)
ܡܠܟܐ *ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܪܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ (* Sc. p. 15.)
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ. ܐܢܕܝܢ[12] ܠܐ: ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܪܐ[13]
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ.

[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ. — [2] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. — [3] Deest. — [4] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [5] ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܬܐ. — [6] ܫܠܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ (sic). — [7] Codd. add. ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [8] ܡܒܝܢܘܬ. ܡܒܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ. — [9] ܕܝܢ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. — [12] ܘܐܢܕܝܢ. — [13] ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ[1].
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ[2] ܐܡܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. *ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܝܢ Sm. p. 18.
ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܬܠ̈ܠܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܬܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܗ̇
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ[4]. ܫܕܐ܇ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܒܪܝܢ 5
ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ܇ ܕܝܢ[5] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕ ܒܪܝܗ̇
ܠܢܗܪܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܫܝ. ܘܐܫܪܬܐ܇ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܚܫܒ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܒܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠ
ܐܘܪܚܗ̇ ܗܘܝܘ. ܒܕ[7] ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܠ ܕܢܒܕܐ
ܢܒܝܗ ܠܫܕ. ܢܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܦܡ ܡܕܡܝܢ܀ 10

ܫܕ ܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ. ܠܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.
ܐܡܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܠܫܕ ܡܕܡ. ܫܕ ܗ̇ܘ
ܗܒܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܫܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ.
ܠܒܪ ܕܪܒܝܐ[8].

15 ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܪܘܬܐ[9]. ܐܘ ܫܐܪܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ[10]
ܫܐܪܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬ ܗܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܫܕ ܗ̇ܘ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܫܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܫܒܪ. ܘܒܝܢ ܡܩܢܪ
ܐܘ ܒܠܝܢ ܫܩܠܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܩܐ. ܘܠܐ
20 ܡܒܠ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܒܢܐ[11]܀ ܘܡܒܗܡ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܦܘܬ
ܒܒ̈ܕܝܢ ܡܗܒܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܬܫܢܬ ܫܐܪܘܬܗ̇
ܗܒܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܛܐ ܘܢܕܕܡ[12].

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ[13]. ܡܐܟܠܐ. ܡܫܬܝܐ. ܫܢܬܐ. ܙܘܘܓܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟ

[1] ܠܡܒܝܢ̈ܘܬܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܡܒܝܢ̈ܘܬܐ. — [4] ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. — [5] ܕܒܝܢ. — [6] ܢܬܚܫܒ. — [7] ܒܕ. — [8] ܕܒܝܢܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܪܥ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܐܘ ܦܘܪܒܢܐ. — [12] ܐܘ ܢܕܕܡ. — [13] Codd. add. ܡܢ.

ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܚܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ⌈ܫܒܗܪܢܘ[1].
ܡܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ. ܘܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܪܚܡܬ ܒܣܦܐ ܕܝܢ܆
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܢܦܫܐ.
* Sc. p. 16. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ *ܦܣܩ ܟܠ ⌈ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܢܦܫܐ
5 ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܒܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝ̈ܢ[3]܆ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ
* D. p. 14. *ܐܝ̈ܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇. ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܫܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ
10 ܘܚܬܝܪܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܗܘ̈ܝܢ[4] ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܓܕ̈ܫܐ ܐܝ̈ܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ.
ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܘܕܐ. ⌈ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ[5] ܫܠܝܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ[6] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܝ̈ܐ. ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܘܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܟܘ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܠܗ̇ ܘܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ
15 ⌈ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ[7] ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ⌈ܡܬܝ̈ܕܥܢ[8] ܡܢ
ܓܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܢ
ܡܚܘܬܐ. ܢܒܕ ܗܢܐ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܁
20 ܡܚܘܬܐ[9]. ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ܁[10]. ܘܬܘܒ ⌈ܠܘ[11] ܒܝܫܐ
ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܘܦܘܟܣܐ ܩܕܝܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܢܝܬܘܬܐ.
* Sm. p. 17. ܕܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܒܢܟܝܢܐ *ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܫܐܪܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ.

25 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܢܝ̈ܐ. ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܗ̣ܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ

[1] ܫܒܗܪܢܘܬܐ. — [2] ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܘܗܠܝܢ. — [5] ܘܒܗܝܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ. — [8] ܢܬܝ̈ܕܥܢ. — [9] ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ܁. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܕܠܘ.

⌜ܫܬܐܣܬܐ[1] ܕܩܘܝܡܗ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ
ܡܬܬܩܝܡ. ܫܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܝܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ[2] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
5 ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ̇. ܢܦܫܐ. ⌜ܘܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܦܫܛܘܬܐ[3]. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܬܐ. ܘܪ̈ܗܛܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܡܫ
ܡܬܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܪ̈ܓܝܓܐ.
10 *ܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܐܒܢܘܬܐ. *Sc. p. 17.
⌜ܘܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ[4] ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ.
ܘܪ̈ܓܬܐ̇. ܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ. ܘܪ̈ܓܝܓܐ ܒܟܒܕܐ.
ܘܡܬܝܐܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ:
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܡ̈ܢܘܢ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ.
15 ܘܠܫܠܝܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ⌜ܕܚܝܘܬܐ[5]: ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ⌜ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ *D. p. 15.
ܕܟܬ̈ܒ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ[6]. ܬܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈. ⌜ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܬܐ[7].
ܘܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܝܠܐ̇. ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܐܝܬ[8] ܠܗ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܗܘܢܐ.
ܘܡܕܥܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ:
20 ܒܡܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܝܫܗ. ܘܡܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ
ܒܟܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܒܐ. ܡܬܩ̈ܠܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܢܘܪ̈ܐ. ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ̇ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ̇ ܡܕܥܐ.
ܘܠܡܬܝܐܒܢܘܬܐ̇. ܚܘܫܒܐ.

ܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ̇. ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ
25 ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܫܥܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ.
ܡܬܒܛܢܬ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ[9] ܕܠܘܬ ⌜ܚܘܐ[10]. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ

[1] Sc ܫܬܐܣܗ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܐܘܣܝܐ: ܦܫܝܛܐ: ܕܪܘܚܢܐ:. — [4] ܪ̈ܓܝܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ. — [5] ܚܝܘܬܐ. — [6] ܒܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. — [7] ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ. — [8] Deest. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܐܕܡ.

ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ[1].
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ
ܬܪܥܝܬܗ. ܡܕܡܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ[2] ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܫܐ.
5 ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ. ܡܢܗ[3] ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܠܗ[4] ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ.

10 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ[5] ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒ̣ܘ
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܫܒܥܐ.
ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܪܥܐ[6]. ܢܘܪܐ. ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܐܐܪ. ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ.
ܚܫܘܟܐ[7].

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
15 ܐܝܟ. ܗܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪܘ܆ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ
*ܐܬܒܣܡ.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܪ̈ܢܐ ܛܠܠܐ
20 ܕܠܘܫ̈ܡܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ
ܕܐܡܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܠܝܘ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܪܡܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ *ܕܡܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܚܢܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ[8]܆ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܠ[9] ܕܡܒܒܕܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ
25 ܠܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܫܠܠܐ. ܐܫܟܚܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ

*Sc. p. 18.

*Sm. p. 11.

[1] ܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] Cod. add. ܕܠܗ. — [4] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ. — [5] ܝܘܡ̇. — [6] ܘܐܪܥܐ. — [7] ܘܡ̈ܝܐ.. ܘܐܐܪ. ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܚܫܘܟܐ. — [8] D ܒܫܘܐܝܬ (sic). — [9] ܡܫܠܠ.

ܘܐܪܒܥܐ *ܐܬܩܝܡ ܢܫܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܚܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ[1] ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܛܠܠܠܐ[2] ܢܫܘܒܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܫܬܐܣܬ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܓܪ̈ܝܐ[3]
ܐܦ ܙܒܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ. ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܕܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܛܠܠܝܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܕܝܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܗܢܝܐ[4] ܐܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܒܪ ܠܡ ܢܫܘܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ· ܠܠܠܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܒܪ
ܢܫܘܒܐ. ܠܗ̇، ܕܗܢܝܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ.
ܠܕܒܒܪ ܠܡ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܢܒܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܒܒܪ ܢܫܘܒܐ[5]. ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܒܐ[6] ܢܦܬܟܪ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܕܒܒܪ[7] ܥܡܘܕܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ
ܢܦܬܟܪ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܐܠܬܐ[8] ܐܡܝܪ ܠܠܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ.

(57) ܡܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܠܡܒܝܐ ܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܒܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ[9]. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܟܝܫܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܐܪ ܩܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܒܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ[10].
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܫܚܝܢܬܐ[11] ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܢܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܐ.
ܠܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܫܘܡ. ܐܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ.

(58) ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ[12] ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ. ܕܢܫܘܡ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܡ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ، ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܛܐ
ܕܒܡ ܒܫܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܟܠ[13] ܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܒܪܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܪܐ. — [2] In margine D et Sc : ܒܟܝ : ܒܢܝܐ. — [3] ܕܡܛܛܓܪܝܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [5] Deest. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܕܒܒܪ. — [8] In margine D : مجازى. — [9] Sc : ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܗܒܝܐ ; D : ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܗܦܝܐ. — [10] ܘܐܐܪ ܩܪܝܪܐ. ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܛܠܝܒܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. — [11] ܫܚܝܢܐ. — [12] ܚܕ ܚܕ. — [13] Deest.

*D. p. 16.

ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ܀ ܠܐ *ܡܫܒܫܐ. *Sc. p. 19.
ܡܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܣܡ ܒܠ ܦܣܘܡ.
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܫܬܪܘ ܒܠ ܦܘܚܡܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܡܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܢ ܚܡ
5 ܐܐܪ. ܒܪ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܢ ܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ
ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ[1]. ܐܬܚܠܛܘ܀ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܬܪܟܝܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܚܠܛܢ[2] ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ
ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ
10 ܘܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ. ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܢ[3].

*D. p. 17. ***ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ.** ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܐܪ. ܡܬܚܫܠܛ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ. *ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ *Sm. p. 12.
ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܛܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.
15 ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܛܒܥܘ ܪܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܩܒ
ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܕܒܠ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܚܠܛܪ
ܡܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ. ܘܗܕܐ[4] ܒܪ ܛܒ ܠܐ ܪܫܝܡܝܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܠܝܘܗܝ[5].

20 **ܡܢܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܫܘܒܐ ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ.**
ܕܫܘܒܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܫܝܢ. ܘܕܝܘܗܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗܪ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܒܒܒ. ܗܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܒܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ
25 ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܐܘܪܓܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܕܐܡܒܢܪܐ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܒܪܒܝܢ

[1] ܒܬܪܟܢ. — [2] ܒܚܝܠܐ. — [3] ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪܟܘܗܝ. — [4] ܘܗܐ. — ܒܡܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ
[5] ܫܠܝܘܗܝ.

ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܂ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܪܒܢܢ܂ ܫܬܩ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܘܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܢܪܐ܂ ܠܝܬ
ܓܝܪ[1] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܘ ܬܬܒܝܢ
ܡܢܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܠܐ܂ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܝܪ[2]
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ܂
ܘܦܓܪܐܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܢܡܝܡܬܐ ܗܝ܂ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܒܡܟܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܆ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ[3]܂ *Sc. p. 20.
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܢ܂ ܡܢܐ ܘܢܟܐܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܒܠܬ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܚܝ ܦܓܪܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܡܘ[4]
ܕܠܗ܂ ܢܬܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܣܘܡܟܐܬܐ ܗܝ
ܕܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܬܘܬܐ܂
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܠܟ܂ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܡܢܪܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ[5] ܢܗܘܝܢ܂

(62) ܒܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ
ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ *ܦܦܣܐ ܚܙܬ ܕܐܬܦܣܝ *D. p. 18.
ܐܢܘܢ܂

(63) ܒܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܡܠܐܟܐ܂ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ[6] ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܐܘ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ܂ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ[7] ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܝܫ
ܕܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܘܐܦ ܢܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ܂ ܗܕܢܝܢ[8]
ܡܬܗܡܟܐ ܠܝ ܚܬܬܐܝܬ܆ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ
ܐܦ[9] ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ܂ ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ[10] ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ

[1] Deest. — [2] ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. — [4] ܒܝܡܘ. — [5] In margine D et Sc : ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܟܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܚܢܝܢ. — [6] ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. — [7] ܡܘܡܝܐ. — [8] ܗܕܢܝܢ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܕܝܢ.

ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܬܚܝܬ *ܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. *Sm. p. 13.
ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ⌈ܒܡܘܡܐ[1] ܘܦܬܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܦܫܒܐ ܕܗܝ ܪܘܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ⌈ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[2]. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ 5
ܒܝܬ ܡܫܪܝܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠ
ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ⌈ܡܫܬܐ[3]. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܒܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܘܚܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܙܪܝܒܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܐ[4] ܐܦ 10
ܗ̇ܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ⌈ܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ[5] ܕܒܝܬܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ[6].

ܐܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ، ⌈ܕܦܠܓܐ[7]
ܫܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ 15
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܙܢ̈ܐ. ܒܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ
⌈ܕܒܝܢ[8] ܠܒܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܣ̈ܝܐ. ܚܝܠܐ *Sc. p. 21.
ܡܒܕܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ. ܫܘܠܛܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܒܕܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܘܐ. 20

ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ
⌈ܠܡܕܒܪܢ[9] ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ⌈ܗ̇ܢܘܢ[10] ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ.
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ
ܠܫܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ⌈ܕܢܙܒܘܢ[11] ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܬ،
⌈ܕܒܗ̇ܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ[12] ܠܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. 25

[1] ܘܒܡܘܡܐ. — [2] ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. — [3] ܫܪܪܐ et in margine : ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. — [5] ܗܝ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܕܦܠܓ. — [8] ܗ̇ܝܢ. — [9] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [10] D ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [11] ܕܢܙܒܘܢ sic. — [12] ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ.

ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܠܐ

ܩܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܘܦܪܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܓܦ̈ܐ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܦ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܝܢ *ܕܠܐ [* D. p. 19.]
ܐܕ̈ܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬ̈ܪܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ.

ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ

ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܕܒܝܫܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ[1]. ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬ ܒܝܫܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܠܒܪ[2] ܕܢܘܪܝܢ. ܡܢ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܐܪ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܟܒܝܢ: ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ[3]. ܘܐܡܬܝ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ. ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܠܝ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ[5] ܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܠܠܝܐ.

ܫܡܗ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܗ [* Sm. p. 14.]
ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ[6] ܐܦ ܠܠܝܐ. ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܒܐ.
ܕܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܩܪܐ
ܠܠܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܗ: ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ. ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ.
ܘܕܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܪ. ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ.
ܕܠܠܝܐ[7] ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ.
ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܗ.

ܒܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܪܐ

[1] ܐܬܚܙܝܗ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܚܫܘܟܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] Codd. add. ܗܠܝܢ. — [6] ܘܗܟܢܐ. — [7] ܕܗ″.

* Sc. p. 22.

*ܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܀ ⌝ܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܝܗܒ.
ܒܠܝܗܕ[1]. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܬܫܥܐ ܛܟ̈ܣܐ
ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ[2].
ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ⌝ܡܕܒܪ̈ܝ[3] ܐܐܪ. ⌝ܘܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ[4] 5
ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ⌝ܒܥܝ̈ܪܐ[5]. ܘܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ.
ܘܚ̈ܝܠܐ ⌝ܕܕܚܝܠ[6] ܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ.
ܘܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܛܟ̈ܣܐ. ܘܟܘܪ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ⌝ܡܫܬܕܪ̈ܢܐ[7]. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܝܗ̇. ܠܗܝܢ 10
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ⌝ܥܠ ܫܡ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ[8]. ܕܝܘܢܣܝܘܣ.
ܠܬܠܬ ܐܩܣܝܣ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ̇. ܠܬܠܬܐ *ܛܟ̈ܣܐ. ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

* D. p. 20.

ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ⌝ܕܗܘܢ[9] ܟܠܗܘܢ ⌝ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ[10]
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ. ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ⌝ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܛܟ̈ܣܐ 15
ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ[11].

ܥܠ ܐܪܙܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܢܐ..

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܣܝܠܝܘܣ. ⌝ܐܝܟ ܡܐ[12] ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܗ̇. ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ 20
ܡܠܟܗ̇. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ⌝ܡܡܠܠܐ[13] ܠܗ̇
ܐܝܟ ܪܫܝܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐܝܠܐܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܐܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܠܡ[14] ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܠܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܩܘܕܡܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܐ

[1] (sic) ܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܗܕ ܝܗܒ. — [2] Sc ܕܡܘ̈ܩܪܐ. D (sic) ܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ. — [3] ܡܕܒܪ̈ܝ. — [4] ܫܘ̈ܠܛܢܐ. — [5] D ܒܥ̈ܝܪܐ. — [6] ܕܚܝܠ. — [7] In margine D et Sc : ܡܫܬܕܪ̈ܢܐ : ܒܐܝ̈. — [8] ܐܠܐ ܫܡ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ. — [9] ܕܗܘܝܐ. — [10] ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. — [11] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ. — [12] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [13] ܡܠܟ. — [14] Deest.

ܒܥܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܐ܆ ܒܥܒܕܐ *Sm. p. 9.
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܕܒܗܿ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ
ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝ ܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܚܦܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܥܠ
5 ܐ̈ܦܝ ܡ̈ܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܩܝܡ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ̈ܢܫܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܠܬܪܝܢ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܠܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܘܠܬ̈ܚܬܝܐ ܘܠܠܐ
ܬ̈ܚܬܝܐ.

10 ܘܐܝܠܝܢ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܗܛܐ[2]
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕ. *ܘܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫ *Sc. p. 23.
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ. ܘܢܦܫܢ݂[3]. ܠܬ̈ܚܬܝܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܬ̈ܚܬܝܐ.
ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ ܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܚܕ ܡܬܪܒܥ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̈ܘܢ[4] ܫܢܝܬܐ.
15 ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܒܥ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̈ܘܢ[5] ܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܒܪ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܗ[6] ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܒ̈ܩܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܘܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܠܐ.
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܚܫܚܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܐ
20 ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܘܕܗ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܪܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܡܗܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬ̈ܚܫܚܬܐ.
ܒܝ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܥܪ ܡܛܠ
ܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܐ ܒܫܬܗܝܢ[7]: ܕܗܟ ܒܝ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܡܫܬ̈ܠܦܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܛܠܗܝܢ[8]. ܢܦܫܐ
25 *ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܘܠܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ *D. p. 21.
ܠܗܝ ܘܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ.

[1] ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܥܠܗ̇. — [3] ܘܢܦܫܢܐ. — [4] Deest. —
[5] Deest. — [6] ܥܠ ܥܠܡܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ. — [7] (sic) ܒܫܬܗܘܢ. —
[8] ܒܡܛܠܠܗܝܢ.

(75) ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܐ. ܠܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ.
ܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ. ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܗܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘ[1]. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ
5 ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܬܘܒ[2] ܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܙܟܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܬܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܐܝܢ: ܘܫܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[3].

(76) Sm. p. 10. 10 * ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ[4]. ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ.
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܗ.

(77) ܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ[5]. ܚܕܐ. ܕܒܗ ܫܦܠ[6]
15 ܬܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܬܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܢܗܝ̈ܪܐ
ܕܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܫܝܡܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ. ܐܠܝܦ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܒ. ܘܕܬܠܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܡܝܐ[7]. ܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܝܬܗ[8].
20 ܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܣܦܩ ܠܗܕܐ. ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
Sc. p. 24. *ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܫܦܝܪ[9] ܐܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘ[10]. ܘܕܐܪܒܥ. ܕܢܗܘܐ[11] ܒܠܒܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ.
ܕܗܘܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܢܩ̈ܦܐ. ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗ.
25 ܒܗ ܛܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܛܪܗ. ܐܦ

[1] ܦܠܛܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܐܠܐ. — [2] ܬܘܒ. — [3] ܠܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܪܘܫܡܐ. — [6] ܕܫܦܠ. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܪܒܥ. — [8] ܘܡܬܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܡܕܡ. — [10] ܠܗܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܕ".

ܒܬܪ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܛܪ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ¹ ܕܠܐ
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ² ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܝܘ ܫܬܬܐܣܬ
ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܡܟܝܪܘ ܕܠܘ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܐ
5 ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬܒܝܐ. ܬܢܝܢܐ
ܗܒܝܠ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ *ܕܗ̇ܝ
ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗܢܐ. ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܟܪܝܒܘܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܬܐ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܐ
10 ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܙ̈ܕܘܦܢܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ³ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܦ
ܠܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܪܐ⁴.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐܝܬ⁵ ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܐܦ ܫܒܥܗ.

*D. p. 22.

ܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܒܝܣ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ

ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. ܒܠܕ̈ܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܠܚܘ
15 *ܟܠ ܬܘܡܣܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ⁶ ܘܠܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܘ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܦܢܩܣܐ ܕܐܣܦܪܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܦܘ ܡܢܗ̇.
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܝܩܐ⁷. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܥܝܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ⁸ ܦܠܛܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܣܗܕܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ
20 ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܬܫܥܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܐܒܗܬ،
ܕܫܢܒ ܫܒܥܝܢܐ ܬܫܥܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢ⁹ ܐܐܪ. ܘܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܬܝܦܠܠܐ¹⁰ ܘܬܡܫܦ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܢܐ
25 ܕܒܗ̇¹¹. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܘ.

*Sm. p. 19.

¹ Desunt. — ² (sic) ܠܐܝܠܝܢ. — ³ ܕܝܢ. — ⁴ Sc : ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܐ; D : ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܐ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܒܗ. — ⁶ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ. — ⁷ In margine D : پرکال. — ⁸ Codd. add. : ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — ¹⁰ D (sic) ܬܣܦܠܐ. — ¹¹ ܒܗ̇ ܕܚܪܒܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܙܕܩ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ[2] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[3] ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܬܝܒ[4] ܆ ܕܡܬܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܬܐ. ܘܒܒܙ[5] ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦܣܢܝܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܕܐ *ܒܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ[6]. ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܡܘܪܐ.
ܘܚܠ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܠܒ.
ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܢܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ[7] ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ[8] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ.

*Sc. p. 25.

**ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܚܠ ܢܗ̇ܡܝܢ ܚܐܦܐ
ܕܡܣܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ[9] ܕܠܬܝܬ**
ܢܬܚܝܢ. ܢܘܪܐ *ܘܐܐܪ ܠܚܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ. ܘܡ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܬܝܬ ܢܬܚܝܢ[10].

*D. p. 23.

**ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܚܠ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ.** ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[11] ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ
ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ.
ܒܡ[12] ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܚܠܡܝܢ[13] ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ.

ܡ̇ܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܝܡܐ. ܝܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܝܒ[14]. ܢܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܒܡܠܐܗ.
ܘܡܠܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ. ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ[15]. ܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܝܬ[16] ܒܫܘܡ ܝܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[17].

[1] Codd. add: ܠܡ. — [2] ܐܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. — [3] ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [5] ܘܚܣܡ. — [6] Sc ܘܦܪܘܫܐ. — [7] ܡܬܝܕ̈ܥܝܢ. — [8] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܢܬܚܝܢ. — [11] ܕܐܡ̇ܪܝܢ. — [12] ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡ̇ܪܝܢ ܆ ܕܒܡ. — [13] ܕܚܠܡܐ. — [14] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [15] ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ. — [16] Deest. — [17] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܩ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܗܝ[1] ܢܡܠ̈ܟܐ
ܘܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ[2].
ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ
ܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ[3]. ܠܗܕܐ[4] ܥܡܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[5] 5
ܐܥܡܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟ[6] ܕܒܡܫܠ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܬ̈ܠܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܣܬܒܠ[7]. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܥܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܚܝܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ[8] ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܘܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ: ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ 10
ܫܠܗ. ܪܒܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܐ.
ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܫܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ[9]. ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܠ
ܡܬܥܡܡܐ[10] ܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. *ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ
ܦܠܚܢܐ. ܕܒܫ̈ܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܬܡܡܠܠܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܒܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ[11] ܘܒܬܚ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ. ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ 15
ܟܠ ܟܠܗ. *ܘܬܘܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ[12]
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܪܫ[13] ܪܘܚܢܐ.

ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܐܪ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܫܘ[14] ܒܪ ܐܬܒܒܪ ܪܘܚܢܐ[15]. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܘܬܡܢ 20
ܐܬܟܒܪܬ ܥܒܘܕܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܦܫܘ.
*ܐܡܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܒܪܬ. ܘܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ

* Sur. p. 20.
* Sc. p. 26.
* D. p. 24.

[1] ܘܒܪܘܗܝ. — [2] ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. — [3] ܐܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܠ. — [5] Codd. add. ܦܢܝܐ. — [6] ܐܝܟ. — [7] ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܣܬܒܠܗ̇. — [8] Codd. add. ܕܢܗܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ. — [9] ܠܐ ܡܬܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. — [10] ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ. — [11] ܐܦ ܒܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ. — [12] ܒܢܝܬ. — [13] ܦܪܫ. — [14] Codd. add. ܠܬܚܬ. — [15] Codd. add. : ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ[2] ܒܒܪܘ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܬ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ، ܐܦܪܝܡ
ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܫܘܠܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ[3]
ܕܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܬܪܬܒܣܝ̈ܪܐ
ܓ̈ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܘܠܒ ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ[4].

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[5] ܒܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ [ܒܪܝܬܐ[6] ܘܠܘ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ.] ܘܒܠ ܕܝܢ[7] ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܣܕܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ
ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܡܫܪܐ ܒܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ
ܠܕܪ̈ܕܪܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ[8] ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܡܛܠ[9]
ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܒܠ ܒܒܘܕܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܠܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܫܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܐ
ܕܬܪܬܒܣܝ̈ܪܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ: ܘܒܝܢ[10] ܒܪܝܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܒܝܕ
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܒܒܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ[11] ܠܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܐܝܘܒ[12]. ܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[13] ܛܒ ܟܠܢܐ
ܘܕܚܝܐ.. ܕܒܠܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ[14] ܕܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܢ
ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ[15]. ܘܒܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܒܬܒ ܒܗܘ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܟܬ[16] ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ. ܘܐܡܚܒܕܐ
ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܒܠܠܝܐܬ
ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܢܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܗ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܪܒܐ[17]. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[18] ܕܒܝܢ ܒܡܪܐ

[1] ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ. — [2] ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ. — [3] ܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ. — [4] Desunt. — [5] ܒܪܐ. — [6] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. — [7] ܘܠܒܝܢܐ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. — [11] ܫܘܒܚܐ. — [12] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. — [15] Codd. add. : ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ. — [16] ܒܕܘܟܬ. — [17] ܕܫܪܒܐ. — [18] ܓܝܪ.

ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ، ܠܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܝܡܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝܘ܀
ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ *ܕܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ[2]܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ · Sc. p. 27.
ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠ̱ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܬܐ ܘܠܣܛܘܟܣܘܬܐ. ܢܕܒܘ̱ܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܩ ܒܗܘܪܐ
5 ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܗ. ܗܘ̇ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܒܠ ܠܫܥ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܢܓܗܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܢܕܒܘ̱ܢ
ܫܥ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪ̈ܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ *ܘܠܚܡ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗ̱ ܕܝܢ · D. p. 25.
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܢܘ̱ܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ
10 ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܗ̇ܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ
ܗ̈ܢܝ، ܐܣܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܝܢܝܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܗ̈ܢܝ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܒܪܘ̱ܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܡܒܕܒܕ. ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܫܒܩ ܬܘܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ
15 ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܗ ܢܠܦ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ. ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܒܗ̇
ܢܣܬܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܘ̱ܢ ܘܕܟܠܐ.

ܟܕ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܠܒܝܗܘ̱ܢ
20 ܕܢܬܒܝܫܘ̱ܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ. ܟܡ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܡܒܠ.
ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܪܘܚ ܘܢܫܒ ܠܗܘ̱ܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦ̈ܩܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܗܘ̱ܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܗܕܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘ̱ܢ. ܡܛܠ ܦܬܝܘܬܗܘ̱ܢ ܘܒܘܒܗܘ̱ܢ.
ܐܒܒܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܟ
25 ܡܒܪܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ̱

[1] ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ̇. — [2] Hucusque folia chartacea restituta in locum membranaceorum foliorum; sed adhuc desideratur folium integrum et pars subsequentis folii. Textus datur ad fidem cod. Sc.

ܒܗ̇ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܠܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ
ܕܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

(47)

ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ. ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ̇

ܡܠܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ
5 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܐ
ܘܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܚܫܘܒܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܠܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܢܡܪ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܝܫܘ ܕܐܐܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ.
ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܗ̇ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܟܐ
10 ܕܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܗܢܐ ܢܦܘܪ ܘܢܪܘܒ ܡܢ
ܠܬܚܬ. ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܣܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐܗܘܢ ܠܐ
*ܡܬܒܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܒܪܐ
ܬܘܒܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܗܠܗ ܕܫܒܫܐ. ܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܪ.
15 ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ *ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܒܒܬܐ ܡܦ̈ܩܝܢ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܦ
ܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܐ. ܐܐܪ ܠܢܪ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܣܘܓܐܐܗ. ܕܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ. ܢܣܦܩ ܐܦ
ܠܡܒܒܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ. ܘܠܡܒܒܒ
20 ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܦ̈ܩܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܛܪ ܠܦܓܪܐ
ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗ[1]. ܢܒܫܠ ܘܢܫܒܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܢܫ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܣܘܕܝܢ
ܘܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܠܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܣܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܛܪܐ.
ܕܒܠܒܒ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܘܣܦ ܒܡܒܝ̈ܪܐ ܗܢܐ
25 ܕܬܬܒܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܫܬܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܕܡܬܡܬܘܢ ܡܬܡܬܘܢܐ
ܘܡܬܛܠܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܠܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ: ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܦܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ

[1] D ܒܫܘܝܘܬܗܘܢ.

* Sc. p. 28.
* D. p. 26.

ܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܐ. ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܘܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܡܟܫܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ
ܪ̈ܓܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
5 ܡܬܓܠܠܢ. ܘܕܫܓܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܗ̣ܘܬ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ. ܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ. ܢܬܬܠ ܗ̇ܢܐ: ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܗܘܢ
10 ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܩܒܠܐ ܠܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ. (88)

ܟܠ ܣܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܐܦ ܣܘܩܒܠܐ. ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܢܐ
*ܠܡܣܟܠܐ[1]. ⌈ܘܪܘܒܐ[2] ܠܙܥܘܪܐ. ܣܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ — *Sm. p. 21.
15 ܛ̈ܒܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ: ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܟܡܐ.
ܘܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܪܐ.

ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:: (89)

ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܐ ܡܟܠܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ *ܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܐܪ. ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[3] — *D. p. 27.
20 ܕܫܩܠܬ ⌈ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܦ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܒܕܬ[4].
*ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ — *Sc. p. 29.
ܦܣܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܘܟܐ ܘܪܫܐ.

ܠܚܡ ܢܩܫܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܡܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ (90)

25 ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܒܘܬ ܚܠܡ ܕܒܒܘܟܗ.
ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܠܘܪܐ ܘܒܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܫܠܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܬܣܦܩ

[1] Abhinc textus e Sm. — [2] D et Sc : ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܒܐ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘܒܕܬܗ̇، ܐܦ ܠܚܝܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ.

ܠܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܢܝܢ[1]
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܒܫܠܡܗ̇ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܠ ܢܬܬܘܬܗ̇ ܙܒܢܝܢ.
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ[2] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܬܪ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܡܫܬܐ[3] ܘܦܩ̈ܘܕܬܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ.
ܒܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܕܘܟܬ[5] ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܪܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ[6].

ܟܡܐ ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬ[7] ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ[8].
ܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܣܘܡܩܐ ܘܝܘܪܩܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܓܘܢܐ ܝܘܪܩܐ. ܠܐ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ[9] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ.

ܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܗܦܟܝܢ. ܚܡܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ
ܓ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܐܣܟ̈ܡܐ. ܐܘ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ
ܘܢܩ̈ܫܐ. ܐܘ ܡܪ̈ܚܢܘܬܐ[10] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܚܢܐ
ܐܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܐܢ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܘ ܛܥܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܛܥܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܚ̈ܠܝܐ[11] ܘܐܢ ܚܪ̈ܘܦܐ[12]. ܐܘ
ܓܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ[13] *ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܐܢ ܪ̈ܟܝܟܐ * Sm. p. 22.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܩܫ̈ܝܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ *ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ * D. p. 28.
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܕܢܒ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܚܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܬ

[1] Lacuna in Sm. Textus e Sc. — [2] D ܐܠܐ; sed in margine : ܐܠܘ. — [3] D add. ܘܡܫܠ̈ܡܐ. — [4] Hucusque lacuna; rursum textus e Sm. — [5] D et Sc om. — [6] D et Sc : ܘܢܚܒܘܢ ܠܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ. — [7] ܐܝܢ ܓܘ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܐܝܢ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܡܪܚܢܘܬܐ. — [11] D et Sc add. ܐܝܢ. — [12] D ܚܪ̈ܝܦܐ; Sc ܚܪ̈ܝܦ. — [13] ܒܠܗܘܢ; hic lacuna in Sm; textus e Sc.

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܘܠܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ. ܘܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ
ܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ[1] ܕܐܬܕܐܪܐ ܐܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܕܒܘܕܪ̈ܒ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܐܟܘܠ[2]: ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܒܠܐ ܘܣܡ̈ܕܐ ܘܕܘܚܢܐ
ܘܪ̈ܘܙܐ ܘܣܟ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܫܪ̈ܟܐ ⌉ܕܕܘܡܝܐ[3]. *ܘܕܟܒܝܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܟܣ ܠܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ[4]. ⌉ܘܐܝܠܢܐ[5] ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܗ̇.
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܕܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܢܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܒܣܡ ܘܠܡܫܪܝܘ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ
⌉ܡܬܩܛܪ̈ܐ[6] ܐܝܠܝܢܘܢ ܓ̈ܢܢܐ ܩܛܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓ̈ܘܙܐ
ܘܠܘܙ̈ܐ ⌉ܘܕܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܛ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ[7] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܠܐ.
⌉ܘܟܠܗ̇[8] ܐܘܒܕܬ ܐܘ ܒܒܗܝܠܬܐ. ܕܒܝܘܡܗ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ⌉ܐܫܬܘܚܬ[9] ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܬܝܢ ܒܡܢ
ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܒܦܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܣܟܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ.
⌉ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ[10] ܒܕܒܝܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܡܘܪܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ[11] ܐܘܒܕܬ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ[12] ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܒܠܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܚܛܝܐ. ܕܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܬ ܗ̣ܘܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܚܪܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ:
ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ[13].

* Sc. p. 30.

[1] Hucusque lacuna; rursum textus e Sm. — [2] D et Sc ܡܐܟܠ. — [3] ܕܕܘܡܐ. — [4] D et Sc add. ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ. — [5] (sic) ܘܐܝܠܢܐ. — [6] (sic) ܡܬܩܛܪܐ. — [7] ܘܒܛ̈ܡܐ ܘܕܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܗܡ ܘܫܪܒܐ. — [8] ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܗܬܘ. — [9] ܐܘܚܫܬ; et in marg. : ܐܘ ܚܫܬ. — [10] ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ. — [11] D et Sc add. ܘܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. — [12] Hic lacuna in Sm; textus e Sc. — [13] Hucusque lacuna; rursum textus e Sm.

ܐ̱ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܬܐ ܦܪܬ ܘܗܘܠܬ
ܘܦܫܩܘ ܘܓܫܘ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܬ̈ܒܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܘܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
5 ܠܕܡܒܪܐ. ⌐ܐܝܟܐ[1] ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܬܐ
ܘܕܚܫܘܬܐ. ܒܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܗ
ܣܠܩܐ ⌐ܘܡܘܢܫܐ[2] ܕܢܫܫܘܢ *ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢܦܩܝܢ *D. p. 29.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܡܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܒܡܢܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܪܘܢ.

10 ܐܢܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܬܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܒܢܐ
ܐܬܒܪܢܬ. ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܣܘܓܐܗܝ ܒܬ̈ܒܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܣܘܗܝ
ܕܒܐܐܪ. ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘ ⌐ܓܝܪ[3] ܐܐܪ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܬ̈ܒܢܐ. ⌐ܘܐܝܟ[4]
ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ⌐ܘܗܢܘܢ[5] ܚܝܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ.

15 ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ ܡ̈ܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ.
ܠܬ̈ܝܢ. ܠܕܐܒܠܬ ܒܣܥܪܐ. ⌐ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ[6] ܠܚܕܐ.
*ܘܠܦܪܣܬܐ ܕܫܥܫܐ ⌐ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬ̱[7]. ܗܘ ܗܕܐ *Sm. p. 23.
ܒܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ. ܠܚܫܝܐ ܘܠܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܕ̈ܒܪܐ
ܘܠܡܫܟܐ.

20 ܒܟܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܐ *ܢܘ̈ܦܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ *Sc. p. 31.
ܒܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܒܡܠܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܗܪܐ. ܘܒܕܬܪܝܢ. ܪܘܒܥܐ. ܘܒܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܫ ܬ̈ܒܢܐ
ܘܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ. ܘܒܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ.
25 ܘܒܕܚܡܫܐ ܦܪܣܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ⌐ܘܒܕܫܬܬܐ[8] ܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ

[1] D et Sc ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [2] D et Sc : ܘܡܘܢܫܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. — [3] ܗܒܠ. — [4] ܐܝܟ. — [5] ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. — [6] ܘܡܫܬܡܗܐ. — [7] ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. — [8] (sic) ܘܒܫܬܬܐ.

ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܘܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܒܪ
ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ. ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ[1] ܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܚܫܘܟܐ.

ܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܡ̈ܫܬܦܠܓܝܢ[2] ܫܘܬܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܠܕܐܦܝܬ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܝܢ[3] ܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܕܐܦܝܬ
ܒܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܒܝܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܝܢ. ܠܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܕܒܪܐ[4]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕ,
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢܝܬ ܬ̈ܚܬܝܢ[5] ܒܫܒܟܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ.

ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ. ܚܙܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ[6] ܕܙܘܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܘܝܒܐ[7] ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܓܘܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ. ܡܢ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ[8] ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܬ. ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܗܒ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܚܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ[9] *ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܦܝܦ ܒܠܒܐ
ܐܬܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܠܘܗܝ[10] ܕܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܗܒ
ܠܫܒܫܐ ܠܒܦܐܐܕܗ[11] ܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܒܒܗ ܒܐܘܦܪ ܗܘܪܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܘ̈ܒܒܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ,
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܗܪ̈, ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܫܒܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܐ.
ܕܒܒܪܘ ܒܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ. ܒܪܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܫܐ ܗܘ.
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܫܐ ܒܫܬܒܚܗ. ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܪ

*D. p. 30.

[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [2] (sic) ܡܫܬܦܠܓܝܢ. — [3] ܘܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܝܢ. — [4] ܘܠܕܒܪ̈ܐ. — [5] ܡܬܚܦ̈ܟܝܢ. — [6] ܕܠܓܒܬܐ. — [7] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܝܒܐ. — [8] ܗܒܝܠ. — [9] ܘܢܘܪܐ. — [10] ܘܠܒܠܗ. — [11] ܠܒܦܐܐܕܗ.

ܠܦܢܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܣ ܕܐܢܫܘ. ܟܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܟ ܗܘܠܐ[1]
ܡܕܡ ܦܫܛ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ. ܐܪܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ[2] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ.

(102) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܘ
5 ܩܠܒܝܐ. ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܒܝܢ *ܘܒܗ ܒܪܘܟܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. *Sc. p. 32.
ܐܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ ܒܡܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ
ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬ *ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܟ[3] *Sm. p. 24.
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܠ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܠܚܕܪܬܗ ܬܐܒ ܢܘܚܐ.
ܘܒܡܐ[4] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܢܘܣ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܢܕܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
10 ܘܠܠܬܗ ܘܢܘܡܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܗܪܐ
ܒܢܘܢܘܣ ܬܫܬܫܬܐ ܢܕܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܪܬ ܒܪܟܗ
ܘܡܫܠܡܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ[5] .:.

(103) ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[6] ܕܒܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ
15 ܡܣܦܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[7] ܕܡܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ
ܡܣܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܗ[8] ܒܢܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪܗ[9]
ܕܦܪܘܣ.

(104) ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܙܒܢ̈ܐ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܘܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ .:.
20 ܘܟ̈ܘܟܒܐ[10] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ ܡ̈ܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ *ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫ ܠܗܘܢ *D. p. 31.
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܒܗ ܦܪ̈ܐ. ܢܗܘܝܐ[11] ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܬܫܪܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܠܝܚ[12] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ
ܠܒ̈ܪ ܠܗ[13]. ܒܡܦܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܒܐܕܪ. ܚܒܒ
ܫܘܫܬܐ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܒܥܣܪܐ[14] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܒܥܡܐ

[1] ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܟܡ ܡܕܡ ܠܟ ܗܘܠܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܒܪܬ ܗܠܘ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ. — [4] D ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ; Sc ܘܐܝܟܡܐ. — [5] ܚܝܠܗ. — [6] ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [7] ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܗ; et in margine D : ܫܪܝܪ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܗ. — [9] ܘܫܘܦܪܗ. — [10] ܘܟ̈ܘܟܒܐ ܒܪ. — [11] ܠܢܗܘܝܐ. — [12] ܒܠ ܠܒܠܝܚ ܚܕ. — [13] (sic) ܠܗܘܢ. — [14] ܬܪܬܒܥܣܪܐ.

ܘܬܬܒܨܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ⌐ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܕܪ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ[1] ⌐ܠܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ[2] ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܚܙܝܪܢ. ܗܦܟ ܐܝܡܡܐ
ܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܫ̈ܥܐ ܬܠܬ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܬܘܚܗ ܕܐܝܡܡܐ
ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܥܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
5 ܒܚܙܝܪܢ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ: ܦܪܥ
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܬܪܝܨܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܝܠܘܠ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܐܪܟܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ
10 ܬܫܥ. ܘܡܢ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܩܕܝܡ. ܡܫܪܝܐ
ܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܨܪ. ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܕܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܕܪ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܘ̇ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ
ܠܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⌐ܠܬܝܡܢܝܐ[3]. ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ[4]
15 ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ⌐ܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ[5] *ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ ⌐ܗܠܝܢ[6]. ܡܢ ⁎Sc. p. 33.
⌐ܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ[7] ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܕ ܠܡܕܒܪ.
ܕܐܡܪܬ݀, ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ
ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ݀[8] ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ⌐ܡܡܕܒܪܝܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܚܢܢ[9] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܐܐܪ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦ ⌐ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ[10]
ܡܬܝܕܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ⌐ܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܢܝܩܕܡܘܣ. ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ[11] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ
*ܢܥܒܪܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬ ⁎Sm. p. 25.
ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ: ܐܘ
25 ܡܢ ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
*ܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ, ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ⁎D. p. 32.

[1] Desunt. — [2] ܒܝ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ. — [3] ܕܠܬܝܡܢܐ. — [4] ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܒܝ ܘܕܘܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ. — [8] ܓܝܪ. — [9] ܡܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ. — [10] ܡܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ. — [11] ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ.

ܕܦܐܪܐ. ܘܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܢܝܬܐ
ܘܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܠܒܫ[1] ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ.
ܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܣܓܝ ܐܦ ܠܠܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܢܕܗ
ܕܒܬܟܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܟܠܟܐ[2]. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܫܚܝܢ. 5
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ[3] ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܒܕܘܢ. ܫ̈ܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܒܥܕܗ[5]. ܘܗܘ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܫܒܐ[6]
ܒܬ̈ܪܒܥܝܢ ܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ[7] ܗܢܐ ܚܒܒܕ ܦܣܗܪܐ
ܠܢܪܓܐ. ܒܒܣ̈ܝܡ ܘܬܫܒܚܐ ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇. ܐܘ 10
ܒܫܒܬܒܥܪ ܫܒܬ̈ܒܥܪ. ܐܘ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ
ܕܫܘ̈ܒܐ[8].

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ.. ܐܝܬ ܡܢ

ܬ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܨ̈ܚܐ[9] ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ 15
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܐ[10] ܐܬܦܠܓܘ
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ[11] ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܦܨܚܝܢ
ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܬܘܠܕܗ[12] ܕܣܗܪܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ[13] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ 20
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܠܝ *ܪܗܛܗ. ܒܕܢܚܗ[14]
ܕܐܝܡܡܐ. ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ
ܠܪ̈ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܩܐ ܒܫܒܐ[15]. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܗ. ܫܘܝܐ

* Sc. p. 34.

[1] D et Sc add. ܣܝ. — [2] ܟܠ ܟܠܐ. — [3] ܕܐܦ. — [4] ܠܒܪ. —
[5] D et Sc add. : ܒܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܒܩܐ. — [6] ܫܢܬܐ. ܕܫܒܫܒܐ. — [7] ܘܗ̇ܘ. —
[8] ܕܫܘ̈ܒܬܐ. — [9] ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܦ̈ܨܚܐ. — [10] ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܒܫܒܐ.
— [11] ܡܛܠ. — [12] ܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܣܪܐ. ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ ܦܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܗ. — [13] ܘܐܡܪܘ. —
[14] ܒܕܢܚܐ. — [15] ܕܡܫܒܫܒܐ.

ܗܘ̇[1] ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ[2] ܒܪܢܫܐ ⌐ܐܬܬܣܝܡ[3] ܘܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ.
⌐ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ[4] ܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܒܢܘܗ̇ ܕܚܝܐ.

⌐ܕܐܒܘܢ[5] ܓ̇ܠܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܐܡܪܬ[6]
ܕܟܠ ܡܟܒܟܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܕܢܬܚܦܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ⌐ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܗܕܐ[7]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ *ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢ̇ܦܫܝ. ܡܬܢܛܪܐܝܬ[8] (D. p. 33.)
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܦܐܪܐ ⌐ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[9]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܣܦܪܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܡܬܬܚܦܐ ܒܡܒܒܒ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ. ܐ̄ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪ ⌐ܡܬܢܛܪܐܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ[10] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܒܟ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܗ[11] ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ⌐ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ̇
ܓܒܠܠ[12] ܫܘܕܪܗ. ܘܒܕܓܠ ⌐ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܐܟ[13]. ܘܓܐܪ
ܠܝ ܦܘܦܫܐ ܕܟܘܬ ܘܕܫܒܩܬ. *ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ[14] (Sm. p. 26.)
ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ[15]. ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ[16] ܒܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ⌐ܫܒܩܐ[17]
ܒܪ ܚܕ ܢܘܒܐ. ܘܢܒܥ ܐܣܫܘ ⌐ܠܠܒܒܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬ
ܢܘܪܐ[18]. ܚܫܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܘܠܦܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܐܝܬ
⌐ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ[19] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܒܒܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܕܐܩܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܕܒܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦܘ
ܒܗ: ܒܡ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܫܪܟܝܢ ⌐ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ[20]:
⌐ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܒܒܐ[21] ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܚܐ: ܘܒܡ
ܢܫܦܪܘܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ⌐ܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ[22].

[1] Deest. — [2] ܕܠܐ. — [3] ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. — [4] Sc: ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܝ; D: ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ. — [5] ܒܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [6] ܕܐܡܪܬ̇ܘ. — [7] ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܥ. — [8] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. — [10] ܒܗ ܡܬܢܛܪܐܝܬ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ. — [11] ܒܪܢܫܗ. — [12] ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܓܒܠܠ. — [13] (sic) ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܐܟܐ. — [14] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܚܕ. — [15] In marg. D et Sc : ܗ" : ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ. — [16] Deest. — [17] ܫܒܩܐ. — [18] ܒܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܒܬܐ. — [19] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ. — [20] ܐܪ̈ܫܐ. — [21] ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܫܒܒܐ. — [22] ܦܓܥܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܫܘܠܝܘ ܢܫܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܕܥ.

ܕܐܦ ܙܢܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܒܪ
ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ
ܕܟܐܬܪܐ[1] ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ. ܕܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ"[2] ܕܗܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܫ[3]
ܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.
5 ܘܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܕܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܬܬܝܗܒܢ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ *ܕܡ̈ܝܫܢܐ[4]. ܕܐܝܕܐ — * Sc. p. 35.
ܕܝܢ[5] ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܩܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ[6]
ܕܝܢ ܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܟܘ. ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ [ܐܡܪܝܢ] ܕܦܠܣܝ ܟܡ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܚܕ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ
10 ܘܪܛܝܒܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ [ܬܚܬܝܬܝܢ[7]] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ
ܘܩܕܡ ܘܡܚܠܐ.

ܐܝܟܐ *ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐ̈ܣܛܘܟܣܐ — * D. p. 34.

ܬܪ ܡܥܠܝ ܒܡܘܙܓܐ ܕܝܒܪܗ. ܐܚܪܢܝܬ
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܐ̈ܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
15 ܕܡ̈ܬܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܬܚܘܝܬ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܐܪ
ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܡܝܡܐ[8] ܫܡܗܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܪܛܝܒܐ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܕܛܠܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܐܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ
ܕܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ
20 ܕܒܥܒܘ[9] ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܐܪ ܢܗܒܘ:
ܐܬܐܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܪ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ[10] ܠܐܐܪ.
ܒܕܪܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܒܠܘ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܡ̈ܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦ̈ܓܪܝܢ.
ܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܘܙܓܗ̇.
25 ܠܒܘܡܒܘ ܕܟܪܬܐ ܫܘܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܬܚܡܡܐ. ܒܠ

[1] ܘܕܡܡܒܒܐ ܐܚܪ. ܘܦ̈ܩܘ ܢܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܪ ܙܕܝܩܘܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܢܪܒܝܢ. — [2] ܕܐܘܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ. — [3] ܘܡܒܪܫ. — [4] ܕܐܪܡܝܫܐ. — [5] ܒܪܝ. — [6] ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. — [7] (sic) ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܝܢ. — [8] ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ. — [9] ܕܒܥܒܘ. — [10] ܢܫܒܘܢܝ.

ܒܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܚܡܝܡ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܟܠ
ܕܩܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܐܪ. ܘܟܠ ܕܪܛܝܒ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܒܝܫ.
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܐܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ[1].
5 ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܐܐܪ ܘܡܬܢܦܫ ܟܡ: ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܕܡܟܐ *ܒܛܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܫ[2]. ܡܬܐܡܪ[3] ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ [*Sm. p. 27.]
ܡܟܝܠ[4] ܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ,
ܘܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܘܢܗܒ ܐܢܐ
10 ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ[5] ܕܝܒܝܫܐ. ܢܦܩ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ.
ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ[6] ܡܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ[7] ܕܝܢ: ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܒܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܐܪ. ܡܢܛܠܐ[8] ܚܡܝܡܐ
ܘܝܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ *ܬܝܡܢܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ [*Sc. p. 36.]
*ܠܡܪܬܐ ܣܘܡܩܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ [*D. p. 35.]
15 ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܬܘܒ, ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܐ[9] ܠܬܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܪܬܐ
ܐܘܟܡܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܥܠ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܬܘܒ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܪܛܝܒܐ.
ܠܣܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܓܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ .:.

20 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ[10]
ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ[11]
ܐܬܒܪܝܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܠܡܐ ܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕ̈ܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܛܦܘܢ
ܠܬܟܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ[12] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫ̈ܒܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ

[1] ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ. — [2] ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܒܫ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܛܒܝܥܘܬܐ. — [3] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. — [4] ܡܟܝܠ. — [5] ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ; sed in margine D : ܪܛܝܒ ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ; in marg. autem Sc alia manu : ܠܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ .:. ܨܚ ܓܝܪ". — [6] ܘܦܢܝܬܐ. — [7] ܘܝܡܝܢܐ. — [8] ܘܡܛܠܐ. — [9] ܬܘܒܬܐ ܩܪܝܪܐ ܘܝܒܝ̈ܫܐ. — [10] ܒܠܒܫܘܬܐ. — [11] ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. — [12] ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܒܝܡܝ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܐ ⌈ܕܩܕܘܡ[1]. ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܫܬܦܩ ⌈ܢܘܪܕܝܢ[2].
ܕܒܪ ܣܒܝܣܐ ⌈ܒܝܫܬ[3] ܛܘܪܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[4] ܥܬ̈ܝ ܒܠܒܝ. ⌈ܠܐ[5]
ܣܦܪܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܟܬ. ܐܝܠܝܢ[6] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ. ⌈ܠܐ[7]
5 ܐܪܓܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠܘܩܝ ܦܪܐ ܬܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܢ ܬܒ̈ܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܬܠ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܓܡܐ
ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢ[8] ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ.
10 ⌈ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ[9] ܡܬܝܪܐ ⌈ܠܡܩܒܠ[10] ܗܕܐ. ܦܫܝܩ ܠܗ
ܕܢܦܒܠ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܣ̈ܓܒܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܝܕܐ. ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ⌈ܫܦܠܝܢ[11]. ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ⌈ܕܡܫܬܠܐ[12]
ܡܫܬܠܦܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܚܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܬܒܕܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܦܘܢ.
15 ⌈ܘܐܝܕܝܢ[13] ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܣܘ ܡܒܝܣܛ
ܒܪܝܫܗ. ⌈ܘܩܛܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ[14]. *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܒܝܠ
ܕܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕ̈ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܒܐ
ܒܣܡܡܢ. ܘܕܫܡܪܐ ܢܫܬܠܦ ܠܫܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܕܫܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ. *ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
20 ܕܡܛܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ
ܕܡ̈ܕܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܬܘܢ. ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܠܬܐ *ܫܡܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘ. ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒܘܢ ܘܢܪܫܡܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܪܡܫܐ.
⌈ܘܠܐ ܫܪܘ[15] ܒܪܫܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܠܐ

* D. p. 36. — * Sc. p. 37. — * Sm. p. 28.

[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܕܘܩ. — [2] ܪ̈ܕܝܗ ܕܢܘܪܕܝܢ. — [3] ܒܬ̈ܝܪ. — [4] ܗܘܐ ܓܒ. — [5] ܘܠܐ. — [6] D et Sc add. ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ. — [10] ܒܠ. — [11] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — [12] ܕܫܡܫܐ. — [13] ܐܝܕܝܢ. — [14] ܘܒܪܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܦ ܩܛܘܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. (in marg. Sc : ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ) ܐܦܝܢ ܛܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ. — [15] ܒܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܠܘ.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܚܘܢ ܘܢܪܫܡܘܢ[1] ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܢܟܠܐ

ܠܣܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܝܢܐ[2]. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܕܘܗܘܢ

ܡܢܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܕܡܐ ܐܡܬ[3] ܕܦܠܓ 5
ܬܠܕܐ: ܡܫܠܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܥܬܐ: ܘܠܟ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܦܠܡܢ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܠܦ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܚܐ ܬ̈ܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܕ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܩܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ 10
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܓܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܦܐܡ[5]
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܦܠܐ. ܘܦܠܩܐ[6]
ܦܓܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ̈ܘܦܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢܬܪ[7]
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܚܐ ܡܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܦܠܐ[8].
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܓ̈ܦܪܐ ܡܬܠܬܠܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܡܬܓܒܠܐ 15
ܘܓܒܒ ܓ̈ܒܝܐ[9]. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܐܪ ܡܬܟܫܦ.
ܒܡܒܕܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܝܬܐ. ܘܢܝܫ ܘܦܓܥ ܬ̈ܚܐ ܘܦܠܡ.
ܘܡܬܠܒܒ ܘܓܒܒ ܡܛܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܛܝܢ ܕ̈ܕܝܫ
ܒܬ̈ܡܡܐ. ܕܒܝܫܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܝܘ ܠܬ̈ܚܐ *ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ * D. p. 37.
ܒܓ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܩܘܬܐ[10] ܘܠܝܬ ܚܝܒ. ܘܡܢ 20
ܫܠܝ[11] ܡܛܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܡܩܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܬ̈ܚܐ ܘܓܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[12] ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܘܢ̈ܘܢܐ[13]

[1] ܐܘ ܕܢܪܫܡܘܢ. — [2] Sc ܘܠܛܦܪܐ. In D spatium scriptura vacans. — [3] ܐܡܐ. — [4] ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [5] ܘܦܐܡ. — [6] ܦܠܡܐ. — [7] ܕܒܝܢ ܪܘܚ. — [8] ܒܡܫ̈ܡܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܘܦܠܐ. — [9] ܡܛܦܪܐ; et in marg. : ܒܡܘܣ ܚܝܐ. — [10] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܬ̈ܚܬܝܐ. ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܐ. ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܝܒܐ. — [11] D ܫܠܝܐ; Sc ܫܠܝ. — [12] Deest. — [13] Codd. add. ܘܪܘܕܐ.

ܡܬܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ¹ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ
ܫܒܝܚܐ܇ ܕܐܟܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ: ܠܬܗܪܐ
ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ.

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܝܢ

ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ² ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ 5
*ܕܡܬܦܪܕܢ³ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܡܬܝ⁴ *Sc p. 38.
ܕܡܬܡܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܩܦܩܝܢ. ܡܢܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܦܩ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܢ⁵ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܕܚܙ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ. ܕܠܐ⁶
ܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ⁷ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܢܐܦܐ ܕܫܘܦܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܠ 10
ܘܠܐ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܐܪ ܡܬܬܠܒܝܢ.
ܘܒܢܐܦܗܘܢ⁸ ܘܒܩܦܩܦܘܗܝ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܦܩܦܩܝܢ. *ܡܢ ܕܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ *Sm. p. 29.
ܕܫܦܝܢ ܦܠܛܐ⁹. ܘܡܬܚܝܕܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܛܒܝܥܝܐ ܠܛܘ
ܡܢܗ¹⁰. ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܩܛܝܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܐܫܝܫܐ 15
ܒܐܐܪ܇ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ. ܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܠܫܠܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܠ
ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܒ̈ܫܘܦܢ ܚ̈ܝܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ
ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܒ̈ܛܘܦܐ 20
ܘܡܕܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܢܫܒܒ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ.

ܫܠܡ¹¹ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀

¹ Codd. add. ܠܗ. — ² ܒܪ ܕܝܢ. — ³ D ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܕܝܢ. — ⁴ ܘܐܡܬܝ. — ⁵ ܘܐܡܪܘ. — ⁶ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ. — ⁷ ܐܢܫܝܢ. — ⁸ ܘܒܡܬܢܝܗܘܢ. — ⁹ ܦ̈ܠܛܐ. — ¹⁰ ܡܢܗܘܢ. — ¹¹ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ.

4.

ܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ، ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܝܠܕܐ
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ
ܫܩܠܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ.
ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ *ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܩ̈ܬܠܒܐ. ܘܩ̈ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܠܪܫܗ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܐܢܐ
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ. ⌐ܘܢܘܕܒ[2] ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ، ⌐ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܪ، ⌐ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ[4] ܡܛܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܛܒ
ܫܦܝܪ. ܒܕܠܐ ⌐ܐܢܕܘ[5] ܕܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ⌐ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ[6]
ܐܦ ܢܕܥܘܢܐ. *ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܗ.
ܘܡܢ[7] ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ⌐ܠܢ[8] ܪܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
⌐ܒܪܢܫܐ[9] ܐܬܘܪ، ܝܠܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܦܐ
ܒܠܘܗ ܒܪܬܐ. ⌐ܙ̈ܘܓܐ[10] ܐܚܝܕ ܘܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܬ
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܢ ⌐ܡܬܟܢܫܬ[11] ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܕܒܗ
ܬܚܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܡܝܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܗ. ܠܒܪܐ ܠܢ ܠܐ
ܚܙܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܪܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܠ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܠܢ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܐ ⌐ܒܪܐܢܫܐ[12] ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ

* D. p. 38.
* Sc. p. 39.

[1] ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ. — [2] ܘܢܘܕܒ. — [3] ܒܪܢܫܐ. — [4] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ. — [5] ܐܬܒܚܢ. — [6] ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ. — [7] ܘܐܦ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܗܘ ܠܢ. — [10] ܕܘ̈ܚܝܐ. — [11] ܡܬܟܢܫܬ. — [12] ܒܪܢܫܐ.

⌝ܠܬܦܢܟܐ[1]. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ⌝ܗܟܝܠ[2] ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐܒܐ. ܒܪ̈ܬ ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢ ⌝ܒܬܪܝܢ[3]
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ⌝ܐܪܐܐ[4] ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ *ܘܡܬܢܚܠܒ. ܥܒ̈ܪܝܗ, (* Sm. p. 30.)
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ: ܕܝܗܒ ⌝ܠܗ̇[5] ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
5 ⌝ܡܛܠܠ[6] ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܬ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܡܥܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ
⌝ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ[7]. ܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ̇ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܫܦܩܐܝܬ
ܐܠܦ. ܚܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܬ *ܘܒܪܬ ܒܚܝܗ. (* D. p. 39.)
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܬܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܐ.
10 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ̇ ⌝ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܦܢ[8] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
⌝ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[9] ܡܢ ܡܕܡ.

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ⁘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ
ܒܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.

15 ܡܢ̈ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ⌝ܒܠ ܒܪ[10] ܓܢܣܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ.
[⌝ܠܘ[11] ܒܠ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ] ܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ. ⌝ܐܫܬܡܗܝܢ[12]
ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[13] ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ. ܡܛܠܠ ⌝ܕܓܢܣܐ[14] ܐܦ
20 ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ.

ܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܙܠܝܓܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܦܪܨܘܦܐ *ܡܫܘܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܘܙܠܝܓܐ (* Sc. p. 40.)
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܙܠܝܓܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ

[1] D ܬܘܒ ܬܦܢܟܐ; Sc : ܬܘܒ ܬܦܢܟܐ. — [2] ܓܝܪ. — [3] ܒܬܪܝܢ. — [4] ܐܪܐܐ ubique. — [5] Sc ܒܗ̇. — [6] ܘܡܛܠܠ. — [7] ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ. — [8] ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [9] ܘܗ̇ܘ. — [10] ܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪ. — [11] ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [12] ܐܫܬܡܗܝܢ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܕܒܠ ܓܢܣܐ.

ܟܠ ܨܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܦܢܝܬܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܫܐܝܠܐܝܬ. ܒܠ ܠܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ.
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܣܟܡܐ
⌜ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ[2]. ⌜ܒܕܠܒܠܗܘܢ[3] ܙ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡ ܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܘܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܠܣܘܣܝܐ. ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ⌜ܒܪ[4] ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܨܠܡܗ. ܘܒܠ ܒܪܐ.
⌜ܘܗ̇ܘ[5] ܠܡ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܒܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܫ̈ܘܘܕܥܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ
ܗ̇ ⌜ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ[6] ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ⌜ܐܘܣܝܐ[7]
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ⌜ܐܢܘܢ[8] ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܢ *ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܚܕ ⌜ܗܘ[9] ܦܛܪܘܣ * D. p. 40.
ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ⌜ܡܢ
ܚ̈ܕܕܐ[10]. ܠܐ ⌜ܒܡܠܬܐ[11] ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ. ܗܫܐ ⌜ܕܝܢ
ܒܠ *ܗܢܐ[12] ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܓܐ. ⌜ܒܟܠ[13] ܚܕ ܡܢ * Sm. p. 33.
ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܡܒܕܡ ⌜ܢܗܘܐ[14] ܕܬ̈ܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ.
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܕ. ܐܚܪܢܐ[15] ܡܬܝܠܕ.
ܚܕ ܐܚܪܝ. ⌜ܚܕ[16] ܒܪܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘܪܡ ܚܕ ⌜ܦܫܛ[17]. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘ̇ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ⌜ܕܐܘܠܕ[18] ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬ̈ܪܐ. ⌜ܦܘܪܫܐ[19]
ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܡܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܐ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

[1] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [2] ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. — [4] ܐܦ ܒܪ. — [5] ܘܗ̇ܘ. — [6] ܕܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ. — [7] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ, et in marg. : ܐܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ. — [8] ܠܗܘܢ. — [9] ܗܘܐ. — [10] Desunt. — [11] ܒܡܠܬܐ. — [12] ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܢܐ; hoc folium interversum est. — [13] ܒܟܠܚܕ. — [14] ܐܝܟ. — [15] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [16] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ. — [17] ܦܫܛ. — [18] ܕܐܒܐ. — [19] ܘܦܘܪܫܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܥܠܡܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ
5 ܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[2] ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܬܐ܀

Sc. p. 41. ܡܛܠ [3]ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ* ܠܣܘܪܬܐ[4]
ܠܬܦܢܝܐ. ܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܬܝܬܐ. ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ
ܣܘܪܬܢܝܐ. ܘܗܝܡܢܐ[5] ܡ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܒܬܦܢܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܦܠܓܐ[6] ܀ ܡܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ
10 ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ[7] ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ [8]ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܟܠ
ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܘ[9] ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܫܘܡ.
15 ܐܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ.

ܘܡܛܠ [10]ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܐܘܪܟܐ. ܥܘܡܩܐ. ܦܬܝܐ[11]܀

ܡܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܚ̈ܘܝܬܐ[12] ܕܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܛܠ [13]ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܠܡ̈ܕܡܝܐ.
20 ܟܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܝܬܐ. ܠܘ[14] ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܦ
D. p. 41. ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܘܝܬܐ *ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ[15] ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܚܘܝܬܐ: ܒܠܒܕ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܘܢܦܠܐ[16] ܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ

[1] ܗ̈ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܟܚܢܘܬܐ. — [2] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ. — [3] ܡ̈ܢ. —
[4] ܣܘܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. — [5] ܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ. —
[6] ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܛܠ. — [7] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ. — [8] ܡ̈ܢ. —
[9] ܠܐ. — [10] ܡ̈ܛܠ. — [11] ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ. — [12] ܚ̈ܘܝܬܗ. —
[13] ܡ̈ܢ. — [14] ܠܐ. — [15] Deest. — [16] ܡܢ ܒܠܒܕ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ. ܗܕ̈ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ̱ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܘܟܫ̈ܝܪܐ[1].

(123) ܡܟܝ ܟܠܐ. ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܡܪ[2].

(124) ܡܟܝܠ[3] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ⁘ ܟܠܐ
5 ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܝܒ ܐܕܫܐܐ ܡܟܠܫ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ: ܟܠ ܕ̈ܟܝܟܐ
ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܕ̈ܟܝܟܐ ܢܦܠ[4].

(125) ܡܛܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܗܝ[5] ܕܡܢ ܨ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܠܐ
ܡܬܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܩ̈ܝܣܐ. ܘܐܠܦܐ
ܡܢ ܩ̈ܝܣܐ ܘܦܪܙܠܐ[6]. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܝ[7] ܕܡܬܟܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ
10 ܡܬܗܦܟܢ[8].

(126) ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܐ[9].. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܝܠ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܡܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܟܒܬܐ[10].

(127) ܘܡܟܝܠ[11] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܠܡܪܟܒܢܐ[12] ܠܡܬܪܟܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ
15 ܠܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܢܐ. ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܠ
ܡܢ ܟܕܘ *ܪܘܟܒܐ. ܡܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܪܟܒܗ — * Sm. p. 34.
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܟܒ. ܡܬܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ[13]: ܗܘ ܕܡܟܒܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒܠܗ ܠܪܘܟܒܐ. ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܟܒܐ
ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ. ܟܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܫܚܘܬܐ
20 ܕܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. *ܕܗܘ ܕܪܟܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܪܐ[14] — * Sc. p. 42.
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܡܟܐܝܬ. ܠܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܒ̈ܡܝܢܘܗ[15] ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܪܟܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ.

[1] ܗܕ̈ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܫ̈ܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. — [2] ܢܣܡܪ. — [3] ܘܡܟܝܠ. — [4] ܟܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ. ܕ̈ܟܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܡܪ̱. — [5] ܗܘ ܡܟܐ. — [6] ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܩ̈ܝܣܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܡܬܗܦܟܢ. — [9] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܛܠ. — [10] ܕܡܬܡܟܠܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ. — [11] ܡܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܠܪܘܟܒܐ. — [13] ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܡܬܚܫܚܘܗ. — [15] ܒܡܝܢܘܗ.

ܟܠܗܘܢ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܠܡܬܠܗ܇ ܘܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ.

ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ܇[2] [ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܡܬܠܗ ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢ][3].

[ܟܠܗܘܢ[4] ܩܘܡܝܐ]. ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܗ܇
ܘܗܘ[5] ܟܠܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܕܡܝܢ[6] ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐܝܬ[7].

ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ. ܡܬܬܐܡܪܬ[8] ܥܠ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ܇ ܐܘ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܠܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܐܦ[9] ܥܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ
ܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ* ܐܘܠܦ ܢܛܦܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܐ܀ * D. p. 42.

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ[10] ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ.
ܒܡܠܟܐ[11] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܨܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܩܝܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ. ܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ[12]
ܕܗܘܝ. ܩܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܬܒܠܝܢܢ
ܡܚܒܝ. ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܢ ܢܫܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܬܗ
ܕܚܢܢ. ܐܘ ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܚܒܝ܇ ܐܘ
ܡܛܠ ܒܟܘܪܝ ܕܟܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ.

ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ. ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܛܘܡܐ[13] ܡܬܦܪܫ ܫܟܡ ܚܕܝܐ. ܠܗܘ[14] ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܚܕܝ[15] ܒܐܕܫܗ. ܐܝܟ

[1] ܟܠܗ. — [2] ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ. — [3] ܘܠܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ. — [4] ܟܠܗ. — [5] ܐܘ ܗܘ. — [6] ܕܡܝܢ ܘܠܗ. — [7] Codd. add., Sc : ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ; D : (sic) ܐܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܘܐܦ. — [10] ܒܝܬ ܒܪܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܪ. — [12] ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ. — [13] ܛܘܡܐܝܢ. — [14] ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘ. — [15] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܕܝܘ.

ܦܢܩܝܬܐ¹. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ² ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ³
ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܠܦ ܢܘܣܚ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ⁴ ܕܡܢ
ܐܒܐ. ܗܘ ܠܗ⁵ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ
ܐܫܬܥܝ.

ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܥܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܐܚܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܗܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܘܦܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܣܢ ܒܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐܝܬ [Sc. p. 43.]
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ⁶. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܣܚ
ܥܠ ܒܪܐ. ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ⁷ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܡܒܥܐ ⁘

ܢܬܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܒܒܘܟܪܐ⁸ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ *ܡܬܦܪܫ. [* Sm. p. 31.]
ܚܕ ܥܠ ܗܘ⁹ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ¹⁰ ܥܠ
ܐܝܫܝ: ܕܗ̇ܘܐ¹¹ ܐܦ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܐܠܝܐܒ. ܘܬܢܝܢܗ
ܐܒܝܢܕܒ. *ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ¹². ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܝ [* D. p. 43.]
ܒܘܟܪܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ¹³. ܕܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ¹⁴ ܗܦܘܣܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܠܘ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ¹⁵ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ
ܥܠ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ¹⁶

¹ ܦܝܢܩܣ. — ² Codd. add. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ. — ³ ܕܕܠܐ. — ⁴ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܗ. — ⁵ Deest. — ⁶ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܦ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ. — ⁷ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ. — ⁸ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ. — ⁹ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ. — ¹⁰ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — ¹¹ Sc add. (sic) ܒܠ. — ¹² ܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ. — ¹³ ܝܣܪܝܠ. — ¹⁴ D : ܕܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ; Sc : ܕܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — ¹⁵ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܘܒܢܐ. — ¹⁶ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܩܝܡܐ.

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ܃ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܬܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܢ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ܃ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ
5 ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܓ̈ܢܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ܃ ܕܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ[3] ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܟ[4] ܘܚ̈ܝܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[5]. ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܠܠ[6] ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ[7]܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ
10 ܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ܃ ܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܒܒܝܠ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܢܬܘܢ: ܕܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ. ܢܕܥܘܢ
ܕܠܘ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܒܘܣܡܐ[8]. ܒܘܣܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܢܫܡܬܐ[9]
15 ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ[10].

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܓܘ̈ܫܡܐ ܐܦ* ܙ̈ܢܝܐ

* Sc. p. 44.

ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ[11]. ܫܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܐܪ
ܘܫܘܟܠܐ.

20 **ܒܬܪ ܡܠܐ**. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ.
ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ[12] ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓ.
ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ. ܠܡܪܒܥܐ ܘܕܫܪܝܬܐ[13] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܠܐ ܡܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܢܘܚܬܐ ܒܢ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ[14].

* D. p. 44.

[1] ܕܗ̇ܘ, et in marg. D : ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [2] ܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܪܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. — [3] ܘܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܢܗܘܘܢ. — [6] D ܡܠܠ. — [7] ܡܬܩܪܝܢܘܬܗ. — [8] ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ. — [9] Sc ܐܢܫܡܬܐ. — [10] ܠܘܬܗ. — [11] ܐܕ̈ܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. — [12] ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ. — [13] ܠܡܕܫܪܝܬܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܠܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ̇ܐ
ܐܕܡ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܘ[1] ܠܟܠܗ̇
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ܇ ܘܗ̣ܘ ܠܟܠܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܫܡܗ ܣܡ[3] ܫܡܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܢܢܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܩܐ
ܫܡ̈ܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܘ. ܘܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܠܦ ܐܕܡ[4] ܕܢܐܡܪ܇ ܕܡܟܠ[5] ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܝܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ[6] ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܗܟܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥ̈ܡܡܝܢ: ܕܠܡܣܒܠ *ܚܠܦܐ
ܕܠܒܝܫܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ[7] ܀

ܡܢܘ ܫܡܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܀ ܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܕܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ
ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ[8] ܡܫܘܕܥܐ
ܘܙܒܢܐ. ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܙܒܢܐ. ܫܡܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܦܓܪܘܣ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ[9]. [ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܗ[10] ܐܘ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܘ
ܡܬܚܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ[11] ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ] ܕܚܠܝܡ ܐܘ
ܒܪܢܫ[12] ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܚܠܡ. ܘܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܬܘܒ[13] ܫܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܒܙܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ.
ܦܘܕܐ. ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ. ܡܫܐܠܐ. ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܦܘܕܒ. ܐܝܟ

Sm. p. 3a.

[1] ܠܘ ܠܒܪ. — [2] ܟܢܫܗ̇. — [3] ܣܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܘ; et in marg. Sc : ܗܘܐ ܡ̇. — [6] Deest. — [7] Codd. add.: ܬܘܒ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. — [8] ܕܐܝܟܢ. — [9] ܠܡܘܕ. — [10] ܕܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܗ. — [11] ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. — [12] ܕܐܢ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܗ. — [13] ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܠܝܠܝܬ̇ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ

ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܪ̈: ܡܫܐܠܢܝܬ̇ܐ. * ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ Sc. p. 45.

ܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ، ܦܩܘܕ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ *ܕܐܡܝܪܐ · ܪ̇ܘܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ D. p. 45.

ܚܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ · ܘܠܘܬ ܒܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ

5 ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ⌐ܒܗ̇ܘ[1] ܐܕܫܐ ܦܣܘܩܐ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܚܘܕ ⌐ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ[2] ܒܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ.

ܘܒܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ

ܬܚ̈ܘܡܐ ܘܦܣܘܩܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ.

ܠܟܡܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ

10 ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܕܥܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܠܠܬ ܦܘܡܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ܝ

ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܐܢ ܒܟܬܝܒܬ̇ܐ ܘܐܢ

ܒܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ ⌐ܦ̈ܠܓܐ[3].

ܡܢܘ ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܐܝܟܐ[4] ܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ

ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ

15 ܕܡܣܝܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܕܡܬܩܛܓܪ[5]

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܚܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ، ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܣܝܡ ⌐ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ[6]

ܕܐܕܡ. ܦܪܫܐ[7] ܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܠܠܐ

ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ.

20 ܐܠܐ ܘܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܘܐܪܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ

ܡܠܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪ̈ · ܘܬܦܘܩ ܘܬܦܘܩܗ ܕܠܐ

ܐܚܝܕ ܒܬܪ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ: ܘܬܬܢܓܕ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ

ܥܦܪ ⌐ܢܠܓܗ̇[8] ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܪܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ

ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ · ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ، ܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ

25 ܕܠܐ ܢܚܛܐ. ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ[9] ܢܡܣܟ̇ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ

ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܝܢ *ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، Sm. p. 35.

[1] ܗܘ ܒܝܢ. — [2] ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܣܘܟܐ. — [3] ܘܐܢ ܒܦ̈ܠܓܐ. — [4] ܡܢܐ. — [5] ܕܡܬܩܛܓܪ. — [6] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. — [7] Codd. add. ܪܒܐ. — [8] (sic) ܦܠܓܗ̇. — [9] Deest.

ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܢ[1] ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܠܟܐܒܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ.

ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܝܐ[2] ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܐܘ ܚܝܘܝܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ
ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܣ *ܫܠܡ. ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܪܐ
ܠܗ[3] ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ. ܚܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ[4].
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܝܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ. *ܕܒܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܡ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܠܣܝܣܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܙܘܦܪܐ[5] ܕܦܠܦܠ ܘܟܡܘܢ
ܘܙ̈ܒܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܫܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ[6]
ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܣܬܒܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ[7]. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[8] ܕܡܫܬܘܬܢ ܕܢܒܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܢܝܐܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܗܘ[9] ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ
ܠܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ[10] ܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ[11]
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ[12] ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܓܡܘܪܗ܆
ܘܡܣܩ ܒܪܝܫܐ[13] ܠܢܒܘܪܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܣܘܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ[14] ܕܓܡܠܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ[15].
ܪܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ[16] ܠܐܕܡ ܢܕܠܬܐ ܕܓܡܠܬܐ

[1] ܕܡܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [3] ܚܝܪܐ ܓܝܪ. — [4] Desunt. — [5] Sc ܒܢܘܪܐ; sed in margine : ܙܘܦܪܐ ܨܚ. — [6] ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ. — [8] ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢ. ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ. — [9] ܗܢܐ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. — [11] ܘܡܢ ܪܒܐ. — [12] ܘܡܛܠ et in marg. D : ܘܬܘܪܝܐ. — [13] ܒܪܫܐ. — [14] ܐܢܫܐ. — [15] ܠܟܘܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ. — [16] ܢܣܒ ܠܗ.

ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ⌈ܕܕܠܐ[1] ܪܛܫܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܬܐ. ⌈ܬܠܝ̈ܠܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ⌈ܕܗ̣ܝ ܩܕܡܝ[3]
5 ܢܦܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝ
ܗܘܝ. ܕܢܩܒܠܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ. ܢܬܠܝܗ̇
ܠܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܝܪܐ. ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܘ ܕܚ̈ܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ. ܐܬܡܪ،
ܓܝܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܒܬܠܬܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ
10 ܕܒܠܗ، ܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ. ܕܒܗ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܗ. ܕܢܕܥ ⌈ܓܝܪ[4] ܐܕܡ ⌈ܐܝܕܐ ܗ̣ܝ
ܛܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ.[5] ܒܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ. ܒܪ ܫܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܠ: *ܐܪܓܫ
ܒܒܘܪܝܗ ܒܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪܐ ܒܦܠܫܬܗ.
15 ⌈ܒܝܕܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ[6] ܠܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܗ ⌈ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ[7] ܕܝܢ ܥܡ
ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܓܪܐ
ܕܦܩܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܐ ܕܒܘܕܢܐ. *⌈ܘܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ[8]
ܕܢܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ.
⌈ܬܬܪܐܝܬ[9] ܕܢܦܩܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
20 ⌈ܐܝܢܐ[10] ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܘ: ܘܠܐܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
*ܠܡܛܪ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܚ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܛܘܪܓܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ.

ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ، ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܥ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ

25 ⌈ܘܢܕܥܘ ܕܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܢ[11] ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܪ̈ܝܟܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܪܘ

* D. p. 47.
* Sc. p. 47.
* Sm. p. 36.

[1] ܕܠܐ. — [2] ܘܬܠܝ̈ܠܬܐ. — [3] ܕܐܦ ܩܕܡܝܬ. — [4] ܕܝܢ. — [5] ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܛܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܝܫܬܐ. — [6] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ. — [7] ܠܡܓܘ̈ܬܐ. — [8] Sc: ܘܡܕܡ ܐܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ; D: ܘܐܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ. — [9] ܢܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܕܢܐ. — [10] ܐܝܠܢܐ. — [11] ܘܚܙܘ ܕܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܢ.

ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܪܝܐ܀ ⸢ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ̣[1]
ܕܡ̈ܬܦܬܚܢ ܥ̈ܝܢܝܟܘܢ܆ ܘܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ⸢ܝܕ̈ܥܝ
ܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡ ܕܥܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܘܘ.
⸢ܘܟܬܪܡ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܟܠܘ[3]. ܚܙܘ ܥܪ̈ܛܠܝܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ⸢ܕܐܬܦܬܚ[4] ܠܗ ܒܠ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ̇:
ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܐܕܪܒܬ ܐܝܟ. ܫܒܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܦܩܬ ⸢ܠܒܒܪܐ[5] ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܣܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܪܐ. ⸢ܡܢ[6] ܕܐܟܠܘ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ⸢ܘܐܬܝܩܪܘ ܘܒܥܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܡܐ[7].
ܦܬܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܒܗܬܬܐ ⸢ܘܠܒܐܪܐ[8]
ܕܐܕܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩܗ. ܒܚܝܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܪܓܬܐ
ܕܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܫܐܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ⸢ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܟܝ[9].
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܗ̈ܕܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ *ܬܒܝܕܬܐ. ܡܢ ⸢ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ[10] ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܕܐ   * D. p. 48.
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ⸢ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ[11] ܒܝܬ ܛܒ
ܠܒܝܫ. ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܫܐ
ܠܬܚܒܝܒܬܐ.

*ܡܢ ܐܝܒܐ ⸢ܝܕܒ[12] ܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ   * Sc. p. 48.
ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ܀

150

ܕܠܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܠ
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܡܒܢܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ. ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܝ ⸢ܐܝܢܝܡ
ܐܡܪ[13] ܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܝܫܐ. ܕܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܘܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܘ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ (sic) ܥܝ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. — [4] (sic) ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ. — [5] ܒܒܪܐ. — [6] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [7] ܒܡܕܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܡܐ. — [8] ܘܒܘܫܝܐ. — [9] ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. — [10] ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܣܝܡܬܐ. — [11] ܒܡܡܗܘܬ ܫܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܝܕܥܘ. — [12] ܗܘܐ ܝܕܒ. — [13] ܐܝܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܕܥܪܝܐܝܬ.
⌜ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ[1] ܐܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܡܛܢܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܣܪܝܦ ܙ̈ܕܒܐ. ⌜ܘܚܘܝܐ[2]
ܕܦܠܛܗ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ⌜ܡܛܠܘ[3] ܘܡܒܕܩ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ: ⌜ܟܠܗܘܢ
5 ܕܝܢ[4] ܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܗ̈ܘ، ܠܡܪܕܐ.
ܐܫܬܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܝܒܫܬܗܘܢ. ⌜ܘܡܒܕܪܘܢ[5]
ܦܪ̈ܥ ܥܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ[6] ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ܆ ⌜ܠܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ[7]. ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܛܥܡܢ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܕܡ. ܘܐܟܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦܠܐ
10 *ܥܘܐܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܢ — * Sm. p. 37.
ܠܦܪܘܣ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ⌜ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ[8]
ܒܫܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܒܡܠܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܒܝܫܬ[9] ܐܕܡ. ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ⌜ܒܗܘܢ[10]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
[ܦܠܘܣ[11]] ܚܒܐ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܐܒ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
15 ⌜ܠܐܪܥܐ[12]܆ ܘܢܣܡܘܒ[13] ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ.
⌜ܘܪܚܡܘܗ̇[14] ܕܝܠܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܐ. ܘܢܣܘܦ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܘܥܒܥܒܐ
ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܡ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܕܡ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ
⌜ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܝܬܬܐ[15]. ܘܐܟܕܝܢ ܠܟ ⌜ܫܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܣܛܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ[16] ܕܡܢ ܚܕ *ܠܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ — * D. p. 49.
20 ܥܘܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܐܝܬ ܡܟܠܐ ⌜ܥܕܠܗ[17]
ܕܒܘܠܐ.

ܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ

[1] ܢܣܝܘܢܬܐ. — [2] ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܒܒܝܐ. — [3] ܡܛܠܐ. — [4] ܘܟܠܗܘܢ. — [5] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܢܣܝܘܢܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ. — [8] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. — [9] ܗ̇ܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬ. — [10] ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ. — [11] Sic; sed in marg.: ܦܛܪܘܣ. D et Sc: ܦܛܪܘܣ. — [12] ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܚܝܐ. — [14] ܘܪܚܡܗ. — [15] ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܐܝܬܬܗ. — [16] ܗ̇ܘ ܣܛܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ. — [17] ܘܐܟܠܗ.

ܗܕܐ. ܠܡܣܒܠ ܪܘܚܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܩܪܨܐ ܘܡܫܪܒܬܗ
ܕܐܒܘܟ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ܆ *ܫܠܝܛ * Sc. p. 49.
ܫܪܪ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܠܒܫܘ
ܒܪܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ⌉ܒܝܢܪ
ܒܝܫܘܬܗ[1]: ܕܢܣܪܘܩ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܘܢܟܒܫ[2] 5
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܗܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܣܓܘܕ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܬ
ܐܕܡ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ
ܢܘܬܪ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܠܒܢܝ̈[3] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ⌉ܕܐܦ[4] 10
ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܬܪ ܢܪܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕ ܓܢܒܐ
ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܒܪܟܐ[5] ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ⌉ܒܗܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܦܘܬ 15
ܫܘܠܡ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ[6] ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܚ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ. ܐܢ
ܬ̈ܘܝܐ ܘܐܢ ⌉ܒܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܒܝܢܐ[7]. ܒܗܿ ܐܕܡ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܠܠ. ⌉ܗܘܝܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܫܫ ܦܓܪ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܕܒܢܐ
ܒܗ ܡܠܠܘ[8] 20

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܡܢ[9] ܕܗܘܝܢ

[1] ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ. — [2] Codd. add. ܒܠܒܐ. — [3] ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܪܘ ܒܠ. — [4] ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܓܒܪ. — [6] ܒܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ. — [7] ܒܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܪ̈ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. — [8] ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܫܫ ܦܓܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܕܒܢܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܒܘܠܒܠ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [9] ܡܟܐ.

ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ: *ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܒ̈ܦܠܓܘܬܗ. *D. p. 5o.
ܥܒܝܪ ܠܦܘܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ¹ ܐܟܠܗ. ܘܒܕܝܢ ܒܫܬ̈ܝܬܗܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ⌈ܕܡܢ² ܚܛܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܕܘܒܪܐ *ܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܠܘ ܗܕܝܢ *Sm. p. 38.
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ⌈ܢܒܥܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܟܠܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ³. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܠܐܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ. ܒ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܬ̈ܐܡܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ *ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ *Sc. p. 5o.
ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ⁴ ܕ̈ܘܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
⌈ܘܩܢܘܢ ܕܬܓܒܪܘܢ⁵ ܒܫܘܕܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܟܠ.:.

ܬܐܬ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܕܐܦܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ⁶.

ܒܢܐܘܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ, ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܩܘܪ ܬܘܩܢܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ. ܘܐܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ⁷. ܗܢܐ
⌈ܕܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ⁸. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ⁹ ܡܠܝܟܐ. ܟܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ⌈ܘܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ¹⁰ ܬ̈ܒܥܘ ܬ̈ܒܘ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܕܐ
ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܬܘܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ
⌈ܠܗܝܪܘܬܐ¹¹ ܡܟܒܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܟܗ
ܠܦܘܪܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܒ ܢܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܦܠܓܗ: ܦܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ

¹ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܠ. — ² ܕܢ. — ³ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܓ̈ܦܘܬܐ ܟܠܒ ܕܢ
ܪܡ ܗܘ. — ⁴ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ ܢܕܟܬܢ.
ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢ ܚ̈ܛܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ
ܕܬܓܒܪܘܢ. ܐܦ ܩܢܘܢ. — ⁵ ܡܬܬܦܝܢ. ܘܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ. ܐܢ ܕܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. — ⁶ ܕܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܘܣ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — ⁷ ܘܕܒܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ. — ⁸
ܘܕܟܠܕܝܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. — ¹⁰ ܕܠܠܐ (sic) ܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܝܪܘܬܐ. — ¹¹ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ.

ܐܡܪ܆ ܥܠܠܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ[1] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ
ܕܒܢܘ̇ܗܝ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܠܓ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܝ
*ܕܓܒܝܗ[2] ܐܬܬܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒܗܘܐ[3] ܡ̈ܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܣܩ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ[4]
ܚܠܝܡ ܚܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ̣. ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܬ[5] ܠܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܡܘܬܐ.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܩܬܒܠܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܬ
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܬܬܡܘܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܐ
ܚܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܐܘܒܪܘ[6] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܠ[7] ܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܒܠܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܠܓ ܕܢܒܝܐ̣. ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[8] ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܕܠܝܬ[9] ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܦܘܬ ܠܡ̈ܫܡܫܐ ܫܬܐ ܒܠܓ ܕܢܝܚܘ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ.
ܢܬܝܪܬ[10] ܒܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܡܪܝܐ̣. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܒ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ
*ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܝܢ: ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ[11] ܐܫܬܘܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܓܒܝܫܐ
ܐܢܫܐ[12]. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[13] ܒܝܢܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ. ܢܦܫܬܐ: ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܠܐ.
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ
*ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢܝܐ[14] ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[15]. ܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ

* D. p. 51.
* Sc. p. 51.
* Sm. p. 39.

[1] ܢܛܠ ܠܗ. — [2] ܕܐܬܓܒܝܗ. — [3] ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ. — [4] ܘܡܬܦܫܩ. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܬ. — [6] ܘܒܬܪ. — [7] ܕܠܘܬ. — [8] D : ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [9] ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ. — [10] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܐܦ ܠܐ. — [12] ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. — [13] ܟܕ. — [14] ܒܕܡܐ. — [15] ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.

ܕܢܦܘܩ¹ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܪܙ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܣܛܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܐ
ܡܣܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܐܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ² ܕܐܪܐܐ. ܐܝܬ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ³. ܡܛܠ ܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܫܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ⁴ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ: ܘܫܘܒܩܢ ܒܫܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ *ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. *D. p. 52.
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ⁵ ܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ.

ܐܠܘ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܒܪ⁶ ܒܠ
10 **ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ**
ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܗܘܡ ܒܪܝܫܗ⁷. ܐܢ⁸ ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܢܒܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܟܒܪ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܬܐ: ܕܒܪ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ⁹. ܘܠܡܒܢܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ: ܘܠܘܬ ܫܢܐ
15 ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܡܥ. ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܢܬ̈ܩܘܣܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܫܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܚܛܐ ܐܕܡ. ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ
20 ܐܕܡ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ¹⁰ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ¹¹ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܢܝܢ. ܢܒܝ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. *ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. *Sc. p. 52.
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܩܕܡܘܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ¹² ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܬ¹³ ܠܐܕܡ
ܕܢܚܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܣܛܢܐ.

¹ ܕܠܢܦܩ. — ² ܕܐܪܐܪܐ. — ³ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — ⁴ ܕܡܫܠܛܘܬܗܘܢ. — ⁵ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — ⁶ Codd. add. : ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ. — ⁷ ܒܪܝܫܗ. — ⁸ ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — ⁹ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܬܗ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. — ¹⁰ ܘܡܢ. — ¹¹ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — ¹² ܝܕܥܬܗ. — ¹³ ܥܠܬܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܗܿܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܬ ⌉ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ[1]
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⌉ܕܠܐ[2] ܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ
ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܘܠܟܠܐܒܘܗܝ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇. ⌉ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ̇[3] ܕܚܛܝܐ ܀ ܥܠܬܗ̇

5 ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܗ̇ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ. ܢܒܥܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ
ܠܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܿܝ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ⌉ܒܪܢܫܐ[4]
ܕܡܬܕܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ̇ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܥܕ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ. ܗܿܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ⌉ܕܗܠܝܢ[5]
ܕܠܒܗ. *⌉ܘܡܩܘܬܐ[6] ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܒܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܫܬܒܝܢ ܦܐܫܐ ⌉ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[7]
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢ ⌉ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[8]. ܠܐ ⌉ܒܪܘܚܐ[9] ܒܒܥܕ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ⌉ܕܗܿܝ[10] ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܗ. ܗܐ
15 ܠܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ⌉ܕܦܠܠܘܢ[11] ܒܗܘܢ
ܚܛܝܬܐ. ⌉ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ[12] ܐܝܟ ܠܢܒܝܐ *ܕܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܐ
ܒܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܒܣܡܐ.

*D. p. 53.

*Sm. p. 40.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܒܐ.

20 ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ. ⌉ܕܠܐ[13] ܬܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܗܿܝ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܬܚܫܒ ⌉ܠܗ̇[14] ܫܘܠܛܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܕܢܒܥ ܒܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܟܠ

[1] ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [3] ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ̇.
— [4] Sc ܕܒܦܪܘܫܐ. — [5] ܒܗܠܝܢ. — [6] ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܒܒܐ ܒܗܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܕܐܡܒܘܬܝ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ
— ܕܡܢ ܒܠܬܗܘܢ. — [7] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. — [8] ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܬܐ.
[9] ܐܠܗܐ. — [10] ܕܗܿܝ ܐܢܫܐ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܠܘܢ. — [12] ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. — [13] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [14] ܠܗ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ[1]. ܡܛܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ[2]
ܕܒܛܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ. *ܒܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܒܗ̇، (* Sc. p. 53.)
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ: ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ[3] ܡܛܠܬܗ̇ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ[4] ܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
5 ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ[5] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ
ܐܬܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܢܝ[6]. ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܫ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܗ̇: ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ
ܫܟܐ ܕܠܐ[7] ܢܡܒܪ. ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܒܢܐ[8]
10 ܘܒܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.

(164)

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ

ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܕܚܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ[9] ܐܠܝܨܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܢܦܫ
ܒܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ[10] ܐܬܒܪܝ.
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܠܦ[11] ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ̇. ܠܐ
15 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܟܝܗ: ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܒܠ ܡܦܘܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ *ܕܐܝܬ: ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܐ. (* D. p. 54.)
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܕܡܘܬ. ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܒܠ
ܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܢܗ̇ ܒܟܠ[12]
20 ܐܬܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܛܠܐ
ܘܠܕܪܐ[13]. ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܠܦܘܬ
ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܡܫ̈ܘܕ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܢܘܬܗ̇
ܕܠܗ̇.

(165)

25 ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠܘܢ

[1] ܕܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. — [4] ܕܡܛܠܠܐ. — [5] ܓܝܪ. — [6] ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ. — [7] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [8] ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ. — [11] ܕܢܐܠܦ. — [12] ܠܦܘܬ; et in marg. Sc : ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ .". — [13] ܕܡܢ ܒܛܠܐ ܘܠܕܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ.

ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[1]
ܕܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܬܐ[2] ܕܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ[3] ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕ̈ܓܢܒܐ.
ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ[4] ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ.
ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ[5] ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ.
ܘܒܕܒܪ̈ܐ[6] ܡܬܢܦܫܐ[7] ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡ. 5
ܒܝܡܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ[8] ܠܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܒܝܢ. *ܘܡܩܘܡܐ — * Sc. p. 54.
ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܢܪ̈ܚܡ. ܘܒܝܢ ܒܢܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܝܢ
ܕܡܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ[9] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܬܠ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܢܪ̈ܚܡ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܫ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܡܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܦܪܘܦܝܣ[10]. ܒܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܢܐ 10
ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘ[11]..܀

ܡܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܫܒܥ[12] ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. *ܫܒܥܐ ܠܒܪ — * Sm. p. 41.
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܦܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ[13]. ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗܝ[14] ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ 15
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܠܗܝ[15] ܘܒܢܝ. ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܘ ܘܒܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪ. ܗܕܐ ܬܬܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܠܘ ܦܪ *ܒܠ[16] ܕܡܢܝܢܐ — * D. p. 55.
ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ 20
ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܢܩܦ̈ܢ[17]. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ[18] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܒܕܘ.

[1] ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [2] ܦܪܘܬܗ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [4] ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [5] ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܬ ܘܐ. — [6] ܐܫܬܐܣܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܗ. — [8] ܘܝܡܡܬܐ. — [9] ܗܕܐ. — [10] D ܐܘܦܦܪܘܦܝܣ; Sc ܐܘܦܦܘܪܦܝܣ. — [11] ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. — [12] ܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܥܐ. — [13] ܒܪܬ ܦܠܘܣ ܦܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܘ. — [14] Codd. add. ܠܒܪ. — [15] ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܐ. — [16] ܡܛܠ. — [17] ܐܬܢܩܦ̈ܢ. — [18] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܝܬܐ.

ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܒܪܗ ܗܘ.
ܚܕ ܒܬܪ[1] ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ܆ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܛܒܥܝܢ
ܘܡܬܬܦܣܝܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ[2] ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ[3]. ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܙܕܩܐ ܕܛܠܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ܆ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ̇
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܒܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ[5] ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܢܝܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܝܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ
10 ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ[7]
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܚܙܝ. ܕܢܦܫܐ

ܡܬܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. *ܘܕܬܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ * Sc. p. 55.
ܕܠܘܬ[8] ܫ̈ܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܓ̈ܪܢܝܐ ܡ̈ܬܦܠܓܝܢ
15 ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝ[9] ܘܡܬ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܘܦܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܪܘܫܐ
ܘܠܚ̈ܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ[10] ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܣܪܗܘܢ
ܠܬܚܬ ܗܘ[11]. ܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܫܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ[12] ܡܟܝܢ
ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ[13] ܐܦ ܡ̈ܫܟܠܐ[14]
ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܪܣ ܠܘܬ[15] ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡ̈ܥܒܕܢܐ[16].
20 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܗܘܐ[17] ܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܚ[18] ܠܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ.

[1] ܒܣܦܪܐ. — [2] ܒܪ̈ܘܫܐ. — [3] ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܠܗ̇ ܠܒܠܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. — [4] ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ. —
[6] ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. — [7] ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ. — [9] D : ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝ; Sc : (sic) ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝ. —
[10] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. — [11] ܐܠܐ. — [12] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ. —
[13] ܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ. — [14] ܡܫ̈ܟܠܝܢ. — [15] ܒܠ. — [16] ܐܦ ܒܗ. ܥܩ̈ܪܝܢ.
ܦܪܝܫܘ̇ ܕܠܐܦ̈ܝ ܪܘܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ (ܐܦ deest in Sc)
ܕ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܦܬܐ ܒ̇ܗ. — [17] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ. —
[18] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ″.

ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܩܣܛܠܐ ܀

ܡܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟ ܒܠ ܡܩܒܠܘܬܗ. ܫܪܬܗ ܠܗ[1] *ܠܩܣܛܠܝܐ. *D. p. 56.

ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ

ܘܫܘܒܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܒܒܘܕܗ. ܘܡܒܣܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ

5 ܝܠܕܗ[2]. ܘܫܦܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ

ܠܩܣܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܡ ܡܢܝܪ[3] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ

ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܘܠܛ̈ܠܝܐ

ܘܠܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗܘܢ

10 ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܛ̈ܠܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ̈ܐ[4] ܘܠܥ̈ܒܕܐ

ܥܒܡ[5]. ܐܝܟ[6] ܕܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܦܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ[7] ܐܝܬ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܡ

ܡܡܪ̈ܡܪܢ *ܒܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ[8] ܘܒܬܘܪ *Sm. p. 42.

ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܘ[9] ܕܫܦܝܘܢ ܘܢܥܬܝܕܘܢ[10] ܒܪ̈ܐ

15 ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ.. ܒܕܝܢ

ܘܢܐܪܘܬܐ[11] ܢܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ.

ܥܘܐܝܬ ܢܥܒܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ. ܡܥܬܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܗܐܝܬ.

ܐܝܢ ܬܟܡ[12] ܕܗܒܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܬܐ

ܕܥܘܢܝܐ ܀

20 ܘܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܒܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ[13] ܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܗ

ܕܒܥ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ *ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܀ *Sc. p. 56.

ܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܠܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ. ܠܐ

ܡܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܡܢܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܘ

[1] ܠܗ ܫܪܬ ܕܝܢܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [3] ܕܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [6] ܒܢ ܐܝܟܡܐ. — [7] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. — [8] ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܪ̈ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. — [9] ܠܘܦܢܪ. — [10] ܕ″ ܘܐ. — [11] ܢ″ ܐܦ. — [12] ܐܝܠܝܢ: — [13] Deest.

ܘܫܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܘܕܢܫ̈ܦܐ[1]: ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[2]
ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ. ܒܕܫܠܡܘ[3] ܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܦܘܪܫ ̈ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ[4].

ܡܛܠ[5] ܢܛܪܐ. ܕܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܘܡܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܒܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ[6] ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܘܬܗ, ܠܡܬܢܐܝܬ[7]. ܗܟܢ[8] ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ̇, ܕܐܬܝܗ̇
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܫܦܘ ܒܗ̇ *ܠܡܦܠܚܗ̇[9] ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ. *D. p. 57.
ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܕ
ܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܒܚܪ ܒܠܐ.
ܘܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ[10] ܡܛܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܐܘ[11] ܕܬܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ: ܒܕ ܦܓܥ[12] ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ
ܘܗܢܝܢ[13].

ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒܝܘܡ ܕܬܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܐܘܕܥܘ ܗܕܐ
ܪ̈ܒܢܐܝܬ[14]. ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢ ܕܐܘܕܪܘܣ ܘܦܠܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ.
ܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܡܒܪܚܢܐ[15]. ܘܦܐܝܐ[16]. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܐܢܫܐܝܬ.
ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[17] ܠܫ̈ܦܝܐ ܒܦܚܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܘܬܗܘܢ: ܢܫܡܐ[18]
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܣܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[19] ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܦܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ. — [2] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ. — [3] ܒܠ ܕ″. — [4] Codd. add.: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܐܦܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܘܡܛܠܐ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ. — [7] ܠܡܬܢ. — [8] ܗܟܢܐ. — [9] ܠܡܦܠܚܬܐ. — [10] ܕܦܠܚܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܪܓܫܝܢ: ܘܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܚܪ ܒܠܐ. ܘܕܡܣܬܟܠܐ. — [11] ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ. — [12] ܐܦܓ. — [13] Codd. add.: ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ. — [14] ܐܝܬ ܗܟܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܠ̈ܦܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥܘ. — [15] ܘܐܦ″. — [16] ܘܦܐܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ. — [17] ܕܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ. — [18] ܕܢܫܡܐ. — [19] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܥܪ̈ ܕܡܘܬܐ¹. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܠܓܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ² ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ³ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦ̈ܓܪܝܢ⁴ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܢ.
ܚܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ⁵ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ
ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܓܒܝܘܬܐ⁶
*ܠܡܘܒܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܗܝܒܢܐ. ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܚܘܣܝܐ ܗ̄ܝ⁷ ܕܟܠ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ⁸. ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܘܬܐ⁹
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ.

* Sc. p. 57.

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܠܐ ܠܪܘܫܥܐ¹⁰
ܠܣܢܝܬܐ. ܪܘܫܥܐ ܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܥܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ¹¹ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ.
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ¹² ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ¹³ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܘܡܝ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ. *ܣܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܣܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܟܠ¹⁴ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܗ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܒܪܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܣܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܟܬܒܐ.

* Sm. p. 43.

ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ *ܐܬܘ
ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐ̄ܢ¹⁵ ܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ¹⁶ ܠܗ
ܕܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܩܛ̈ܠܐ¹⁷.
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܘ¹⁸ ܒܫܪܬܐ ܠܐܢܦܝܪܘܣܦܘܣ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ¹⁹ ܕܒܬܪ²⁰ ܕܢܫܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܘܢܩܐ²¹: ܐܝܟ

* D. p. 58.

¹ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ² ܘܐܦܠܐ. — ³ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. — ⁴ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ. —
⁵ ܡܢ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — ⁷ ܗ̣ܘ. — ⁸ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ. —
⁹ Codd. add. ܗ̣ܘ. — ¹⁰ ܪܘܫܥܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ. — ¹¹ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܦܪܥܬܗ
ܘܦܠܚܘ. — ¹² ܓܝܪ. — ¹³ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.
— ¹⁵ ܐܝܢܘ ܕ. — ¹⁶ In marg. D et Sc : ܠܝܬ. :″ܪ :. — ¹⁷ ܠܩܛ̈ܠܐ
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. — ¹⁸ Codd. add. ܠܗ. — ¹⁹ ܕܝܢ. — ²⁰ D: ܕܒܬܪ ܗ̣ܘ;
Sc ܕܒܬܪܗ. — ²¹ ܠܬܫܘܢܩܐ.

⸢ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܛܝܒܘ ܠܘܬ¹ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩܕܡ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܒܘܬܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܛܒܘܬܗ²
ܐܬܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܐ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ.
5 ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܒܐ: ܘܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ⸢ܢܗܘܐ³ ܒܝܫܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ⸢ܓܝܪ⁴ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܥܐ
ܕܡܗܝܪ⁵. ⸢ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܪܝ⁶ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ
ܕܛܒܥܐ ܦܩܘܕ. ⸢ܕܐܝܟܘ⁷ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
⸢ܘܕܪܫܡ⁸ ⸢ܠܗ⁹ ܒܪܝܐ ܪܕܐ ܠܗ.

10 ܐܢ¹⁰ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܡ ⸢ܕܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ¹¹. ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ
ܒܝܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܒܥܐ
ܕܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ⸢ܐܡܪܬ¹² ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܒܝܫ: ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ. ⸢ܒܕܚܝܠܐܝܬ¹³ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܝܫ
15 ⸢ܘܢܣܬܟܠ¹⁴. *ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܛܒܐ ܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ
ܛܒܐ. ⸢ܒܕܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܛܒܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܫܐ¹⁵ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ⸢ܐܦ¹⁶
ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ⸢ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ¹⁷
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܚܝܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ⸢ܐܠܐ
20 ܠܐ¹⁸ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: ⸢ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܒܚܝܠܐ¹⁹. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܐܒܐ
*ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ، ܠܚܠܝܐ²⁰. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܐ
ܒܠܐܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܫܐܕܐ ܡܒܕܡ.

* D. p. 59.

+ (177)

¹ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ. — ² Codd. add. ܐܦ. — ³ Deest. — ⁴ Deest. — ⁵ ܦܥܪ ܗܕܐ. — ⁶ Desunt. — ⁷ ܐܝܟܘ ܓܝܪ. — ⁸ ܪܫܡ ܕ" — ⁹ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ. — ¹⁰ ܐܝܕܝܢ. — ¹¹ ܕܢܬܬܕܝܢܘܢ. — ¹² ܡܕܡ. — ¹³ ܡܛܠ ܕ". ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ، — ¹⁴ ܘܕܢܣܬܟܠ. — ¹⁵ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ — ܗܟܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ — ¹⁶ ܗܐ. — ¹⁷ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ. — ¹⁸ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ. — ¹⁹ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ. — ²⁰ Codd. add. ܗܝ.

ܗ̇ܘ[1] ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܢ.
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܘܕܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܚܛܝܢ[2]. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܣܓܝ
ܚܛܝܢ[3] ܒܪܘܫܥܐ. ܗܕܐ ܐܦ[4] ܕܢܩܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܃ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܛܠ[5]
ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܫܐ[6] ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܢܗܘܢ. 5

(178) ܡܢܝܐ[7] ܡܫܘܕܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܘܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܦܠܐ[8]. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ[9] ܡܫܦܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ[10] ܕܫܦܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ[11] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܢ[12] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܘܗܝܢ. *ܕܟܕ ܢܬܪ 10 * Sm. p. 44.
ܡܢ ܥܠ[13] ܡܫܦܪ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܡܝܢ. ܕܫܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ[14] ܕܡܫܬܦܠ. ܦܘܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܠܒܡ
ܡܝܘܡܐ.

(179) ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ[15] ܟܕ ܚܛܝܢ ܡܛܪ[16] 15
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ[17]
ܩܠܝܠ. ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ[18] ܩܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ܃ ܚܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ[19] ܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܗܘܢ[20]
ܕܠܘܐ ܗܘ[21]. ܘܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ[22] ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܝܗ، ܘܕܐܬ̈ܒܒ ܡܛܠ 20
ܚܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ *ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܚܕܐ * Sc. p. 59.
ܕܠܘ ܕܠܘܐ ܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒܐ

[1] ܗ̇ܘ. — [2] ܚܛܝܐ. — [3] ܡܚܛܝܢ. — [4] ܐܦ ܠܘܬ. — [5] ܘܡܛܠ. — [6] ܒܝܫܐ. — [7] ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ. — [9] ܡܛܠ. — [10] Deest in Sc. — [11] ܠܒܪ ܡܢ. — [12] ܡܛܠ. — [13] ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [14] ܥܠ ܗܘܐܬܗ ܒܬܪ. — [15] ܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. — [16] Codd. add. ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. — [17] Deest. — [18] ܒܬܪ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ. — [19] ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ. — [20] ܡܛܠ ܕ". — [21] ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [22] ܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘܐ.

ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܝܢ¹ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܒܪܘܚܬ
ܚܣܡܘܢ. ܥܠ ܐܐܪ ܒܪ ܡܥܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܠܡܪܝܢ.
*D. p. 60. ܐܝܟ *ܕܠܬ² ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܫ³ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܐܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ⁴. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܘܬܗ⁵ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܒܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ⁶. ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܚܠܝܢ: ܒܡܘܦܪܓܐ⁷ ܘܡܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ⁸: ܐܘ
ܒܡܘܒܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܩܛܠܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܘܓܘܢܒܐ ܘܕܐܝܟ
10 ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܪܟ ܒܦܘܫܬܐ⁹.

ܒܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ. ܕܒܗ¹⁰ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ¹¹
ܕܒܪܘܒܬܐ. ܕܒܣܘܦ ܒܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܐ¹² ܕܐܬܘܪܝ ܝܠܕܐ.
15 ܘܠܗܕܐ ܘܗܘ¹³ ܕܢܫܪ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ¹⁴ ܡܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ¹⁵. ܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܐܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ¹⁶.

ܐܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܫܐܕܐ ܒܬܘܡܒܠܝܢ¹⁷. ܒܠܝܐܢܬ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ¹⁸ ܕܬܘܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܗ.
20 ܩܛܠܐܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܒܬܘܒܘܬܐ¹⁹ ܕܫܕܝܕܝܐ
ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܠܬ ܬܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܫܕܝܐ.

¹ Codd. add. ܡܦܪܢܣܬ. — ² ܕܒܠܠ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. — ³ ܕܪܘܫ ubique. — ⁴ D ܕܪܘܚܐ; Sc ܪܘܚܐ. — ⁵ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ. — ⁶ ܩܠܝܠܐ. — ⁷ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܦܪܓܐ. — ⁸ ܕܐܫܪܝܐ ܢܝܪ ܐܚܪܝܐ. — ⁹ ܠܦܘܫܬܐ. — ¹⁰ D: ܕܐܪܒܥܐ) ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ) ܢܦܠ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ. — ¹¹ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — ¹² ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܣܘܦ ܒܒܪܐܪܒܥܐ. — ¹³ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. — ¹⁴ Deest. — ¹⁵ ܒܝܘܡܗ. — ¹⁶ ܒܪܫܗ. — ¹⁷ Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܠܐ. — ¹⁸ ܒܠܝܫܘܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. — ¹⁹ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܐܫܐ ܕܐܪܝܟܘ ܒܬܘܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

ܡܟܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܗܘܡܟܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ[1] ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ
ܚܣܝܦܗܘܢ[2]: ܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܠܦ̈ܬܐܐ ܢܬܡܪܒܘܢ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ[3] ܕܣ̈ܘܪܝܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܦܩ ܚܕ[4]
ܠܐܘܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܠܡܒܠ ܠܒ̈ܪ، ܒܝܬ ܣܘܕܥܐ. 5
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ[5] ܕܦܣܓܗ ܡܢ̱ ܠܒܢܘܗ̇[6] ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܣܟܠܐ.
ܕܐܘ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܟܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܬܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܗ *ܕܒܢܘܗ̇. *Sc. p. 60.
ܐܘ ܕܒܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܐ. ܕܒܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܦܫܬ[7] *ܒܡܟܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܓܬܗ[8] .:. *D. p. 61.

ܐܝܬ ܒܘ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܐܟܐ *ܕܢܦܠܝ. ܐܦܝ 10 *Sm. p. 45.
ܒܣܘܘܢ ܡܟܦܠܣܐ ܗܘ[9]: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ[10]. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܬܡܣܠܝܢ. ܒܕܐܬܐܣܪ ܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܣܡܒܪܐ[11]
ܕܬ̈ܬܕܬܐ. ܘܠܦܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܥܘܣܠܦܐ ܡܬܢܬܪܐ
ܬ̈ܡܒܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ[12]. ܢܕܒܝܢ ܣܝܢ 15
ܒܢ̈ܝ[13] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܢܬܐ. ܬ̈ܬܬܢܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܡܣܒܠܝ. ܘܫܪܒܗ
ܕܦܣܘܩܐ[14]. ܒܕ ܒܬ̈ܢܬܐ ܬܢܝ[15]: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬ̈ܬܢܬܒܢܐ
ܫܒܒܗ.

ܐܢܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܣܦܠܐ ܒܒܕܗ ܪܝܫܐ[16] 20
ܕܐܐܪ. ܣܕܐ[17] ܕܬܬܢܒ ܒܫܘܬܗ. ܕܒܕ ܡܣܒܠ

1 ܒܕܝܒܢܝܢ. — 2 ܕܚܣܝܦܗܘܢ. — 3 ܒܡܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܢܫܬܬܦܘܢ. — 4 ܚܕ ܡܢܦܩ ܚܕ. — 5 ܒܢ̇. — 6 ܒܒܢܘܐ. — 7 Codd. add. ܠܗܬܗ. — 8 ܕܡܦܪܓܬܗ. — 9 ܐܬܝܬܗ̇. — 10 ܕܡܢ̱ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ. — 11 ܒܕܐܬܐܣܪܘ ܘܟܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܗܝ (ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܗܝ D) ܒܣܡܒܪܐ. — 12 ܗܢܝ. ܗܒܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܦ ܐܦ ܦܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. — 13 ܠܡ ܒܢܝ. — 14 ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܒܢܐ ܒܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ". — 15 Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — 16 ܪܝܫܐ ubique. — 17 Codd. add. ܐܝܟ.

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܒܢ
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܒܙܘܙ ܘܠܐܡܒܪ· ܕܒܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܙ[1] ܐܬܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܒܗ ܠܒ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܗܘܕܐ. ܠܒܢܝܗ̄[3] ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܫܠܛܗ
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܒ
ܠܗ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬܗ[4] ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ[5]
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܫܒܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ
ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܛܪ ܡܢܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܗܘܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ[7] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܠܐ[8] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܐܠܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐ̈ܦܝ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ. ܛܪܕܗ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ. ܦܘ ܠܒܪ ܘܡܫܟܗ. ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܗ[9]
*ܘܕܫܪܒܐ.

ܒܡܢܐ *ܘܒܝܢܐ ܘܕܡ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ[10].
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܢܠܝܫܒܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܦ[11] ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܗ.
ܠܠܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܒܣܣܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܕܫܠܦ·
ܕܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ[12]. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܘ ܡܬܬܢܐ
ܕܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܬܡܢ· ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ[13]
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ[14]. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ

* S·. p. 61.

* D. p. 62.

[1] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܙ. — [2] Deest. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [4] D ܕܡܦܩܘܬܗ. — [5] ܕܡܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. — [7] ܢܦܫܐ. — [8] ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ. — [10] ܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܟܬ ܐܢܘܢ·. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ. — [12] ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ· ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ. — [13] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. — [14] Codd. add.: ܡܛܠ ܡܒܥܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܕܐܬܒܝܕܘ ܒܕ̈ܪܐ، ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟܘܬ، ܕܡܬܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܣܘܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ⌐ܒܘܝܐ [1] ܬ̈ܩܘܦ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ܆ ܕܗܫܐ
ܢܬܬܝܗܒ، ܒܒܒܘܪܝܗ. ܘܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܩܝܢ
ܘܝܪ̈ܡ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܪ ܒܒܪ̈ܝ. ܦ̇ܣܕܝܢ ܒܠܠ 5
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܩܠܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ. *ܒܠ ܗܕܐ — Sm. p. 46.
⌐ܠܗ [2] ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ܆ ⌐ܕܠܗ [3] ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܪܗ [4] ܗܘܐ.

ܐܝܢܘ [5] ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܐܟܠ ܐܕܡ. ܐܚ̈ܝܢ
ܐܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܬܦܪܬܒܝܢ ⌐ܕܐܝܢܘ [6] ܒܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܣܒܪܘ 10
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘܪܒܬ ⌐ܐܦ [7] ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܕܠܘ ܒܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܕܡ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܒܠ ܒܒܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܘܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢ
ܒܠ ܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ⌐ܢܗܘܐ [8] ܘܐܢ ܒܠ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ 15
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܒܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܘ܆ ܕܡܢ ܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ. *ܘܐܝܬ ⌐ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ [9] — Sc. p. 62.
ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ [10] ܕܬܬܐ܆ ⌐ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ [11] *ܒܬܬܐ — D. p. 63.
ܕܒܗ ܠܡܘ̈ܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܣܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܘ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ⌐ܐܟܠܘ܆ ܠܘܬ [12] ܬܬܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ 20
ܠܡܣܬܬܪܘ. ܐܟܠܘ ⌐ܗܟܝܠ [13] ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܫܬ
ܥܒܝܢ. ܒܘܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܕܒܗ [14] ܦܪܘܩ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܙܩܝܦܐ. ܒܪ
ܢܦܠ ܐܝܢܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ⌐ܕܦܪܘܩ ܗ̇ܝܢ [15] ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ.
ܗܕܝܐ ⌐ܓܝܪ [16] ܢ̇ܦܠ ܐܘܓܠܣܛܐ. ܕܒܫܬ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ [17] ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܫܥܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܥ̈ܕܢܐ ܬܫܥ. ܗܟܠܐ 25

[1] ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܐ. — [2] ܓܝܪ ܠܗ. — [3] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܬܘܕܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [6] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [7] ܗ̇ܘܬ ܐܦ. — [8] ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ. — [9] D ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ. — [10] ܓܝܪ. — [11] ܡܟܠܦ ܠܝ. — [12] ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܬܚܝܬ. — [13] ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܕܐܦ ܒܗ. — [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ. — [16] ܕ̈ܝܢ. — [17] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ.

ܗܝ ܕܝܢ[1] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܕܒܠ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܕܬܬܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ.
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ[2] ܒܗ̇ ܠܫܡܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܐܪ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ[3] ܦܪܘܣ
ܕܒܗ[4] ܫܩܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܕܡ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ
5 ܕܟܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܫܡܐ[5] ܐܫܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ.
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܫܡܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇
ܫܘܬܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ⁘ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܦܓܪܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ[6] ܫܘܝܐ. ܘܒܠ
10 ܐܢܒܒ ܡܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܕ ܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܠ
ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܣܘ: ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ[7]
ܗܘܬ. ܒܡܫܬܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ[8] ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ[9] ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ: ܠܗ
ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܒܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܬܪܝܗ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܗ[10] ܒܡ
15 ܐܬܬܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܠܐ ܗܘ[11] ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܚܫܘܒܬܐ.
ܠܗ̇[12] ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ[13]: ܕܠܘ ܕܪܫ
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܫܡ. ܒܪܫܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܠܡܛܪܘܬ
ܠܡܫܩܒܠܐ ܦܪܐ[14] ܒܬܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܠܡܕܪܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ[15] ܕܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ.
20 ܕܐܡܪܘ[16] ܠܘ ܠܡ ܕܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܡܒܪܟ. ܠܐ[17] ܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܝܐ
*ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ *ܒܫܘܪܐ. ܕܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܪ *ܕܒܡ
ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܠܘܣܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ[18] ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܡ ܒܠܗ̇
ܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܝܫܘ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܐܫܟܡ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ

* Sc. p. 63.
* Sm. p. 47.
* D. p. 64.

[1] ܓܝܪ. — [2] ܗܕܐ. — [3] ܐܪ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ. — [4] ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܒܗ. — [5] Codd. add. ܘܫܒܪܐ. — [6] D ܗܘ. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܚܬܗ̇. — [8] D (sic) ܗܘܐ. — [9] ܕܡܬܐܬܝܬ ܕܗ̇ܝ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܗܘܬ. — [12] Codd. add. ܒܠܗ̇. — [13] ܓܝܪ. — [14] ܡܫܩܒܒܗ. — [15] D ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ; Sc ܐܟܢܐ. — [16] ܕܐܡܪ. — [17] ܠܐ ܓܝܪ. — [18] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ.

ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܐ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ[1]. ܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܛܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܡܢ
ܚܘܬ ܥܠܝܐ. ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܕܠܘ[2]
ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܠܠ ܚܘܝܐ[3] ܒܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܗܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. 5
ܕܐܘ ܒܪܒ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܡܨܥܬܗ
ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܐܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܠܗ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܒܠ[5] ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܕܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܘܝܐ. ܘܡܢ 10
ܐܝܟܢܐ[6] ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܕܡ: ܕܫܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢܐܝܬ[7] ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܝ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܕܗܐ[8] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ: ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ[9] ܡܪܒ ܒܘܘܢܐ. ܘܠܘ[10] ܠܐܕܡ 15
ܘܚܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܠܚܘܝܐ[11] ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ[12] ܕܒܗ
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܕܡ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ[13]:
ܠܪܘܚܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܣܬܒܠܘ
ܕܐܘܦ ܒܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܪܒ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ: ܒܡܫܒܚ[14] ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ 20
ܕܒܫܬ ܥܕܡ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܗ[15].

[1] Codd. add.: ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ. — [2] Codd. add.: ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [5] ܘܬܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܗ. — [6] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [8] ܗܐ ܓܝܪ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܡܪܒ ܬܕܢܐ. — [10] (sic) ܘܐܠܘ. — [11] ܘܠܚܘܝܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — [13] ܢܦܩ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗܘܘ. — [15] ܦܠܓܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܗܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܒܒܠܬ ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܪܚܩ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܒܡܒܗ. ܪܚܩܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܒܡܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ.

*Sc. p. 64. *ܐܢܕܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܒܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܐܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ¹ ܠܩ̈ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܫ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܐ. ܚܕܝ. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܠܡ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܢܕܒܘ² ܕܐܝܬ ܫ̈ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ
5 ܬ̈ܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܝ. ܡܬܬܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܦܝܪܬ ܕܡ̈ܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܠܘܪܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܘܬܗ܇
ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܐܡܬ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܪܟܐ.

10 ܒܪܘܟܝ³. ܠܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܐ⁴ ܕܘ̈ܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ⁵ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܣܓܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ⁶ ܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ
ܘܕܫܠܝܬܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ. ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܣܡܟܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܬܒ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܘܟܐ
ܐܬܦܠܓ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ⁷
15 ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܪܟܐ. ܕܐܬܬܚܝ̇ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ
ܗ̇ܘܬ ܐܝܟ⁸ ܢܪܟܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ⁹ ܘܐܬܝܐ
*Sm. p. 48. *ܢܕܪ¹⁰ ܦܪܕܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ܇ ܬܣܪܕ¹¹ ܠܕܒܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ¹² ܐܬܒܒܪܘ ܒܬ̈ܘܬܚܝܬܐ.

20 ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܘ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܡܢܐ܇ ܕܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ܇ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܢ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ܇ ܠܡܒܒܘ ܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕ
ܡ̈ܫܒܚܢܗܘܢ¹³. ܘܬܘܒ ܐ̈ܪܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܠܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ¹⁴

¹ Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — ² ܢ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ. — ³ Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — ⁴ ܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܗܘ̣ܐ. — ⁶ ܗܘ̣ܬ. — ⁷ ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ. — ⁸ ܒܕܡܘܬ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܗܘ̣ܬ. — ¹⁰ ܢܕܪ̈ܝ. — ¹¹ Codd. add. ܐܝܟܢ. — ¹² Codd. add. : ܕ" ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܦ. — ¹³ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕ ܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ. — ¹⁴ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬ̈ܬܝܢ.

ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܬܒܪ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܐܬܒܪ,
ܕܒ̈ܬܬܐ܇ ܐܝܬ *ܗ̇ܘ, ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ[1] ܠܡܚܘ ܘܠܡܚܠܦ. *D. p. 66.
ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ, ܕܟܠ ܩܠܦܐ ܕܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܡ̈ܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܓܝܪ[2] *ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܩܠܦܐ ܕܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ[3] *Sc. p. 65.
ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ[4] ܡ̈ܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ[5]. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܠܦܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢ[6] ܠܬܚܡܫܬܐ: ܠܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܠܬ̈ܘܪܐ[7] ܘܦ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܡܗܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܦܠܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܐ[8] ܢܦܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ[9] ܀

ܡܛܠܐ ܗ̣ܝ, ܕܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܐܬܐܡܪܬܗ̇ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ[10]
ܐܬܝܗ̇. ܘܕܬܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ܆ ܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܡܘܬܗ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ[11] ܢܟܐܬ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܦ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܢܡ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܦܠܘܡܗ܆ ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ[12] ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܘܗ. ܒܡܐ
ܡܬܢܐܝܬ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܗ[13]
ܕܩܐܡ܆ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܚܝܕ
ܘܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ[14] ܬܪ̈ܘܕܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܕܟ ܐܘ ܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܬܘ[15] ܡܕܝܢܬ܆ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܫܬܝܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ[16].. ܀

[1] ܫ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [4] ܕܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. — [5] ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܕ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܬ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ. — [6] ܕܒܚܫܝܢ. — [7] "ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — [10] (sic) ܕܪܒܘ ܫܢܬܐ. — [11] D "ܕ ܠܡܥܒܕ; Sc ܠܡܥܒܕ. — [12] ܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [14] "ܕ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ. — [15] ܒܢܝܬ. — [16] ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܝܢ.

⌐ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢ¹ ܡܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܠ
ܡܘܪܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ⌐ܐܢܫܐ² ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐܬ
[ܗܒܝܠ] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܝܠ ⌐ܐܝܟ ܠܐ³ ܡܒܝܬ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܆ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ⁴
5 ܠܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܥܘ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ *ܗܘܘ (* D. p. 67.)
ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ
ܕܡܒܝܐ ⌐ܢܦܪܫܘܢ⁵ ܠܗ. ܒܕ ܠܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ⌐ܗܘܘ⁶
ܠܥܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ⁷܀ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܡܩܕܫܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܦܩܪ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
10 ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ⌐ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܝܐ⁸. ܘܡܬܓܡܪܐ
⌐ܠܗ. ܗܒܝܐ⁹ ܘܗܒܝܠ ܘܡܐܢ ⌐ܡܥܡܪܝܢ¹⁰ *ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܐܢ (* Sc. p. 66.)
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ *ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܦܪܥ. (* Sm. p. 49.)
ܘܗܒܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܥܢܗ ܘܒܟ̈ܘܪܝܐ
ܡܡܪܒ ⌐ܗܘܐ¹¹ ܡܢ ܫܡܢܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
15 ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܐܢ ⌐ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܒ¹². ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܪܒܝܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܝܠ. ܘܒܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܪܝܗ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܩܠܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܥܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܣܡ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ.
ܘܓܪܓ ܐܦܣܗ ܠܦܩܕܬܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܐܡܪܝܢ¹³
ܕܚܣܡ ܚܣܡܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܚܣܡܗ܆ ܡܢ
20 ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣ¹⁴ ܡܬܠܝܠ ܒܗ ܪܓܙܬܗ. ⌐ܕܡܒܝܬ¹⁵ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ
ܐܪܓܫ܆ ⌐ܐܘ¹⁶ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܐ̈ܒܐ
ܘܒܘܗ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ⌐ܦܓܥܘ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ¹⁷ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ
ܬܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦ. ܠܐ ܠܡ

1 ܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ. — 2 ܐܢܫܒܐ. — 3 ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ״. — 4 Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — 5 ܢܥܦܪܘܢ. — 6 ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — 7 Codd. add.: ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — 8 ܢܘܪܐ ܒܗ. — 9 ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ. — 10 ܒܥܡܪܝܢ. — 11 D om. — 12 ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܪܒܝܗ. — 13 ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — 14 Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — 15 Sic; codd. ܕܡܐܬ. — 16 Deest. — 17 ܦܓܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܐܒܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇
ܠܡܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܐܣܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܣܕܬܐ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܕܐܡܓܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ
ܡܘܬ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܕܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܐܠܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܓܪܢ 5
⌈ܕܕܒܝܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[2] ܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܒܡܒܠܐ[3] ܡܘܬ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ܆ ܘܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܠ ܒܡܒܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܦܟܐ[4] ܐܩܝܡ̇[5].

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܣܘܓܐ 10
ܘܒܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ. ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܬܥܠܐ
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܒܕ[6] ܬܦܠܘܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܦܟ
ܕܬܬܠ ܠܝ ܣܠܩ̇[7]. ܘܕܬܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[8] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ *ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܠܐ ⌈ܬܬܦܛܡܘܢ[9] ܒܓܐܘܬܐ. *Sc. p. 67.
ܘܕܬܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܝܘܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܒܐ ܢܒܝ 15
ܐܢܘܢ. ⌈ܘܠܡܟܐܒܘܬܐ[10] ܕܒܫܪܐ ܢܛܪ̇ܗ ܠܡܘܒܬܐ
ܕܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ. ⌈ܘܕܠܐ[11] ܡܢ ܒܢܫܘ
ܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܫܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܣܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܕܬܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܢܚܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܐܬܝܢܘ. ⌈ܐܝܢܐ[12] ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ 20
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ⌈ܕܒܪ[13] ܒܬܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܪ̈ܬܐ
ܣܦ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܒܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܒ̣ܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ

[1] ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ. — [2] ܕܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܓܪܘ ܕܒܝܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܬܝܢܬ ܡܥܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܠܕܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܟܝܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] D ܣܠܩ̇. — [8] Codd. add.: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ — [9] ܬܬܦܛܘܢ ܘܬܬܦܛܪܦܘܢ. — [10] ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܡܟܐܒܘܬܐ. — [11] ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܐܝܢܐ. — [13] ܕܡܛܠ.

ܘܩܕܫܗ. ܒܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ. ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܫ ܡܢ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ¹ ܕܐܬ̈ܒܪܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܐܬܒ̈ܪܝܘ.
5 ܐܝܕܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ.
ܘܬܬܪܐܬ ܕܟܠ *ܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ² ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. *Sm. p. 50.
ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܬܐ: ܒܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ.
ܦܩܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܬܗ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܝܢ³ ܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ
10 ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܒܫܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.· ܢܩܪܘܗ̇
ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ.· ܕܒܪܟܗ⁴ ܘܩܕܫܗ. ܕܢܐܡܪ.· ܦܪܫܗ⁵
ܠܢܝܚܗ. ܠܘ⁶ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܠܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܐ⁷ ܕܠܐ
*ܠܚܡܕ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ⁸ ܠܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ⁹ *D. p. 69.
ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ:·:

15 ## ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܐܟ ܕܒܠ ܟ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܠܠ¹⁰ :·:·

ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܠܬ ܠܗ
ܣܦܬܗ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ.·
*ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܚ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ *Sc. p. 68.
ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܪܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܠܐܝܬ
20 ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܘܡ̇ܢܐܬ. ܘܒܒܪ
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܩܝܛ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܬ ܣܦܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ
ܐܬܒܪܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܢܠܦ ܐܘܣܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ.
ܘܒܓܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܪܐ¹¹ ܘܩܪܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܚܝ¹² ܕܓܒܪܐ

¹ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. — ² Codd. add. ܢܩܕܡܝܢ. — ³ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܬܟܪ. — ⁴ ܕܒܪܟܗ. — ⁵ ܕܦܪܫܗ. — ⁶ ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — ⁷ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ. — ⁸ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — ¹⁰ Sic.; codd. recte : ܢܚܡܝܢ ܢܦܠܠܢ. — ¹¹ ܐܦ ܦܬܪܐ ܒܓܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܐܦ. — ¹² Codd. add. ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܩܛܠܬ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܒ̈ܫܘܡܦܐ ܀ ܐܬ̈ܬܚܡ
ܫܒܩܘ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܩܛܠ܆ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܛܠܝܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܩܛܠ[1]. ܕܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܬܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ[2]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܓܠܝܬܗ̇ ܘܒ̈ܫܘܡܦܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ܆
ܦܠܓܗ̇. ܘܠܐ[3] ܐܬܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܝܢ. 5
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܫܒܪܗ̇܇ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܠܘ ܡܕܡ
ܒܪܐ ܘܛܠܐ. ܐ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܛܪܓ ܫܘܡܗ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ̣ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܝܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܢ
ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܠܥܐ
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܘܢ[5] ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ[6] ܡܢ 10
ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܦܠܐ܇ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܬܬܪܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܪܐ
ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܢܘ̈ܓܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܫܬܢܝ ܕܝܢ܆ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܬܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦ
ܕܐܬܒܬܗ̇ ܕܬ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܝܢ[7] ܠܛ̈ܠܒܐ ܒ̈ܛܝܠܒܢ[8]. 15
ܠܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪ̈ܓܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܒܚܘܝܢ. ܒܪܡ ܓ̣ܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ
ܠܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕܘܢ ܗܫܐ. ܐܬ̈ܬܚܡ ܫܒܩܘ 20
ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܥܡܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
*ܐܫܬܬܒܠܘ *ܕܠܐ *ܒܕܒܠ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܬܗ[9] ܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܬܐ
ܠܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ. ܫܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܐܣܝܬ[10]
ܚܕܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ̈ܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. 25

*Sm. p. 51.
*Sc. p. 69.
*D. p. 70.

[1] D ܕܩܛܠܐ. — [2] ܠܒܪ. — [3] ܠܐ ܠܒܪ. — [4] ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ. — [5] ܕܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕ". — [6] D : ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ; Sc: ܕܡܬܒܢܘ. — [7] ܕܬ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܝܢ. — [8] ܒܛܝܠܒܢ. — [9] ܕܪܓܫܬ. — [10] ܘܕܐܣܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܚܠܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܢܗܘܐ܆ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥ
ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝ. ܠܐܬܪܗ ܗܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ
[7]ܐܬܪܗ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܦܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ[1]. ܕܠܐܪܥܐ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܘܠܘܬ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܣܘܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢ̇ܚܝܢ
ܐܢ̱ ܦܓܪܗ [7]ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܕܕܐ[2] ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܬܪܒܗ ܡܢ̱ ܠܡܦܩܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ [7]ܘܐܪܝܡ[3]
ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ܆ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܫܘܟܢܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢ̱[4] ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܘ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܥ. [7]ܐܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ[5] ܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܢܟܬ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܆ ܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ.
[7]ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܠ[6] ܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ[7] ܢܦܫܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܣܒܠ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ

ܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ̈ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ ܪܘܚ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ [7]ܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ[8]
ܕܘ̈ܙܝܐ [7]ܚܠ̈ܠܝܢ[9] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ
[7]ܕܙ̈ܕܝܩܐ ܘܚܛ̈ܝܐ[10] ܫܘܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܛܠ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. [7]ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[11] ܕܐܦܠܐ [7]ܚܕ[12]
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ.
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܡܢ̱ [7]ܓܒܪ[13] ܠܓܘܫܡܐ

[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܠܝܦܝܢ. — [2] ܒܢ̈ܕܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ. — [3] ܘܐܪܝܡܗ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܝܢ. — [6] ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕ". — [7] Codd. add. ܒܐܫܝܡܘܢ. — [8] Deest. — [9] D ܚܠܠܝܢ; Sc ܚܠ̈ܠܝܢ. — [10] ܕܙ̈ܕܝܩܐ ܘܕܘ̈ܙܝܐ. — [11] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [12] ܕܚܕ. — [13] ܕܝܢ.

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ *ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ[1]. (Sc. p. 70.)

(203) ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ

ܘܣܘܦܗ[2] ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[3]
ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܢ *ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[4] ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ (D. p. 71.)
ܕܦܠܛܘ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܒܐܡܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝ܆ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ[5] ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܡܪ[6] ܦܘܠܘܣ܀ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ، ܩܠܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܟ̈ܠܠܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܬ̈ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܕܠܐ[7]
ܬ̈ܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܢ: ܐܘ ܢ̈ܕܡ ܠܒܒܗ[8] ܦܓ̈ܪܐ ܬ̈ܐܚܝܗܘܢ
ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ܆ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒ̈ܩܝܢ[9].
ܫܘܦ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܠܝܐ܆ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ *ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܬܝܢ[10] (Sm. p. 52.)
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܕܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬ̈ܠܐܒܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ[11] ܕܐܡܪܘ ܫܒܠܐܝܬ܆ ܕܥܠ ܓܒܪ ܡܒܪܐ
ܕܦܓ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ[12] ܒܡܪ̈ܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ.

(204) ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܿܘ ܡܒܘܒܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ

ܡܢ ܒܕܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ܀ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܦܢܐ[13] ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ[14]. ܕܠܘ[15] ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ
ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܐ[16] ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ
ܗܘܬ[17] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ
ܕܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܥ̈ܘܕܐ܀ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ܀ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܝ

[1] In marg. Sc et D : ܥܠ ܕܘܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܕܡ. — [2] ܫܘܦ ܐܘ. — [3] ܘܐܡܪܝ. — [4] ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. — [5] ܠܐ ܓܝܪ. ܠܬܗܘܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [7] ܕܠܐ. — [8] ܕܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܐ. — [9] D (sic) ܡܫܬܒܩ̈ܝܢ. — [10] ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ. — [11] ܓܝܪ. — [12] (sic) ܕܦܓ̈ܪܝܢ. — [13] ܦܢܐ. — [14] ܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ. — [15] ܕܠܐ. — [16] ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܝܐ. — [17] D : ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܐ܀ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ; Sc : ܠܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܝܩܐ: ܠܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ.

ܠܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܡܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܐ̈ܠܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܬ[1]
ܡܬܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܦܐܪܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܪܘܡܐ
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܗܡܝܡܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ
ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ. ܠܟܠ ܕܚܙ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[2]
5 ܒܕ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ[3] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܗܘ[4] ܕܒܟܠ. ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[5] ܘܡܫܪܬܢܘܬܗ *ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ. *Sc. p. 71.
ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܕܝܪܐ[7] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܕܡܠܬ ܕܐܝܠ
ܠܗܡܒܠ ܠܗܡܒܠ[8] ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܦܢܫܘܢ ܕܢܘܪ ܠܟܠܗ
10 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܘ[9]. ܘܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܪܐ[10]. ܘܦܪܚܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ *ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥ̈ܠܝܐ. *D. p. 72.
ܕܢܘܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ[11] ܕܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ.
ܠܢܝܫܬ ܕܠܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܘܟܢ. ܘܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ
ܒܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ[12] ܠܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܒܪ ܪܕܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬ̈ܠܠܝܬܐ
15 ܕܢܫܡ. ܘܡܒܗܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ[13].

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܠ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[14] ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܒܬܐ. ܚܕܐ

ܚܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܫܝܬܐ[15] ܕܬ̈ܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
20 ܗܘ ܬܢܝ ܘܡܒܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܠܢܬܪܝܢܐ
ܕܠܒܣܡܪ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ
ܒܢܝܫܘܢ[16]. ܒܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ[17] ܠܦ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ

[1] ܒܪܟܘܬ. — [2] ܠܘܬ. — [3] In marg. D : ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ. — [4] ܘܗܘ ܐܦ. — [5] ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܬܠܡܝܕ. — [6] ܠܢܫܡܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. — [7] ܠܒܪܕܝܬܐ. — [8] Sic. — [9] ܕܗܘ̈ܢܘܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ. — [10] ܠܒܘܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܪܐ. — [11] ܘܢܝܫܘ ܒܢܝܐ. — [12] ܐܢܬ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܐܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܪܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܩܐ ܢܗܪܬܐ. ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܬܐ. — [14] ܐܪܒܥܐ — [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܝܬܐ. — [16] D om. — [17] ܒܢܐܢܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܢܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܘܐܟܚܕ، ܕܠܫܪܐ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ
ܢܢܕܪܘܢ ܓ̈ܘܒܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܩ̇ܢܘ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܢܫܦܪܘܢ.
ܘܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܬܐܪܬ ܠܓܢܫܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܪܐ. ܐܟܚܕ، ܕܒܢܐܦܐ ܢ݁ܬܬܟܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘ̈ܒܫܬܐ
5 ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝ. ܘܕܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ̇ܗ ܕܒܬܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܕܡܟܒܒܐ
ܚܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܠܘ ܬ̈ܓܢܐ
ܒܐ̈ܓܘܓܐ *ܠܬ̈ܕܝܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ̇[1] — *Sm. p. 53.
ܘܠܡܬܪ̈ܟܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܐ ܟ̈ܐܣܐ ܘܡܒܣ̈ܡܕܐ ܐܠܐ *ܐܢ[2] ܪܩ — *Sc. p. 72.
ܢܟܡܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܫܩ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܪܘܚ ܫ̈ܒܡܕܐ[3] ܐܘ
10 ܐܩ̈ܝܐ: ܗܒܝܢܐ ܐܦ[4] ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ[5] ܕܒܟ̈ܝܢ ܢܟܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܠܬ ܫܐܦܐ
ܕܪ̈ܗܛܗܘܢ. ܘܗܡܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܒܒܐ ܕܒܟܪܝܗܬ ܢܟܐܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܐܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ[6] ܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ[7]. ܚܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܘ، ܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܪܐ
15 ܠܡܒܒܢܬܗܘܢ: ܘܟܠܗܘܪܐ[8] ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܫܟܝ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫ̇ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܗ
ܕܕܘܠܬ ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܘܪܐ[9] ܕܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܕܒܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܩ
ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܢ، ܐܦܢܝܢ *ܡܠܠܦ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ — *D. p. 73.
ܠܘܦܢܐ. ܕ̈ܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܢ[10] ܕܟܠ ܡܦܫ. ܠܒܩ̈ܒܗ،[11] ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ
20 ܢܟܡܢ.[12]

ܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ

ܠܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܠܘ[13] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܩܫ[14] ܗܘܐ
ܬܗܘܝܗ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ.

---

[1] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܕܐ. — [2] (sic) ܕܒܢ. — [3] ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܣ̈ܡܕܐ. — [4] ܘܗܪ. — [5] (sic) ܬܒܢ. ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܡܪ̈ܥܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܗܘܢ. — [8] ܒܠܘܪܐ. — [9] ܕܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ. — [10] ܠܡܩ. — [11] ܠܒܩ̈ܒܗ،. — [12] Codd. add.: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܬܠܬ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܬ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܠܘܬ̇ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. — [13] ܠܘ ܒܢܪ. — [14] (sic) ܢܩܫ.

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܐܝܬ. ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܚ̇ܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟ. ܡܒܠܒܠܬܗܘܢ܆ ܓܒܪ
ܘܡܦܣܬܗܘܢ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܘܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ 5
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܬܗ[1]. ܘܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܟܢ ܢܘܪܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܕܡܟܢ ܢܒܪܗ܆ ܐܘ
⸢ܒܠ[2] ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܬܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܢܫ:
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܕ܆ ܗܒܢܐ̤ ܘܒܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ. ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ. ܐܬܬܘܗܝ، 10
ܓܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܝܬܐ *ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ 'Sc. p. 73.
ܕܒܢܬܗ̇ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܝܢ. ⸢ܦܫܗ̇ܕ[3] ܡܢܝ̈ ܒܫܘܘܕܝܗ
ܕܡܝ̈ܕ ܓܒܫܐ[4]. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܒܠ
ܡܕܡ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪ،
ܐܘ ܒܠܬ ܢܒܝܐ ⸢ܗܘ[5]. ܐܝܟܢ[6] ܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ 15
ܕܡ̈ܒܣܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘ: ⸢ܘܡܛܠ[7] ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܒܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘ ⸢ܐܝܟܢ[8] ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܒܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ̤. ܡܢܐ ⸢ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܢܬܪܒܐ[9] ܒܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ، ܒܡܒܪܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܕܒܕ
ܗ̇، ܒܠܗ̇ ܥܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܐ ⸢ܕܐܝܬ. ܠܐ[10] ܬܘܒܐ 20
ܐܪܒܐ. ܘܦܘܕܗܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ *ܦ̇ܢܝܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ̇. 'D. p. 74.
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܒܐ ܡܒܒܕܪܐܝܬ ܘܪܒܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ⸢ܠܡܐܡܪ[11]. ܬܡܢ ⸢ܕܝܢ[12]
ܐܬܘܗܝ̈ ܒܢܫܐܝܬ *ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܒܐ 'Sm. p. 54.
ܠܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܣܬܐ. ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ⸢ܓܒܪ[13] ܐܫܬܟܚܗ 25
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇، ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܒܕ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ. — [2] ܕܒܠ. — [3] ܘܦܫܗ̇ܕ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܘܡܒܐ ܠܟ ܒܒܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ. — [5] ܐܬܘܗܝ. — [6] Codd. add. ܗܪܟܐ. — [7] ܡܛܠ ܗܢ. — [8] ܐܬܘܗܝܢ. — [9] ܐܪܐ ܢܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ. — [10] ܕܠܐ : ܕܡܫܬܦܐ. — [11] ܕܐܡܪ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܕܝܢ.

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ[1]܆ ܐܘ ܟܠ
ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈܆ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܫ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܐܢܫ[2]܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܪܒܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܬܐ[3]. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ܆ 5
ܕܠܢܘܡܘ̈ܣܐ[4] ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩ ܠܡܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ[5] ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ[6].

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܒܥܘ ܥܢܝܬ

*ܘܦܐܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܐ. ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ[7] ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܒܘ. *Sc. p. 74.
ܒܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ. 10
ܘܐܦ[8] ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ܆ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܠܡܗܡܢ. ܒܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ[9] ܒܬܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ܆ ܘܐܦ[10] ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܕܡܛܠ
ܒܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ. ܒܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ 15
ܗܘܬ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ[11] ܕܡܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢ̇ܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܬܒܐ܆
ܠܘ ܥܢܝܢܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܦ[12]: ܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܥ̈ܡܡܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܐܬܟܣܝܘ. ܡܘܐܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܡ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܢܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܠܩܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܚܘܫܐ ܦ̇ܫܝ ܟܠ
ܫ̈ܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܬ̈ܡܬܗܘܢ[13] ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ 20
ܠܡܐܡܪ܆ ܕܙܪܥܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ܆ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒ *ܒܗܝܢ܆ ܘܐܠܘ *D. p. 75.
ܢܕܒ. ܠܐ[14] ܡܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܗܕܐ. ܫ̇ܦܝܪ ܬܘܒ

[1] ܓܝܪ ܐܬܒܥܝ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܝܬܐ. — [4] ܕܢܘܡܘ̈ܣܐ. — [5] ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܠ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ܆ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܗܐ. — [7] ܗ̇ܘ. — [8] ܓܝܪ ܐܦ. — [9] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܓܝܪ. — [10] ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. — [11] ܓܝܪ. — [12] ܕܠܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ. ܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܬܪ. — [13] Deest. — [14] D : ܢܕܒ ܕܠܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ܆ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܐ[1]
ܗܟܢ ܕܒܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ[2] ܕܗܕܡܝ̈ܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܓܒܪ.
ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܙܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟ[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܣܒܪܗ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܚܫܢ[4] ܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ܆ ܕܒܟܠܠܬ[5] ܪܘܫܡܐ 5
ܦܣܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ.

[Sc. p. 75.] ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܫܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܘܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܒܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܝܢ ܘܬܘܒܠܩܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܩܐܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܟܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܬܠܬ ܐܘܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܪܢܘܬܐ܆ ܗܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܙܦܘܬܐ 10
ܘܠܒܠܬܐ. ܕܡܙܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ[6] ܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܡ̈ܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܪܘܫܐ[7] ܒܫܘܠܡܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
[*Sm. p. 55.] ܐܦ *ܗܝ[8] ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ[9]. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܣܕ
ܪܫܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܪܝܬܗܘܢ܆ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܢ ܬܬܟܠ ܡܙܕܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܫܪܒܐ 15
ܕܐܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ[10]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ[11] ܢܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ[12]
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܬܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܐܝܢ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ[13] ܡܙܘܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܠܝܢ
ܐܝܢ[14]. 20

[1] ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܓܒܠ (ܐܬܓܒܠܘ D)܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܥܐ
ܘܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ. — [2] ܕܒܡܦܩܢܗ. — [3] ܘܐܒܟܐ. —
[4] ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܗ: ܡܬܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬܝܡ.
ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ. — [5] ܕܒܟܠܠܬܐ ܕ″. — [6] ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܪܫܐ. —
[8] Hic chartaceum folium (p. 55-56) loco folii membranacei deperditi. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. — [10] Subsequens phrasis in D et Sc ad finem § praeced. scripta est. — [11] Desunt. — [12] Deest. — [13] (sic) ܕܫܘ̈ܝܬܐ. — [14] Post ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ codd. D et Sc haec add.: ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܠܩܝܢ. ܕܒܪܐ
ܢܫܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܕܒܝܬ ܫܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܢܘܚܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ[1]
ܫܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ[2] ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[3]
ܕܩܐܡ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܒܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
5 ܕܬܠܬ *ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[5] ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܩܫ̈ܝܫܐ (D. p. 76.)
ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ[6]. ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܣܪ.
ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ[7] ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[8] ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ
ܬܪܒܨܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ، ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ
10 ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܘܐܫܬܪܪܘ[9] ܕܒܢܬ ܫܢܬ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ[10] ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܒܕܘ[11] ܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܒܫܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܫܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܗܘܝܐ[12] ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܥܠ
ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܢ̈ܬ[13] *ܩܐܡ: ܘܐܬܒܛܠܘ (Sc. p. 76.)
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܕܒܪܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ.
15 ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܪ: ܥܠ ܫܒܥܗ[14]
ܢܘܪܗ ܕܩܐܡ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܒܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܒܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܐܒܬܒܗ̇
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[15].

ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܥܠܬܐ[16] ܕܛܘܦܣܐ. ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܝܢܘܬܐ
20 ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ̇[17] ܒܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܡܘ[18] ܒܬܒܥܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܢܝܫܐ[19] ܠܗ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ[20] ܐܪܒܥܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܒܝܫܘܬܐ

1 ܘܗܘ̈ܝ. — 2 ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. — 3 ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ. — 4 Codd. add. : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܫܢܬ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܛܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܩܐܡ. — 5 ܒܢܘܬܐ. — 6 ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. — 7 ܕܒܢܬ ܕܘܝܕ. — 8 ܕܐܡܪ ܠܢ. — 9 Sic; lege ut codd. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܘ. — 10 ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܐ. — 11 ܘܐܘܒܕܘ. — 12 ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. — 13 ܕܒܢ ܕܒܢܬ. — 14 ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܪܐ. ܥܠ ܫܒܥ. — 15 ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. — 16 ܥܠܬܗ. — 17 Codd. add. ܗܘܬ̣. — 18 ″ܕ ܒܬܪܥܠܗ. — 19 ܘܢܝܫܐ. ܕܢܝܫܐ. — 20 Codd. add. ܕܐܬܐܡܪ.

ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܐܬܬ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ[1] ܡܢ[2] ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
5 ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[3] ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ
ܗܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ[4] ܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܬܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܕܪ[5].
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ[6] ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܘܕܪܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܪܘ̈ܪܒܐ[7]
10 ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ: ܡܛܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ
*ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ[8] ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ[9] ܠܐ ܐܫܒ — * D. p. 77.
ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢܐ
ܕܛܝܢ. ܐܦ[10] ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
15 ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ *ܘܫܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ[11]: ܐܡܪ — * Sm. p. 56.
ܦܠܘܣ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܢ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ[12]. ܒܫܒܐ
ܬܬܪܐܬ ܚܝܢ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܒܐ[13].

ܒܗܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܢܬ
ܒܠܒܗ[14]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܫ̈ܐ

[1] Deest. — [2] Sc: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [4] ܠܗ̇ܘܢ. — [5] ܠܡܫܕܪ ܬܟܝܢ ܕܪܫ ܐܝܟܢ. — [6] ܠܒܢܘ. — [7] ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܪܒܐ. — [8] ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ. — [9] ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. Item ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ in marg. Sm. — [10] ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܫܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ — [11] ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܛܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ. — [12] ܐܬܬܒܥܬ. — [13] ܕܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܒܗܒܐ; post haec codd. add.: ܒܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܫܢܘ. ܒܬܪܗܝ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܪܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܕܪܬܐ. — [14] In marg. Sm. ܒܗ.

ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܘܡ ⌈ܕܝܢ[1] ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܚܫܐ ⌈ܗ̣ܝ. ܐܘ[2] ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܕܠܐ ⌈ܒܕܘܟܐ[3]
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܗܛܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܓܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܬ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ
ܬܘܬܒ. ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝ ܡܩܪܒܘܬ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܢܐ
ܠܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܒܚܝܠܐ[4] ܢܒܥܬܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܬ̈ܝܢ
ܠܡܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ: ܠܗ̇ܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[5] ܢܒܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ⌈ܫܒܝܢܐ[6]. ⌈ܢܘܚܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܩ̣ܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܓܠܘܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܒܘ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܢܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܒܪ ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ: ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ[7]. ܫܐܠܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܐܡܝܢ ⌈ܒܠ ܗ̣ܝ[8]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ: ܘܠܗ ܬ̈ܠܓܐ
ܘܐܡ̈ܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ⌈ܕܒܪܒܬ ܘܫܪ[9]": ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܗܦܟܘ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܝ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܦܟܘ ܫܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܒܬܐ
ܠܚܫܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܚܫܝܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܒܟܘܕܪܐ ܥܡܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ
ܩܢܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ⌈ܒܪ[10] ܢܠܦ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ.
*ܘܐܬܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܦܣܐ ܕܡܣܡܩ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ   * D. p. 78.
ܗܪܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܗ[11]. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܠܦ ܚܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܫܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܦ̈ܫܝܫܝܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ. ܘܢܬܪܐܝܬ *ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܦܪܝܢ   * Sc. p. 78.
ܒܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ: ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܒ
ܪܒܘ. ܠܘ ܠܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܠܦ: ܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܓܙܐ

[1] ܕܝܢ ܒܠ. — [2] ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܘ. — [3] D om. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ. — [5] ܓܝܪ. — [6] ܫܒܝܢ̈ܝ. — [7] Desunt. — [8] ܗܘܬܠ. — [9] ܢܠܦ. — [10] ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕ". — [11] ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ.

ܡܬܕܢܚܐ ܠܥܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܬܐ ܥܒܝܢ.
ܫܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ[1].

ܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ

ܠܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܪܚܡܬܐ. ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: 5
ܕܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܡܛܐ ܠܒܪ[2] ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܦܓܥܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ
ܕܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ[3] ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܬܡܠܠܬ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ
ܐܬܝܗ̇[4] ܒܥܘܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ. ܘܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܒܥܐ. ܒܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܠܬ. ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ 10
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇[5]
*ܠܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܚܕܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܐ * Sm. p. 57.
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[6] ܕܬܐܪܬܐ. ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܢܓܕܐ
ܒܐܟܪܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܠܐܝܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܡܬܦܢܐ. ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ. ܐܦܢ ܠܘ ܒܠ 15
ܚܘܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ[7]
ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܥܠ *ܡܬܠܐ[8] ܕܡܪܢ[9] ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ̈ܢܐ:܀

* D. p. 79.

ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܚܢܐ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ: ܢܘ ܕܠܬ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܬܘܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ 20
ܐܠܗܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܫܦܘ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܬܢܝ،
ܒܬܟܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܘܡ ܒܫܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܠ

[1] Codd. add. : ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗܪ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܘ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܦܪܘ ܘܐܘܠܕܘ.. ܒܠ ܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܗ̣ܘ ܢܦܫ ܦܫܛܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܡܠ ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܥܝܢ. — [3] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ. ܡܛܐ — [2] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܥܢܝܢ. — [4] ܡܬܬܪܐ. — [5] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [6] ܗ̣ܘ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܐܝܬ. — [9] D ܒܢ̈ܝ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ * Sc. p. 79.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܡ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܐܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܡܠܠ. ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܝܗܒܬܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ[1] ⌈ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[2]
5 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ[3] ܫܐ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ⌈ܠܝܬ[4] ܙܘ̈ܓܐ
10 ܕܪ̈ܓܬܐ ⌈ܘܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ[5] ܕܥܡ ܢ̈ܫܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܠܗ[6]
ܠܝܬ، ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ⌈ܒܣܝܦܘܬܐ
ܘܒܪܘܫܡܐ[7]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܪ ܐܢܬ
ܒܫܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ
15 ⌈ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ[8].

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ، ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܪܘܚ ܒܐܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܘ
ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܘ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܕܝܠ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌈ܒܢܡܘܣܐ[9]
20 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܪܚܡܝܗ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܠܘܬܗ ܫܡܗ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕܐ ⌈ܠܡܬܒܥܐ[10]܆ ܕܐܦ ܠܪܚܡܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܢܫܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[11] ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܒ܆ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܟܠܒ
ܕܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ *ܕܪܘܚܝ * D. p. 80.
25 ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܛܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܠܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܬܠܝ ܪܘܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܐܬ܆

[1] ܐܘ. — [2] ܐܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [4] ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. —
[5] Deest ܘ. — [6] ܘܠܗ. — [7] ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. — [8] ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ.
ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܡ ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ. — [9] ܒܢܡܘܣܗ. — [10] Deest. —
[11] Deest.

ܐܦ ܠܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ⌈ܕܡܫܒܚܘ⌉[1] ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ
ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܗ ⌈ܬܫܪܬܐ⌉[2]. ܒܫܪܪܐ
*⌈ܕܝܢ⌉[3] ܠܘ ܠܒܝܫܗ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ
5 ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕ ⌈ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ⌉[4] ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܫܪ ܒܒܪܝܐ[5]. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. ܒܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܪܒܐ ܠܘ ܠܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ
ܫܒܩܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ܇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܒܝܢ
10 ⌈ܐܬܕܢܚܘ⌉[6] ܡܢ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܒ.
ܒܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ
ܕܡܢܐ ⌈ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ⌉[7] ܐܡܪ.

ܦܫܩ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ⌉[8] ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ⌈ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ⌉[9]
ܡܐܐ ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܣ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ
15 ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ

ܕܡܬܠܟܐ܀ ܐ̄ܢܫ ܐܬܦܪܬܒ ܗܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐܪܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܣ̈ܪ. ܘܒܪܝܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܢܫܒܩܗ̇
ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ⌈ܕܒܕ ܐܣܦܝܩ⌉[10] ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ܂ ⌈ܐܘܕܪ⌉[11]
ܐ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܝܗ. ⌈ܘܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ⌉[12]܇ ܡܢ ܠܐ
20 ܡܫܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܫܬܥܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ⌈ܕܝܢ⌉[13]
ܒܟܪ܇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܕܢܚܘ ܒܪ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܛܘܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܚܠܗ
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܬܗ ܡܐܐ ܘܥܣ̈ܪܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
25 ܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ

Sm. p. 58.
Sc. p. 80.

[1] ܗܫܒܚ. — [2] ܬܫܪܐܬ. — [3] ܓܝܪ. — [4] ܠܒܢܝܗ. — [5] Codd. add. ܗܘ. — [6] D (sic) ܐܬܕܢܚܘ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܠܝ ܗ̇ܝ. — [9] ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܬܗ. — [10] ܒܕ ܐܣܦܝܩ ܠܡ. — [11] ܘܐܘܕܪ ܘܒܪܝܪ. — [12] ܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ. — [13] Deest.

ܠܡܬܓܠܠܘ ܠܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܚܟܝܡ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ: ܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܒܥ
ܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ *ܒܬܪ ܕܟܐܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܒܥܘܬܐ. *D. p. 81.
ܡܢ ܕܥܠܠ ܠܗܢܘ ܫܬܡܟܐܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܝܢܐܐ
ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܝܫܬ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ ܫܪ، ܒܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ[1] ܕܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫܬ ܫܬܡܟܐܐ
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ *ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ *Sc. p. 81.
ܒܪ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ[2] ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ[3]
10 ܫܬܡܟܐܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܐ. ܡܬܢܝܚܐ[4] ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܠܬܠܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ
ܒܠܝܘܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܙ[5] ܘܡܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܠܗܘܢܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܥ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ[6] ܒܗ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܠܐܬܒܝܢ
15 ܢܒܝܢ ܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ. ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܗ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܢ
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ: ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ: ܬܢܝܚܗ ܠܒܪ
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܬ[7] *ܥܠܝܢ. *Sm. p. 59.

ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܢܕܒ[8] ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ[9] ܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܓܪܐ[10] ܘܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ[11]. ܐܒܗܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ
20 ܐܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ[12] ܕܒܝܫ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܒܗ ܕܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܓܪ
ܐܢܝܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ: ܘܕܢܕܒ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܐ
ܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܐܢܠܝܢ
ܦܓܪܐ[13]. ܠܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܒ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܘܬܒܠ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܠܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ[14]. ܘܗܢܝܢ
25 ܕܫܒܒ ܫܒܒ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ[15] ܗܢܝ: ܕܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܪܒܐ[16].

[1] Deest. — [2] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [4] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ. — [5] ܘܡܒܠܠ. — [6] Desunt. — [7] ܒܫܬܬ. — [8] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܢܝܢ. — [10] ܕܦܓܪܐ. — [11] ܕܕܒܢܝܢ. — [12] ܕܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܒ. — [13] ܕܐܦ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐܬܐ. — [14] ܘܩܠܝܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ. — [15] ܐܬܬܝܢ. — [16] ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܐܬܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ
ܐܬܒܪܝ[1]. ܫܒܥ ܫܒܥ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܒܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ
D. p. 82. ܠܡܬܐܟ̈ܠܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ. ܡܢ ܦܫܡܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ *ܕܠܐ
ܡ̈ܬܐܟܠܝܢ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[2] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܐܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
5 ܐܟܠܬ[3] ܒܫܪܐ. ܒܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܦܬܐܘܬܐ ܘܕܕܒܫܘܬܐ̣[4].
ܡܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ[5] ܕܗ̣ܘܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ[6] ܗܘ̈ܝ
Sc. p. 82. ܦܬ̈ܐܬܐ̣. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ[7] ܚܪܐ ܗܘܐ *ܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܦܦܐ ܗܘܐ[8] ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܢܚ̣ܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܠ[9].

10 ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ
ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܫܪܝܬ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܘ
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ. ܕܒܥܒܕܐ[10] ܕܢܦܩܘ. ܒܝܪܚܐ[11] ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܪ ܒܠܘ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܘܒܫܒܥܐ[12] ܢܘܚܝܢ ܡܦܠܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܬ. ܕܐܦ[13] ܒܗܕܐ.
15 ܢܬܠ ܠܗ̇ ܡܦܠܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܒܒܪ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܬܗ[14] ܕܝܘܡ: ܫܪܝ
ܡܦܠܪܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐ̈ܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܠܠ̈ܝܠܘܢ.
ܘܡܛܪ ܡ̈ܛܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܘ: ܡܟܐܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܕܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ
20 ܠܒܐܘܠܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܪܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܒܙܥ.
ܡܟܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܕܒܚܪܝܢ ܫܬܐ ܢ̈ܝܚܝܢ ܘܒܫܒܬܐ
ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܫܘܪ ܡܬܫܪܝܢ[15] ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܬܬܝܚܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܒܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܛܘܪ̈ܝ ܩܪܕܘ. ܘܫܪܘ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܒܣܪ.
ܡܢ ܬܫܪܝ ܐܝܟܢ[16] ܠܝܪܚܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܘ

[1] ܐܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ. — [2] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [3] ܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܠܝܢ. — [4] ܕܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܦܬܐܘܬܐ. — [5] ܢܠܦܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܗ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝ ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ. ܒܫܒܥܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܬ̈ܠܬܐ̣. ܒܒܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܐ ܫܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ. — [10] ܘܒܥܒܕܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܗܘܒܠ. — [12] ܘܫܒܥܐ. — [13] ܕܐܦ ܒܗ̇. — [14] ܕܡܫܠܠܬܗ. — [15] ܒܬܫܪܝ. — [16] Codd. add. ܒܥܒܕܐ.

ܕܪ̈ܫܐ[1] ܠܦܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ[2] ܕܪ̈ܫܐ[1] ܠܦܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܦܘܩܬ
ܪܓܠܗ̇: ܡܟܐܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܢ
ܕܬܦܠܓܐ[3] ܗܘܬ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܚ̈ܪܐ
ܘܦܪܫܬܐ. ܘܒܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܢܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܬܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ. 5
*ܐܝܬ[4] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܒܟܢܘܢ. ܐܠܐ *D. p. 83.
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܘܪܟܗ̇ *ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ *Sm. p. 6o.
ܬܠܬܡ̈ܐܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܪܘܡܗ̇ ܬܠܬܝܢ.
ܒܠܚܘܕܝ *ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܡܐ *Sc. p. 83.
ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ 10
ܬ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ[5]. ܘܠܗ̇
ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ̇ ܬ̈ܪܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܕܘ ܒܪܡܫܬ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܢ
ܒܢܗ̈ܪܘܬܐ. ܒܡܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܦ. ܕܟܠ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܚ. ܕܒܟܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܟܡ ܢܐܦܐ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ
ܐܬܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[6] ܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܝܠܐ ܫܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ 15
ܕܒܫܢܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ.

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢ̇ܚ[7] ܗ̇ܘܬ ⁘ ܢܫܝܗ̇[8] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܘܚ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܩܢܝܐ
ܐܬܚܡܒܬ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ 20
ܡܕܡ ܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ
ܢܕܝܐ ܘܬܡܢܪܬܐ. ܠܘܬܗ ܗܫܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܠܗ̇. ܒܗ[9]
ܠܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ[10] ܒܠ ܒ̇ܐܬܘܬܐ
ܘܡ̈ܘܕܒܐ. ܒܫܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܬܝܒܘ, ܕܢܘܪܢܝܘ. ܒܕܗܦܩ
ܡܐܡܪܗ ܠܢܘܚ ܠܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ[11]. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ 25
ܕܡܢ ܡܦܘܪܐ ܗܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܦܩܝܘܗܝ: ܢܫܝܗ̇
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܦܘܪܐ ܠܒ ܡܬܒܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܬܗܡܡ

[1] ܫܪ̈ܕ. — [2] ܕܐܬܚܝܘܗ. — [3] ܡܦܠܓܐ. — [4] ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܗܘܐ. — [6] ܓܝܪ. — [7] ܢܘܚ. — [8] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [9] ܘܒܗ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ.

ܚܢܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ[1] ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ: ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܢ̈ܝܫܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܪܝ ܠܕܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܒܪ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ: ܕܒܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ.
ܗܦܟܐܝܬ ܫܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܒܗܡܒܘܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܗܘܦ
5 ܠܡܒܛܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܘ ܒܡ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ. ܘܡܢܚܡܗ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܣܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ[3]. ܐܝܟܢܐ
D. p. 84. ܕܡܟܠܐ ܒܗܟܐ ܕܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܡ̈ܚܝܐ *ܘܢܛܠܝܗܘܢ، ܠܡܒܟܠ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܐ[4] ܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܐܫܪܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܗܘܢ܆
Sc. p. 84. 10 *ܕܡܢܝ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ[5] ܀

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܫܝܡ ܠܒܢܝܫܬܐ:܀

ܝܪ̈ܚܐ[6]. ܠܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܪ ܝܪ̈ܚܘܗܝ. ܒ̇ܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܝܫܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܘܕܡܘܪܬܗ[7]܆ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ
15 ܝܠܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ[8] ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܝܡܘܬܗ ܐܛܝܡ
ܐܝܘܒ.܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܫܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐܒܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܡܢܝܬܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗ̈ܒܝܠ[9]
ܕܐܪܘܬܝܢ ܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܒܠ ܒܫܪܪ. ܡܢ ܗܪܒܐ
Sm. p. 61. 20 ܗܫܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܢܒܗܫܐ ܕܐܒܒܐ ܢܐܒܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ *ܕܝܗܘܐ
ܫܟܢ ܢܒܗܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ[10] ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܗܒܠ ܐܠܦ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ. ܘܕܡܬܐܒܠܝܢ[11] ܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܒܒܐ
ܢܬܐܒܠܝܢ. ܫܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗܝܢ. ܠܗ

[1] ܘܐܢܥܡܢ. — [2] ܚܝܘܣܬܐ. — [3] ܕܝܕܥܝܢܢ ܠܗܕܐ. — [4] ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܛܘܦܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ. ܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܛܠ ܡܪܒܐ. ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܝܕܐ ܡܫ̈ܬܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܠܒܪ. — [7] ܡܢ ܗܘܬܝܠܗ. — [8] ܠܡ. — [9] ܠܒܪ. — [10] ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܗܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. — [11] ܕܢܬܐܒܠܝܢ.

ܒܬܪ ˹ܠܗܢܐ[1] ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ، ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ˹ܟܠ[2] ܡܪ̈ܝܐ.
˹ܘܡܫܐ ܟܠ[3] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ. ܘܕܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܫܦܝܐܝܬ ˹ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ[4] ·: ܘܢܗܪܘܢ 5
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ˹ܠܡ[5]
ܕܠܒܣܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܒܪ ˹ܟܠܒ[6]
ܫ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܡܐܟܠܗ· ܒܕܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܗܪܘܬܐ ˹ܡܢ[7] ܐܫܕ
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܕܐܫܕ ܠܡ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܒܐܢܫܐ 10
ܕܡܗ ܢܬܐܫܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܨܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܕܡ.
*˹ܘܠܗ *ܕܝܢ[8] ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[9] ܫܪܝܘܗܝ، ܡܪܝܐ. ˹ܘܒܠ[10]
ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܕܡܐ: ˹ܐܬܒܢܪܘ ܘܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ[11]
ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܬ ˹ܕܝܢ[12] ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ[13] ܒܠܫܘܢ.
ܕܐܦ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ˹ܕܐܦ 15
ܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ[14] ܬܒܪ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܠܘܢ
ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܒܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܕܡܘܢ ܠܗ̇.

* Sc. p. 85.
* D. p. 85.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܘܚ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܘ ܚܡ ܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܣܢܗ[15]
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ. ˹ܘܐܘܒܕ[16] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪ ܐܚܬܐ 20
ܚܝܘܗܝ· ܚܠܦ ܕܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ. ܢܗܦܟ ˹ܘܐܒܕ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ[17].
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ˹ܕܒܠ[18] ܗܕܐ ܠܚܡ ܠܐ ܠܛܠܗ· ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ˹ܒܚܘܠܐ. ܘܡܒܗ̇[19] ܕܝܢ ܠܠܘܛܬܐ

[1] Deest. — [2] ܒܛܠ. — [3] ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ. — [4] ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܠܡ ܒܬܪ. — [6] ܟܠ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ. — [7] ܕܡܢ. — [8] ܒܪ ܟܠ ܠܗ. — [9] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܩܕܢܗ. — [10] ܘܐܝܟ. — [11] ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܒܢܪܘ ܠܡܠܬܐ. — [12] ܒܬܪ. — [13] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. — [14] ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܒܪܗ ܠܐ. — [15] ܦܘܪܣܢܐ. — [16] ܘܐܘܒܕ. — [17] ܐܘܒܕ ܠܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. — [18] ܕܡܛܠ. — [19] ܒܐܘܠܐ. ܐܡܒܗ̇.

ܥܠ ܚܛܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܢܬܒܥ[1] ܣܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܠܘܬܗ. ܠܬܠܬܝܗܝ[2] ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܒܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܥܝܢ ܥܡܝܩܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ
5 ܕܒܪܢܫ ܥܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫ[3] ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܥܡܡ.
ܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܟܠܗ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ[4] ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬ܆ ܒܗ ܕܓܒܪܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܡ
ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܛܠܝܐ[5] ܕܡܢ ܥܡ ܒܐܪܒܐ
10 ܕܦܠܩܛܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܟܪܙ[6]. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟ ܐܝܬܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ[7] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫ. ܘܢܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ *ܕܫܒܩ. *Sm. p. 62.
ܐܝܟܐ[8] ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܗܘ̈ܝ[9] ܒܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. ܡܪܟܒܘܬ ܗܕܐ[10] ܕܒܠܥܕ
ܦܘܪܫ ܒܠܒܗ. ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ[11] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܪܢ
15 *ܡܟܢܫܝܢ[12]. ܡܕܡ ܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ *Sc. p. 86.
ܕܚܕ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܠ[13] ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܆ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
*ܐܬܝܫܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ[14] *D. p. 86.
ܠܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܒܠܠܒܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ
20 ܘܡܟܕܕܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܟܝܢ܆ ܢܦܠܟܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܢܒܠܬܗ[15] ܗܘ̈ܝ܆ ܥܦܪ ܡܕܡ ܪܥܡ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܢܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܒ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܕܒܡܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ. ܒܫܡ
ܒܡܕܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܕܡ. ܡܬܦܠܓ
25 ܕܠܘܡܒܠ ܢܦܕܐ ܡܢܒܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ.

[1] ܢܬܬܒܥ (sic) ܕܒܡܘܣܐܘܗܝ. — [2] ܠܬܠ ܐܝܬܝܢ. — [3] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. —
[4] Codd. add. ܒܟܝܢ. — [5] ܝܣܛܠ. — [6] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ. —
[7] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [8] Codd. : ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܗܘ̈ܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ. —
[10] ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ. — [11] Deest. — [12] Codd. add. ܠܒܗܘܢ. —
[13] ܒܠܥܕ. — [14] ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ̈ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ[1] ܠܛܘܦܢܐ (224…)

ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܝܘ. ܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ[2]. ܐܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܣܚܐ ܕܡ ˹ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ[3].
5 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫܝܬ[4] ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܢܘܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ˹ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ[5] ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܢܘܫ
ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܝܢܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܩܝܢܢ[6] ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܘܐܘܠܕ ˹ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ[7]. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.
10 ܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ[8]. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܪܕ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܠܝܪܕ: ܫܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ. ܝܪܕ
ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ˹ܘܫܬܝܢ[9] ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ *ܠܚܢܘܟ. *Sc. p. 87.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܚܢܘܟ
15 ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܬܘܫܠܚ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܡܬܘܫܠܚ[10] ܡܐܐ
ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܡܟ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ[11]. ܠܡܟ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܘܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
20 ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ
ܕܢܘܚ. ܫܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ. ܢܘܚ
ܚܝܐ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. *ܘܐܘܠܕ *Sm. p. 63.
ܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ[12]. ܠܫܝܡ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܠܝܦܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܥܠܡܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [3] ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ; et in marg. : ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܣܦܪܝܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܚܝܐ. — [5] ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ubique. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܠܡܗܠܠܐܝܠ. — [8] Codd. add. ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. — [9] ܘܫܒܥܝܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܚܝܐ. — [11] Codd. add. : ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܟ. ܫܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. — [12] ܒ̈ܢܝܐ.

. ܣܡܝܟܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܢ. ⌈ܘܡܛܠ[1] ܕܡܟܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܡܥܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⌈ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[2] ܘܕܡܬܟ̈ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗ̈ܘܝܢ
ܗܟܝܠ ܚ̈ܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥ ⌈ܕܒܟܝܐ[3] ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܒ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܘܐܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܠܐ :·:

ܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܛ
ܒܬܪܟܐ. ܕܡܢܥ ⌈ܠܝ[4] ܠܡ ܐܡܟ. ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܥܠ
ܐܦ ܥܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܢܥܠܬܗܘܢ. ܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܫܠܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ⌈ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ ܕܠܒܠ[5]. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ. ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܢܬܡܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܣܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܟܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܬܬܪܒ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܕܡܟ. *ܒܪܫܗ (* Sc. p. 88.)
ܢܣܡܘܢ ܢܦܬܬܪܘܢ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܕ
ܡܢ ܡܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܒܪܬ. ܘܥܕܐ ܡܢ
ܚ̇ܝܢ ܡܟܡܫ ܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܠܬܐܝܬ ⌈ܡܫܝܚܐ[6]
ܒܬܪܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ: ܘܒܡ
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܓ̈ܒܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܪܒܬ ܢܫܫ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ: ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܟܘܬܐ[7] ܘܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܫܠܝܗ
ܕܒܪܘܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܓ̈ܕܫܝܢ[8]: ܢܬܒܕܠܘܢ ܫܒܝܩܘܬ
ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܕܡ
ܒܢ̈ܝܫܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. *ܕܒܪ ܦܓܪ ⌈ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܝ[9] ܐܢܫܐ (* D. p. 88.)
ܕܠܡܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܥܫܐ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܓܥܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܥܘ: ܗܟܢܐ

[1] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܘܒܕܟܝܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܠܡܬܕܪܟܘ. — [6] ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܫܪܬܐ. — [8] ܓ̈ܕܫܝܢ. — [9] ܗ̇ܘܐ.

ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܗ. ܒܠܐ
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ܆ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ. ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ
ܠܒܪ܆ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܘܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܬܦܩܢܐ
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ[1]. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܐܕܐܘܣܐ[2]
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܟܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܝܢ. ܘܒܠܝܐ 5
ܦܫܝܛܐ[3]. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܘܚܕ.
ܘܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐܦܝ ܕܗ̇ܝ[5] ܢܒܝܝܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ[6] ܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ: ܒܕܒܬܐ[7]
ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀

* Sm. p. 64.

10 *ܡܟܝܠ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܒܠ ܠܫܢܐ. ܚܙܐ
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬ[8] ܘܐܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ[9] ܕܒܬܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ
ܥܒܕܗܘܢ܆ ܠܘܬ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܗ. ܘܐܦܘܦ
ܠܡ[10] *ܠܡܒܠܒܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫ̇ܒ

* Sc. p. 89.

15 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܠܒܠܘ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ
ܘܦܐܪܘܬ. ܡܛܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܕܐܕܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܒܕܪ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܫ̈ܘܕܥܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ[11] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܒܫܘ
ܠܡܒܕ̈ܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܠܢ ܒܕܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܘܬܘܒ
20 ܗ̇ܘܝܢ[12] ܠܐ ܡܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܘܕܥܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢ ܠܡܒܠܒܠܘ ܢ̇ܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[13] ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[14] ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ[15] ܕܒܗ ܒܐܡܬ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ[16] ܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ. ܡܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ[17]

---

[1] ܠܡܣܬܦܩܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [2] (sic) ܐܪܐܘܣܐ. — [3] ܡܦܫܛܘܢ. — [4] ܗܟܝܠ. — [5] ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ. — [6] ܕܠܗ. — [7] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܠܐ. — [8] ܕܐܢܫܬ. — [9] ܒܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ. — [10] ܗܘܘ. — [11] ܗ̇ܘ. — [12] ܕܗܘܝܢ. — [13] ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [14] Deest. — [15] ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ. — [16] (sic) ܐܫܬܪܝܬ. — [17] ܘܬܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܘܬ *ܡܠܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ.[1] — *D. p. 89.*
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܪ ܐܫܬܟܚܗ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܠ[2] ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ[3] ܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܒܠ[4]
ܐܬܝܬ܆ ܘܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܗܘܢ
ܦܩܘܕ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ (5)
ܐܪܡܝܐ܆ ܐܠܐ[5] ܒܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ[6]
ܚܕ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫ: ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ
ܐܕܡ܆ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ[7] ܒܪܘܗ
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܠܘ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ. ܐܠ (10)
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ[8]
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܦ ܓ̈ܒܪܐ ܘܢܓܪܐ
ܕܕܪ̈ܐ. ܐܬܕܘܕ ܘܐܬܝܚܒܠ ܒܣܘ̈ܟܠܬܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܪ
ܩܠܝܠ ܒܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠ[9] ܢܦܫܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ (15)
ܕܒ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܡܢ ܩܘܪܝܐ ܚܠܬܐ. *ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܐ — *Sc. p. 90.*
ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ[10]. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܒܒܠ ܦܫ܆
ܫܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ[11] ܒܫܡܝ ܘܒܐܦܡܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܕܘܡܝܬܐ
ܕܚܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܟܐ[12] ܕܐܦ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ[13] ܗܘܝܐ
ܗܘ ܚܘܠܦܐ. ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ (20)
ܕܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܘܪܝܬܗ ܐܘ[14] ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܛܒ
ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܚܪܝܢ ܢܬܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܫܝܬܗܘܢ[15] ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܗ.
ܘܡܢ ܩܛܪ ܬܠܒܘܒܘܢ *ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ (25) — *Sm. p. 65.*
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܒܒܠܐ ܡܪܕܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ

1 ܐܝܒܘ. — 2 ܡܬܠܬܠ ܓܒܪ. — 3 ܕܝܢ. — 4 ܒܒܠ. — 5 ܐܠܐ ܐܠ. — 6 ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ. — 7 D ܠܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. — 8 ܐܝܟܢܐ. — 9 ܠܒܪ. — 10 ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܕܘܗܝ. — 11 Deest in D. — 12 ܠܡܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ. — 13 Deest. — 14 ܐܘ ܡܛܠ. — 15 ܒܢܫܝܬܐ.

ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܠܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܟܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܓ̈ܒܪܐ ⁘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܒܕܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
5 ܠܘܬ *ܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܐ̈ܪܝܐ[2] ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܟܒܪ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
10 **ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ**
ܐܬܬܘܬܒ[3]. ܫܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܪܦܟܫܕ. ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܛܘܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܘܢܝܐ[4]. ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ[5] ܬܠܬܝܢ
15 ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܫܠܚ ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ
ܠܥܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܥܒܪ ܚܝܐ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܕ *ܠܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܢ ܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܚܡܫ.
ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
20 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ[6] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܐܐܐ
ܘܫܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܚܡܫܡܐ̈ܐ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܬܡܐܐ[7] ܘܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܐܠܦ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥ. ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܘܚ. ܠܚܡ
25 ܘܠܫܡ ܘܠܝܦܬ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܚܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ܆

* D. p. 90.
* Sc. p. 91.

[1] ܠܐܠܗܐ (Sc ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. — [2] ܟ̈ܪܝܐ. — [3] ܐܬܬܘܬܒ. — [4] ܘܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. — [5] ܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ ubique. — [6] Deest. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣ ⌈ܘܡܐܣܛܦܪܘܦ¹ ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ⌈ܠܫܘ̈ܕܘܢܐ² ܘܡܛܠܬܗ
ܡܕܡܟܐ ⌈ܠܣܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ³. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ⌈ܢܫܩܐܕܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܠܓܐܕܘܪܘܢ⁴. ܘܠܝܦܬ ܕܬܠܬ̈ܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ
ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ⌈ܠܓܐܪܝܢ⁵ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܦܬ
5 ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܬ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܡܢܝ ܘܠܦܪܘܣ. ܠܫܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܬ.
ܘܠܝܡ ܒܫܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܢܠܘܣ.

ܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ⌈ܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ⁶. ܘܩ̈ܪܡܛܝܐ.
ܡܓܘܓ. *⌈ܩ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܦ̈ܪܩܐ⁷. ܡܢܝ. ܡܕܢܚܐ. ⌈ܘܓܠܠܐ⁸
ܢܘ. ܐ̈ܠܢܐ. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ. ⌈ܘܩܘܛܩܛܝܢܐ⁹. ܬܘܡܒܠ:
10 ܐܣܘܪܐ. ܘܐܣܝܐ. ܡܫܝܚ. ⌈ܡܘܪܝ¹⁰. ܘܛܝܐܦܠܘ¹¹.
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ⌈ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ¹². ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܥܒܪ̈ܐ: ܐܫܒܢ. ܕܡܢܗ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܕܢܝ̈ܐ¹³. ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ܬܪܫܫ ܦܘܛܝܘܣ. ܒܬܡܢ: ܐܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܬܣܘܢ ⌈ܬ̈ܡܕܘܢܝܐ¹⁴. ܘܕܘܪܝܫܡ: ܕܠ̈ܛܝܢܝܐ
⌈ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ¹⁵ *ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܦܫ. ܘܐܬܬܣܘܢ
15 ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܓܪܒܐ.

ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܡܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ، ܕܝܦܬ ܢܒܐ. *⌈ܒܠܝܡ¹⁶ ܕܡܢܗ ⌈ܟܢ̈ܥܢܝܐ¹⁷.
ܐܫܘܪ¹⁸ ܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܠܘܕ
⌈ܠܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ¹⁹. ܐܪܡ ܚ̈ܝܘܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܡ ܥܘܨ ܘܚܘܠ.
20 ܘܓܬܪ ܘܡܫ. ܘܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܠܚ. ܘܫܠܚ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܥܒܪ. ܘܠܥܒܪ ⌈ܐܬܝܠܕܘ²⁰ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܦܠܓ.
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܝܘܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ

¹ ܘܒܐܣܛܦܪܘܣ. — ² ܠܣܘ̈ܕܘܢܐ. — ³ ܠܣܘܡܐܪܘܪܐ. —
⁴ ܢܫܩܐܪܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܠܓܐܕܘܪܘܢ. — ⁵ ܠܓܐܪܝ. — ⁶ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܡܫܐ. — ⁷ ܩ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܦ̈ܪܩܐ. — ⁸ ܘܓܠܠܐ. —
⁹ ܩܘܛܩ̈ܛܝܢܐ. — ¹⁰ ܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ. — ¹¹ ܘܛܝܐܦܠܘ. — ¹² ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ.
— ¹³ Codd. add. : ܘܡܕ̈ܝܢܝܐ. ܕܦܪܣ. ܐܘܪܛܝܐ. ܘܛܝ̈ܦܠܝܐ. ܘܙܘ̈ܓܝܐ.
ܬܕܡܪܝܐ. ܬܘ̈ܬܝܐ. ܣܡ̈ܝܢܝܐ. ܒܢܝ ܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ. — ¹⁴ D
ܬ̈ܡܕܘܢܝܐ. — ¹⁵ D ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ; Sc ܘܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. — ¹⁶ ܒܠܝܡ. —
¹⁷ ܟܢܥܢ̈ܝܐ. — ¹⁸ ܐܫܘܪ. — ¹⁹ ܠܘ̈ܕܝܐ. — ²⁰ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ.

ܢܩܦܝܢ. ܘܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܥܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܚܪܝܦܘܬ ܢܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ. ܢܚܝ
ܬܦܛܦܛܐ. ܡܕܘܪܝ ܐܪܓܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܒ[1] ܐܬܠܝܐ. ܕܥܠܐ
ܒܒܠܝܐ. ܢܘܒܒ ܢܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܢܐ[2].
5 ܢܬܪܦܢܐ. ܐܘܦܝ ܒܡܘܦܪܝܐ. ܘܢܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܢܬܬܘܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܬܗ[3] ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡ
ܒܕܝܢ ܬܝܒܡ.

ܟܠܗ[4] ܚܕ..:· ܒܗܕܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܚܙܝܢ ܡܚܙܬܐ.
ܘܦܘܛ[5] ܦܘܛܝܐ. ܘܒܝܢ[6] ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܬܪܐ
10 ܫܒܠܐ. ܚܬܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ. ܘܦܪܝܐ. ܘܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܒܘܡܝܐ
ܘܓܪܓܡܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ: ܫܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܬܒܐܝܡ.
ܢܘܠܒ. ܒܡܘܪܘܣ[7]. ܡܒܬܐ: ܒܡܬܝܬܐ. ܪܒܒܒ.
ܒܡܬܦܝܐ. ܡܟܬܒܒ. ܒܪܘܛܝܐ[8]. ܘܟܠܗ ܪܒܒܒ.
*ܫܒܒ ܫܪܝܐ[9] ܘܕܪ ܦܪܦܠܝܐ. ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܪܘܕ. — D. p. 92.
15 ܡܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܠܒܝܢ ܘܠܠܡܒܝܢ.
ܘܠܦܬܘܚܝܢ[10]. ܘܠܦܬܪܘܡܝܢ. ܘܠܡܠܘܚܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܘ[11] ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܦܠܛܝܬܐ ܩܘܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ
ܘܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܢܝܐ ܘܓܠܛܝܐ ܘܦܦܠܓܘܢܝܐ. ܘܒܝܢ
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܚܙܘ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܚܪܝܐ[12]. ܘܢܬܝܐ
20 ܘܐܠܢܝܐ. ܘܦܘܢܝܐ. ܘܢܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܘܢܝܐ
ܘܢܒܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܩܦܝܢܐ[13] ܘܐܪܛܘܢܝܐ.
*ܘܪܘܡܝܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܬܝܗ. ܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ — Sc. p. 93.
ܘܠܠܝ.

ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣܐ

25 ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܚܕܐ ܕܢܨܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ[14] ܒܒܐ ܢܦܠܝܐ. ܗܘ

[1] ܐܪܓܒܐ. ܐܘܪܒ. — [2] ܡܪܘܡܝܢܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܘܟܠܗ — [5] ܦܘܛ. — [6] ܒܝܢ. — [7] ܒܡܘܪܘܣܘ. — [8] ܒܪܘܛܝܐ. — [9] ܫܪܐܐ. — [10] ܘܠܦܬܘܚܝܢ. — [11] ܕܢܦܩܘ. — [12] ܚܪܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢܐ. — [13] ܘܐܩܦܝܢܐ. — [14] ܕܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ.

ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ⌈ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܢܬܝܐ ܡܢ
⌈ܫܘܒܚ[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ⌈ܕܠܟܝܢܬܐ[3]
ܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ⌈ܓܘܫܡܐ[4]
ܡܫܐܠܬܐ. ܕܟܠܗ، ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ
ܬ̈ܡܝܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܠܚܫܢܬܐ. ܕܒܦܬܟܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܚ̈ܝܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܝܗܘܢ.

*ܐܡܠܟ ⌈ܕܝܢ[5] ܒܬܪ ܛܘܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܦܠܓ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ⌈ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ[6] ܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܢܡܪܘܕ ܪܫ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ⌈ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܡܦܘܪ[7]. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ⌈ܐܪܟܘ[8]. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܡܟܪ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܡܠܟ ⌈ܐܒܠ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ[9] ܣܪܘܓ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐܡܠܟ ⌈ܐܫܠܡܘܢ[10]. ܕܫܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ⌈ܐܣܠܡܘܢ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ[11] ܐܬܒܢܝܬ[12] ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܠܟ *⌈ܫܡܝܪܘܢ. ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܛܪ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ[13] ܐܬܒܢܝܬ[14] ܛܪܣ. ܕܬܫܥܐ ܐܡܠܟ ⌈ܐܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ[15]. ܕܥܣܪܐ ⌈ܠܡܘܓܝܣ[16] [ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ⌈ܐܘܓܪ. ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܠܡܘܓܝܣ[17]]. ⌈ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ[18] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌈ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ[19] ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐ̈ܬܘܪܝܐ ⌈ܘܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ[20] ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ

* Sm. p. 67. * D. p. 93. * Sc. p. 94.

[1] ܡܛܠܗ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܕܠܟܢܘܬܐ. — [4] ܒܟܐ et in marg. ܓܘܫܡܐ. — [5] ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܐܬܦܠܓܘ. — [7] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܪܘܕ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܡܦܘܪ. — [8] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܪܟܘ. — [9] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܒܠ. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [10] ܐܫܠܡܘܢ. — [11] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܣܠܡܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕ" — [12] Codd. add. ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [13] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܫܡܝܪܘܢ. ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܛܪ: ܗܘ ܕ" — [14] Codd. add. ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [15] ܗܘܐ ܐܣܠܡܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. — [16] ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܡܘܓܝܣ. — [17] ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܘܓܪ. ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܠܡܘܓܝܣ. — [18] ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [19] ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. — [20] ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܥܡܡܐ.
ܐܦ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ⌐ܕܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܓܘܫܐ[1] ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘ ⌐ܕܝܗܒ[2] ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠ ܚܒܘܗ. ܐܢܬ
⌐ܠܒܪ[3] ܕܐܚܘܗ̇ ⌐ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ[4] ܕܡܟܠ ܬܓܪܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܝܢܐ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܐ ⌐ܗܘܘ[5] ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܢܚܘܪ ܘܗܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܬܘܪܐ. ܬܪܚ ܠܡ[6] ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܒܪܡ ܘܠܢܚܘܪ ܘܠܗܪܢ. ܘܗܪܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܛ. ⌐ܘܢܚܘܪ[7]
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܪܦܩܐ ܐܚܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܩܘܒ. ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܥܣܘ. ܘܠܒܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܚܬܗ ܠܝܐ ܘܪܚܝܠ
ܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܕܗ̇ܝ[8] ܗܝ ܐܣܟܐ ܐܚܬܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܬܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܐ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ
ܒ̈ܢܬܗ ܕܗܪܢ[9] ܐܚܘܗܘܢ[10] ܕܐܒܪܗܡ.. ܠܘܛ ܕܝܢ
ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬ.
ܠܠܘܛܐ ⌐ܗܘܐ[11] ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܟܕ ܒܕܒܝܠ ⌐ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ[12]. ܘܐܙܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܘܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܠܚܪܢ[13]. ܘܗܪܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܛ: ⌐ܡܝܬ[14] ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕܝܐ.
ܘܬܪܚ ܡܝܬ ܒܚܪܢ.

ܒܪ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܚܪܢ *ܘܐܙܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ. ܦܘܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܪܒܐ — *D. p. 94.
ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ. ܥܠ ⌐ܡܚܘܠܐ[15] ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܡܢ

[1] ܕܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܓܘܫܐ. — [2] ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [5] Sc ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. — [6] ܕܬܪܚ. — [7] ܢܚܘܪ. — [8] ܗ̣ܝ. — [9] Codd. add. ܪܒܐ. — [10] In margine Sc : ܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. — [11] ܠܒܪ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [12] ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ; et in marg. Sc : ܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ : ܗ̇ : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܥܒܪ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܬܝ. — [13] Codd. add. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [14] ܡܝܬ ܒܗ̇. — [15] ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܬܪܚ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܗ
ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ܘܬܘܒ ⌈ܘܚܝܐ[1] ܬܪܚ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ⌈ܐܒܪܗܡ[2] ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܡܫ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ *ܟܕ ܢܦܩ *ܡܢ ܚܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ[3]
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ: ⌈ܘܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܬܘܒ[4] ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ⌈ܒܪ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢ[5] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ. ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܘܚܡܫ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ: ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ[6]
ܘܠܘ ܡ̈ܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢ
ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ[7] ܒܐܘܪ ܕܟܠܕ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܐܙܠ ⌈ܗܘܐ[8]
ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
⌈ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ[9] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ. ܘܒܬܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
⌈ܓܡܪ ܠܚܘܪ[10]. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ⌈ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ[11] ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.:.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ

ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[12] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܦܠܓ ܒܪ
ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܪܥܘ. ⌈ܐܪܥܘ[13] ܒܪ ܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܣܪܘܓ. ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܬ ⌈ܕܬܫܡܫ ܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ[14].
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ⌈ܕܝܠܗ[15] ܫܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ.
ܣܪܘܓ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܚܘܪ. ܢܚܘܪ ܒܪ

* Sm. p. 68.
* Sc. p. 95.

[1] ܢܚܝܐ. — [2] ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. — [3] Codd. add. ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. — [4] ܘܗ̣ܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ. — [5] ܡ̣ܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢ. — [6] ܐܬܗ̈ܘܝܢ. — [7] Codd. add.: ܗ̣ܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܘܐܚܪܬܐ. — [10] ܠܚܘܪ ܓܡ̇ܪ. — [11] ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. — [12] ܘܗ̣ܘ. — [13] ܘܐܪܥܘ. — [14] ܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܒܥܠܡܐ. — [15] ܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܘܠܕ ܠܬܪܚ. ܬܪܚ ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ *ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. *D. p. 95.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ.

ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܗܐ[1] ܠܡܕܡ ܘܦܠܐܬܐ ⌈ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ[2]
ܕܦܪܘܣ. ⌈ܒܗܿ، ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܡܩܒܠܗܿ 5
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ. ⌈ܘܠܐ[4] ܠܐܚܪܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗܿ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ⌈ܦܘܠܘܣ[5]. *ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. *Sc. p. 96.
⌈ܕܟܗܢܘܬܝܢ[6] ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒ̈ܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܛ̈ܘܒܢܐ.
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܕܪ̈ܘܪܐ[7] ܥܬܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ⌈ܐܟܪܙ[8] ܗܘ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ
ܠܝܘܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ⌈ܪܝܫ[9] 10
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܘܝ ܕܒܚܨܘܗܝ. ܒܕܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕ
⌈ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܪܝܟ[10]. ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܠܫܡܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[11] ܘܫܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܪ
⌈ܦܠܓܐ[12] ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܕܪܠܥܡܪ.
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܪ 15
ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ⌈ܕܗܫܐ ܒܒܝܕܐ ܒܒܕܬܐ[13]
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܒܠܘܗܝ *⌈ܕܝܢ[14] ܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ *Sm. p. 69.
⌈ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ[15] ܕ̈ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[16] ܗ̇ܘ، ܠܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. ⌈ܘܐܝܬ[17]
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ⌈ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܘ[18].
ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܠܐ ܐܡܗ 20
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ: ⌈ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ[19]
ܐܫܝܐ: ܕܕܪܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܘܕܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘ. ⌈ܘܠܐ[20] ܐܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܒܠ ܓܪ[21] ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ، ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܐ ܘܕܠܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܒܕܬ. — [2] ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ. — [3] ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ. — [4] ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [5] ܫܠܝܚܐ. — [6] ܗܿܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [7] ܕܐܪ̈ܪܐ. — [8] ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [9] ܪܫ. — [10] ܕܢܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ. — [11] ܓܪ. — [12] ܦܠܓܗ. — [13] ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܕܐ. — [14] ܡܟܝܠ. — [15] D (sic) ܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ. — [16] ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. — [17] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܚܝܢ. — [18] ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ. — [19] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ. — [20] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [21] ܐܢܫܐ.

ܫܘܪ̇ܝ، ܐܡܪ̇ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ، ܒܡܫܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ، ⌈ܘܫܟܢܗ[1] ܬܫܬ
ܒܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܟܠܠ ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܗܕܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܗ
⌈ܕܠܥܠܡ[2]. ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ⌈ܢܘܣܬ[3] ܕܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ⌈ܒܢ̈ܝܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ *ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܝܟ * Sc. p. 97.
*ܕܡ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ: * D. p. 96.
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ̣. ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܗܢܐ.
⌈ܒܕܫܟܐ[5] ܕܒܡܘܬܐ̣. ܕܪܓܠܐ ⌈ܗܘ ܘܡܒܗܘܢܬܐ
ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ̣[6].
ܕܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ⌈ܢܗܘܘܢ[7] ܒ̈ܪܝܟܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ
⌈ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ[8]. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ̣ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܥܠ
ܪܒ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ⌈ܠܡ[9] ܙܗܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܘܪܒ.
ܡܟܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[10] ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪ ⌈ܗܘܐ[11] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ⌈ܘܡܛܠ[12] ܐܬܩܪܒ ⌈ܐܘ[13] ܩܪܒ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܦܪܘܩ ⌈ܕܝܢ[14] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܐܬܩܪܝ، ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ⌈ܘܕܠܐ[15] ܥܠ ܒܕܒܢܐ
ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢܓܠܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܬܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܒܢܐ
ܕܡܘܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܡܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ̣. ܕܠܬܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܠܡ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܗܘܘ
ܫܡ ܒܪ ܢܘܚ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܒܪܟܬ
⌈ܥܠ[16] ܩܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܝܢ[17] ܒܪܘܫܗ.

ܠܒܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ⌈ܐܬܓܠܝܘ[18]

[1] ܡܫܟܢܗ̇. — [2] ܕܠܥܠܡ. — [3] ܡܬܢܝܣܬ. — [4] ܒܢܘܗ. — [5] ܒܫܟܐ ܝܗܒ. — [6] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. — [7] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. — [8] ܠܐܢܫܐ. — [9] ܓܝܪ. — [10] ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ. — [11] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — [12] ܘܡܛܠ. — [13] ܘ. — [14] ܓܝܪ. — [15] ܘܠܐ. — [16] ܡܛܠ. — [17] Codd. add. ܗܘܘ. — [18] ܐܬܓܠܝ.

ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ¹ ܠܗܠܒܪ. ܠܘ² ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ³ ܟܠܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܕܢܬܠ⁴ ܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܩܒܠܗ
ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܢܣܝܘ܀ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܡܒܪܘܟܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ⁵. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ *ܠܓܠܝܢܗ [* Sm. p. 70.]
ܒܐܝܓܪܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܢܫ̈ܐ.
ܕܢܣܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ⁶ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ⁷. ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ *ܕܬܝܩ̈ܘܣ. [* Sc. p. 98.]
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ⁸ ܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ *ܘܠܒܪܐ⁹ ܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ [* D. p. 97.]
ܛܘܦܣܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܠܝܬܐ
ܢܐܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܕܒܘܬ¹⁰ ܡܪܐ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ¹¹ ܐܚ̈ܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗܦܟܐ: ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ
ܐܕܡ: ܘܒܢܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܡܢܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ
ܕܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܢܐ. ܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܢ: ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ¹² ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܣ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܒܠܗܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܒܗܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܬܦܩܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ¹³. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ¹⁴ ܐܬܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܠܒܪ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܬ
ܒܟܠܝܢܗ: ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܦܣܩܗ¹⁵ ܐܒܪܗܡ¹⁶ ܘܠܒܢܘܗ̇

¹ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ. — ² ܠܘ ܠܒܪ. — ³ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ. — ⁴ ܘܠܡܬܠ. — ⁵ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — ⁶ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — ⁷ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ. — ⁸ ܕܡܢ. — ⁹ ܕܠܒܪܐ. — ¹⁰ ܒܕܘܒܬ. — ¹¹ ܠܒܪ. — ¹² Codd. add. ܒܕ. — ¹³ ܡܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — ¹⁴ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ. — ¹⁵ ܒܡܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܬ ܒܕ ܒܛܠܝ. ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕ — ¹⁶ Codd. add. ܠܗ̇.

ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗܿ ⌉ܣܒܪܐ[1]
ܡܒܪܬܗܿ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܣܒܪܘ[2] ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܕܗܼܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܗܿ.
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܿ ⌉ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܡ[3] ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ
ܒܬܪ̈ ܐܚܬ̈ܒܠܠܬܐ. ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܣܘܪܝܐ
5 ܕܬܗܘܡܒܐ ܥܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܒܟܐ ܗܿܝ ܠܝܘܢ
ܕܐܦܡ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܼ ܕܡܒܥܬ ܡܒܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܕܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ⌉ܐܬܦܣܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܥܠ ܗܫܐ[4] ܠܝܬܒܐ
⌉ܕܩܢ̈ܝܫܐ[5]. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܠܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܢ: ܘܬܒܥܝ
ܒܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܡܒܐ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܕܢܫܢ ܠܓܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ.

10 ܡܒܝܐ ܗܼܝ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܿ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ⌉ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܿܝ[6] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܬܐ
ܥܠܦ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ⌉ܐܬܪܥܡ ܘܐܬܓܒܠ[7] ܒܗܿ ܢܣܪܐ
*ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܐܬܬܣܝܒܬ ⌉ܕܡ[8] ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܒܪ *ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܘܬܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܿ ⌉ܓܝܪ[9]
15 ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܿ ܘܬܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܕܒܡ ⌉ܪܫܐ[10] ܒܢܘܗܝܗܘܢ. *ܘܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܫܐ.
⌉ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܬ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܒܪ[11]. ܕܗܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܡܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ.

* Sc. p. 99.
* D. p. 98.
* Sm. p. 71.

ܒܡܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܙܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ.

20 ܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ⌉ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܕܡܬܬܣܝܒܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܡܐ[12] ܕܓܒܪܬܐ. ܡܬܝܣܒܐ
ܕܡ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܗܿ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܡ ܣܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ
ܕܓܒܪܘ[13] ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܒܒܪܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܣܒܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܡܒܬ،
25 ܕܫܠܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

---

1 ܣܒܪ. — 2 ܕܐܣܒܪܘ. — 3 ܕܡܢ ܒܩܕܡܝܢ. — 4 ܗܫܐ ܐܬܦܣܣ ܠܡܒܥܠ. — 5 ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. — 6 ܕܡ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ. — 7 ܘܐܬܓܒܠ ܘܐܬܪܥܡ. — 8 ܓܝܪ. — 9 D. om. — 10 ܪܫ. — 11 Desunt. — 12 Desunt. — 13 Codd. add. ܠܟܡ.

ܐܡܬܝ܇ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ˹ܠܒܣ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ܇[1] ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ˹ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ[2]. ܐܢܫ̈ܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܘܪ̈ܠܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܘܗܝ܇ ܕܢܒܘܫܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܘܪܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫ̈ܠܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܘܪܠܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܘܫܐ: ܠܝ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܘܪܬܐ
ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܢܒܘܫܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܕܒܝܐ

ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ. ܡܛܠ ˹ܕܦܣܩܐ ܗ܇[3] ܕܒܣܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܪ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܕܡܐ[4] ܕܓܘܫܡܐ
˹ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ[5]. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܬ ˹ܢܣܘܪܐ
ܕܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ܇ ܕܦܓܪܐ[6]. ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܒܪ ܛܒ
ܗܘ ˹ܡܟܐ[7] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ˹ܗ̇ܘ[8]. ܐܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܠ ܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܬܬܦܣܩ. ˹ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܇[9]
ܒܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ˹ܕܐܢ ܢܫܒܘܢ[10] ܚ̈ܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
˹ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ[11] ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ. ܢܬܒܢܘܢ܇ *ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܘܢܬܦܛܪܘܢ
ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
*ܘܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܐܢܫ. ܡ̇ܢܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ܇ ܒܓܪܐ ܣܓܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ˹ܬܘܒ[12] ܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܫ̈ܠܡ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ˹ܕܒܘܒܢܐ[13] ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܒܣܣܘܢ
ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܥܠ ˹ܦܘܠܚܢܐ[14] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ˹ܐܠܐ[15] ܘܕܘܕܬ
ܒܒܥܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[16] ܠܦܘ̈ܕܥܢܐ. ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪ ˹ܕܡܫܚܐ
ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ[17] ܒܒܥܘܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܫܝܢܐ: ˹ܕܦܪܫܐ[18] ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗ ܣܦܪܬܐ. ܘܒܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܬ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ. ˹ܗܕܐ[19]

* Sc. p. 100.
* D. p. 99.

[1] ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ܇. — [2] ܕܡ ܡܠܠ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ. — [3] ܕܡ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܪ̈ܝܐ. — [5] ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ. — [6] ܡܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [9] ܘܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܪ̈ܫܝܢ. — [11] ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ. — [12] ܬܘܒ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܝܨܐ. — [13] ܕܡ ܒܒܒܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ. — [14] ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. — [15] ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܝܨܐ. — [16] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [17] ܕܠܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ. — [18] ܘܦܪܫܐ. — [19] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ.

ܡܛܠܬ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ̇. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܓܒܪ
ܒܪ ܥܕܪܗ̇ ܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܡܟܘܪ[1] ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܗ. ⌉ܐܝܟ[2] ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܬ
5 ܫܪܝ: ܘܐܘܡܝܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

*Sm. p. 72.

ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ[3] ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ* ܓܘܪܬܐ.

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘ̇
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ⌉ܐܢ[4] ܠܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
10 ܐܝܟ ⌉ܦܪܕܐ[5] ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܐܫܬܩܠ ܘܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܬܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܬܪ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ⌉ܘܓܘܪܬܐ[6] ⌉ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܝܐ[7]
ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ⌉ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܬܡܣܟܢ[8] ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܝ ܒܠܒܘܟ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܚ̈ܕܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܕܠܐ
15 ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܘܕܘ̈ܪܐ[9]. ܕܐܫܬܠܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܒܪܓܠܐ. ⌉ܘܡܢ[10] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ⌉ܡܒܕܡ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܣܦ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[11]. *ܠܡܒܥܐ

*Sc. p. 101.

ܐܬ̈ܟܝܢ ܥ̈ܡܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܬ ܘܟܠܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܒܗ̇.
ܘܒܪ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܬܬܟܣܡ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ.

20 ܒܗܢ[12] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܗܘܕܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ. ܟܠ
ܡܗܘܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ⌉ܠܐ ܕܝܢ[13] ܟܠ *ܓܢܒܪܐ

*D. p. 100.

ܐܦ ܡܗܘܕܢܐ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܫ̈ܬܒܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܢ
ܒܟ̈ܫܒܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ⌉ܠܘ ܡܗܘ̈ܕܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ[14].

[1] Codd. add. ܠܗ̣. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ. — [3] (D ܐܝܟܐ) ܐܪܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܪܬܗ̇. — [4] ܕܐܢ. — [5] ܦܪܕܬܐ. — [6] ܘܬܘܒ ܕܗ̇ܝ. — [7] ܐܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [8] ܕܬܬܡܣܟܢ ܗ̇ܝ. — [9] ܕܕܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [10] ܒܗ ܡܢ. — [11] ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܣܦ ܡܒܕܡ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܘܪܬܐ. — [12] ܒܗ̇. — [13] ܠܘ ܓܒܪ. — [14] ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܗܘ̈ܕܢܐ.

ܡܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܫܡܥ[1] ܝܗܘܕܝܐ[2]. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܐܝܟ[3] ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ[4] ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ[5] ܩܪܬ
ܫܡܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܝܬ
5 ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܝܐ[6] ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܠ܆ ܡܛܠ[7] ܫܘܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ ܒܘܪܫ ܩܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܣܦ̈ܪܝܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ. ܢܒܐ ܟܠ ܗܿܝ
ܕܐܣܬܬܘ[8]. ܘܟܠܗ ܫ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
10 ܠܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[9] ܡܣܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
ܢܡ̈ܘܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܫܒܩܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܢ ܕܡ̈ܢܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܠܬ[10] ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ. ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܬܡܣܪ ܟܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ
15 ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬ[11] ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ
ܫܒ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܝܐ[12]. ܒܗܢ[13] ܫܡ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܪܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ[14] ⁘..⁘ ܠܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܘܣ
20 ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇[15] ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܢܝܐ
ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗܝܢ
ܒܡܫܘܪܝܐ*. * Sc. p. 102.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ

[1] ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘܝܘ. — [3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܡܪ̈ܢ. — [5] ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ. — [6] ܘܫܠ̈ܡܝܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܟܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܕܐܣܬܬܬܘ. — [9] ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ܀. — [10] ܒܝܠܬ. — [11] ܫܡܠܝܘܬ. — [12] ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܝܐ et in marg. Sc : ܐܦܪ̈ܝܡܝܐ ⁘ ܠ. — [13] Sic; lege ܒܠ. D et Sc ܒܗܢ. — [14] ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [15] Codd. add. ܠܗ.

*Sm. p. 73. *ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܣܘܥܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈[2] ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ
*D. p. 101. ܠܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܝܢܝܬܐ. ܥܠ ܗܕܐ *ܐܦ ܠܦܠܘܒܝܢܐ
5 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܗܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܘܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܒܠܗ
ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ[3] ܪܒܬܐ: ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܓܒܪ: ܕܕܡ
ܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܥܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܪ̈ܐ
ܦܓ̈ܪܐ. ܒܪ̈ܐܪܐ[4] ܘܦܩ̈ܘܣܐ. ܕܡܕܒܚܐ[5] ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ
10 ܢ̈ܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̇ܘ[6] ܕܬܫܪ ܐܦ ܘܡܒܗܘܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܠܐ[7] ܓܝܪ ܐܬܦܠܣܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܓܠܝܢܗ[8]. ܐܠܐ ܗ̤ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܚܕܪ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ: ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ[9] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܚܕܪ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܫܪܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ
15 ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܣܪܝܐ[10] ܘܦܓܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢ[11]
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܠܗܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܠܒܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܗܒ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ[12] ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܗ ܠܝܪܬܐ
20 ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ[13] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܗܫܐ ܠܡ
ܒܫܘܒ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ
ܒܒܘܒ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܬܘܒ[14]܆ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܒܐܒܐ.
ܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ[15]. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.

[1] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [2] ܠܦܪܘܩ. — [3] ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ. — [4] ܒܐܪ̈ܪܐ. — [5] ܡܕܒ̈ܚܐ. — [6] ܘܡܫܬܠܛܗ. ܐܘ. — [7] ܕܠܐ. — [8] ܢܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. — [9] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [10] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܣܪܝܐ. — [11] ܕܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ. — [12] Deest. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܗ. — [15] ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ.

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ[1]. ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ *ܬܡܝ̈ܗܬܐ
ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܒܚܝܠܗ[2] ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[3]
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ[4] ܒܚܕܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ[5]:
ܘܕܝܠܦ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ[6] ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܕܢܪ̈ܟܘܢ
ܬܘܒ[7] ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܗܦܟ ܒܒܢܝܢ[8]
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ. ܕܗܢ ܙܒܢ ܒܫܠܝܘ ܘܡܒܘܠܒܗ
ܘܡܒܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. *ܠܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܝ. ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܬܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܐܫܪܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܪ[9]. ܘܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܘܦܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ[10] ܠܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ[11] ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ.

ܒܡܥܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ[12] ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ[13] ܕܚܙܐܝܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ: ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ *ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܒܒ[14] ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ
ܪܒܒ ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ[15] ܒܗܝܢ.

ܘܐܠܗܐ[16] ܪܒܒ ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܘ

ܗܝܘ ܠܒܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝܘ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܐ
ܥܡܠܘ ܒܚܝܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܢܚܫܒܘܢ. ܠܐܐܪ
ܘܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ.

ܘܗܘܝܐ[17] ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ

[1] ܠܫܘܒܚܐ. — [2] ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. — [3] D (sic) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — [4] ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ. — [6] ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ″ܕ ܒܒܪܟܐ. — [9] ܘܐܒܕܢ ܠܐ. ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܫܪܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. — [10] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. — [11] ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. — [12] ܗܠܝܢ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܕܢܬܚܒܒ: ܐܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ. — [15] ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ. — [16] Codd. add. ܗܟܝܠ. — [17] D ܘܗܘܝܘܢ.

ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ¹ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܀ ܘܠܐ
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܠܘܐܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܗܘ، ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
5 ܐܬܚܙܝܘ، ܐܦ ܠܟܫܝܪܘܬܗ². ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܕܢܒܠܠ
ܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ: ܐܘ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܐܒܝܫܐ³ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ⁴.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ⁵ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ⁶
Sc. p. 104. *ܟܪ̈ܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܐܟܐ⁷ ܕܢܦܩܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܠܐ *ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ⁸ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ⁹ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܬ
10 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ¹⁰. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ¹¹ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ¹² ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܠܐ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ¹³ ܕܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ
15 ܘܕܢ̈ܠܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ¹⁴.
D. p. 103. ܘܡܢ ܗܝ، *ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ، ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ¹⁵ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫܬ
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܬܠܘܐ ܒܬܠܘܐܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
20 ܠܒܪ¹⁶ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܠܐ¹⁷. ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܕ¹⁸ ܐܢܫܝ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫ¹⁹
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ²⁰. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ
ܫܬܐܦܘ ܒܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܠܐ²¹ ܢܐܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ

¹ Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — ² ܘܫܘܪܗ. — ³ Deest. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܐܬܚܙܝ. — ⁵ ܐܦܠܐ. — ⁶ ܠܒܪ. — ⁷ ܡܐܟܐ. — ⁸ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. — ⁹ ܐܪܐ. — ¹⁰ ܕ″ ܐܦ. — ¹¹ ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ. — ¹² ܐܦܠܐ. — ¹³ ܐܒܪܗܡ. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ. — ¹⁵ ܕܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ. — ¹⁶ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁷ ܕܐܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. — ¹⁸ ܗܘ ″ܕ. — ¹⁹ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ. — ²⁰ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. — ²¹ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ.

ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ. ܠܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܠܟܘ ܘܠܒܪ ܒܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ[1] ܠܐ
ܡܬܓ̈ܥܠܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܐܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ، ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܟ:
ܠܘ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܫܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܗܘ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܗܕ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܕܒ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܗܒܠܐ[2] ܫܐܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܐܗܒ. ܠܘ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ.
ܐܠܐ[3] ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܓܪ ܡܢܝܗ[4] ܦܢܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܦܫܛܘܢܝ، ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܝܐ[5] ܒܟܪ ܐܝܬ
ܗܪܟܐ[6].

ܡܛܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܣ̈ܩܐ[7] ܕܝܠܗ.
ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. *ܒܣܘܪܓܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ *ܠܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ[8]. ܚܕ ܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ
ܡܬܬܒܝܢܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܝܐ[9]. ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ[10] ܘܚܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ[11]. ܐܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ، ܐܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܥܬ̈ܝܕܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܕܦܪܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ[12] ܕܫ̈ܘܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ[13] ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ[14]
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܦܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬ ܐܝܟ
ܒܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ[15] ܘܐܪܒܥܬܝ.
ܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܬܢܗ[16] ܕܒܪ
ܒܬܪ ܬ̈ܕܡܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ *ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܡܠܒܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ[17] ܡܢܫܡ ܠܗ. ܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ

Sm. p. 75. — Sc. p. 105. — D. p. 104.

[1] ܠܒܥ̈ܝܢܐ. — [2] ܓܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ. — [3] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. — [4] ܕܡܢܗ. — [5] ܕܡܢܝܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܘܠܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܟܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܦܐܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. — [7] ܐ̈ܝܢܐ. — [8] ܠܦܣ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [9] ܡܬܝܠܕܢܝܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܡܬܬܝܕܥܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܗܟܢ. — [13] ܠܘܬܗ. — [14] D ܘܡܘܬܪܐ. — [15] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. — [16] ܠܦܘܪܬܢܐ ܗܢܐ. — [17] ܒܪ̈ܒܝܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܝܕܥܢ¹ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ²
ܡ̈ܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ³ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܦܝܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ⁴ ܫܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܡܬܠܬܠܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ⁵ ܒܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܢ
5 ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ⁶.
ܠܘ ܓܘܫܡܬ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܘܬ⁷.. ܡܛܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܬܠܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ⁸ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܪܒܘ: ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ⁹ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ
ܕܢܫܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܘܫܡܥ
10 ܗܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܫܒܪܗ. ܒܗܕܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ
ܫ̈ܒܛܝܢ. ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܕܪܘܪܘܬܐ¹⁰
ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ¹¹ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܒܡܦܪܢܝܢ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ: ܒܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ¹² *ܫ̈ܢܝܪܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܒܪ ܚܕ¹³ ܠܫܒܪܗ. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ¹⁴ ܦܠܓ
15 ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡ¹⁵ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ¹⁶ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܣܓܦܗ̇ ܠܟ ܒܢܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܗ̇
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܫ. ܘܒܢ¹⁷ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܗܘ̇ ܕܦܪܝܫ
ܡܢ ܡܦܪܢܝܢ. ܫܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܢܫܒܗ. ܪ̈ܚܝܩ¹⁸ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܓܒܪ¹⁹ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ
20 ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܒܢܐ. ܒܕܪ̈ܫܒܢܬ²⁰
ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ²¹ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ ܠܝܣܪܐܝܠ.

* Sc. p. 106.

¹ (sic) ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. — ² ܗܒܠ ܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ. — ³ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ. — ⁴ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܒܫܝܢ. — ⁵ ܒܢܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ. — ⁶ ܢ̈ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ. — ⁷ ܡܥܒܪܢܘܬ. ܓܘܫܡܬ. — ⁸ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ ܕܬܠܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ. ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ ܒܪ ܗ̣ܘ̈ܝ. — ⁹ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. — ¹⁰ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܪܘܪܗܘܢ. — ¹¹ Codd. add. ܘܗ̣ܘܘ. — ¹² ܕܒܪ ܫܢܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ. — ¹³ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܚܕ ܕܢܒܪ. — ¹⁴ ܕܠܐ. — ¹⁵ Deest. — ¹⁶ ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ — ¹⁷ ܒܪ ܒܢ. — ¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܝܩ. — ¹⁹ Deest. — ²⁰ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡ ܕ". — ²¹ ܐܪܙ.

⸢ܐܒܪܗܡ¹ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ. ⸢ܡܕܒܪܢܘ² ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ. ܥܠ
ܪܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ³. ܒܫܡܫܘܬ
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܝܐ ⸢ܕܠܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܦܟ⁴ ܠܡܬܒܠܘ
ܠܠܝܐ *ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܘܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ⸢ܕܐܡܒܪ⁵ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ: 5 (* Sm. p. 76.)
ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܡܗܐ. ܘܝܢܐ *ܡܟܐܒܐ ⸢ܕܐܦܣܪ⁶ (* D. p. 105.)
ܒܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ. ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ: ܬܘܣܦܬܐ
⸢ܗܘܬ⁷ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ⁸ ܐܬܡܟܠ ܡܘܪܒܝܢܘܗܝ. ܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܠܡܐ ⸢ܬ̈ܒܠܬܐ⁹ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ⸢ܐܬܪܥܝ¹⁰. 10
ܡܕܒܪ ܠܡ ܬܕܒܪ: ܕܒܡܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܟ ⸢ܘܕܫܪܟܐ¹¹
ܕܒܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ. ⸢ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ¹² ܕܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ
ܕܚܙܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ⸢ܗܢܐ¹³ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܚܙܐ ⸢ܠܗ¹⁴
ܒܝܬ ܒܗܬܐ. ⸢ܠܘܬ¹⁵ ܕܚ̈ܙܝܐ ܘܬ̈ܘܠܕܬܐ ⸢ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ¹⁶
ܐܒܪܗܡ. ⸢ܒܕ ܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ¹⁷ ܠܡܕܒܪܝܢ *ܫ̈ܘܫܒܝܢ 15 (* Sc. p. 107.)
ܘܬ̈ܪܝܢ. ܕܫܬܘܐ¹⁸ ܕܬܘܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ. ⸢ܠܐ¹⁹
ܠܦܠܘܓܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܟܝܬܐ ⸢ܕܫܘܫܒܝܢ²⁰. ܕܡܕܒܪܐ²¹
ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܢܐ ⸢ܘܠܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ²² ܕܠܒܠ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡ ܗܘ ⸢ܡܕܒܪܢܐ²³ ܪܒܐ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܪܫܐ ܘܗ̈ܘܢܐ. 20

⸢ܫܠܡ²⁴.

1 ܐܒܪܡ. — 2 ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ. — 3 Codd. add. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. — 4 ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܩ. — 5 ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܐܦ. — 6 ܒܕ ܐܦܣܪ. — 7 ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܬ. — 8 Sc ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. — 9 ܒܝܕ ܬ̈ܒܠܐ. — 10 ܫܬܐܬܬ ܪܥܝ ܠܗ. — 11 ܒܡ ܫܪܟܐ. — 12 ܘܡܛܠ. — 13 Deest. — 14 Deest. — 15 D ܒܠ ܠܒܕ; Sc ܒܠ ܠܒܕ. — 16 ܕܠܘܬ. — 17 ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܡܬܦܠܦܠܝܢ. — 18 Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕ". — 19 ܠܐ ܟܡ ܐܝܟ ܕ. — 20 ܕܫ̈ܘܒܝܢ. — 21 ܐܝܟ ܕ. — 22 ܘܠܡܬܠܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ. — 23 ܕܒܝܢܐ. — 24 ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ [1] ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܣܒܘܠܝܘܢ
ܕܠܘܬ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ [2].

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ̇ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ [3].
ܬܒܥ [4] ܐܢܫ ܬܡܘܬܟ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܡܟ: ܡܢ ܒܪܘ
5 ܡܢܒܬ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ. ܫܘܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܫܪ̈ܪܐ [5]. ܘܒܒܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܪܒܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܢܡܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܐܡܪ [6] ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ
ܕܢܒܠܬܐ. ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬ
10 ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܡܝ̈ܢ ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܩܘܡܒܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܡܦܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܢܬܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ. ܠܢܒܝܐ [7]
ܕܢܒܬܐ. ܗܘܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܝܡܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܒ [8].
ܘܒܕܪ̈ܓܗ̇ ܢܡܡ ܠܘܬ [9] ܛܪ̈ܘܠܝܫܗ̇ ܕܢܒܬܐ: ܒܪ ܕܡܒܪܐ
ܕܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ
15 ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܗ. ܘܢܡܦ ܒܕܡܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܠ:
*ܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ [10] ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܠܐ ܓܪ ܡܡܫ — * D. p. 106.
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܓܪ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠ ܢܕܥ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ [11]. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܐܡܝܢܐ *ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܒܬܠܒܐ: ܕܒܒܪܢܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ — * Sm. p. 77.
20 ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ: ܡܕܡ ܐܫܪܝ ܛܝܒܐ [12] ܕܢܪܒܘ. ܐܝܟ [13] *ܕܠܛܠ — * Sc. p. 108.
ܡܪܝ ܠܬܬܐ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܒܚ ܒܗ̇ ܦܐܪܐ. ܒܪ ܛܠܒ
ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܬܐ̈ܪܐ [14]. ܘܒܠܠ [15] ܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܒܪ [16].

[1] Codd. add. ܒܠܘܬ. — [2] ܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܛܘܒܢܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܘ. — [5] ܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܕܠܒܝܢ ܠܒܠ. ܐܦ ܠܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܦܐܡܪ. — [7] ܠܢܒܝܗ̇. — [8] ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܦܢܒ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܝܡܬܐ — [9] ܠ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܝܐ ܡܡܫ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. — [12] ܡܒܒ. — [13] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ. — [14] ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܐ̈ܪܐ. — [15] ܕܒܠ. — [16] ܕ″ ܐܡܒܪ.

ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ⌈ܠܡ ¹ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܠܡܛܠܠܗ. ܘܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܚ ܠܒܗ ܕܦܪܒܘܢ ܒܡ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܒܐ.
ܒܕ ܝܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܝܬܒܬ ܒܠܒܐ: ܠܠܒܒܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ:
5 ܘܕܢܫܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ، ܘܢܘܪܗ ܘܝܒܬܗ
ܒ̈ܫܘܘܕܝܐ. ⌈ܦܘܕܗ ² ܕܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ⌈ܕܝܢ ³ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܘܕܒܬ ܕܢܫܠܗ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܿܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ
ܗܘܐ ⌈ܠܒܘܫܗ ⁴ ܕܢܫܕܢܐ ⌈ܕܢܦܫ ⁵ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ
10 ܕܒܢܐ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ. ܫܦܪ ܡܕܡܗ ⌈ܠܪܐܙܐ ܒܛܘܦܣܐ.
ܕܝܢ ⁶ ܒܐܫܘܫܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܗܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪ
ܦܪܘܩ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡ ܐܒܘܒܘܢ: ܒܫܘܘܫ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܫܐ ܢܩܒܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠܘܣ. ܬܠܬ ܒܠ
ܒܬܘܬܗ ⌈ܕܐܝܢܐ ⁷ ܕܐܫܘܫܡ. ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ
15 ܕܪܫܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܒܬܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ⁸ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ
ܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܐܒܪܐ: ܕܐܫܘܫܡ ⌈ܪܐܙܐ ⁹
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܕܒܪܐ ¹⁰ ܪܐܙܐ ¹¹ ܐܫܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗܿܘ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬ
20 ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܒܢܝܬ ¹² ܡܛܠ
ܐܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܥܒܕ ܫܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ. *ܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܡ
ܠܒܣܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܫܡ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܢܗܿ: ⌈ܕܒܠ ¹³ ܐܝܟ
ܕܪܓܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܣܒܐ ܢܒܠܝܗܿ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ¹⁴
25 ܕܐܣܬܒܪ *ܒܪܐܙܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܕܐܫܘܫܡ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܒܕܒܚܢ. ܘܠܒܠܢ̈ܒܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܫܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ

* D. p. 107.
* Sc. p. 109.

[1] Deest. — [2] ܦܘܕܗ ܠܗ. — [3] ܠܒܪ. — [4] ܕܠܒܘܫܗ. — [5] ܢܦܫ. — [6] ܠܐܪܐܙܐ ܘܛܘܦܣܐ. ܘܝܢ. — [7] ܐܪܘܝܐ. — [8] ″ܕܒܕܒܠ. — [9] ܠܡ ܐܪܘܢ. — [10] D ܘܕܒܪ. — [11] ܐܪܘܢ ubique. — [12] D om. — [13] ″ܕ ܫܒܠܐܕ. — [14] Codd. add. ܐܝܠܝܢ.

ܘܗܟܢ ⌉ܕܪܕܘ[1] ܠܒܪ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ⌉ܕܢܣܒܠ[2] ܢܦܫܗ̇. ⌉ܡܚܝܢ
ܠܢܐܪ[3] ܬܠܬܐ ܢܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܦܣ̈ܩܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܢܫܘܬ: ܐܝܟ ܡܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܟܝܢܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ⌉ܠܐܝܠܢܐ[4]
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܠܬܪܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ
5 ܓܒܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[5] ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ⌉ܐܝܠܢܗ[6] ܐܝܬܝܐ ⌉ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.[7]
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪ ܬܗܘܐ *ܬܗܪܐ ܒܙܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ⌉ܥܠܬܐ[8] ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܘܬ

10 ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ⌉ܐܒܪ̈ܗܡ[9].
ܥ̈ܘܗܕܢܐ ⌉ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪ̈ܟܘܢ.[10] ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ:
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⌉ܐܝܟ[11] ܕܟܬܝܒ.
ܕܐܒܪܟܟ ܘܐܣܓܐ ܙܪܥܟ. ܘܐܒܪܟ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܟ
ܘܠ̈ܝܛܝܟ ܐܠܘܛ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ
15 ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܒܪܟܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܪܗ. ܘܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܒܪܟ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ̈ܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ[12]: ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ⌉ܕܐܠܗܐ[13] ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ
20 ܒܗܝܢ. ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ⌉ܒܗܘܢ[14]. ܘܕܢܒܪܟܘܢ.
ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܪܟܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܕܥܬ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܠܡܣܒܠ
⌉ܢܠܦܘܬܗ̇[15] ܕܡܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ: ܘܕܗܘܝܢ *ܚܬܝܪܝܢ[16] ܒܪܝܫ
ܒܢܣܡܘܢ: ܘܢܣܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܒܠܠܬܐ ⌉ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܐ[17]

* Sm. p. 78. — * D. p. 108.

[1] ܕܡܦܠܓ ܠܕܘܒܪܬܐ. — [2] ܕܒܗ̇ ܢ". — [3] ܘܚܢܝܢ. ܐܢܐ. —
[4] ܐܝܠܢܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [6] ܐܝܠܢܐ. —
[7] ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. — [8] ܥܠܬܐ ܕ". — [9] ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. —
[10] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܗ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܦܠܓܝܢ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐ. — [12] Codd.
add. ܗ̈ܘܝ. — [13] ܕܡܢ ܐ". — [14] ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ. — [15] ܡܠܦܘܬܗ̇.
— [16] ܡܚܬܝܪܝܢ. — [17] D ܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ.

ܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ⌐ܪܝܫ[1] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܥܕܐ
ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ *ܟܕ * Sc. p. 110.
ܢܣܘܒ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܩ̈ܕܡ ܚܕ ܐܒܐ: ܘܒܚܙܐ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܟܫܦܘ: ܠܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܠܒܫܘ ⌐ܝܐ[2] ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ
ܡܛܠ ܬܚܫܒܬ ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܠܝܘ ܢܒܘܥ ܐܬܟܢܝ
⌐ܡܛܠ[3] ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܡܬܢܒ[4]. ܕܡܕܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܬܠܕܘܢ. ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ: ⌐ܕܐܠܗܐ[5] ܒܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢ
ܠܡܢܝܬܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ. ܐܠܐ[6]
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ.
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܬܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ⌐ܐܠܝܨ[7] ܠܒܫܘ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܪܒܝܬܗ
ܠܢܦܘܩ.

ܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܡܘ̈ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܢܬ.

ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܕܐܒܒܪܬܗ ܘܐܣܦܩܬܗ: ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܫܒܝܠ.
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܝܢ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘ ܘܣܟܠܘ. ⌐ܕܟܝܢ ܐܝܫܐ[8] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܬ̈ܕܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ[9] ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܝܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ
ܐܒܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
⌐ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ[10] ܒܡܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܠ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܬ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܐ *ܘܩܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: * Sm. p. 79.
ܕܐܡܪܝܐ ⌐ܟܡ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ: ܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ[11] ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝܢ. ⌐ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ[12]. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܒܠܬܐ[13] ܕܝܢ

[1] ܪܫ ubique. — [2] ܐܝܘ ܐܠܦܣܐ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ. — [4] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [5] ″ܕܗܘܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܪܒܐ. — [7] ܓܝܐ. — [8] ܕܟܝ̈ܢܫܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ; — [10] ″ܒܘܬ. — [11] ܟܡ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܢ. — [12] Desunt. — [13] ܒܡܘ̈ܒܠܬܐ.

ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܢ ܡ̈ܬܦܠܓܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ
ܘܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ. ܦܪܨܘܦܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܪܘ ܘܣܦܩܘ. ⌐ܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ[1]܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܐܡܝܪܐ[2] ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܠܡ[3] ܕܒܪܟܢ (*D. p. 109.)
ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

*ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ (*Sc. p. 111.)

ܕܢܣܒ ܒܡܣܒܗ ܕܒܣܡܘ. ܐܝܕܐ ⌐ܥܠܬܐ[4]
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܗ. ܘܒܡܣܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ[5]. ܐܝܕܐ[6]
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܚ̈ܒܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܣܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ܆
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܬ. ⌐ܒܡܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ[7] ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܢܝ܆ ܘܐܝܬ ܬܡܣܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܣܒܗ܀
ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܦܪܘܫ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܠܐ܆ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܦ
ܒܡܣܬܟܦ. ܫܘܕܥ ܡܥܠ܆ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ⌐ܠܟܠ[8] ܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗܝ
ܕܒܣܡܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ. ⌐ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ[9] ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܒܣܘ.
ܕܐܬܚܠܝ ⌐ܡܢ[10] ܒܡܥ̈ܒܕܘܬܗ ⌐ܘܡܢ[11] ܒܡ̈ܥܒܕܘܬܗ. ܒܚܣܘ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܕܥܠܗ
ܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ. ܕܐܚܒܪ[12]܆ ܕܥܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ⌐ܥܠܐ
ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ[13] ܐܝܟ ܬܡܚܐ. ܐܕܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒ
ܡܣܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܠܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܠܡܒܘܬܗ.
ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܗ[14]. ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ
ܫܒܝܒܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ܆ ⌐ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[15] ܒܟܠ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܢ̈
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܣܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ.

ܡܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܣܒܠܬܐ ܕܢ̣ܝܫܐ

ܢܣܒ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܣܒܒܗ. ܘܕܢܒܕ ܕܐܦܩ ⌐ܢܦܩ[16]
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ⌐ܕܠܐ[17] ܢܦܣܘܩ ܡܣܒܪܐ[18] ܕܥܠ

[1] ܘܩܢܘܡܐܝܬ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܠ. — [3] Deest. — [4] D ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܘܒܡܣܒܐ ܒܥܘܬ. — [8] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [9] ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. — [10] ܗܢܘ. — [11] ܒܡ. — [12] Codd. add. ″ܣܠܦ. — [13] ܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗܡ. — [15] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [16] ܢܦܩ. — [17] ܠܐ. — [18] D et Sc add. ܕܬܘܒܠܗܝ.

ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܬ̈ܪܝܡ
ܕܢܐܠܦ [1] ܕܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܚ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܬܬܕܪܫܘܢ
ܠܡܣܪܩ ܡܢ ܣܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ. ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ [2] ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܦ̇ܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
5 ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ. *ܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪܬܐ [3] ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ.
ܘܐܬܬ̈ܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ *ܕܟܠ ܐܩܝܡ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ [4]
10 ܟܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ [5] ܕܐܬܝ̈ܢ ܗ̈ܢܝ. ܕܢܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܒܕܡ. ܒܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܒܢܬ ܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܕܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ [6] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ [7].

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ.

ܘܡܩܪ̈ܒܬ [8] ܫܡܫܐ *ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܠ
15 ܒܬܒܐ ܕܚܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ [9] ܕܢܩܪܒ ܢܛܠܒ
ܡܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ [10]. ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܒܪ ܠܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܡܫܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ. ܘܠܡܒܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܒܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ [11] ܚܪܝܦܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
20 ܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܬ ܠܡܙܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܬܒܒܪܘ
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܬܗܘܢ
ܒܟܠܬ ܟܦܢܐ. ܫܦܪ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܡܪܡ ܫܪܘܗ ܡܪܒܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ [12]
ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܐܬܬ̈ܪܝܡ [13] ܕܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܚܘܬܐ
25 ܕܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ [14]. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܛܒ ܕܟ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ

* Sc. p. 112.
* D. p. 110.
* Sm. p. 80.

[1] ܕܢܠܦ. — [2] ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ. — [3] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ. — [4] ܓܝܪ.
— [5] Codd. add. ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [6] D om. — [7] ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. —
[8] ܚܕܐ ܘܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [10] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܢܐ
ܠܐܚܝ̈ܗܘܢ. — [11] D et Sc add. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ. — [12] ܬܪܝܢܬܐ: ܚܕܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [13] ܕܐܬܪܝܡ ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܡܪ̈ܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܕܦܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1]. ܕܟܝܕ[2] ܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ[3] ܕܚܝܐ
ܠܠܠܡܐ. ܢܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ[4].
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܦ: ܐܬܒܘ[5] ܒܟܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܠܠܬ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܡܢ̇ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ[6] ܢܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ[7] ܠܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܪܝܐ[8] ܒܠܠܡܐ: ܕܗܐ
ܪܦܬܗܘܢ[9] ܦܓܪܢܘ. ܘܠܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ ܢܝܫܘܒ ܒܝܫܘܥ
*ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܫ. ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܝ[10]
ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܝܕ[11].
ܗܘܪܐ[12] ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ: ܘܫܒܥܗܪ
ܒܘܟ̈ܒܐ[13]. ܒܠ ܐܡܗ ܪܒܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܡܗ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܒܬܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܠܘܬ
ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܪ̈ܝܐܘܬ ܐܪܐܘ[14] ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܪܘܚܠ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܒܪܗ[15] ܥܠ ܕܦܓܫ ܬܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ
ܒܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܒܬܗ. ܐܒܗܕܗ̇ ܠܗ[16] ܕܝܢ ܠܗܡܠܘܬܗ. ܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܦܠܗ ܡܦܠܠ ܝܒܝܫܐ[17] ܕܫܘ, ܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܦ.
ܘܠܚܡܒܒܘܢ ܘܠܘ, ܡܢܫܗܕ[18] ܡܦܠܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܓܕܘ
ܒܚܒܝܢ. ܒܠܠܬ[19] ܕܒܝܐ ܫܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܫܒ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܡ̈ܪܕ[20] ܠܗ̇. ܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܡ ܒܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܠܘ
ܠܚܒܝܢ. ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡ[21] ܒܡܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܦ
ܢܟܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܠܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ

* Sc. p. 113.

[1] Sc et D add. : ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] ܒܝܕ. — [3] Sic.; codd. recte : ܒܠܬܪ ܗܘܐ. — [4] ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ. — [5] ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ. — [6] ܠܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ — [7] ܕܘܡܝܗܘܢ. — [8] ܐܪܝܐ. — [9] ܪܦܬܗ. — [10] ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܠܗ̇ ܒܡܪܫܗܘܢ* ܘܐܡܗܝܢ ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܦܓܪ. — [13] ܒܘܟ̈ܒܝܢ. — [14] ܐܪܐܘ. — [15] ܠܐ ܒܡܒܪܗ. — [16] ܒܗܕܗ̇. — [17] D et Sc add. ܦܠܓܐ. — [18] ܘܠܠܘ, ܢܫܗܕ. — [19] ܡܦܠܠ. — [20] ܡܪܕܗ. — [21] Deest.

* D. p. 111.

ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ[1]. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܪܝܗ ܥܠ
ܗܦܟܝ ܣܬܡܒܪ[2]. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܢܐ[3] ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ
ܒܬܟܬܒܬܐ[4] ܕܒܦ̈ܩܝܢܐ. ܠܐܘܣܒܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܝܘܬ *ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܘܠܡܐܟܠ *Sm. p. 81.
5 ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗ̇. ܠܒ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ[5] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܡܒܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ.
ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ[6] ܒܪܗܣܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܠܒܝܘ. ܠܐܫܘܪ[7]. ܫܘܡܒܢܐ
ܕܠܡܒܠܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܠܓܗ. ܠܦܠܓܘ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܘܡܝܬܐ[8] ܫܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ
10 ܐܪܒܥܗ *ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܗ̇[9] ܟܠܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ *Sc. p. 114.
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܒܒ: ܘܡܐܡܪܐ[10] ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ
ܒܝܡܘܬܐ[11] ܘܡܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܡܡܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܗ̇, ܕܒ̈ܠܕܒܒܐ
ܝܠܬܗ. ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܝܘܬܐ[12] ܘܢܬܕܒܪܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܪܘܬܗ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝܢ[13]. *D. p. 112.

15 [14] ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐ̈ܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ[15] ܣ̈ܬܡܐܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܗܕܝܗ̇[16] ܕܦܘܠܓܐ
ܡܘܫܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ[17] ܕܢܝܢܘܣ ܡ̇ܠܟܐ[18]
20 ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܘܝ, ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥ[19] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܗ ܗܓܪ.

[1] ܒܒܣܪ. — [2] ܗܦܟܝ ܣܡܒܐ. — [3] ܐܝܢܐ. — [4] ܒܬܟ̈ܬܒܬܐ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܝܘܣܦܘܣ. — [7] ܐܫܘܪ. — [8] ܒܡܘܡܝܬ. — [9] Deest. — [10] D et Sc add. ܠܒܐ. — [11] ܒܪ̈ܡܘܬܐ. — [12] ܠܒܢܝܪܐ. — [13] ܒܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܕܫܬ. — [14] ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. — [15] ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. — [16] ܠܒܘܗܕܝܗ. — [17] Codd. add. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [18] D ܕܡܠܟܐ. — [19] ܘܫܬ.

ܕܒܢܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ⌉ܕܐܫܬܒ̈ܠܒܠܐ¹ : ܕܗܢܘܢ ⌉ܗ̇ܠܝܢ²
ܕܒܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܩܠ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܐ. ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܡܐܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܐܝܣܚܩ ⌉ܗ̣ܘܐ³ ܒܪ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ⌉ܘܢܣܒ⁴ ܠܪܦܩܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܐܡ̈ܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ 5
ܚܝܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ
ܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ.
ܒܗ̇ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܗ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܪ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܢܚܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܝܠܕܘ 10
ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܘܝ ܘܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܠܘܝ. ܠܘܝ⁵ ܒܪ *ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ * Sc. p. 115.
ܘܫܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܘܠܕ ܠܩܗܬ. ܩܗܬ ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܥܡܪܡ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܥܣܪ̈ܐ 15
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܙܕܒܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܫܢܬ ܡܐܬܝܢ ⌉ܕܝܢ⁶ ܘܫܬܥܣܪ̈ܐ
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ⌉ܫܢܬ⁷ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ.
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪ *ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ * D. p. 113.
⌉ܫ̈ܢܝܢ⁸. ܐܫܬܠܛ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠ ⌉ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ⁹. *ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܫܥ ⌉ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ¹⁰ * Sm. p. 82. 20
ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܐ. ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܡ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܡ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܥܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܐܫܬܐܠ ܐܡܪ: ܕܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܬ ⌉ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ¹¹ ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܡܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܐܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ 25
ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ ⌉ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ¹¹ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇¹² ܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡ̈ܢܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܢ

¹ D ܕܐܫܬ̈ܒܠܠܐ. — ² ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܝܢ. — ³ ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — ⁴ ܢܣ̇ܒ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܟܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — ⁶ Deest. — ⁷ ″ܕ ܫܢܬܐ. — ⁸ ܫܢܬܐ. — ⁹ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐܝܢ. — ¹⁰ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ. — ¹¹ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ. — ¹² Codd. add. ܗ̣ܘܬ.

ܒܠܒܢܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ[1] ܕܝܘܣܦ: ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ[2]: ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ. ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[3] ܡܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ[4] ܕܝܥܩܘܒ
ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ[5]. ܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܫܢܬ[6] ܫܬܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥ[7] ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ[8] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܣܢܝܐ
*ܡܕܒܪ̇ܐ ܣܘܪܝܦܘܣ[9]. ܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[10] ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܗܦܟ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ: ܕܒܗ̇
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ
ܬܢܝܢܐ[11]. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܡܐܐ *ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܦܠܡܘܣ[12] ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܠܗܘ.
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܝܡܟܐ. ܘܐܠܦ[13] ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܘܢܝܩܐ: ܘܦܘܢܝܩܐ
ܡܢ ܦܘܢ̈ܝܩܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܢܫ ܦܠܘܣ
ܕܝܬܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ[14] ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ

* Sc. p. 116.

* D. p. 114.

[1] ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ. — [2] D et Sc add. ܗܘ̈ܝܢ. — [3] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. — [4] ܡܥܠܬܐ. — [5] ܘܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. — [6] ܘܒܫܢܬ. — [7] Codd. add. ܫܢܝܢ. — [8] ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. — [9] ܒܣܘܦܪܘܣ. — [10] ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܬܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. — [12] ܐܘܦܠܡܘܣ. — [13] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [14] ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ.

ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ̇[1]. ܫܠܡ ⌉ܠܗܠܝܢ[2]. ܒܗ ܐܟܚܕ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܠܡ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܕܫܢ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܡܪܢܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܦܠܘܗ̇ ܘܐܬ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ.
⌉ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ *ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ[3]. ܘܒܗ[4] ܒܡܫܚܐ ⌉ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[5]. * Sm. p. 83.
5 ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ̇. ܗܘ ܪܒ ܒܗ̈ܢܐ
ܡܕܡܢܐ̇. ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܥܙܪ
ܒܪܗ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ. ܒܗ
ܐܕܡ ܗܘܫܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܐܠ
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ⌉ܗ̈ܘܘ[6] ܬܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
10 ܘܫܒܥ. ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ. ܒܗ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ *ܕܝܢ * Sc. p. 117.
ܕܦܘܛܝܐܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ̇[7]. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ.

(261)

⌉ܒܪ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ[8] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܘܐܢܛܝܓܢܘܣ[9] ܘܐܪܝܕܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܘ[10]. ܐܒܪܗܡ

15 ܫܬܐ ܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬܗ̇ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ
ܘܐܢܛܝܓܢܘܣ ܩ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܦܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܛܝܦܬܐ
⌉ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܝܢ[11]
ܗ̈ܘܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ̇. *ܘܦܪܣܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܝܢ * D. p. 115.
ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ⌉ܘܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ[12] ܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.
20 ܘܒܫܢܬܗ ⌉ܢܝܩܘܒ ܘܒܡܟܘ[13] ܩ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܝܩܘܒ ܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܘܒܦܢܝܬ ܒܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܩܘܡܘ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ⌉ܕܐܦܘܩܐ[14] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ̇.
⌉ܘܪܫܠ[15] ܠܐ ܒܠܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܐ ⌉ܕܠܐ[16]

[1] Sc et D add. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. — [2] ܠܗܝܢ. — [3] ܫܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ. — [4] ܒܗ. — [5] Deest. — [6] Sc et D om. — [7] Codd. add. ܗ̈ܘܝ. — [8] ܒܪ ܒܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. — [11] ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [12] ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. — [13] ܒܡܟܘ ܘܢܝܩܘܒ. — [14] ܠܦܘܩܐ. — [15] ܪܫܠ ܕܝܢ. — [16] ܕܒܠ ܕܠܐ.

ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܪ̇ܚܝܡܗ̇[1] ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ⌈ܕܐܪܝܘ̈ܣ[2]:
ܢܣܘܒ[3] ܒܪ ܒܙܢ ⌈ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܣܘܒ[4]: ܕܒܥܬ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܦܓܪ
ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܒܒܢܗ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܣܘܒ
⌈ܗܘܐ ܒܥܬ[5] ܢܣ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܣ̈ܒܝܢ. ܫ̈ܒܝܢ. ⌈ܒܒܥܬܗ ܕܠܒܢ
ܐܪ̈ܒܣܪܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ[6] ܘܥܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܗ. ܐܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܗ 5
ܒܣܦܪ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ: ܠܬܢܘܗܝ ⌈ܕܗܘܬ[7] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ ܫ̈ܕܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ. ܘܦܫ̈ܝܩܢܝܐ
ܕܐܬܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܚ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܒܫ̈ܕܪܐ ⌈ܢܘܪܐ[8]. ܘܕܐܒܘܢ
ܒܢܘܪܬܐ ⌈ܗ̇ܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ[9]. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ[10]
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܒܠ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ[11] ܘܫ̈ܬܐ 10
ܕܕܒܪ[12] ܢܣܘܒ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܐ. ܥܡ ܐܕܘܢ ܟܠܗ[13]
*ܚܠܝܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܩܦܪܐ ⌈ܒܕܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[14]. ܘܐܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܢܫ ܡܢ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܒܐ
⌈ܘܡܫܟܪܝܢ[15] ܬܢܘܗܝ: ܠܒܢ ܘܢܣܘܒ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ 15
⌈ܕܡܬܒܬܫ ܗܘܐ[16] ܒܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܒܬ ܠܒܢ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܪܝܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܠܬܗ ܕܒܣܘ. ܘܒܕܢܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
*⌈ܢܫܪܐ[17] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ. ⌈ܐܢܣܪܠ[18] ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܫܐ: ⌈ܠܒܢܐ[19] ܕܡܛܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܝܒ ܠܢܪܘܬܐ
ܕܘܒܬܗ ܕܒܦܢܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܝܢ *ܠܗ ܢܫ̈ܘܕܝܐ: 20
ܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ⌈ܠܒܗܘܕܝܐ[20]
ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܢܫ ܐܘܒܬܗܘܢ. ܕܢܠܬܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[21]

* Sc. p. 118.
* Sm. p. 84.
* D. p. 116.

[1] ܠܗ̇ et in marg. Sc : ܪܚܝܡܗ̇ .:. — [2] ܕܒܥܬ ܐܪܝܘ̈ܣ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܘܒ. — [5] ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ. ܐܪ̈ܒܣܪܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܒܠܝܐ [6] — ܒܒܥܬ. — ܘܒܢܝܫܠ. — [7] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܬ. — [8] ܐܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܐ. — [9] ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܐܒܘܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܠܒܢ. — [11] ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [13] D et Sc add ܗܘܐ. — [14] ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܒܢܝܢ. — [15] ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܫܟܪܝܢ. — [16] ܕܡܬܒܬܫ. — [17] ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܬܐ. ܢܫܪܐ ܒܒܗ. — [18] ܘܡܒܢܝܠܐ. ܢܣܪܠ. — [19] ܠܒܢܐ. — [20] ܒܗܘܕܝܐ. — [21] ܠܒܢ.

ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ̇. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܡܬܒܪܘ[1] ܐܬܝܢ. ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܝܢ ⌈ܚܕ[2] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ⌈ܠܐܚܪܢܐ[3] ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܠܗ[4] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܒܠܐ. ܦܘܐܝܠ
ܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܚܝܕ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܒܝܐ. ܡܩܒܠܐ
5 ܡܚܣܢܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ
ܠܡܐܒܠ ܠܚܝܐ: ܐ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܒܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ⌈ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ[5] ܡܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ⌈ܒ̈ܢܬܗ. ܠܘܝ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ[6] ܒܝܬ ܐܒܠ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ
ܙܢܝ ܢܬܬܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܡܐܬܐ ܢܩܘܦ. ܐܒܪܗܡ
10 ܕܝܢ ⌈ܒܗܝܢ[7] ܒܠܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܣܪܐ. ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܩܛܘܪܐ
ܡܫܠܛܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܘ̈ܗ̇: ܙܡܪܢ ܘܝܩܫܢ ⌈ܘܡܕܢ[8]
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܒܩ ܘܫܘܚ. ܘܝܩܫܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܫܒܐ ܘܠܕܕܢ.
ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܕܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܫܘܪܝܡ ܘܠܛܘܫܝܡ ܘܠܐܘܡܝܡ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝ
ܡܕܝܢ. ܥܝܦܐ ܘܥܦܪ. ܘܚܢܘܟ ⌈ܘܐܒܝܕܥܡ[9] ܘܐܠܕܥܐ.
15 ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[10] ܝܥܩܘܒ
ܒܪ ⌈ܛܒ[11] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܒܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ *ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ: ܘܡܢ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. *Sc. p. 119.
ܘܒܡ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܥܣܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܦܠܛ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܒܪ ܛܒ
20 ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ
ܐܟܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܬܪܢ:
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܢ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ⌈ܕܝܢ[12] ܒܪ
ܓܙܪ: ⌈ܒܪ ܬܫܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ[13] ܘܬܫܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܫܬܡܥܝܠ ܒܪ
⌈ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ[14] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ⌈ܓܙܪ. ܐܬܓܙܪܘ[15] ܒܪ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ.
25 ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܝܢ[16] ܕܡܓܙܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܙܪܘ: ܚܠܦ

[1] ܕܡܣܒܪܘ et in marg. Sc : ܒܐܝܬܝܐ: ܡܬܒܪܘ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. — [4] ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ. — [5] ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ. — [6] ܒܢܬܗ. ܠܘܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܘܡܕܢ. — [9] ܘܐܒܝܕܥ. — [10] Deest. — [11] Deest. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܬܫܥ. — [14] ܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܐ. — [15] ܘܐܬܓܙܪܘ. — [16] Deest.

ܒܡܫܘܬܐ¹ ܫܡܥܗ̇ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ
ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ. ‹ܐܫܬܒܥܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܐܘܠܦ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܒܝܢ². ܘܗܟܢ
ܐܝܟ ‹ܕܒܐܝܡܪܐ³ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܬ ܒܢܬ
5 *ܦܘܠܦܪܢ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܢ ‹ܐܬܚܬܢܬ⁴. ܘܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܐܐ
ܘܒܡܪ⁵ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ: ܘܫܠܛܘܗ̇ ܘܫܡܒܘܗ̇ *ܒܕܘܦܝܐ⁶. ܕܐܬܬܚܗ̇
ܡܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܢܐ. ܘܠܐ̈ܒܗܘܗܝ
ܐܫܡ ‹ܡܘܫܐ⁷ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܬܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ
10 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܢܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ‹ܒܒܘܬܗ̇⁸ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡ. ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܠ
ܠܗ⁹ ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܒܒܐ̇. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ¹⁰ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ، ܠܘܬ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܘܪܗ̇ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܡ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܦܝܪ
15 ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܗ ܕܒܡܟܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗ: ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܘܢܠܦܗ ܟܠ
ܫ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܒܒܗ. ‹ܢܒܥܗ¹¹ ܕܝܢ ܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ: ܘܠܢܘܪܐ
ܗ̇ܝ *ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ‹ܕܕ̈ܒܚܐ¹². ܡܛܠ
20 ‹ܕܝܪ̈¹³ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ: ܒܚܙܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܠܒܒܗ. ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܕܢܬܡܒܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܒܒܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܒܝܪܐ ܡܒܩ ܢܘܪܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܒܟܐ
ܒܒܡ. ‹ܕܒܕ ܗܢܐ¹⁴ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܟ̈ܠܝܢܐ ‹ܠܐ¹⁵
ܐܟܪ. ‹ܒܒܒܠܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ¹⁶ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ

* D. p. 117.
* Sm. p. 85.
* Sc. p. 120.

¹ ܟܫܝܘܬܐ. — ² D et Sc om. — ³ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܡܪܗ. — ⁴ Codd. om. — ⁵ ܘܒܡܪܝܢ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܒܡܪ̈ܝܡ. — ⁷ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܡ. — ⁸ ܒܒܘܬܐ. — ⁹ D et Sc add. ܫܦܝܐܝܬ. — ¹⁰ ܕܫܘܒܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. — ¹¹ ܒܗܕܗ. — ¹² ܕܕ̈ܒܚܝܗܘܢ. — ¹³ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁴ ܕܗܢܐ. — ¹⁵ ܘܠܐ. — ¹⁶ ″ܕ ܒܢܛܠܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ.

ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܟܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ. ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ. ܟܕ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܕܒܐܬܐ ܫܪܪܗ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ
ܢܒܛܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ
ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܬܝܢ[3] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘ
ܒܚܨܗ: ܕܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܚܨܒܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܥܣܪܝܗ ܠܦܘܪܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܒܠܗ̇ ܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ̇: ܥܠ
ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡܢ *ܬܘܒ[5]
ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܒܥܒܪܢܘܬܗ[6]
ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܘܕܥ[7] ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܪܐ.. ܫܕܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ
ܒܗ ܕܫܠܐ[8] ܘܢܛܒܗ ܠܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܒܒܗ: ܘܕܬܬܒܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܒܪ ܝܒܐ[9] ܕܢܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܚܬܘܬܐ
ܠܟܐܬܐ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ[10].
ܕܢܕܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ[11] ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕ[12] ܢܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܚ̇ܝܠ ܕܒܐܐܪ ܒܠܬܘܕ[13]
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܕ[14] ܒܕܡ[15] ܠܗ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܚ̇ܝܠ ܕܡܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܪܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܙܟܝܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܫܝܐ ܘܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ
ܕܒܫܡܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[16] ܥܠ ܩ̈ܫܝܐ
ܕܒܩ̈ܝܬܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ
*ܒܫܝܢܬܐ. ܡܫܠܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ܠܡܫܪܝܢ
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܘ. *ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܬܠܝܐ ܒܒܬܐ[17]
ܡܒܥܕܐ ܗܕܐ[18] ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܒܐ[19] ܕܢܘܒܪܐ
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܗ̇ ܢܠܒܬ
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ.

* D. p. 118.
* Sm. p. 86.
* Sc. p. 121.

[1] ܕܐܬܦܛܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] D om. — [3] ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ et in marg : ܕܡܬܦܪܬܝܢ :ܪ. — [4] D et Sc om. — [5] ܘܬܘܒ. — [6] D ܒܡܒܥܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [7] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܡܢܗ. ܫܕܐ ܐܝܟ. ܕܫܠܐ ܠܡܒܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ. — [9] D et Sc add. ܗܘܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܕܡܬܒܥܕ. — [11] ܬܘܒ. — [12] ܥܠ et in marg. D : ܒܥܕ ܫܪܪ. — [13] ܕܡܬܒܥܕ. — [14] ܠܡܒܥܕܕ. — [15] D add. ܗܘܐ. — [16] ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ. — [17] ܕܒܒܬܐ. — [18] Deest. — [19] ܥܠ ܒܒܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܒܢܐ
ܕܢܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܀ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ˹ܣܡܟܘ¹ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ.
˹ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ² ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ˹ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ³ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ,
ܕܢܘܫܐ ܒܠܠܗ ˹ܫܒܚܬܐ⁴ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܗ
ܐܦܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ˹ܘܐܬܬܪܕܘ⁵ ܦܩܘ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܢ ˹ܦܣܪܐܝܠ⁶. 5
ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܫܘܐ܆ ܕܪܘܦ ˹ܕܡܟܐ⁷ ܒܠ
ܦܩܪܐ ܘܒܠ ܒܕܟܐ ܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܟܠܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ܆
ܕܦܝܣܬܐ ˹ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ⁸
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܟܐ܆ ˹ܒܗ ܠܝܬ⁹ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܡ ܘܢܣܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܬܒܘܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡܛܝܠ 10
ܡܢ ܦܩܪܢ ܕܒܬܒܬ. ܘܒܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܝܬܠܘܢ ܐܪܐ ܡܪ̈ܦܝܣܐ ˹ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ¹⁰. ܕܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ˹ܕܝܢ¹¹ ܫܪ, ˹ܕܢܩ̈ܘܡ ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ¹²
ܒܒܠ ܒܛ̈ܒܡܝܢ ܠܠܘܟܐ ܗܘ. *ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ
ܫܪܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܫܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܟ 15
ܠܢܪ ܫܬܐܬ ܝܗܒ. ܡܫܒܝܚ¹³ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܘܗܘܢ
ܕܩܘܝܐ܆ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܫܐ. ˹ܘܡܣܪܦܘܣ¹⁴. ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܕ ˹ܠܟܐܠܝܘܣ¹⁵. ܗܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ. ܡܫܬܒܝܕ ܕܒܝܒܝܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܕܝ,
ܘܗ̣ܘ ܡܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܦ̣ܪܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ 20
˹ܕܝܘܣ¹⁶. ܘܠܟܠܢܐ ˹ܕܐܝܬܝܐ¹⁷ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܘܪ.
ܘܡܠܬܐ¹⁸ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܟܝܢ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܘܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢܪ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܬܝܘܣ.

* D. p. 119.

¹ ܘܐܣܡܟܘ. — ² ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ. ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. — ³ ܦܠܛܘܗܘܢ. — ⁴ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. — ⁵ ܘܐܬܬܪܕܘ. — ⁶ ܦܣܪܐܝܠ. — ⁷ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ. — ⁸ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — ⁹ ܘܕܠܝܬ. — ¹⁰ ܘܠܥܠܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. — ¹¹ ܠܢܪ. — ¹² ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܘܡ. — ¹³ Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — ¹⁴ ܡܣܪܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁵ ܠܟܐܠܝܘܣ. — ¹⁶ ܕܝܘܣ. — ¹⁷ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. — ¹⁸ D add. ܕܐܡܠܝܢ.

* Sc. p. 122. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܐܡܘܪܦܘܣ[1] * ܘܢܚܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܗܝ ܐܬܢܝܐ
ܫܒܩܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ. ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܢܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ[2]. ܒܗ
ܒܫܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܩ̈ܠܐ[3]
5 ܕܝܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘܒܪܘܣ ܘܗܦܣܝܢܘܣ[4].
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܢܘܢ[5].
ܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܝ,
ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ܆ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ[7] ܠܗܘܢ
10 ܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܚܙܘܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܝ, ܒܗܘܫܐ
ܒܫܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ[8]܆ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܢܦܠܐ. ܒܫܒܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ[9]. ܠܢܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܝܪܐ܀
* Sm. p. 87. ܕܒܗ * ܦܘܪܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܠܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[10] ܚܕ ܠܚܕ[11].
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܫܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ[12] ܦ̈ܠܓܝܐ
15 ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܛܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܛܠ ܒܠܐܒܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܬܠܝܢ[13] ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ[14]
* D. p. 120. *ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܐܘܪ̈ܓܝܐ[15] ܘܒܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪ̈ܐ[16]. ܗܒܝܐ
ܐܦ ܐܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܦܣܩܢ ܗܘܘ[17]. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܣ
ܒܠ ܡܦ̈ܬܟ. ܒܒܪ ܒܠ ܠܗܢܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ
20 ܠܦ̈ܪܐ.

ܒܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ[18] ܥܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܡ ܒܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܒܥܠܬܗ[19]

[1] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܡܪܦܘܣ. — [2] ܘܕܐܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ. — [3] ܗܪܢܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܠܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ. — [4] ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܐܪܦܘܣ (Sc ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܪܦܘܣ) ܘܗܒܪܘܣ. ܘܗܪܦܠܘܣ. ܘܐܒܡܘܣܘܣ. ܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܦܣܘܦܪܘܣ. ܘܕܝܢܝܣܝܘܣ. ܘܐܦܠܠܝܢ. ܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܠ. — [5] ܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܢ. — [6] ܐܝܢ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Codd. add. ܕܒܪ̈ܓܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܠܚܕ ܒܫܒܥܗ. — [12] ܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ. — [13] ܕܬܘܬܠܝܢ. — [14] ܐܘ ܐܝܟ. — [15] ܕܦܐܘܪ̈ܓܝܐ. — [16] ܕܡܬܕܪ̈ܐ. — [17] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܐܘܦܣܘ: ܒܗ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܐ. — [18] ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. — [19] Sic; lege ut codd. ܒܥܠܬܗ.

ܕܦܪ̈ܥܘܢ. ܕܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܒ̈ܘܥܐ. ܪܚܘܡܣܐ
ܘܡܟܐܪ̈ܝ[1]. ܘܐܣܢܝܬ̇[2] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܬܘܣ[3]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܦܘܠܝܣ[4]. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܗ̇ * ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܐ[5] ܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܦܘܣ. ܡܢ   * Sc. p. 123.
5 ܒܬܪ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܡܡܫܐ: ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܟ̈ܠܒܐ
ܠܡܪܟܦܠܝܣ[6]. ܘܐܡܘܪܒ ܒܡ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܥ̈ܣܪ ܒܡܪ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܕܡܢܬܬ ܪܚܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܪܐ ܠܡܡܛܠܠܗ[7]: ܒܠ
ܕܡܛܠܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܘܣ[8] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ
ܒܡܬܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ[9]. ܒܪܡ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܛܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
10 ܕܡܕܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܠܗ[10] ܒܪܦܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܗ.

ܡܟܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܛܠܠܗ. ܐܦ

ܗ̇ܕܐ[11] ܣܠܩ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܝܢܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗ
ܕܒܬܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܫܐ
15 ܒܪܚܡܗ: ܕܐܝܒܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܝܬ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܦܪ̈ܥܘܢ: ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܫܦܪܐ[12] ܡܢܝܗ
ܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ. ܦܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܪܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ[13]
ܒܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܝܡܒܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܠܗ: ܢܦܩܬ ܪܗܝܒܐܝܬ[14] ܬܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ
20 ܕܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܪܝܦ: ܘܦܪܝܬ ܒܘܪܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܠܒܒܬ ܒܦ̈ܠܚܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦܪܝܬ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܕܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ.
ܣܠܩ ܕܬܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܡܠܟܬ ܢܦܫ
ܠܒܝܬܝܘܬܝ[15]. ܘܒܕܘܒܬ ܣܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܢܡܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܬܐ. *ܘܗܢܕܝܢ ܫܒܡܗ. ܦܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܢܪ.   * D. p. 121.

[1] ܘܡܟܐܪܝܐ. — [2] ܘܐܣܢܝܬ̇ et in marg. ܘܐܣܢܝܬ̇ : ܢ. — [3] ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܬܘܣ. — [4] ܕܗܠܝܠܦܘܠܝܣ. — [5] ܕܦܘܛܐܦܪܐ. — [6] ܠܡܪܦܠܝܣ. — [7] ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܡܬܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܣܐ. ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܗ. — [8] ܠܒܢܝܢܬܘܣ. — [9] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [10] Codd. omm. — [11] ܗ̇ܕܐ ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܫܦܪ. — [13] ܕܕܡ ܡܛܠ. — [14] Codd. omm. — [15] ܠܒܝܬܝܘܬܝ.

ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ
ܦܩܕ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܘ ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܘܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܓܠܝܢܐ[3] ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܐܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܥܡܟ ܚܕ[4]
ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ *ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܗܠܠ ܕܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܠ
ܗܘܐ[5] *ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ: ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ.
ܒܕܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܠܐ ܡܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒܥܐ[6]: ܢܦܫ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܦܠܓ ܒܗ[7] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ[8] ܠܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܚܘ
ܥܠ[9] ܕܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܦܪܚܘ ܘܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܡܠܠܐ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܠ[10] ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܪܕܝܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܬܘܒ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܘܢܒ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ[11]. ܘܬܘܒ
ܫܠܡܗ ܘܫܒܪܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܐ
ܠܛܒܐ ܫܪ ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܓܠܐ. ܘܡܫܕܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܪܚܘ. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܘܒܠ[12] ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܫܒܡܗܘܢ: ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܐ: ܐܝܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩܘ[13]
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܚܘܬܗ ܢܬܪܘ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ
ܘܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.

*Sm. p. 88. *Sc. p. 124.

ܡܟܐ ܗܿܘܝ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ

ܒܡܪܢܝܢ. ܒܬܪ. ܡܕܒܝܬܐ[14] ܫܘܠܦ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܥܒܐ[15].
ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܫܪ. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܒ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܕܒܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ. ܕܦܠܒܐ.

[1] ܐܡܪ. — [2] ܘܢܫܡܫ. — [3] Sc et D add. ܕܗܘܝܢ. — [4] ܥܠ ܚܕ. — [5] ܕܡܫܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ (D ܡܕܒܝܠ). — [6] ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢܒܥܐ. — [7] ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [9] ܥܠܡܥܡܕ. — [10] ܥܠ ܬܪܥܐ. — [11] ܡܪܝܐ. — [12] (sic) ܐܘܒܠܘ. — [13] ܕܢܦܩܘ. — [14] ܘܡܕܒܝܬܐ. — [15] ܠܥܒܐ.

ܘܕܐܪܒܥ[1] ܒܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܚܡܫ[3] ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܫܐ.
ܕܫܬ[4]. ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܐ. ܕܫܒܥ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܕܬܫ̈ܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܐ. ܕܬܫܒܚ ܢܝܚܬܗ[5] ܕܫܒܬܐ[6].
ܕܒܗ̈ܢܝ. ܒܗܘܬܐ *ܕܒܗܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܩܕܝܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܝܢ[7] ܬ̈ܬܦܠܓܢ. ܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܕܢܐ ܠܢ̈ܘܢܐ. 5
ܘܩܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܗܘܬܐ[8] ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ
ܘܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܠܐܐܪ. ܒܪܕܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܒܒܪܕܐ
ܒܪ[9] ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܬ ܢܝܣܢ[10]
ܘܡܒܪܘܣ ܕܒܒܕܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ: ܠܘ *ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܘܣܒܘ[11].
ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ 10
ܠܒܘܫܐ[12] ܠܕܡܢܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܢܐ[13] ܕܫܠܦ ܒܚܘܫܐ. ܒܬܐܡܢܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܥܓ̈ܪܐ[14]
ܕܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ ܠܕܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ. ܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ[15] 15
ܫܦܪܐ ܕܒܫܕ̈ܪ, ܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬ̈ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.
ܚܕܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ[16]: ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܗ̇
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ[17] ܕܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܝܗܒ.

*ܡܟܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠܬ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ[18] ܕܐܡܪܐ. 20
ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ: ܕܐܪ[19] ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܫܠܬܐ
ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܡܪܐ[20] ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܣܒܠܬܗ
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܗ[21].
ܫܘܒ ܠܒܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ[22] ܕܡܠܐܟ

* D. p. 122. — * Sc. p. 125. — * Sm. p. 89.

[1] D ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܟܠ. — [3] ܘܕܚܡܫ. — [4] ܘܕܫܬ. — [5] ܒܢܝܚܬܗ et in marg. ܢܝܚܗ : ܓ. — [6] ܘܫܒܬܐ. — [7] ܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܣܐ. — [8] ܘܒܗܘܬܐ. — [9] ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܢܝܣ. — [11] ܫܪܪܐ ܐܘܣܒܘ. — [12] ܠܗܘܢ. — [13] Codd. add. ܗܘ̇. — [14] ܚܓ̈ܪܐ. — [15] ܡܢ. — [16] ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ. — [17] ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܫܪܐ. — [18] ܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ. — [19] ܐܪܙ. — [20] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [21] ܕܡܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ. — [22] ܒܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܕܡܘܬܐ̣. ܗܝܡܢܐ̣. ܕܒܗ̈ܘܢ[1] ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܦܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܦܘ̈ܪܩܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ[2]
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܘܦ ܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܒܕܘܬܗ[3] ܕܦܪܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܙܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܒܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪ̈ܨܐ. 5
ܡܬܕܒܚ ܕܝܢ[4] ܒܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܢܝܣܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܕܒܗ
ܫܪܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܗ
ܡܛܠ ܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[5] ܕܓܪܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ
ܒܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܓܪܡܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܫܘܝ[6]
ܠܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܡܚܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܪܘ ܓ̈ܪܡܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ 10
ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ[7] ܕܐܦ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܘܡ ܗܘܐ[8]. ܫܦܝܠܬܐ ܠܢ ܠܐ *ܒܒܕ*. ܘܒܠܘܠܐ[9]

* Sc. p. 126. * D. p. 123.

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܦܪܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ[10] ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܠܘܬܗ. [*ܘܕܘܢܕܒ
ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ.[11]] ܢܡܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܪܐ[12] 15
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ[13]
ܕܦܘܪܬܝ. ܐܝܟ[14] ܒܒܬܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܠܘ ܒܡܪܘܪܐ[15]
ܕܡܒܒܕܘܬܐ. ܡܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܘܒ ܠܡܐܪܐ[16]:
ܦܫܝܬ ܠܕܘܟܝܗ[17] ܕܫܦܝܠܬܐ. ܡܪܝܪܐ[18]: ܫܒܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ[19] ܦܠܓ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܦܐ. ܕܢܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܢ 20
ܠܡܫܬܐ[20] ܫܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܦ ܒܗ ܡܪܘܪܐ[21]. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܒ ܡܢ

[1] ܐܦ ܢܣܘܒ. — [2] ܘܫܦܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ — [3] ܫܘܒܒܗ. — [4] ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܓܝܪ. — [6] ܠܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܓܪܡܐ. ܘܫܘܝ — [7] ܐܪܐ ܘܗ̣. — [8] ܕܠܐ ܡܒܘܡܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [9] ܘܒܠܘܠܐ. — [10] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ. — [11] Codd. om. — [12] ܫܪܐ. — [13] ܪܘܫܡܐ. — [14] ܠܐܝܟ. — [15] Sc et D haud recte : ܒܢܝ ܐܝܪܐ. — [16] ܠܡܗܘܒ ܠܡܐܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. — [17] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘܟܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܪܐ. — [18] ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܪܐ. — [19] ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. — [20] ܠܡ ܕܢܫܬܐ. — [21] ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܡܪܘܪܐ.

ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1]. ܐܘ ܢܣܡܒܪ[2]. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ.
ܬܬܟܠ ܕܝܢ܆ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ܇ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܕܒܚܘ. ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ. ܒܒܪ
ܠܒܘܛܠܗ ܕܢܛܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܫܩܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܬܡܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ[3] ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܐ 5
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ.
ܕܠܐ[4] ܢܐܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܢܡܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ܇ ܘܢܦܢܐ[5] ܒܡܐܐܢܝܗܘܢ܇ ܘܢܬܬܫܝܦ
ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ. ܒܫܪܐ ܕܝܢ[6] ܢܬܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܩܛܠܗ
ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ. ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܪ ܕܒܫܬܐ܀ 10
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܬܬܒܪܘܢ *ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ[7]
ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܢ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܘܒܐ ܒܬܘܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܒܕܪ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܕܟܠ[8] ܪܫܘܡܬܗ ܕܪܐܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܘ[9]
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[10]. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܒܪܟܗ 15
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ *ܡܒܪܘܦ[11]܇ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܐܘ ܠܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܪܐ܇ ܕܡܢ
ܪܡܫܐ ܫܪܘ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܗܘܢ[12].

* Sm. p. 90.
* Sc. p. 127.

ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.

ܕܡܛܠ[13] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀ 20
ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ
ܟܠܠܐ ܕܡܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܗܘܬܐ. ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ[14] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ. ܘܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [2] ܢܣܡܒܪܪܐ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [5] ܘܢܦܢܐܐ. — [6] ܒܪ. — [7] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܡܬܬܒܪܘ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܙ ܗܘ. — [8] ܐܘ ܥܠ. — [9] ܠܐܦܘ. — [10] ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ. — [11] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܠ. — [12] D et Sc add.: ܒܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ *ܒܡܫܝܚܢܐ. — [13] ܘܕܡܛܠ. — [14] ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ.

* D. p. 124.

ܝܗ̇ܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ. ⌈ܘܠܛܘܢܐ[1] ܢ̈ܒܥܘܗ̇ ܒܠܠܒܢ̈ܐ
ܕܒܬܝܒ. ܡܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܒ ܒܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܢ
ܒܚܝܠܗ̇. ⌈ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܠܬܗ[2] ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܒܘܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܟܠܟܠ.
ܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܐܝܟ[3] ܐܠܗܘܬܝ[4]. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ⌈ܘܣܘܣܝܐ[5] ܕܟܠܟܠ ܡܒܝܢܗ̇. ⌈ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ[6]
ܕܦܪ̈ܘܨ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܫܩ ⌈ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ[7]. ܗܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܗ.
ܒܪ̈ܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܠܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܛܦܣܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܩܛܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ[8] ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ⌈ܕܪܘܚ[9].
ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܘܬܒ.
ܡܒܥܐ[10] ܘܬܘܒ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܥܡ[11] ܐܢܫܐ. ܫܒܩܗ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܛܝܢܗ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ܀ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܒܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ܆ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ܆ ⌈ܕܢܬܛܪܘܢ[12] ܡܢ ܚܪܢܐ
ܘܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ. ܦܪܘܣܐ[13] ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܒܗܘܬ
*ܪܘܚܐ. ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆ ⌈ܐܝܟ
ܠܠܒܢܐ[14] ܘܒܡܩ̈ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ⌈ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ[15] ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ
ܢ̈ܒܝܘ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܥܣܪ ܫ̈ܒܛܝܐ ⌈ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ[16].
ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܬܐ ܫܬܐ ⌈ܘܬܠܬܬܐ[17] ܬܠܬ̈ܐ. ⌈ܐܝܟ[18]
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܣܢܐ [ܘܬܫܪܝܢܐ[19].] ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ

* Sc. p. 128.

[1] ܘܠܗ̇ ܛܘܢܐ. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ܬ ܕܡܒܠܠܬܗ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ubique. — [4] ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. — [5] ܣܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ. — [7] ܠܗ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܕܪܘܚܐ. — [10] D et Sc add. ܐܝܢ. — [11] ܕܥܡ. — [12] ܕܡܬܛܪ ܐܘܢ. — [13] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܕܠܠܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ. — [15] ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܠܐܝܟ. — [16] ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܣܪܐܝܠ. — [17] ܘܬܠܬܐ. — [18] ܠܐܝܟ. — [19] Codd. add. ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ

* D. p. 125. ܪ̈ܘܚܐ *.

ܥܠ¹ ܡܥܘܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ². ܦܠܘܡܘ
ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ [ܕܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ]. ܫܬܐ *ܕܝܢ³ ܩܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ܀ * Sc. p. 129.
ܐ̈ܢܫܐ⁴ ܫܬܐ ܢ̈ܦܩܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ܆ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܙ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ. ܫܬܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܘܡܝܐ⁵ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܐܪܘ ܫܪܒܐ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܫܠܡܢ⁶ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ⁷ ܕܡܫܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܣܛܝܢ⁸ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܠܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ⁹. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ¹⁰ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ¹¹ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܦܠܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ¹² ܫܟܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܒܥܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ
ܢܛܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܠܗܢ¹³
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܦܪ¹⁴. ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ¹⁵ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ¹⁶ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܐܠܗܐ¹⁷ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ: ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ¹⁸ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܐ. ܐܫܬܪܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܫܪܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ¹⁹. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ *ܕܗ̈ܘܦܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ * Sm. p. 91.
ܒܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܫܬܠܦܘܢ. ܢܡܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒ ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܗܘ²⁰ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܦܩܕܢ

¹ ܐܝܟ. — ² Codd. add. ܥܠ. — ³ ܚܢܢ. — ⁴ ܐܝܟ. — ⁵ D : ܗܪܟܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܡܝܐ; Sc : ܫܪܟܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܡܝܐ. — ⁶ ܡ̈ܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ. — ⁷ Codd. add. ܗܘ. — ⁸ ܠܐܘܣܛܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ. — ⁹ ܒܥܝܐ. — ¹⁰ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ. — ¹¹ ܥܠ. — ¹² ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. — ¹³ ܚܢܢ. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ; et in marg. ܢܦܪ : ܢ. — ¹⁵ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ. — ¹⁶ Codd. add. ܕܐܝܬ. — ¹⁷ Codd. add. ܗܘ. — ¹⁸ Deest. — ¹⁹ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ. — ²⁰ ܗܘ.

ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ⌝ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܕܝܨܪ̈ܘܬܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ̇. ⌝ܗܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܩܕ[3]. ܘܟܠ
ܚܕ[4] ܡܢ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ⌝ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ[5] ܕܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ⌝ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ[6] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ
5 ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ⌝ܠܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܠܚܫܒܐ[7] ܕܢܬܠ ܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܫ.
*D. p. 126. *ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܒܬܘܦܣܬܐ
ܘܒܡܘܪܬܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܦܫܡܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ⌝ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ[8] ܠܝ ܗܫܐ. ⌝ܬܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ[9] ܠܕܘܒܪܗ̇܁
10 ⌝ܒܗ ܬܬܕܒܪ[10] ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ⌝ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ[11] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ̇
⌝ܒܪܝܐ[12]. ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܒܐ. ⌝ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ[13] ܕܠܒܠ
ܡܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ܁ ⌝ܕܠܐ[14] ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ.
⌝ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܡܟ̇[15] ܒܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܩ̇ܕܡܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ.
15 ܠܦܘܬ ܡܚܝܐ ⌝ܕܡ̈ܢܓܠܐ[16] ܀

ܒܦܬܐ ܬ̈ܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܪ ܢܦܩܐ ⌝ܕܗܦܟ[17] ܘܒܕܡܐ

ܕܡܛܠܗ ܠܗܢܘ. ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ܘ ܩܪܝܢܐ
ܕܒܕܘܪܬ܁ ܚܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܩܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܬܝܢ. ܪܐܘ
*Sm. p. 92. 20 ܘܩܦܗ *ܕܦܪܘܩܢ. ⌝ܘܕܬܪܝܢ[18] ܒܐܠܝܨ܁ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ⌝ܗ̣ܘ[19]
ܬܪ̈ܬܒܥܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܢ. ܪܐܘ

[1] ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܦ. — [3] ܗ̇ܘ ܗܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. — [4] ܚܕ ܚܕ. — [5] ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ. — [6] ܦܪܗܣܝܐ et in marg. : ܐܘ ܣܘܦܪܘܬܐ. — [7] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܚܫܒܐ. — [8] ܕܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ. — [9] ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ̇. — [10] ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ. — [11] ܢܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܓܒܪ. — [12] ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ̣ܢ. — [13] ܘܚܢܢܐ. ܀ — [14] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [15] ܢܡܟ̇ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕ″. In marg. Sm : ܢܘܚܝܢ. — [16] ܫܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܣܝܬܐ. — [17] Codd. om. — [18] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [19] ܗ̇ܘܐ.

ܬܪ̈ܓܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܒܪ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܘ¹ ܡܛܠ ܠܝܡܡܐ܇ ܘܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܘ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ *ܐܣܩ * Sc. p. 130.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗܢ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ 5
ܘܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܨܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܪ ܪ̈ܓܠܬܐ.
ܒܪ ܫܠܘܦܐ ܕܒܚܬܗܘܢ² ܪ̈ܓܠܘ ܪ̈ܓܠܬܐ. ܘܒܡܒܫܪܢܐ³
ܕܫܬܐ. ܐܬܪ̈ܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ⁴.

ܒܗܕܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ

ܕܢܦܩܘ⁵ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܒܚܡܫܬܥܣܪܐ ܬܠܬ. ܚܕܐ ܒܗ 10
ܘܗܪܟ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܇ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܥܢܢܐ⁶ ܕܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ⁷ ܒܪ ܦܓܥ ܠܡܪ̈ܝܐ
ܕܕܚܠܬܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ⁸ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܥܒܕܘ⁹ ܠܥܓܠܐ.
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ¹⁰ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܚܘܪ.
*ܘܢܕܒ ܘܐܒܝܗܘ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ¹¹ ܥܡܗ. 15 * D. p. 127.
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܬܗ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ¹² ܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡ̈ܠܠܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܘܒܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ¹³ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܘܚ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܒܕܬܠܬ¹⁴ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܒܒܣܘܣܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ¹⁵
ܡܕܒܚܬܐ ܒܢ ܥܠ¹⁶ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ܇ ܐܦ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܘܬܐ
ܦܩܕܗ¹⁷ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܒܚܫܝܢ¹⁸ ܬ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܡܚܐ 20
ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ¹⁹ ܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܝܟ²⁰ ܕܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ
ܒܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ܆ ܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܕ̈ܒܚܐ.

¹ ܒܪ ܪ̈ܓܠܘ. — ² ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܬܗܘܢ. — ³ ܘܒܡܒܫܪܢܬܐ et in marg. D: ܘܒܡܒܫܪܢܐ ܥܣܪ. — ⁴ D et Sc add.: ܒܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܬܐ. — ⁵ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ. — ⁶ ܘܥܢܢܐ. — ⁷ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — ⁸ ܘܬܠܬܬܐ. — ⁹ ܕܥܒܕܘ. — ¹⁰ ܘܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. — ¹¹ ܣܠܩܘ. — ¹² ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ. — ¹³ ܘܒܗܝ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — ¹⁴ ܘܒܗܝ ܬܠܬܬܐ. — ¹⁵ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܒܣܘܣܝܬܗ. — ¹⁶ ܥܠ̈ܐ. — ¹⁷ ܦܩܕ. — ¹⁸ ܒܪ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — ¹⁹ Codd. add.: ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — ²⁰ ܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ.

ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ[1] ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝܢܬܐ[2]
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܒܙܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܟ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܠܫܒܒ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ[3] ܘܠܝܘܣܦ. ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܦܣܩ
ܒܒܗ. ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܓܠ ܒܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܬܐ ܬܘܒܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܝܬ[4] ܕܡܒܠܠ ܒܒܗ.
*ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܒܐ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ[5] ܓܝܪ ܫܬܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܕܡ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ. ܘܒܕܫܒܒܐ[6] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ
ܫܡܥܐ ܫܒܝܒܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܟܦܐ. ܕܒܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܝܗܝܢ[7] ܗܘܝ
ܒܨܒܥܐ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܝܢ[8]. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ[9] ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ
ܕܒܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܒܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܡ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܠ̈ܠܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘ ܫܡܒܠܝ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ
*ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ[10]. ܐܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܣܘܪܝܠ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ[11] ܕܝܢ ܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܬܪܦܝܢܐ[12] ܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܒܦ[13]: ܠܝܘ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܘܣܬܗ.
ܒܝܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܠܬܐ[14] ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܘ̈ܚܐ[15]:
ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܐܒܢ̈ܐ. ܣܘܪ[16] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܒܠܐ
*ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ[17]: ܘܣܬܪܗ[18] ܕܡܫܟܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ: ܒܪ ܫܐܠܘ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܓܠܠܐ. ܢܣܒ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ[19] ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܬܬܪܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܦܫܬ
ܗܘܐ :.

* Sc. p. 131.
* Sm. p. 93.
* D. p. 128.

[1] ܒܠܒܕܡ. — [2] ܘܒܒܝܢܬܐ. — [3] ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܝܥܩܒ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ. — [4] ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. — [5] ܘܒܗܠܝܢ. — [6] ܘܒܫܒܒܐ. — [7] (sic) ܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. — [8] ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܢ et in marg.: ܐܘ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܝܢ. — [9] ܕܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. — [10] ܫܡܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܝܒܐ. — [11] ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܒܗ. — [13] ܒܦ ܐܝܟ. — [14] ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [15] ܐܒܢ̈ܐ ܠܠܘܚܐ. — [16] ܣܘܪ ܕܝܢ. — [17] ܕܒܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [18] Codd. add. ܗܘ. — [19] ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ.

ܒܥܒܐ ܕܩܠܝܫ ܬܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܬܬܠ̈ܝܢ[1].
ܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ: ˹ܘܐܚܪܬܐ[2] ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ˹ܕܐܡܪ[3]
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܦܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ ˹ܠܟܐܦܐ[4] ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܬܪܒ 5
ܒܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡ ܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ˹ܥܡܗܘܢ[5] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ ܬܘܪܒܬܗ̇[6] ܕܗ̇ܝ،
ܡܪܡܝܬܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܕܫܬܝܢ ˹ܗܘܘ[7]
ܡܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ˹ܘܪܘܚܢܐ[8]
ܡܪܗ̇. ܠܘ *ܡܢ ܒܣܪܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ˹ܕܠܒܦ[9]. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܐܦܐ 10
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ˹ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܬܗ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ، ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܪܘܚܢܐ[10] ܓܝܪ ܡܪܗ̇ ܠܟܐܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܢܟܐ
ܕܒ̈ܠܐܟܐ[11]. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܬ̈ܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇ ܘܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܗ̣ܘ ܒܬܟܐ ܩܪܝܢ.:.

ܡܢ ˹ܐܡܝܢܐ[12] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ˹ܒ̈ܢܝܐ[13] ܕܡܢ 15
ܟܐܦܐ. ܒܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ، ܕܠܘ ܒܪܬܐ ˹ܗܘܘ ܣܪܬܐ[14].
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܒܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ˹ܘܥܒܕ[15] ܡܦܪܐ. ܒܪ ܓܒ ܗ̣ܝ،
ܓܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܐܢܬ 20
ܠܣܠܗ ܕܣܒܘܪܗ̇. ˹ܕܡܢܦܐ ܗ̣ܝ، ܒܪ[16] ܠܡܦܩ ܒܠ
ܓ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܚܢܬܐ ˹ܕ̈ܡܢ[17] ܡܢ ܣܠܝ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܠܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ

272 · 273 · 274 (handwritten marginal numbers) — * Sc. p. 132.

[1] Sc et D add. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ. — [2] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [3] ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪ. —
[4] ܠܗ̇، ܒܟܐܦܐ. — [5] D om. — [6] ܬܘܪܒܬܗ̇. — [7] ܗܘܘ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ.
— [8] ܒܪ ܪܘܚܐ. — [9] ܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܦ. — [10] ܐܢܬܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܐ
ܐܢܬܘܬܗ، ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܡܪܢܝ،
ܒܬܟܐ. — [12] ܐܡܝܢܐ. — [13] ܗܢܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. — [14] ܣܪܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. — [15] ܘܥܒܕܝܢ. — [16] ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܦܐ ܐܢܬܘܬܗ̇.
— [17] (sic) ܕܗܘܡ.

ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ⁜ ܛܥܐ [1] ܠܕܘܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ [2] ܠܒܘܣܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܓܕܘ ܓܠܐ. *ܘܒܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܓܠܘ. ܘܕܬܠܬ — * D. p. 129.
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܒܕܒ [3] ܪܗܛܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
5 ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܒܟܗܘܢ. ܢܡܟܠܘܢ [4] ܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܬܘܡܝܢܐ [5] ܕܡܫܒܝܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ [6] ܕܠܐ
ܚܝܘܢ ܡܪܟܒ. ܒܠܬܐܝܬ ܐܡܒܪܐ ܒܚܕܗ [7] ܕܒܠܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ [8] ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
*ܕܐܬܚܙܝ [9] ܒܦܪܘܩܐ. ܠܘ [10] ܕܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ — * Sm. p. 94.
10 ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ ܗܓܓܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܡܦܩܬܒܢ [11].
ܡܡܠܠܐ ܓܒܪ [12] ܘܡܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܓܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܓܓܐ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܚܙܬܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ [13] — * Sc. p. 133.
ܕܐܐܪ ܡܙܕܝܥܝܢ [14] ܗܘܘ.

15 ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܘܝ
ܫܘܒܚܟ ⁜. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ [15] ܫܪܝܪܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܙܝܐ [16] ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܟܐ [17] ܕܒܒܣܪܐ
ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܓܝܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ [18]. ܒܡܟܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ
20 ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܓܫܦ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ [19].
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܦܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܢ.
ܠܗܘ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܦܠܛܪܘ ܕܡܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܒܦܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗܬ [20]: ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܝܒܐ ܗܘ: ܡܚܢܐ

[1] ܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [2] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [3] ܒܕ. — [4] ܠܡܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [5] ܘܠܬܘܡܝܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. — [7] ܡܒܕܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܗ. — [8] ܡܢ. — [9] ܕܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ. — [10] ܠܘ ܓܒܪ. — [11] Codd. add. ܗܢܘܢ. — [12] ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܒܓܢ" ܠ. — [14] ܡܙܕܥܝܢ. — [15] ܒܕ ܗܕܐ. — [16] ܚܙܝܐ. — [17] ܥܠ ܒܡܟܐ. — [18] ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܘܗܝ. — [19] ܚܙܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܬܓܫܦ ܒܗ. — [20] ܠܗܬ ܠܡ ܒܦܬܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ.

⌐ܘܠܐ[1] ܠܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ܆ ܒܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܣܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܫ̇ܡ ܕܐܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ: ܐܘ
ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ⌐ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܠܐ[2]܆ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ⌐ܐܠܐ[3] ܫܬܐܣܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ⌐ܗܘܬ[4] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܓܫܘܡ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܛܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘ ܒܕܪܫܗ
⌐ܕܠܘܩܒܠ[5] ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܟ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܒܗ ܘܒܟ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܒܒܗ ܘܒܟ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܣܝܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ⌐ܕܗܝ ܚܠܝܠܐܝܬ[6] ܐܡܪ. ⌐ܕܠܐ[7] ܡܠܗ
⌐ܡܬܘܡ[8] ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܘܗ ܢܣܝܘܢ.

*ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⌐ܗܠܝܢ[9] ܕܡܫ̈ܪܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܢ.

ܩܕܡܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܨܠܡ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘ
⌐ܘܕܡܘܬܐ[10]. ⌐ܕܬܪܝܢ[11]. ܠܐ ܬܐܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܟ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ⌐ܕܬܠܬܐ[12]܆ ܛܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ
ܘܩܕܫܝܗ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܝܩܪ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܠܐܡܟ. ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ܆ ܕܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܩܛܘܠ. ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܐ
ܬܓܢܘܒ. ܕܬܡܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܬܣܗܕ ⌐ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܒܪܟ[13]. ܕܬܫܥܐ. ܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܐܢܬܬܗ *ܕܚܒܪܟ.
ܕܥܣܪܐ܆ ܠܐ ܬܪܓ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܒܪܟ.

ܒܗܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.

ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܫܝܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܟܐܝܬ
⌐ܕܟܠ[14] ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܚܙܝܢ ܘܫܒ. ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܟܡ
ܡܬܝܬ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ[15] ܠܡܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
*ܒܫܢܬ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ܒܗܘܪ ܛܘܪܐ.

* D. p. 130.
* Sc. p. 134.
* Sm. p. 95.

[1] ܐܦܐ. — [2] Sc : ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ; D : ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. — [3] ܐܠܐ ܠܐ. — [4] ܓܒܪ ܗܘ̣ܬ. — [5] ܕܠܘܬ. — [6] D : ܒܬܘܪ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ; Sc : ܒܬܘܪ ܚܠܝܠܐܝܬ. — [7] ܕܠܐ ܠܟ. — [8] ܒܡܬܘܡ. — [9] ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. — [10] ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ. — [11] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [12] ܘܕܬܠܬܐ. — [13] ܥܠ ܚܒܪܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܬܐ. — [14] ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ. — [15] Sc et D add. ܘܒܡܕܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܓܝܪ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܒܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ[2]
ܘܫܩܠ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܗ[3]
ܕܒܓܕ ܡܪܢ: ܡܠܦ ܠܢ ܒܛܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܕܒܪܐ·
ܠܡܪܢܐ[4] ܕܒܟ ܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܦܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܛܪܐ ܡܢܟ
ܝܪ̈ܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܒܪܘܢ· ܕܬܦܫܐ ܬܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒ
ܦܘܩܝ. ܘܒܟܗ ܕܒܓܕܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ: ܒܒܕܘ ܡܪܢܐ
ܒܟ ܒܒܠܝܡ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ· ܕܗܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܠܒܒܟܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ[5]. ܕܬܚܫܒ ܒܒܠܝܡ ܕܪܘܫ· ܕܐܫܢܒ ܕܪܐ ܒܟ
ܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܟ ܠܒܪ[6] ܡܢܟ ܐܒܕܪ.
ܕܪܫ ܒܒ̈ܒܟܐ. ܒܒ̈ܠܝܡ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܐܒܕ ܠܒܠܒܟܝܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ[7] ܠܕܫܬ ܠܗܘܢ· ܒܫܪܒܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܪ ܩܫ.
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܒܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܒܒܒܕܢܘܬܗ[8] ܡܫܒܒܗ.
ܘܒܦܪܣܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܒ ܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܗܢܝ.
ܣܠܩ ܒܗܘܕܪܐ ܗܡܒܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܗ. ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ[9] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܬܠܝܢ ܗܦ̈ܝ ܠܒܠ· ܕܢܠܦ *ܕܒܟܝܢ ܪܘܒܐ ܒܫܬܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ (* D. p. 131.)
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܪܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ[10] ܕܒܝܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܐ[11]
ܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܝܕܗ[12]· ܣܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢ ܕܫܘܩܢ
ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܫܪܒܘܢ[13]. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܪ̈ܟܫܘܢ ܒܦܘܫܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ· ܕܒܒܝܬܘܬܗ *ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܐ (* Sc. p. 135.)
ܒܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ[14] ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܪ̈ܐܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ[15] ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܣܓܝ ܓܠܝܒܐ.
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܫܘܪ. ܕܒܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ.

ܠܒܝܬܐ[16] ܢܒܘܫܐ ܠܕܝܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܒܐ ܘܠܕܐܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܐ[17]. ܐܠܘ[18] ܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܬܒܐ[19].

[1] ܒܢܐ. — [2] ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ. — [3] ܕܒܟܗ ܕܒܟܒ ܟܪ. — [4] ܠܕܪܐ. — [5] ܕܒܪܐ. — [6] ܕܝܢ. — [7] ″ܕ ܗܕܐ. — [8] ܠܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܒܗܕܪܢܐ. — [11] ܐܒܗܝ. — [12] ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. — [13] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܫܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ. — [14] Codd. om. — [15] ܡܪ̈ܢ. — [16] ܒܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ. — [17] ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — [18] D et Sc add. ܓܝܪ. — [19] (sic) ܬܒܐܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܦܪܗ ܐܬܚܦܝ
ܠܒܣܘܪ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܢ ܕܐ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܘܡܪܒܐ
ܒܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܛܒܥܝܢ: ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ[1]. ܐܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ[2]: ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܦܛܪܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܛܒܬܐ[3]. ܘܒܢ ܠܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 5
[ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[4]] ܕܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܦܪܘܩ ܗܠܦ ܚܝܢ[5]: ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ
ܐܠܝܨ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ: ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܐ[6]:
ܐܚܝܕ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ[7] ܚ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܝܕ ܬܚܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ: 10
ܫܘܫܛܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܥܠܒ ܚܕ[8] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܬܚܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܐܣܛܘܛ ܚܕ ܒܪܒܝܢܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܒܠܠܐ
ܘܡܚ̈ܕܐ ܢܕܕܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܐ[9] ܕܐܕܪܒܗ.
ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܬܕܒܝܪܬܗ: ܐܘ ܢܘܣܪܐ ܕܣܘܬܪܐ 15
ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܒܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ[10] ܕܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܝܬܪܬܗ ܕܕܡ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ[11]. ܬܘܪܨܐ ܪܒܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܗ. ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܚܝܒܐ * ܠܐ ܢܠܦܐ. ܕܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܘܚܬ — * Sm. p. 96.
ܡܩܪܒ * ܐܣܘܬܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܬ[12]. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ. — * D. p. 132.
ܗ̇ܝ[13] ܕܠܐ ܬܪܒܒ ܢܒܪܝܢ ܢܠܛܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܕܒܪ 20
ܦܕܢܐ * ܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܒܪܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ — * Sc. p. 136.
ܒܗܠܝܢ[14]: ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ. ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ[15] ܠܦܠܛܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ
ܡܛܪܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦ̈ܩܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܕܐ 25 (281)

[1] ܐܢܬܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܛܒܐܐ. —
[4] ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܗܠܝܢ. — [6] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܗܠܝܢ.
— [8] Deest. — [9] ܐܘܠܨܐ. — [10] ܫܘܠܐ. — [11] ܡܬܐܡܪ. —
[12] ܠܝ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܥܬ. — [13] ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ. —
[14] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [15] ܐܠܐ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ.

ܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ[1] :·:·

ܐܦ[2] ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܡܐܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܬܘܕ̈ܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ[3] ܕܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :· ܐܝܟܢ[4] ܕܒܗܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ[5] ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ̇. ܐܝܟܢ[6] ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܒܪܬܗ̇ :· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ[7] ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒ̈ܝܫܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ :· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ̈. ܐܝܟ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܬܒܪܘܬ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܪ. ܒܠ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܕܬܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܐܙܐ[8]. ܒܠ ܗܢܐܘܬܗ ܒܒܪ. ܐܘ ܒܠ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܪܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܡܟܢ[9] ܘܦܩܕ. ܒܠ ܕܗܟܢܐ[10]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܝ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ[11] ܕܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܗ̇ :· ܠܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ. ܕܢܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܝܒܘܬܗ. ܒܡܬܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ[12] ܕܠܒܪ :· ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܕܒܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܠܒܬܐ[13] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ. ܠܕܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܦܪܫܗ̇[14] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ[15] ܕܠܐ̈ܦܝ ܚܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.

ܒܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܪܗ̇ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ :· ܒܠܝܢ * ܦܠܛ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ

* Sc. p. 137.

[1] Codd. add ܗܘܬ. — [2] ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ. — [3] Sic; scribe : ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ; D et Sc : ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ. — [5] ܘܚܕܐ. — [6] ܠܐܝܟܢ. — [7] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [8] ܐܪܐܙܐ. — [9] ܘܡܟܢ. — [10] ܕܗܟܢܐ. — [11] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [12] Deest. — [13] (sic) ܢܛܠܒܬܐ, et in marg. Sc : (sic) ܢܛܠܒܬܐ : ܐܘ. — [14] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [15] Codd. om.

ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܬܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܝܟ
*ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ[1]. ܐܢ[2] ܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܩܕܢܐ * D. p. 133.
ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ: ܡܬܪܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ܆ ܒܗܠܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܛܠ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܚܝܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ܆
ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܘܡܐ. ܕܚܣܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ
10 *ܡܫܪܝܬܐ[4]. ܕܠܐ[5] ܒܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܣܘ * Sm. p. 117.
ܚܠܝܗ̇܆ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ̇[6] ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܫܘܬܐ[7] ܠܡ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ[8] ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܪܒ ܒܡܘܒ̈ܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܡܘܫܐ. ܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܢܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܢܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܪܫ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܗܘܢ܆
15 ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܫ. ܒܪ ܛܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ[9] ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܦ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ. ܫܒܒ ܕܝܢ[10] ܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܪܣܣܘ[11] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܠܝ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ[12]
20 ܣܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ[13] ܒܪܒܐ ܕܫܒܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ. ܘܒܒܗܘ[14]
ܗܕܐ. ܡܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܪܐ܆ ܘܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܣܪܬܐ
ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ[15] ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܓܪ ܒܗ. ܚܕܐ[16]. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܚܣܝܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܣܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ[17] ܠܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܪܒܢܢ ܕܒܒܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܪܒܐ. — [2] ܐܢܫ. — [3] Deest. — [4] Codicis quinio septimus ante sextum positus est. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [6] ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ̇, sed in marg. Sc manu aliena : ܬܠܡܝܕܐܘܬܗ̇. — [7] ܕܫܘ̈ܬܐ. — [8] ܗܠܝܢ. — [9] ܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — [10] ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܒ. — [11] ܡܬܪܣܣܘ. — [12] D : ܠܫܘܒܚܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. — [13] ܘܐ ܐܝܟ. — [14] ܘܐܦ ܒܒܗ̇. — [15] ܠܒܪ. — [16] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [17] D et Sc add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ″.

ܒܥܘܠܐ. ⌉ܗܘ̇[1] ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܠܗܘ̇ ܕܪܐܫ ܗܘܐ *⌉ܡܬܠܒܟܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — * Sc. p. 138.
ܠܗ ⌉ܕܝܢ[3] ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ
ܓܒܪ ܕܢܚܡ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ⌉ܦܘܪܢܘܣܗܘܢ[4].
5 ܐܠܐ ܕܦܩܪܢܐܝܬ. ܘܥܘܪܐ. ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
⌉ܕܕܘܪܒܬܐ[5] ܕܒܠ ܠܒܪܢܐ: ⌉ܕܩܘܪܝܐ[6] ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܡܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ⌉ܫܠܡܘܬܐ[7]. ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܝܢ[8] ܕܪܘܚܐ: ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،[9] ܝܫܘܥ
ܒܚܫܟܐ.

10 ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܫܟܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[10]

ܒܚܘܫܟܐ⁝ *ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܪܐܙ ܘܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ[11]. — * D. p. 134.
ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ⌉ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܪ ܦܫܘܗ[12]. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ
ܒܚܫܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܡܬܬܪܟܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ. ⌉ܕܟܠ[13] ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܐܒܕ. ܐܝܟܢ
15 ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܛܒ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ
ܚܠܦ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܢܐܣܐ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܚܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ. ܒܟܒܐ ܡܬܬܐܪܬ
ܪܓܒܐ ܒܚܫܟܐ. ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܛܠ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܠܒܟܐ. ܐܦ
ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܒܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܬܐܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
20 ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،[14]. ܘܬܘܒ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܪܓܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܓܒܪ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܒܒܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ̇. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܣܒܪ
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ: ܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܗ ⌉ܗܕܐ[15] ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ. *ܠܗ ⌉ܕܝܢ[16] ܠܗܢܐ ⌉ܠܢܘܗܪܬܐ[17] ܒܕܘܒܬ — * Sm. p. 118.
25 ܐܠܗܐ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ، ܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ⌉ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ

[1] ܘܗ̇ܠ. — [2] ܡܬܠܒܟܐܐ. — [3] ܓܒܪ. — [4] ܦܘܪܢܘܣܗܘܢ. — [5] ܠܕܘܪܒܬܐ. — [6] ܠܩܘܪܝܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܓܒܪ. — [9] Codd. add. ܦܪܘܩ. — [10] D et Sc add. ܗܘܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܚܫܟܐ. — [12] ܡܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܒܚܝܪ. — [13] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. — [14] Codd. add.: ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ. — [15] (sic) ܗܘܐ. — [16] ܓܒܪ. — [17] ܒܢܘܗܪܬܐ.

ܗܘܘ[1]. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܬܢ. ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ⌜ܬܘܡܢܐ[2] ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܫܒܐ. ܦܣܩܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܗ̇
ܠܬܫܥܬܗ. ܗܘ̇ ⌜ܓܝܪ[3] ܕܢܚܪܒ̣. ܠܘ ⌜ܐܝܟ[4] ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܗܘܘ.
5 ⌜ܠܐ[5] ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ *ܟܡ ܕܡܬܢܒܬ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܘܙܐ ܕܢܫܒ̣ܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܢ ܐ̈ܣܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܩܐ. ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܙܠ ܒܝܘܩܢܗ
⌜ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[6]. ܘܬܗܪܐ ܗܘ̣ ܕܒܢܬܐ. ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܩܒ̣ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܐ
10 ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܘܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܢܐ.

⌜ܠܘ[7] ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܒ̣ܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܝܢܗ ܠܢܫܒܗ. ܡܢ ⌜ܡܬ̈ܒܐ[8] ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ.
15 ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ⌜ܠܒܗܬܬ[9] ܐܦ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܕܪ̈ܐ. ܕܦܩܕ[10] ܕܟܠܗ̇
ܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܦ̈ܣܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܢܐ
⌜ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ. *ܘܐܠܐ̣[11] ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܬܗ ܓܠܠ ⌜ܗܘܐ[12]
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ̣[13]. ܠܦܘܪܕܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ. ⌜ܘܠܐ[14] ܢܦܩ ܒܐ̈ܦܘܗܝ ܒܗ
20 ܐܒܫܠܗ. ⌜ܚܕ ܒܡܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ[15] ܢܚܡܘܣ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܢ.
ܘܕܐܪܒܥ. ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܦܘܦܣܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ:
ܢܒܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܬܗ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܬܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌜ܕܠܢܫ ܪܒܬܗ ܕܝܢ[16] ܕܦܣܒܐ
ܡܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܒܡܠܬܢܐ. ܐܦܣܘܗ ܠܢܫ ܦܘܪܐ. ܘܒܘ̈ܒܐ

Sc. p. 139.
D. p. 135.

[1] ܗܘܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. — [2] ܬܘܡܣܗ. — [3] ܕܝܢ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܕܡܪܢܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [7] ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [8] ܒܒܠܐ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܐ. — [9] ܕܠܒܗܬܬ. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [11] ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ. — [12] ܠܗ ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [14] ܐܘ. — [15] ܒܒܐ̣ ܡܬܢܐܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܝܐ ܕ". — [16] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܬܗ.

ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܪܐܙ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܟܝܪܗ

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ. ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܒܪ ܕܡܩܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܬ 5
ܘܢܩܘܬܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܩܠܬܐ ܠܝܒܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ[2]
ܕܡܗ̈ܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ[3] ܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܡܦܫܪ ܠܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܘܢ. ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܢ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܚ̈ܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܒܠܬܐ[4] ܐܪܕܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ: ܬ̈ܠܓܐ 10
*ܘܢ̈ܩܘܫܐ ܡܒܒܘ. ܘܡܫܬܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܛ̈ܝܒܘܬܐ[5] ܕܢ̈ܩܘܫܐ.
ܡܪ̈ܘܚܘ ܘܦܘܚܘ[6] ܒܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[7]
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܪܗ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ[8]
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇. ܕܐܘ[9] ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܬܟܗ̇: ܐܝܟ[10]
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. *ܐܘ ܐܝܢ̈ܝܢ ܣܡܟܗ̇ ܡܢ 15
ܒܬܪܗ. ܠܬܝܚܬܐ. ܕܫ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ[11] ܒܦܘܡܗܝ. ܫܠܡ
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܒܪܢܐ. ܕܫܘܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܝܢ ܚܣܝܪܘܢ ܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܕܘܢ.
ܘܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܪܢ[12]. ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܝܢ[13] ܐܘܪܒܬܝܢ
ܘܚܝܠܘܬܝܢ[14] ܫܒܝܬܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[15] ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܒܝܢ 20
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܚܝܗ̇. ܕܢܠܦ[16] ܕܠܘ ܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܕܝܡܐ. ܘܐܠܐ[17]. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܩܘܒܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܝܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܢܬܗ: ܐܦܢ ܓܒܪ ܚܫܫ
ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܪܬܬܐ. 25

* Sc. p. 140.
* Sm. p. 119.
* D. p. 136.

[1] ܟܠ ܡܢܐ. — [2] ܠܝܒܫܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ. — [3] Sc : (sic) ܐܬܚܝܒܘ. — [4] ܒܟܠ ܒܠܬܐ. — [5] ܡ̈ܘܬܒܬܐ. — [6] ܘܦܘܚܘ ܘܡܪ̈ܘܚܘ. — [7] ܓܝܪ. — [8] Codd. add. ܠܝ. — [9] D ܕܐܦ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. — [12] ܘܡܬܒܥܪܢ. — [13] ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܝܢ. — [14] ܘܚܝܠܘܬܝܢ. — [15] ܓܝܪ. — [16] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦ. — [17] ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ، ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܚܕܐ. ܕܬܒܥܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ
ܥܒ̈ܕܝ،[2] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ، ܓܝܪ[3] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܒܡܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ. ܕܬܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ[4]. 5
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܠܝ ܫܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܝ، ܕܫܦܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܬܘܒ، ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܪܬܐ. ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ
ܕܩܠܒܐ: ܘܦ̈ܠܚܢܐ[5] ܕܡ̈ܫܟܢܐ. ܐܟܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ 10
ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܒܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܦܪܥ: ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܡܠܠ ܘܦܪܥ[6]: ܓܒܪ[7] *ܢܫܡܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܘܡܬ ܡܢ
ܠܬܬܐ. ܘܐܦܝܣ[8] ܠܡ̈ܐܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܠ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܘ:[9] ܟܡ ܢ̈ܟܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. 15
ܒܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ[10] ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܡ ܠܝ ܗܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ[11] ܗܘ̈ܘ، ܘܐܚܕܝ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܢܐ
ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܓܘܢܐ[12].
ܕܚܕܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܠܐ[13] ܠܡܚܣܝܢ ܝܐܘܢ̈ܗ ܟܕ ܥܡܠܐ[14]
ܕܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܒܕܗ̇ ܐܝܟ[15] 20
ܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܩ̈ܒܪܝܢ܀

ܠܡܒܥܐ[16] ܣܦܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ[17] ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܕܒܝܢ. ܩ̈ܠܝܢܐ[18] ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܕܦܘܡܐܐ[19]

* Sc. p. 141.

1 ܕ″ ܐܝܟ. — 2 ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ. — 3 ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܗ̇. — 4 ܘܕܬ̈ܬܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ. — 5 ܘܥܒܕܐܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. — 6 ܘܡܦܪܥ. — 7 Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — 8 ܘܐܦܝܣ. — 9 Codd. add. : ܘܡܢܘ ܡܢܝ ܠܬ̈ܟܝܢ. — 10 ܓܝܪ. — 11 ܢܡ. — 12 ܘܓܘܢܐ. — 13 Sc et D add. ܠܝ. — 14 ܒܥ̈ܡܠܐ. — 15 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ. — 16 ܕ″ ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܬܐ. — 17 ܡܛܠ. — 18 Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — 19 ܕܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܡܐܐ

ܘܪܕܘܫܬ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܐܝܕܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܒܠܐ.
ܕܘܕܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܕܒܐܣܟܪܘ[1] ܡܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܕܠܒܢ̈ܘ: ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܝ̇[3] ܕܡܘܪܟܢܕ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܘ̈ܟܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
5 ܒܒܠܒܠܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܣܩ *ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ[4] ܕܠܐ *ܬܕܒܪܢ: ܠܘ — *Sm. p. 120. *D. p. 137.
ܡܛܠ ܡܣܘܪܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ̇[5]. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܣܪܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̇[6]. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܥܒܕ[7] ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ. ܘܢܫܬܘܢ
10 ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܓܕܫܐ ܒܒܐ ܘܕܢܚ. ܘܡܒܥܒ. ܡܫܬܘܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܕ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܘ ܒܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܒܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܒܣܪܘܬܐ. ܒܠ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܣܘܛܢܐ.

ܠܡܒܢܐ[8] ܒܒܐܪܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܘܗ̇
15 ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܪ[9] ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ
ܢܟܣ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܘܟܠ[10] ܕܟܫ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܪܒܘ. ܕܟܫܒ̇ *ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ — *Sc. p. 142.
ܡܟܢܫ. ܘܡܢܟܣܬܐ. ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܕܒ̈ܝܢ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ[11] ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܠ̈ܐܕܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܒܠ
20 ܚܕ[12] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܚܘܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܟܣܬܐ. ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܦܠܛܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܩ̈ܕܘܒܐ: ܘܢܪܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܫܒ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܕܢܚܠܠܐ[13] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ
25 ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܟܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ

[1] ܒܐܣܟܪܘ. — [2] ܘܡܘܪܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ. — [3] ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. — [4] ܕܘܡܪ ܦܐܣܩ ܢܒܝܫܘܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܟܪܙ. — [6] ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [7] ܕܒܠܥܒܕ. — [8] ܡܛܠ ܡܒܢܐ. — [9] ܠܢܘܪ ܘܒܫܘܗ̇ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. — [10] ܡܢܟܠ ܘܟܠ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܚܕ ܚܕ. — [13] ″ܕ ܡܛܠ.

ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ. ܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ⌈ܐܝܟ[1] ܩܘܒܠ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ⌈ܕܟܦܪ[2] ܘܕܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܕܡܬ̈ܝܢ.

ܠܒܥܠܐ[3] ܟܕ ܠܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ

ܢܬܟܣܐ[4]. ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܟܐ ⌈ܕܟܐܦܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ[5]
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܝܠ 5
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܕܟܦܘܪ ܗܘܝܘ. ܠܡܬܒܣܡܘ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܪܗ. ⌈ܘܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ[6] ܒܙܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܟܣܐ
⌈ܡܕܒܝܢ[7] ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܟܣܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܒܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܕܪܘܚ.
⌈ܒܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗܘܢ[8] ܕܐܫܥܝܐ *ܘܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܐܬܠܝܗܘܢ 10
ܠܡ ܠܢܒܝܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܗܘܢ
ܐܒܬܒܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܬܘܒܬܐ[9] ܕܢܩܒܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܚܪܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ[10]. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܗ̇ܘ[11]
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܘܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܝܗܘܢ: 15
⌈ܬܪܬܝܢ[12] ܕܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܫܝܫܐ
ܒܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ

ܘܕܠܗܘܢܐ :·: ܠܦܣܘܩܐ *⌈ܘܐܬܐ[13] ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܒܥܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ. 20
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܠܝܢ. ܘܢܛܘܪܬܐ
ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܦܬ ܠܐܝܟܪܘܢ ܒܪ *ܒܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܢܝܒܬܗ.
ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܒܪܫܘܢ
ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܫ ܐܝܣܘܢ ܕܒܡܒܥܐ. ܘܒܗܘܢܐ
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ[14] ܠܡܒܥܠ ܠܡܘܕܫܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ. 25

* D. p. 138. — * Sc. p. 143. — * Sm. p. 121.

[1] ܚܠܦ. — [2] (sic) ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܟܦܪܘ. — [3] ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. —
[4] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ. — [5] ܘܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ : ܘܟܐܢܐ. —
[6] ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [7] ܡܬܒܕܝܢ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ. — [9] ܕܬܘܒܐ.
— [10] Codd. add. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. — [11] ܘܒܗ̇ܝ. — [12] ܠܬܪܬܝܢ. —
[13] ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ. — [14] Codd. add. : ″ܘ ܠܡܒܥܒܢ ܘܠܡܒܥܒܢ.

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܟܐܝܢ ⌈ܘܕܘܪܫܐ[1]. ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܒ̈ܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ܫܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2]. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ
ܕܬ̈ܟܐܝܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ
ܛܘܒܢܘܬܐ ⌈ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ[3] ܘܡܕܒܚܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ⌈ܗܘ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ[4]. ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ
ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܠܐ. ܘܟܠܝ ܠܩܫܘ: ܢܬܒܥܬܐ[5]
ܘܦܬܘܚܐ ⌈ܘܓܠܝܠܐ[6]. ܘܡܬܢܒܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܠܗܘܢ
ܬ̈ܟܐܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܘܟܠܝ ܒܫܪܪ: ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܘܬ̈ܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ. ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ. ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܛܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܦܐ. ܫܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܟܐܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ.
ܢܫܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ[7] ܥܡ ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ⌈ܠܛܒܝܢܬ[8]
ܒܥܘܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܬܐ

* D. p. 139.

*⌈ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ[9] ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ
ܠܒܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ⌈ܘܐܬܝܘܢ[10] ܠܒܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ
ܘܒܥܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ⌈ܘܠܐ[11] ܕܕܡܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢܿ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪ ܡܬܛܠ
ܡܫܪܘܬܗ̇. ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[12] ܕܐܬܒܕܩܬ ܒܡܠܒܫܝܢ. ⌈ܘܐܠܐ[13]
ܐܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܘܪ

* Sc. p. 144.

ܗܒܝܠ *ܘܕܝܬ ܘܐܒܝܢܘܡ ⌈ܬ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܝܒܢ[14] ܒܗ ܣܘ ⌈ܠܗܕܪܗ̇
ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ[15] ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܒܥܫܐ ܘܒܐܗܪܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡ
ܕܗܝܢ ܢܒܪܘ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܪܗ̇ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܗ̇ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ. ܣܘ, ܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ⌈ܘܠܡܐܬܝܢ[16] ܘܢܡܫܚܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܪܒܐ

[1] ܕܘܪܫܐ. — [2] Codd. add.: ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ. — [3] ܕܦܬܘܪܐ. — [4] ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܕܒܚܝܢ. — [5] D et Sc add. ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. — [6] ܘܓܠܝܠܐ. — [7] ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ. — [8] ܠܛܒܝܢܬ. — [9] ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕ. — [10] ܕܐܬܝܘܢ. — [11] ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ. — [12] ܕܗܝ. — [13] ܘܐܝܢܡ ܠܐ. — [14] ܘܒܢܝ ܪܘܒܝܠ. — [15] ܠܗܕܪܗ̇ ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ. — [16] ܕܠܡܐܬܝܢ.

ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܬ. ܘܠܫܪܒܐ¹ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܐܒܗܬ ܕܗܘܐܬ ܠܟܪܣܛܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܠܡܚܪܐ ܢܡܘܣ² ܢܒܝ ܘܐܒܝܫܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܗܘܢ.

ܫܒܩ. ܥܠ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܡܒܥܬܐ. ܘܚܛܦܘ ܘܒܡܫܪܘ
5 ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܟܠܬ
ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ³ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ.
ܕܒܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ⁴ ܕܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܗܘܢ. ܐܦ⁵ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܝܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܚܒܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܦܩ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘ
10 ܕܦܪܫ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܚܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ⁶. *ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܥܠ
ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ.
ܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܪܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܡܪܟܒ ܒܡܟܐ ܡܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܗܘܢ
15 ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ
ܘܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܫܐ
ܪܫܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐܬܐ ܘܠܦܐܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܬܐ.

*Sm. p. 122.

ܠܡܚܪܐ ܐܬܦܩܘܕܘ ܢܡܘܕܝܐ⁷ ܕܢܦܠܪܘܢ

ܫܒܬܐ⁸ ܀ ܫܒܩ. ܠܡܘܕܝܐ⁹ ܕܒܗ *ܐܬܬܢܝܚ
20 ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܠܫܐ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ *ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܒܫܒܪܐ ܐܠܦ
ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܐ¹⁰ ܘܣܪ ܐܝܟ: ܕܬܘܪܐ¹¹ ܘܡܕܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ. ܘܕܡܦܠܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
25 ܡܛܠ ܒܕܘܟ ܕܡܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܩܘܕ¹² ܠܡ ܫܒܩ.

*D. p. 140.

*Sc. p. 145.

¹ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܕܒܩ. — ² D ܢܡܘ. — ³ ܕܐܫܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܒܗܝܗܘ. — ⁴ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܗܝ. — ⁵ ܐܦ. — ⁶ D ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. — ⁷ ܡܦܠܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — ⁸ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ. — ⁹ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ. — ¹⁰ ܡܦܠܠ. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܡܢܐ. — ¹¹ ܕܐܦ. — ¹² ܦܩܘܕ.

ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܢ ܬܣܪܘܢ ܠܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܕܪܬܐ
ܘܡܦܩܘܬܐ.[1]

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܡ̈ܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܠܘ[2]

ܐܝܟ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ
ܣܕܪ ܘܦܪܫ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܝܕܥ ܢܦܫ ܐܒܪ: ܕܐܝܟ
ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ
ܟܠܗ. ܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܠܝ
ܐܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ. ܘܡܟܪܢ[3] ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܥܐܠ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܢܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܣܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܡܣܛܪ ܠܟܠ
ܝܠܡ ܘܠܟܠ[4] ܕܟܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܝܢ[5] ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܣ̈ܢܝܐܬܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪܐܝܬ[6] ܫܪܝܘ ܒܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܦܘܬ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ[7]. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܠܕ̈ܟܝܐ ܦܪܫ: ܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܐܟܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܛܡܐ.
ܘܠܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡ̈ܐܟܘܠܬܐ[8] ܣܡܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܪܝܢ[9] ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܕ، ܚܠܠܐ ܘܢܝܫܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܣܕܐ ܚܠܬܐ[10]. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܬܠܛܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܒܗܬ
ܒܡ̈ܬܡܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ[11] ܕܡܬܐ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕ̈ܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕ̈ܡܬܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ، ܡܣܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܘܡ̈ܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܦܬܓܡ̈ܗܘܢ. ܠܓܒܐ[12] ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܕܟܐ ܠܡ ܘܕܛܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܟܠܒܘܗܝ: ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܠܐ. ܐܦܠ[13]
ܗ̇ܘܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܓܒܐ ܠܝ. ܕܐ̈ܕܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܘ[14] ܒܣܕܐ. ܘܠܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܟܒܕ[15] *ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ[16] ܠܗܝܢ ܗܦܟ

* Sc. p. 146.

[1] ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܬܐ. — [2] ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [3] ܘܡܟܪ. — [4] ܘܟܠ. — [5] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܦܠܝܢ. — [6] ܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ. — [7] ܡܪ̈ܓܢܐ ܘܦܘܬ̈ܡܝܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܦܪܫ. — [9] ܢܫܪܝܢ. — [10] ܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [12] D ܠܓܒܐܐ, et in marg. Sc : : ܐܦܠ : ܐ. — [13] ܐܦܠ ܗܘܝ. — [14] ܡܢܡܢ. — [15] Sc ܘܐܟܒܕ. — [16] D ܘܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ.

ܬܒܪ ¹ ܕܬܬܕܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܕܒܝܪܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ *ܠܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ* ⌈ܘܠܗܿܝܢ² (* Sm. p. 123. * D. p. 141.)
ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܛܒܐܝܬ. ⌈ܒܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ³ ܕܒܢܘ ⌈ܐ̈ܚܝܢ⁴.
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ⌈ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܒܪܘܫܬܗܘܢ⁵ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ⌈ܒܪܢܫܐ⁶. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ 5
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܬܒܥܘ ܒܢܒܝ ܒܐܬܠܘܣ ⌈ܘܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ⁷. ܘܒܡܕ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ.

⌈ܠܡܢܐ ܬܒܪ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ⁸ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗ. ܫܒܩ. ܕܟ̈ܢܫܬܐ ܢܐܡܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܒܐ
ܕܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܠܦ: ܕܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܝܢ ܢܦܩ̈ܬܐ 10
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ⁹ ܠܒܐܪܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ
ܠܒܣܬܘܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ ܒܫ̈ܘܕܠܐ
ܕܐܣܛܘܬܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܫ
ܡܬܠܒܒܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ 15
ܠܒܒܐܝܠ ܀ ܐܝ̈ܟܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܕܘ ܟܠ ܫܒܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܐܝܠ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܬܒܒܐܝܠ¹⁰
ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ⌈ܘܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ¹¹ ܕܗܘܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ⌈ܫܦܘ̈ܪܝ ܘܠܦܘܫܒܐ¹² ܫ̈ܘܝܢ.
⌈ܘܠܐ¹³ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. ܕܒܒܐܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. 20
⌈ܠܘ¹⁴ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܝ. ܘܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܝ. ܐܠܐ
⌈ܠܐܢܘܬܗ¹⁵ ܫܒܒܗ ܗܒܢܐ ⌈ܒܦܫܒܐ¹⁶ ܕܡܪܫܒܢܘܬܗ.

¹ ܬܒܥܘ ܗܦܟܘ. — ² ܐܘ ܒܒܪ ܠܗܿܝܢ. — ³ ܘܒܐܣܝܪܐ. —
⁴ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܒܩ. — ⁵ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܬܗܘܢ. — ⁶ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. —
⁷ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܛܠܝܐ. — ⁸ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܬܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܝܢ. — ⁹ Codd. add.: ″ܕܐܝܟ. — ¹⁰ D et Sc add. ܡܠܐܟܐ. —
¹¹ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܒܪܘ. — ¹² ܫܦܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܫܒܐ. —
¹³ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁴ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁵ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ, et in marg. D :
ܠܐܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܪ. — ¹⁶ ܦܫܒܐ ܒܝܢ.

ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܒܒܢܘܗ

ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ[3] ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ[4]

ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ[5] .܀ ܘܐܫܬܘܝܘ ܕܒܡܘ̈ܬܒܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ

ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܗ[6]. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܓܒ ܐܠܗܐ

5 ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ، ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܢ

*ܗܘܘ[7] .܀ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ[8] ܠܒܪ. ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. * Sc. p. 147.

ܒܗ̇[9] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܪܛܠܝܬ[10] ܚܙܝܐ. ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ

ܕܒܠ ܪܘܚܗ .܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ̣ܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܦܪܘܗܝ، ܕܒܒܢܐ

ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡ ܒܒܢܐ ܓܒܪ[11] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ

10 ܒܗܢܐ. ܫܘ̈ܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ[12] ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܫܘ̈ܦܪܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ[13] .܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܕܐܗܡܒܘ ܘܠܐ

ܕܒܢܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ[14] ܒܝܕ ܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ

*ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ[15]. ܠܝܘܕܝ̈ܐ * D. p. 142.

ܕܝܢ[16] ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܦܢܝܢ

15 ܠܘܬܗܘܢ[17]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܠܗ ܒܘܠܝ̇[18]. ܘܢܫܕܐ

ܒܡܘ̈ܬܒܘܗܝ، ܕܗܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘ̈ܦܪܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ[19]

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܝܢ[20] ܗܘܘ ܒܗ.

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܘܪ .܀ ܐܫܪܘ ܘܐܬܐܫܬܘ ܡܢ[21] ܫܘ̈ܦܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܝܟܢ[22] ܓܒܪ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܕܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ

20 ܡܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ .܀ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܗܐ[23]

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ[24]

ܠܡܕܡ *ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ * Sm. p. 124.

[1] ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܐܘ ܒܗܘ. — [4] ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ. — [5] ܫܠܡܗ. — [6] ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܫܒܚܬܗ. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [8] ܕܕܡ ܒܪ ܗܢܐ. — [9] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ. — [10] ܥܪܛܠܝܐ. — [11] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܒܢܐ. — [12] ܓܒܪ. — [13] ܕܠܒܫܝܢ. — [14] ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ. — [15] ܠܗܘܢ. — [16] ܓܒܪ. — [17] ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ, et in marg. : ܠܘܬܗܘܢ : ܐܘ. — [18] ܒܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ. — [19] ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܡܬܠܝܢ. — [21] ܕܝܘܪ. ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܐܬܐܫܬܘ. — [22] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [23] ܡܫܒ̈ܚܗܐ ܬܘܪܝܢ. — [24] ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ[1] ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܕܒܥܐܬ.

ܠܡܠܟܐ[3] ܙܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܫܝܐ. ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܕܠܐ[4] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܢܟܘܬܗܘܢ[5] ܢܬܪܓܠܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ[6] ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܬܕܒܪ ܥܡܟ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܝ: ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܡܝܢ[7] ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ[8] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[9] ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ[10] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܕ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ ܢܥܡ[11]. ܗܝ[12] ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ *ܡܪܒ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܓܒܗ: ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܫܘܫܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ[13] ܕܡܫܘܫܐ. ܘܗܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ[14] ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܫܡ. ܗܝ ܕܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܢܬܚܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܟܬܒ. ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[15].

ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ[16] ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ[17]. ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܢܐ[18]. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪܬ[19] ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ[20] ܗܘܬ *ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

* Sc. p. 148.

* D. p. 143.

[1] ܕܐܝܟܢ. — [2] D : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ. — [3] ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [5] D : ܘܡܟܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [6] ܒܦܘܠܚܢ. — [7] ܕܪ̈ܡܝܐ. — [8] ܕܟܬ̈ܒܝܢ. — [9] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [10] ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܝܢ. — [11] ܘܢܥܡ. — [12] ܗܝ ܓܝܪ. — [13] ܕܫܘܫܒܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ. — [14] ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ. — [15] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ. — [16] ܙܒܢܝܢ. — [17] ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ. — [18] ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܢܐ. [19] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܕܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ.

ܗܟܢ[1] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܝܬ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܕܡܐ.
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
5 ܚܫܒܝܢ: ܘܬܒܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ⌐ܕܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ[2]. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ⌐ܡܪܢܐ[3] ܐܬܝܗܒܘ.
ܘܒܕܓܘܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ⌐ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ[4] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ[5]
ܦܩܕܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
10 ܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܡܠܒܫ· ܚܕܐ ܒܬܪ
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܬܗ̇. ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ⌐ܠܚܕܐ[6]
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܦܣ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܦܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫ̈ܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ⌐ܒܢܝܐ[7] ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܐܪܐܝܬ ܠܥܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܘܓܐ ܚܒܠ ܘܡܠܒܠ·
15 ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ. ܘܫ̈ܢܘܬܐ
⌐ܘܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ[8]. ܘܢܡܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ *ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܘܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ
ܕܥܪܒܐ ܬܝܡ ܠܗ̇ ܡܐܡ ܢܒܗܘܐ. ܦܪܓܠ ܗܟܝܠ
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܓܦܝܐ. ܠܘ ܡܪܗܐܝܬ.
20 ܐܠܐ[9] ܠܐܡܪܝܗ̇ ܕܥܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܫܬܐ ⌐ܓܝܪ[10] ܒܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܡܢ *⌐ܒܒܠ[11] ܫܬܝܗ̇· ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܫܬܗ̇ ܡܕܓܪܐ
ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ⌐ܕܕܒܪܘܬܐ[12].
ܕܒܗ ܬܫܬܘܦ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܗ̇· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܙܘܘܓܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܦܝܓܐ ܕܐܦܓܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ.
25 ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܝ. ܠܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ[13] ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡ.

* Sc. p. 149.
* Sm. p. 125.

[1] ܦܬ. — [2] ܕܚܫܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ. — [3] ܡܪܢܐ. — [4] ܕܗܠܝܢ. — [5] ܫܡܫ. — [6] ܚܕܐ. — [7] ܫܦܝܠܐ. — [8] ܘܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ. — [9] Codd. add.: ″ܕ ܐܝܟ. — [10] ܕܝܢ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܕܒܓܪܘܬܐ. — [13] ܓܝܪ.

ܕܐܦܠܐ ⌈ܗܘ[1] ܗܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟ ⌈ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ[2] ܕܢܣܒ ܐܚܘܗܝ،
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܗܘ
ܫܘܕܥܐ ⌈ܚܘܫܒܢܐܝܬ[3] ܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܘܪܐ
5 ܕܟܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܝܪܐ ⌈ܒܢܡܘܣܐ[4] ܡܛܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܦܬܠܝ ⁘

ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܬܠܝܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ ܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
⌈ܐܝܣܪܝܠ[5] ܒܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ⌈ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܘ. ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ
10 ܒܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ[6] ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ:
⌈ܘܡܢܝܢܐ[7] ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[8]: ܗ̇ܦܟ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ⌈ܕܡܐܬܝܢ[9] ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ. ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ. ⌈ܗܢܘ[10] ܠܘ̈ܝܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܐ
15 ⌈ܫܡܗ̇[11]. ܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[12] ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܒܘܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܝܐ
ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ̈ܗܢܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܪܛܢܬ[13] ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ

20 ܕܢܣܒ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܪܘ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ⌈ܟܘܫܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܗܝ[14] ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ⌈ܕܢܣܒ[15] ܡܘܫܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܨܦܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܢܬܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܫܝܬܐ. ܨܒܝܢܐ *ܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܗܪ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ
⌈ܠܗ̇ܝ[16] ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ⌈ܨܪܒ[17] ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ⌈ܡܠܟܐ ܕܨܦܪ

D. p. 144 — Sc. p. 150.

[1] Deest. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. — [3] ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. — [4] ܒܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. — [5] ܢܦܬܠܝ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. — [9] ܡܐܬܝܢ. — [10] ܘܗܢ. — [11] ܫܡܗܘܢ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܕܪܛܢܬ. — [14] Codd. om. — [15] ܢܣܒ ܨܦܘܪܐ. — [16] ܠܘܬ ܗܝ. — [17] ܒܪ : ܐܬܩܪܒ.

ܒܐܝܕܗ[1] ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[2] ܓܕܫܐ ܘܐܬܐܠܨ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ[3] ܕܗܘ̇. ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܠܒܢ
ܐܘܣܛܠܝܬܐ[4]. ܠܢܝܫܗ̇ ܕܝܢ[5] ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܪܘܪܒܘ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܐ: ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ 5
ܫܐܘܠܗ̇ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ[6] ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ.
ܛܠܘ ܘܢܣܒܘܗ ܒܗ. ܘܓܕܫܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܓܕܫ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ[7]. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܣܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ̇
ܠܗ ܠܓܦܪܐ ܒܪܬ ܢܬܪܘܢ. ܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ[8] ܫܒܩܘ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܒܕܢ ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܫ ܡܬܢܫܒܐ. 10
ܕܒܓܠܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܒܒܪ
ܓܝܪ ܘܡܛܠ *ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇. ܫܕܪܐ ܕܠܐ *Sm. p. 126.
ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ، ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܩܢܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܠܕܝ̈ܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ[9]. ܐܗܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ[10] ܐܬܬܒܥ: ܕܠܐ 15
ܢܗܘܐ[11] ܡܗܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܘܬܬܫܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ، ܕܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܘ ܠܐܪܒܐ
ܕܡܠܒܢܐ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ[12] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. *ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ *D. p. 145.
ܦܢܘ ܠܐ ܒܠܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ، ܕܝܬܪܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܐܝܠ[13] ܐܝܬܬ ܚܘܒܪ ܡܢܝܐ. 20
ܡܢܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܐܐܕܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ[14] ܕܡܫ̈ܡܥܬܐ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ
ܒܦܬ̈ܓܡܐܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܒܐܬ̈ܒܘܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܩ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ: ܒܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. 25

[1] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܦܩܕ. — [2] ܐܘܢ. — [3] ܡܘܬܗ̇. — [4] ܐܣܛܠܝܬܐ. — [5] ܓܝܪ. — [6] ܕܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ. — [7] ܠܡܓܕܫ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. — [8] ܕܝܢ. — [9] Sic; D et Sc recte : ܒܠܬܐ. — [10] ܕܠܐ. — [11] ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ. — [12] ܡܠܠܘܬܐ. — [13] ܠܡ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܐܝܠ. — [14] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ.

*ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ[1]. ܒܫܒܫܒܐ. * Sc. p. 151.
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ[2] ܐܬܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ
ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ[3].

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܓ̈ܐܕܐ[4] ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ[5] ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ 5
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ
ܠܡܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܦܛܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ[6]
ܒܐܝܪܚܐ ܒܢܝܣܢ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ
ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[7] ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ 10
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܝ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܪܝ
ܩܕܡ. ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ
ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܫܒܥܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ.
ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ[8] ܕܒܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ ܝܬܒܘ[9] ܒܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ 15
ܡܨܪܝܢ.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܠܡܬܠ. ܣܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ. ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ[10]
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܥ̈ܡܝ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܚܒܝܫ ܥ̈ܡܝ. ܒܗ̇ܢܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܠܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ 20
ܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܝܬܗܘܢ[11]. ܒܢܦܫܐ[12]
ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗ̇ܘ[13] ܪܒܐ. ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ[14] ܫܒܘܥܐ

[1] ܒܫܒܝܫܒܐ. — [2] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ. — [3] ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܟ̈ܗܢܐ ܘܠܘ̈ܝܐ. — [4] ܐܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܕ″. — [5] ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] D : (sic) ܗܘܘ̇. — [8] ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܫܒܥܐ ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ. — [10] ܕܗ̇ܘܐ. — [11] ܘܒܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥ̈ܕܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܟܝܢ. — [12] Codd. add. : ܡܕܡ ܟܠܕ. — [13] ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ¹ ܕܡܬܐܠܨ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܘ
ܒܪܗ ܒܡܪܝܪܘܬ ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡ
*ܫܒܘܩܐ. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ² ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ. *D. p. 146.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܢܬܟܠܐ³ *ܫܘܠܡܗ̇. ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܕܒܘܝܐ *Sm. p. 127.
5 ܘܡܒܝܢܐ.

ܠܡܪܝܐ⁴ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܠܣܬܐ
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ⁵ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ

ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ⁶ ܗܘܝܘ⁷. *ܘܬܘܒ⁸ ܠܐܝܬܐ *Sc. p. 152.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ.
10 ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܟܘܢ⁹ ܫܠܡܐ ܬܦܢܐ
ܒܟܠܢܐ ܬܬܒܠܫ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ
ܐܦܪܐ ܒܢ ܢ̈ܕܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܒܟܒܗ̇ ܐܦ
ܩܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ¹⁰. ܬܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܗܘ ܘܕܡܫܝܢܬܐ¹¹ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܟܝܢܝ
15 ܩܘܪܒܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܢ¹² ܕܐܦ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܒܝܢܘܗܝ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ¹³. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.¹⁴ ܫܠܡܐ
ܦܠܓܐ¹⁵ ܕܒܗ ܡܒܒܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܓܒܪ¹⁶ ܠܫ̈ܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܗ. ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܐ. ܫܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܡܩ̈ܠܣܬܐ¹⁷ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܚܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ
20 ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ¹⁸ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ¹⁹ ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܒܒܒܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ²⁰ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ²¹ ܡܢܝܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܦܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ²².

¹ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ. — ² ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ. — ³ ܢܬܟܢܫܐ. — ⁴ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܐ. — ⁵ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܩ̈ܠܣܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — ⁷ D ܗܘܝ. — ⁸ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — ⁹ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢ. — ¹⁰ ܒܠܫܘ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. — ¹¹ Sc et D add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ¹² ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ. — ¹³ Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ¹⁵ ܦܘܠܓܐ. — ¹⁶ ܕܡܓܒܪ. — ¹⁷ ܒܡܩ̈ܠܣܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁸ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ. — ¹⁹ ܪܚܡܬܐ. — ²⁰ ܐܦ. — ²¹ ܬܪܝܢ. — ²² ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ.

ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ. ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܬܠܬܪܬܐ¹ ܕܢܦܫܐ
⌉ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ² ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܣܠܩ ⌉ܒܗܝܠܐ³ ܬܘܪܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܗܘ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܒܬܠܬ⌉. ܘܣܠܩ
ܙܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܦܪܢܐ. ܗܕܝܢܐ
ܘܐܦ ܣܠܩ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ⁴.

ܦܫܩ ܐܝܢ ܠܢ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܝܢ⁵ ܕܕܡ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܕܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܢܐ.
⌉ܐܣܪܝܐܝܬ ܚܙܝ⁶ ܘܐܣܪܝܐܝܬ ⌉ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܫܘܠܦ⁷
ܠܫܢܐ. ⌉ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ⁸ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܚܝ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܦܩܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܫܪܒܐ ܢܡܒܝܢ⁹
ܠܡܫܒܠܬܐ. ܘܠܡܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܡ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܪܐ.
*ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܬ̣ܐ.. *ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ.
ܝܗ̇. ܡܫܘܡܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܚܒܬܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ⌉ܘܪܘܡܝܐ¹⁰: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ.
ܐܪܥ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܣܢܝܐ. ܗܐܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܡܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ¹¹.. ܫܢܬ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ.. ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ⌉ܒܫܡ ܡܪܝܐ¹².. ܢܘܪ ܢܘܢܝܐ.. ⌉ܫܡ¹³
ܫܡܐ ܛܒܐ.. ܒܬܝ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܬܝ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܢܦܬ
ܦܬܘܬܐ.. ܦܠܛ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ.. ܦܪܘܩ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ..
ܒܒܠ ܒܠܒܠܐ. ܐܘܪ ܐܘܪܝ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ
ܕܥܡܡܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ¹⁴. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܒܐ

* Sc. p. 153.
* D. p. 147.

¹ ܬܬܬܠܬܬ. — ² ܕܫܒܥܐ. — ³ ܒܗܝܠܐ. — ⁴ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܣܠܩ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܙܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — ⁶ ܐܠܐ ܐܣܪܝܐܝܬ. — ⁷ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ. — ⁸ ܒܬܘܪ ܐܦܠܐ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — ¹⁰ D : ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ; Sc : ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. — ¹¹ In marg. Sc manu alia : ܕܫܘܪܠܡܐ. ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ : ܗ" : ܗܒ : ܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ. ܡܪܘܡܝܬ : ܗ : ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ. — ¹² ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܐ. — ¹³ ܫܡ. — ¹⁴ Codd. add. ܚܝ.

ܕܒܒ̈ܒܐ[1]. ܐܘܣܝܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܬܡܟܒܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ

* Sm. p. 128. ܫܒܝܒܗ[2].. ܢܦܘܩ ܐܫܪ * ܒܡܘܟܐ.. ܒܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܒܪܝܐ[3]..

ܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.. ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆ ܡܪܒܒ ܕܝܢ

ܡܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܬܡܐܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.. ܪ̈ܘܒܠ ܪܒܘ

5 ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܿ ܠܗܘܬܐ.. ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ..

ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ[4].. ܢܩܘܦ. ܬܘܩܦܬܐ.. ܒܚܝܡ

ܒܒܪ ܡܒܥܐܝܐ[5]. ܕ݁ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ[6]. ܢܦܬܠ

ܬܡܫܦܬܐ. ܠܗ ܠܒܝܐ.. ܐܫܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܬܫ̈ܝܐ

ܟ̈ܒܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܒܪܐ.. ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ.. ܦܝܩܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܪ

10 ܐܘܒܡ[7].. ܐܒܡ ܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܒܠܒܢܐ[8]. ܘܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܦ̈ܪܐ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܝܐ[9]. ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ.. ܪ̈ܗܛܐ

ܐ̈ܦܠܛܐ. ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕ̈ܝܘܚ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܡ

ܒܪܝܐ[10]. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ[11]. ܠܬܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܐܘ

ܠܡܗܪܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܪܪܐ[12]. ܕܫ̈ܟܝܐ ܦ̈ܓܠܐ. ܐܣܛ̈ܛܝܛܐ

15 ܘܐܣܛ̈ܛܝܛܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܛ̈ܪܝ

ܐܘܪܝܐ. ܦܠܓܝܬ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܦܝܟܐܝܬ[13]

ܒ̈ܡܠܝܗ̇.. ܙܢܝ ܒܠ ܚܡ ܚܘܛܐ ܕܚܘܪܬܐ. ܦܪܝ

* Sc. p. 154. ܬܘܪܒܬܐ. ܗܠܝܐ ܕܚܘ̈ܪܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ *ܢܒܕܐ

ܘܚܘܪܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܐ[14].. ܫܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܝܕܐ[15].. ܡܒܢܫܢܐ

20 ܡܬܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ.. ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܦܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܡܒܢܫܢܘ

ܒܢܫܐ ܒܗܿ܆ ܕܢܐܡܒܪ[16] ܕܢܫܐ[17] ܡܕܡ ܒܒܕܬܘܢ. ܐܘ

ܣܠܦ ܡܓܒܐ. ܐܟܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܬ ܒܢܦܐ.

* D. p. 148. *ܓܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܓܕ̈ܘܢ܆ ܓܠ̈ܠܬܐ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܒܢܬ ܩ̈ܦܣܐ

[1] D ܕܒ̈ܒܐ. — [2] (sic) ܫܒܒܗ. — [3] ܗܒܪܬܐ. — [4] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ. — [6] ܡܬܕܝܢܐ. — [7] ܐܘܒܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܚܪܢ ܦܠܓܗ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܒ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ. — [9] ܡ̈ܕܝܢܐ. — [10] ܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. — [11] ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ. — [12] Sc : ܡܬܦܫܝܢ : ܐܘ ܠܡܗܪܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ; D : ܡܬܦܫܝܢ : ܐܘ ܠܡܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ. — [13] ܗܦܝܟܐܝܬ. — [14] Deest. — [15] Codd. add. : ܠܫܒܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ. ܒܡܪܘܫܦ ܦܪܝܡ. — [16] Codd. add. ܣܠܦ. — [17] ܐܟܢ ܢܫܐ.

ܘܒܬܪ ܫܬܠܐ¹ ܘܐܘܪܙܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ. ܒܡܫܟܐ ܫܠܐ
ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ². ܒܗ ܡܬܠܐ. ܫܠܐ ܕܠܝ. ܪܒܐܝܬ³ ܡܪܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ.. ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܗ⁴ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ..
ܐܝܬ⁵ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܗ⁶ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ..
ܒܪܫܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ⁷.. ܟܝܬ ܐܝܟ. ܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.. 5
ܡܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܐ⁸ ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ.. ܐܠܫܕܝ, ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܘܕܝܐ.. ܒܪܘܟܝ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ.. ܡܪܒܥܬܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܬܒܫܐ ܒܪܝܫ⁹ ܠܗ. ܡܪܘܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ.. ܡܒܪܬ ܬܒܝܐ
ܡܬܝܐ.. ܦܪܘܣܘ ܒܠ ܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܒ
ܒܠ ܫܡ ܫܘܪܒܐ¹⁰.. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܬ ܒܡܫܒܪܬܐ.. 10
ܕܡܒܬܝ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ¹¹ ܡܪܦܒܝܬܐ¹². ܬܫܝܫ
ܒܪܘܠܝܐ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܬܗ.. ܘܒܕ ܒܫܒܫܐ ܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ.. ܦܘܪܐ ܕܬܐܢ ܡܦܠܠ
ܬܝܒܐ.. ܐܫܒܪܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܐ. ܬܒܠܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ.¹³
ܐܪܦܝܬ ܠܬܢܝܐ.. ܘܫܘܝܬ ܠܫܘܪܐ. ܒܡܝܐ ܠܐܐܪ.. 15
ܡܩܒܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܠܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ.. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܦܘܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܡܬܪܒܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ. ܒܡܝܐ *ܡܢ ܡܫܩܐ *Sm. p. 129.
ܕܒܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܬܐ
ܕܩܠܝܡ ܒܫܘܪܐ.. ܬܐܢܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ¹⁴ ܐܬܝܢ ܬܘܡܝܢ 20
ܕܐܦܫܩܘܠܝ¹⁵ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܦܘܐܝܬ. ܡܦܪܩܐ ܕܡܒܘܬ
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܒܒܝܢ ܠܦܪܡܘܣܐ¹⁶.. *ܦܪܦܐ. ܐܘ *Sc. p. 155.
ܒܡܝܐ¹⁷ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܐ ܢܒܬܝܬ. ܐܘ ܦܦܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ
ܫܡܘܕܐ. ܐܦܫܝܡܘܣܐ ܡܡܘܫܬܐ. ܡܡܦܘܪܝܬ ܕܡܒܘܬ

¹ ܬܫܒܠܐ. — ² Codd. add. ܒܡܫܟܐ. — ³ A ܪܒܐܝܬ usque ad ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, in D et Sc supra, post ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ scripta sunt. — ⁴ ܐܫܪܝܗ. — ⁵ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — ⁶ ܐܝܟܢܗ. — ⁷ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. — ⁸ Deest. — ⁹ ܢܓܕܝܢ. — ¹⁰ D om. — ¹¹ ܐܝܟ. — ¹² D ܡܪܦܒܝܬܐ. — ¹³ Codd. add. ܕܒܪܐ. — ¹⁴ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ; et in marg. Sc : غري. — ¹⁵ ܕܐܦܫܩܘܠܝ. — ¹⁶ ܠܦܪܡܘܣܐ. — ¹⁷ ܒܡܝܐ.

ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܡܢܘܠ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܦܩܕܬ ܕܡܘܬ
ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܬ̈ܘܣܦܬܐ ⌉ܕܡܘܬ[1] ܐܟܘܡܐ ܠܟܐ̈ܦܐ
ܥܦܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܚ̈ܒܒܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ
ܘܕܣܐܡܐ ܠܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܟܪܐ. ܒܠܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܫܐ. ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܬܠܐ 5
ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ. ܦܢܝܫܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ̇
ܘܢܪܬ ܦܬܝܗ. ܘܟܕ ⌉ܡܬܒܥܦ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܫܬܡܥܢܗ ⌉ܗܘܐ[3]
ܚܣܝܢܐ. ܒܐܦܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ⌉ܒܐܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ[4].
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܫܝܗ ⌉ܒܦܘܡܗ[5] ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܢܬ ⌉ܬܠܬܐ[6].
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ⌉ܐܪܙ[7] ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܐ. 10
*ܘܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܣܦܝܠܐ. *D. p. 149.
ܡܢܐܐ. ܢܡܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܫܐ.. ܡܢܚܢܘܢ ܣܢܘܪܐ.
⌉ܡܪܟܒܬܐ[8] ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܟܐ.. ܚܣܝܠܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܡܠܠ ܡܢ
ܕܗܘܟܐ. ܬܪܝܨ ܣܘܪܐ. ⌉ܟܪܘܠܐ[9] ܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܒܫܘܪ.
⌉ܢܥܦܘܗ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ[10]. ܢܝܫܬܐ ⌉ܦܪܨܘܦܐ[11] ܗܘ ܐܪܝܟܐ. 15
ܒܠܡܦܩ ܥܡܠ ܢܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ. ܩ̈ܒܒܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐ
ܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܬܗܡܟܡ ܝܬ̈ܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܦܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܕܡܦܩܬ[12] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܗܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܚ، ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ
⌉ܗ̇ܘ، ܒܕ ܗ̇ܘ[13]. ܒܒܪܐ ⌉ܐܠܦ ܐܣܛܘܢ[14]. ܡܬܡܠܠܐ 20
ܕܡܕܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܩܘܪܐ. ܡܩܕܒܢܐ ܡܦܠܠ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ..
ܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܡܦܠܠ ܒܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܢܐ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܠ
ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫ̈ܠܡܐ ⌉ܡܦܠܠ ܕܫܠܡܐܝܬ[15] ܢܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܘ ⌉ܕܠܐ[16] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܢܦܫܗ *ܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܠܕܒܚܢܐ. ܡܦܠܠ *Sc. p. 156.
ܕܢܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܡܢܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܘ ܐܟܠܬ 25

[1] ܕܡܘܬ. — [2] ܡܬܒܐܦ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܠܒܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܪܐ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ. — [7] ܠܐܪܙ. — [8] ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. — [9] ܘܟܪܘܠܐ. — [10] ܘܢܥܦܘܗ ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ. — [11] ܦܪܨܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ. — [13] ܗܘ̣ ܒܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ، — [14] ܡܐܐ ܠܦܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܢ. ܠܡܦܪܐ. — [15] ܐܘ ܡܦܠܠ — ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܦ̈ܪܝܢ. ܠܡܦܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܢ. — [16] ܕܕܠܐ. — ܕܡܫܒܠܐܝܬ.

ܣܦܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ.. ܒܗܬ ܫ̈ܡܫܒ. ܐܘ ⌜ܠܒܝ̈ ܡܒܪ̈ܟܝ[1]
ܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ.
ܡܒܠܥܐ ܗܘܬ. ܣܓܡܒ. ܠܣܘܓܐ[2] ܕܡܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܥ̈ܝܢܐ ⌜ܕܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ[3] ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܢܒܟܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ[4] ܕܕܡܝܐ
ܠܚܒܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܒܗ̇. ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܣ̈ܡܠܝܐ. 5
ܢܟܒ ܒܘܪܟܐ ⌜ܗܘ[5] ܐܘܒܡܐ. ܒܘܕܐ. ܘܣܦܘܦܐ
ܘܡܘܒܒ. ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ. ܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܦܐ. ܥܠܐ ܢ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܘܒܡܐ ܗ̇ܘ.. ܩܘܡܐ
ܚܘܪܐ. ܚܘܪܒܐ ܦܠܓܠܐ. ܐܢܦܒ ܒܘܕܐ. ܣܓܠܠܐ
⌜ܪܒܐ[6] ܡܢ ܡܬ̈ܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܩܘܗܝ ⌜ܗ̇ܝ[7]. ܐܡܩܘܬܐ 10
ܥܫܝܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ̇ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܒܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ
*⌜ܩܘܪܐ[8]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ⌜ܕܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܩܘܦܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[9].
ܒܒܫܬܐ ܒܘܡܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܒܐ. ܣܕܪܝܐ ܒܒܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܚܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܝܫܗ ⌜ܕܒ ܫܝܐ[10] ܠܐܝܫ. ܣܘܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܥ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܓ̈ܘܪܬܒ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܩܘܬܐ. ܣܘܠܡܦܠܐ *ܠܣܘܓܐ 15
ܕܡܟܐ ܘܥܫܝܒ. ⌜ܢܝܕܐ ܢܘܕܐ[11]. ܘܩ̈ܦܝܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܠܘܗܝ.
ܥܡܩܬܐ ⌜ܘܒܘܡܬܡܬܐ ܡܠܦܝܬܒ[12]. ܕܡܠܦܐ ⌜ܘܢܝܬܪܐ[13].
ܒܘܣܝܬܐ ⌜ܕܡܓܡܝܐ[14]. ܕܪܫܠ ⌜ܐܝܢܐ[15] ܕܡܪܫܠ[16].
⌜ܩܘܕܝܐ[17]. ܠܕܝܬܪܝܪ[18] ܩܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܝܐ. ⌜ܕܪܓܝܓ.
ܠܕܡܪܒܪܒܝܢ ܠܚ̈ܡܒܘ[19]. ܐ̈ܦܘ ܬܪܒܐ. ܘܐ̈ܠܐ. 20
⌜ܓ̈ܠܓܠܒ[20]. ܐܘ ܫ̈ܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܬܬܠܝܢ. ܘܐ̈ܠܒ.
ܐܘ ܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܡܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܬܬܦܬܚܝܢ. ܓܩ̈ܝܒܒ
ܫ̈ܒܠܐ ⌜ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܡܥܒܝܐ ܩ̈ܘܡܒܐ[21] ܐܝܟ

* Sm. p. 130.
* D. p. 150.

[1] ܠܡܒܪ̈ܟܝ. — [2] ܕܡ ܠܣܘܓܐ. — [3] ܐܪ̈ܟܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — [5] D ܐܘܗ̇. — [6] ܪܒ. — [7] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [8] D : ܩܘܪܐ; in marg. Sc alia manu : ܩܘܪܐ. — [9] ܕܩܘܦܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [10] ܕܫܝܐ. — [11] ܢܝܕܐ ܢܕܠܐ. — [12] ܒܘܡܬܡܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦܝܬܐ ܒܘܡܬܡܬܐ. — [13] ܘܒܬܪܐ. — [14] ܕܡܓܡܝܐ. — [15] ܠܐܝܢܐ. — [16] D ܡܪܫܠ. — [17] D ܩܘܕܝܐ. — [18] ܠܕܝܬܪ. — [19] ܕܪܓܝܓ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܪܒܝܢ ܠܚ̈ܡܒܘܗܝ. — [20] ܓ̈ܠܓܠܐ. — [21] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܡܥܒܝܐ ܩ̈ܘܡܐ.

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܦ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ⌐ܡܫܒܗܪܐ[1]. ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡ̈ܬܦܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ. ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ
* Sc. p. 157. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ. *ܡܦܪ̈ܘܩܝܘܬܐ. ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡ
ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܦܠܓܐ. ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ⌐ܒܗ[2] ܒܡܫܪܐ
5 ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܪܐ. ܚܫܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܪ ܒܗ ܬܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ.
ܦܓܪܐ ⌐ܕܒܣܡܐ[3]. ܦܪܦܓܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ. ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܒܪܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ⌐ܒܗ[4] ܡܦܣܝܢ ܟܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܪܐ. ⌐ܘܕܡ̈ܚܫܐ[5]
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܬܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚ̈ܫܝܐ ⌐ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܒ[6] ܗܘܐ
10 ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܚ̈ܫܘ ܒܕܡܗܘܢ. ܡܦܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ[7] ܕܚ̈ܫܘܟܐ.
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢܐ[8] ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܦܠ ⌐ܐܣܦܣܝܠ[9].
ܘܐܬ̣ܝܐ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗ̣ܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܠܡ
ܕܒܬܪ[10] ܠܒܘܬ ܡܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ⌐ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ[11].
ܘܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܟܒܠ ܦܘܪ ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ[12]. ܘܬܘܒ
15 ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܬܒܥܘܗ ܦܢܝܢ
ܒܡܦܠܗ ܕܘܒܪ، ܒܪ ܣܠܩ. ܘܕܒܡܣܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܙܘܪ. ܒܪܫ
ܡܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ⌐ܐܝܟ[13] ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ.
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܒܡܣ̈ܝܢ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܠܒܠ. ܫܬܒܐܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
20 ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ[14]..:.

ܫܠܡܘ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ⌐ܡܦ̈ܩܝܢ[15] ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ[16]..

[1] ܡܫܘܫܪܐ. — [2] ܒܗ ܗܘܘ. — [3] ܦܓܡܐ. — [4] ܒܗ ″ܕ. — [5] ܘܕܡ̈ܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܘܢܬܒ ܗܘ. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܣܦܝܠ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܝܢ. — [11] D ܐܣܦ̈ܠܝܐ. — [12] ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. — [13] Deest. — [14] Codd. add. : ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. — [15] ܡܦ̈ܩܐ. — [16] Codd. add. : ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܬܘܒ ¹ܫܘܒܚܪܢ ⌐*ܘܡ̈ܦܩܬܐ²..

* D. p. 151.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܝ ܐܢܫܐ
⌐ܫܘܝܐܝܬ³ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ⌐ܠܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܘܗܝ⁴
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ⁘ ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ⁵
ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ 5
ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܪ ܐܘ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ⁶ ܗܘܘ. *ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ *ܬܘܒ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ⌐ܒܪܢܫܗ⁷ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ⌐ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ⁸ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܪܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ 10
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܕܩܘ ܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ⌐ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܝ.
ܕܢܐܬܝܬ⁹ ܠܘܬ¹⁰ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܬܝܒܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ⌐ܕܠܐ¹¹ ܬܬܕܘܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ̇.
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡ̈ܫܬܠܛܢܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܕܝܟܐ. 15
⌐ܕܡܢ¹² ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ. ⌐ܦܪܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܕܘܝܕ¹³. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܪ. ܒܢܘܟܠ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ⌐ܕܡܛܠ ܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ¹⁴ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܢ
ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܘܝܕ. 20

* Sc. p. 158.
* Sm. p. 131.

ܠܡܢܝܐ¹⁵ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ

¹ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܘܬ. — ² D ܘܫ̈ܘܩܬܐ. — ³ Deest. — ⁴ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܐܠܗܐ. — ⁶ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ. — ⁷ ܒܪܢܫܐ. — ⁸ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ. — ⁹ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܐܬܝܬ. — ¹⁰ Sc ܠܘ. — ¹¹ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — ¹² ܡܢ. — ¹³ Sc om. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܕܥܗ. — ¹⁵ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.

ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2]
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܬܘܠܦܢܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܢܛܪܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ[4] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ
ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ[5] ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
5 ܠܡܐܠܦ ܟܠ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܕܡܠܡܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܫܡ ܝܠܝܕ܆ ܘܟܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܢܦܩ[6] ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܡܛܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[7] ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܟܠ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[8] ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܓܠܝܐ[9]
10 ܘܡܠܦܢܗ ܠܗ. ܘܓܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪ. ܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܬܐܪܐ
ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܪ ܟܠ.

ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܒܚܘ [*D. p. 152.]
15 ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ[10]
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܡܪܘ: ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ
*ܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܓܕܦ ܐܢܬ. [*Sc. p. 159.]
ܕܒܪ[11] ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܟ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܪܕܘ ܘܡܬܠܘ.
20 ܒܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܗܘܡܝܢ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ.
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܪ[12] ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ[13] ܗܘܘ. ܠܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ܆ ܕܠܐ ܫܪ,
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ܆ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܘ[14] ܡܪܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܬܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ

[1] ܫܪܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘܢ. — [3] ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. — [4] ܢܛܠܗ. — [5] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܐܡܪܝܢܬ. — [7] ܒܡܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. — [8] D om. — [9] ܐܠܗܐ. — [10] ܐܡܪܐ. — [11] ܘܒܪ. — [12] ܫܪ. — [13] ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. — [14] ܕܡܫܘ ܟܠ.

⌝ܗܘܐ¹ ܀ ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܘܬܗ، ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܓܠܝܐ
ܘܠܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ⌝ܒܪܘܚܐ² ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ³ ܡܦܩ
ܐܢܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܐ. ܡܛܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠܝܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
⌝ܘܐܦ⁴ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ⌝ܐܝܟܘ⁵ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ. 5
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ *ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓ. ⌝ܕܫܠܝܛ⁶ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ ⌝ܗܘܐ⁷
ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ⌝ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܣ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܠܐܓܘܢܬܐ⁸ ܕܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ⁹ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⌝ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ 10
ܡܢܗ¹⁰. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ¹¹ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ. ⌝ܗ̣ܘ ܓܝܪ¹² ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܐܫܪܐ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ. ⌝ܘܐܠܐ¹³ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܬ ⌝ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܬ ܗܘܐ¹⁴. ܘܡܛܠܗ
ܐܪܐ ܡܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ¹⁵. ⌝ܐܢ¹⁶ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܘܕ 15
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ.

ܘܒܝ̈ܘܡܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ⌝ܦܫ¹⁷ ܚܕܝܢ. ܡܢ
⌝ܦܘܫܩܐ¹⁸ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܘܗܫܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ¹⁹ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ⌝ܐܝܟ²⁰ ܕܗܘ 20
⌝ܐܣܗܕ.²¹ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ*

* Sm. p. 132.
* Sc. p. 160.

¹ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — ² ܒܪܘܚ. — ³ Codd. add. ܐܢܐ. — ⁴ ܐܝܕܝܢ.
— ⁵ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — ⁶ ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ. — ⁷ Codd. om. — ⁸ ܕܠܘ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܀ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܓܘܢܬܐ. —
⁹ Codd. add. ܕܗܘܝܘ. — ¹⁰ Codd. om. — ¹¹ ܘܕܠܘ. — ¹² ܐܡܪܐ
ܗܘܐ. — ¹³ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. — ¹⁴ ܗܘ ܀ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܡܫܝܚܐ. — ¹⁶ ܐܠܐ.
— ¹⁷ ܡܢ. — ¹⁸ ܦܘܫܩܐ. — ¹⁹ Deest. — ²⁰ ܐܒܐ. —
²¹ ܐܡܪ.

ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܓܠܝܬ⌉[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܠܗ ⌈ܐ̈ܒܗܐ[2] ܒܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝ. ⌉ܘܐܠܐ
*ܐܝܟ[3] ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܕܡ ⌈ܐܬܝܒܘ[4] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܪܘ
ܚ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܗ

D. p. 153.

ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܕܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ
⌈ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ[5] ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ⌈ܦܪܝܣܐ[6]. ܐܦܠܐ
ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܐܒܗܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܓܪ ܒܦܘܣܩܐ[7].
ܣܡܣܒܠܐ ⌈ܗܝ[8] ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܬܟܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ
ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ⌈ܠܕܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܝܐ[9] ܒܪ ܒܪܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܘܐܦ[10]
ܒܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܢܗܝ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܐܫ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ⌈ܒܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ[11]. ܐܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܘ
ܕܡܢ[12] ܗܢܟܘ ܒܗ̇. ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ⌈ܕܬܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܢܟܘ ܒܗ[13]. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ⌈ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ[14] ܗܘܘ: ܕܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ
ܕܢ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܘ ܒܦܘܣܩܐ: ⌈ܘܒܠܠܐ[15] ܗܢܟܝܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܣܝܒ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢ ⌈ܗܘ[16] ܓܒܪ ܕܢܝܐ. ܠܐܒ̈ܗܐ
ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ. ⌈ܕܢ̈ܫܝܢ[17] ܒ̈ܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ:. ⌈ܘܡܒܠܠܬܐ[18] ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.

ܒܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܒܒܐ

[1] D ܕܓܠܝܬ. — [2] ܓܒܪ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. — [3] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [4] ܐܓܪ. — [5] ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ. — [6] ܕܦܪܝܣܘܬܐ. — [7] ܕܐܓܪ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܐܬܝܗ̇. — [9] ܠܒܪܝܐ. — [10] ܘܐܦ ܒܗ̇. — [11] ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. — [12] Codd. add. : ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ. — [13] ܕܬܬܢܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܟܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. — [14] ܡܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ, et in marg. Sc : ܐܘ ܡܓܠܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ. — [15] ܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ. — [16] ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. — [17] ܢܚܝܢ. — [18] ܘܡܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ.

ܠܐܪܥܐ[1] ܕܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ. ܚܙܝ[2]. ܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ[3]
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܠܕܪܐ[4] ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܗܪܟܐ.
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܗܦܟܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܓܠ. ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ[5] ܒܠܬ ܘܒܘܒܬ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܘ
*ܒܕܝܩܐ. ܕܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ[6] ܐܘ ܕܪܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܡ[7] 5 — * Sm. p. 133.
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܡܪܝܢܡ *ܡܢܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ — * Sc. p. 161.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܚܡܬ[8] ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ[9] ܢܢܒܪ
ܐܝܟܢ .:.

ܠܒܢܝܐ[10] ܠܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܬܒ ܐܝܟܢ 10
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ[11] ܠܘ.
ܒܠܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ

*ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ[12]. ܠܝܬ[13] ܒܘܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. — * D. p. 154.
ܘܠܐ[14] ܒܒܕ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܢܛܠܡ ܒܪܝܐܬ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܐܠܦ[15] ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܐܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ[16] 15
ܘܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܗܒܪ. ܘܠܘ[17] ܐܝܟ
ܡܫ̈ܠܡܬܐ ܬܒܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒ̈ܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܚܐܪ ܠܬܘܪܝ.
ܘܡܘܗܒܝܢ[18] ܫ̈ܛܪܐ ܫ̈ܕܢܐ ܘܦ̈ܓܘܪܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ
ܒܚܘܝܐ ܘܒܠܠܐ[19] ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܠܝ ܘܪܘܫܡ[20] ܫܡܝ ܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܠܐ[21] ܡܢ ܕܝܢ. 20
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܘܬܡܢ[22] ܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ. ܚܙܐ

[1] ܕܠܐܪܥܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [4] Sc et D add. ܗܝ. — [5] ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ. — [6] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [7] ܕܡܢ. — [8] ܒܪܚܡܬ ܕܒ. — [9] ܕܒܥܒ̈ܕ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. — [10] ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. — [11] ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ. — [12] ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [14] ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [15] ܘܡܠܦ. — [16] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܐ̈ܒܪܐ. — [17] ܘܕܠܘ. — [18] ܡܘܗܒܝܢ. — [19] ܒܚܘܝܐܬ ܘܠܠܐܬ. — [20] ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [21] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܠܐ. — [22] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܬܡܢ.

⌈ܡܛܠ¹ ܣܛܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܫܬ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܥ ܫܐܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܫܠܒܗ ܬܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ⌈ܕܒܗܠܐ² ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܦܝܣܘܢ
ܒܪܫܗܘܢ. ⌈ܕܠܐ³ ܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܡܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܢܒܘ
ܠܢ̈ܒܕܐ ܘܬܬܛܠܠܘܢ ܒܐܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܝ 5
ܛܒܝܒܗ ܠܦܪ̈ܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܟܠ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܪܝܘܬܗ⁴ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ⌈ܗܟܢ ܐܦ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ⁵ ܠܗ ܡܛܝܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܘܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܬܝܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܒܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܫܬ⁶ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܕ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ 10
⌈ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܡܫ̈ܠܝܐ⁷. ܐܠܐ⁸ ܡ̈ܒܠܡܝܢܐ ⌈ܐ̈ܕܘܪܝܐ.
*Sc. p. 162. ܡ̈ܒܘܫܢܐ. ܡ̈ܢܐܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܛܝܐ *ܐܬ̈ܪܘܢܐ⁹. ܒܗܡ ܥܪܒܐ
ܕܐܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܡܕܘܒܬ ܥܒܛܐ ܡܦܫܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܪܢܬ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܒܝܠܐ¹⁰
ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܁ ⌈ܗܟܢ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܕ¹¹ 15
ܣܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ⌈ܟܕ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ¹²
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܢܕܒ ܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܚ ⌈ܐܠܗܐ¹³ ܠܡܒܝܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ⌈ܠܒܢ̈ܝ
ܡܫܪܠ¹⁴. ܘܬܘܒ܁ ܢܗܘܘܢ¹⁵ ܠܒܘܢ ܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܝܒܘܢ
ܘܡ̈ܢܬܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܒܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܐܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܪ 20
*D. p. 155. ܐܚܪܝܢ¹⁶. ܫܒܐ *ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܪܐ ⌈ܡܟܠܒܝܢܗ
ܕܠܘܬ¹⁷ ܐܟܡ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܬܝܘܬܗ.
ܘܕܬܠܬ ܕܒܗܠܐ¹⁸ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܡܡܪܡܪܘܬܗ¹⁹. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

¹ Deest. — ² ܕܐܠܝܐ. — ³ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܕܝܠܝܬ. — ⁵ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. — ⁶ ܒܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ. — ⁷ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܡܫܪܠ. — ⁸ Codd. add. ܐܦ. — ⁹ ܘܡܒܢ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܩܠܛ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܕ̈ܘܪܐ. — ¹⁰ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — ¹¹ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܕ"". — ¹² Codd. om. — ¹³ ܡܪܝܐ. — ¹⁴ ܠܝܣܪܝܠ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — ¹⁶ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ. — ¹⁷ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁸ Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — ¹⁹ ܡܪܡܪܘܬܗ.

ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ[1] ܕܐܡܪܢ. ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܬܡܟܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ[2] ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܟ *ܕܟܒܠ.[3] * Sm. p. 134.
ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܩܦܠܐܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܘ[5] ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ. ܗܘ ܒܕ ܗܘ
5 ܘܫܐܠܐ[6] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐ̈ܒܕܝ

ܫܘܒܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܠܗܕܐ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܦܫܡ ܠܗ[7]. ܕܪܐܫܐ
ܠܡ ܢܛܪ[8] ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡ ܕܒܠ
ܠܢܝܚܘܬܗ. ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܢܬܦܩܛ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܒܘܠ ܠܗ̇
ܢܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܒܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܗ[9] ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܕ̈ܒܠܝܒܐ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܐ̈ܒܗ ܒܦ̈ܢܝ ܕܫܘܒܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܘܠܗܘܕܡ ܒܗ
ܒܫܘܒܗܗ ܕܫܝܠܦܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܒ ܘܦܪܝܫܗ܆ ܢܫܘܒ
15 ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܐ[10] ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ[11] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܕ
ܡܦܫܡ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܕ[12] ܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ[13] *ܐܡܪ. * Sc. p. 163.
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡ[14] ܕܬܕܒܘܢ ܐ̈ܝܟ. ܕܐ̈ܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܚܝܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܥܒܪܘ[15]. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ
ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܟܠܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܝܐ
20 ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܝܘ. ܒܡ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܢܠܦ[16] ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܗܘܡ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܬܐ[17] ܕܒܝܒܐ. ܘܐ̈ܒܗܝܢ
ܢ̈ܦܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܝ ܕܒܡ ܐܒܠܡܪܝܐ. ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܐ̈ܒܗܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܬ̈ܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ[18]

[1] ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ. — [2] ܕܡܬܡܟܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [3] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — [4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܠܒܪ. — [6] Codd. add. ܫܐܬܐܠ. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܐܡܪ. — [8] ܢܛܪ. — [9] ܛܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܠܒܪ. — [12] ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܒܐ̈ܒܕܝ. — [13] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ. — [14] ܕܝܢ. — [15] ܥܒܪܘ. — [16] ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ. ܒܕ ܢܠܦ. — [17] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [18] ܠܒܪ.

ܕܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ⌈ܕܒܝܕ[1] ܢܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܒܠܥܬ ⌈ܐܪܝܘܬܐ[2] ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ⌈ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܫܝܥܬ[3].
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܣܢܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ[4].
ܕܟܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[5] ܕܕܘܒܪܐ
5 ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
*ܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ⌈ܕܡܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ[6] ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ.
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ⌈ܗܘ[7]. ܐܘ ⌈ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ[8]
ܒܗܘܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܫܡܐ. ܐܪܒܥܝܢ[9] ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ
ܕܓܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܠܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
10 ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ⌈ܠܐܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ[10] ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ⌈ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ[11].

*D. p. 156.

ܡܐܡܪܐ[12] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗ ⌈ܕܐܝܘܒ[13]. ܬܠܬ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ.
ܣܓܝ ⌈ܠܠܡܒܒܠܐ[14] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܠܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ.
15 ܘܕܬܬܠ ⌈ܒܡܬܬܗ[15] ܕܣܦܩܝܐ. ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܩܢܝܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܠܡܒܒܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܠܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ[16] ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ
ܡܬܬܠ. ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܗ̇ܒ. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
20 ܡܒܗܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ *ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܗ.
ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܡܬܒܐܪܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒ̈ܫܝܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܝܢ.
ܘܒܐܡܬܗ ܪܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܒܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ

*Sc. p. 164.

[1] ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. — [2] ܐܪܝܘܬܐ. — [3] ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܪܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܢ. — [4] D ܣܢܝܩܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ; Sc ܣܢܝܩܗܘܢ. — [5] ܓܒܪ. — [6] ܢܫܡܫ ܓܒܪ. — [7] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [8] ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܓܒܪ. — [10] ܠܐܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ. — [11] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ. — [12] In marg. D et Sc : ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [13] ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ. — [14] D ܠܡܒܒܠܐ. — [15] ܠܡܬܬܗ. — [16] Hic folium desideratur in Sm; textus e Sc. In folio deperdito scripta erant quae D et Sc retulerunt in cap. v (D p. 247-249; Sc p. 283-285).

ܒܡܬܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܠܕܝܢܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܚ̈ܛܗܬܐ
ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܢ. ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ
ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܠܚܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܢ̈ܦܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܫܟܘ
ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ: ܕܬܢܝܢܘܬ ܢ̈ܓܙܪܝܢ ܠܬܒܪܬܗ

ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܠܝܦ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܡܘܠܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܠܟܝܘܢ ܐܠܘ ܙܕܩܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܗܟܢ *ܒܬܒܥܬܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܡܘܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ. ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܫܒܬܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܫܒܐ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܬܓܙܪܘܢ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܘ ܚܝܘ ܬܘܪܓܐ ܐܝܟ
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܬܫܠܐܝܬ. ܒܗ
ܬܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ. ܕܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܪܝܬ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܨܢܐ. *ܐܝܬ ܒܗ[1]
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܠ ܕܒܡܫܒ.
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܦ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܘܠܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܬܐ. ܘܡܒܪܢ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،

* D. p. 157.
* Sc. p. 165.

[1] D add. ܚܢܢ.

ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ. ܟܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܪܪ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܦ ܗ̈ܘ
ܣܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܠܝܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܣܝ
ܠܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ̈ܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܕ ܪܫܡܬܐ
5 ܕܕ̈ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܟܦܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܬܘܪܗ ܐܘ
ܣܒܪܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܐ
*ܘܠܡܣܩܘܬܗ[1].

*Sm. p. 97.

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ[2] ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܪ
10 ܐܬܦܪܣ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܕܗܟܢ ܢܐܡܪ
ܠܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܢܐ. ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܘܠܦܗ
ܘܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ[4]. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ[5] ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ
ܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ[6] ܕܥ̈ܡܐ ܒܗ. ܕܒܒܟܐ[7] ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܝܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ[8] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܐ[9] ܕܡܦܩܬ
15 ܣܠܩܬܗ ܕܝܕ. ܕܠܩܘܒܠܐܐ ܬܘܦܝܣ. ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫܘܢܝ
ܠܝܠܦܐ ܗܕܐ *ܠܐ ܒܟܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ

*D. p. 158.

ܐܦܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܩܘܠܣܐܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܫܚ
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܐܦ[10] ܒܗܕܐ ܬܬܐܝܢ ܐܠܦ. ܣܓܐ ܕܠܐ
20 ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܡܒܒܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ. ܠܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܘ ܣܝܡ ܘܐܬܬܘ̇. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ

*Sc. p. 166.

ܕܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ[11] ܕܐܘܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܝܐ. ܕܝܗܒ ܒܠ
ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܪ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ.
25 ܕܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܡܪܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ.:.

[1] Inde rursum textus e Sm. — [2] D et Sc: ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ. — [3] ܘܩܒܐܝܬ ܣܝ. — [4] ܕܠܘܬ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ. — [5] D et Sc add. ܐܝܟ. — [6] ܒܡܫܘܡ ܒܪܫܐ. — [7] ܘܕܒܒܐ. — [8] Sc: ܕܝܒܘܫ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ; D: ܘܝܒܘܫ ܘܝܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ. — [9] ܐܝܟ. — [10] ܘܐܦ. — [11] ܢܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܢܗܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ ܢܫܘܒ

ܒܪܘܢ. ܗܕܐ[1] ܕܗܪܟܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܢܝܗ[2] ܢܝܫܐ

ܕܡܫܬܐܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ ܩܦܠܝܢ[3] ܚܕ ܪܚܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ[4]. ܘܐܝܟ

ܕܗܘ ܠܗ[5] ܡܛܠ ܢܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܐܦ ܗܟܢ

ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ 5

ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܒܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢ[6] ܐܬܬܣܝܡ

ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܕܐܝܫܐ. ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܫܠܬܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܩܢܝܐ ܣܪ̈ܫܐ

ܘܠܦ̈ܠܐܕܐ ܕܬܒܝܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ

ܕܬܣܡܡܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ[7] ܠܢܗܝ̈ܪܐ. 10

ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܗܢ[9] ܦܣܘܩܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[10] ܒܐܬܪ

ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܝܗ[11] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܒܬܐ

ܕܒܢܝܐ[12]. ܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ

ܝܕܥ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܠܗ 15

ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ

ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܣܠܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ

ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ[13] ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ

ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢ ܒܒܗܬ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ

ܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ[14] ܡܟܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ[15]. 20

ܕܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܟܢܬ

ܘܐܬܬܠܛܠܬ[16]. *ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ* ܐܝܟ[17] ܢܫܡܪܐ

*ܒܫ̈ܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܕܟܒܐ[18] ܠܗܝ ܕܓܕܫܬ ܒܒܝܠܗ

* D. p. 159.
* Sm. p. 98.
* Sc. p. 167.

[1] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [2] ܕܒܝܬܢ, et in marg. Sc: ܕܒܝܬ̈ܢܝ :.:. — [3] ܩܦܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܒܣܬܪܗ. — [4] Codd. add. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [5] ܗܝ ܕܠܘ. — [6] ܗܟܢܐ. — [7] ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܦܩܝ̈ܢ. — [8] ܘܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ. — [9] ܐܟܝܢ. — [10] ܒܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܣܝܒܠܐ. — [11] D: ܘܐܬܒܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܫܝܡ; Sc: ܘܐܬܒܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ. — [12] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܠܒܬܐ. — [13] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. — [14] ܕܝܢ. — [15] D ܢܒܝܐ; Sc ܢܒܝܐ. — [16] ܘܐܬܬܠܛܠܬ ܐܝܟ. — [17] ܘܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܗܕܐ.

ܕܟܝܢܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܦܣܩ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܐܘܪܚ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܙ ܠܗ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓ̈ܠܝܢ
ܘܦ̈ܫܝܩܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܢܩ̈ܘܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܘܗ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܦܢ. ܡ̈ܥܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܘ ܡܒܥܢ: ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܢܩ̈ܦܬܐ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܘܕܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ
⌈ܘܐܡܪ[2].

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܫܒ
ܒܪܘܚ ܢܓܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܠܒܘܠܝܐ܀ ܚܕܐ ⌈ܕܠܝ
ܢܠܦ[3] ܕܪܫܡ[4] ܒܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܒܝܢ[5].
ܘܕܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ⌈ܐܪ̈ܐܐ ܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܒ̈ܟܝܐ[6] ܘܡܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ⌈ܕܢܠܦ[7] ܕܠܘ ܠܦܘܗܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܘ
ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܠܬܘܗ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܦܫܠ ܒܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܬܒܥܐ. ܬܘܦ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܫܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܢ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܬܒܒ ܒܢܬܐ ⌈ܒܫܒܒܐ[8]
ܒܢ̈ܘܗ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܪܘܒܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ.

ܠܡܢ[9] ܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕ̈ܟܠܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ
ܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ܀ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[10] ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ⌈ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ[11]
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܚܕܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܝ
ܕܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܘܦ. — [2] ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܦܘܣܘܣܘܣ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܒܬܗ ܒܣܩܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܒ ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘ. — [5] ܚܝܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ. — [6] ܐܪ̈ܐܐ ܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܒ̈ܟܝܐ. — [7] ܘܕܢܠܦ. — [8] Codd. om. — [9] ܡܢܐ. Haec quaestio in D et Sc infra post tres sequentes posita est. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܟܝܠ. — [11] ܠܗ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ.

ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ⌉ܚܠ[1] ܒܫܐܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
⌉ܕܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ[2]. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܕܠܝܠ ܠܐܢܫܘ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ. ⌉ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ[3]
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܠܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ. ⌉ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[4] ܫܒ̈ܩܬܝܢ[5]
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܠܬܐ ܘܪܒܥܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܐ 5
ܡܡܕܒܪ[6] ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܕܡܢܐ ⌉ܠܘܬ[7] ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ
ܟܪܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܘܩܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ⌉ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ[8]
ܐܚܐ ܕܐܚܡܗ. ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ⌉ܡܢ[9] ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܦܟ ܠܡܪܝܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܦ
10 ܠܦܘܪܐ[10] *ܘܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ, ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܪ ܐܝܟ * Sc. p. 170.
ܒܟܘܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܦܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܕ ܐܗܦܟ ܒܟܘܗ.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܪܝܐ

ܕܟܢܫܬ ܠܦܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܘܟܐ. ܫܕܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠ
ܟܪܫܡܝܘܬܗ[11] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ⌉ܕܫܝܚܐ[12] ܕܠܘ
15 ܡܡܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܥܫܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܢܝܪܐ. ܘܣܘܓܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܫܡܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܢܗܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ⌉ܬܫܡܫܬܐ[13] ܕܡܐܝܢ ܘܕܠܡܢ. ⌉ܕܗ̇ܘ[14] ܡܛܠ
*ܕܐܡܬܝܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ *ܠܐܫܘܗܝ. [ܢܪܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܕܐ. ܗܢܐ * Sc. p. 168. * Sm. p. 99.
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܫܘܗܝ[15]] ܠܐ ܐܬܡܕܒܠ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܕ
20 ܦܠܓ ܡܦܠܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܒܕ ܢܣܝܢ[16] ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܟܝܢ
ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪܬ, ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ *ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ * D. p. 160.
ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ̇, ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܫ̈ܡܗܘܗܝ[17] ܐܬܚܫܚ. ⌉ܘܦܠܓܗ[18] ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܗܘܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܒܢܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܝ ⌉ܠܘܬ[19]. ܕܢܗܘܐ

[1] ܠܝ ܡܛܠ. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ. — [4] ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܠܫܘܕ. — [6] ܠܝ ܡܡܕܒܪ. — [7] ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܫܡܥ. — [9] ܒܬܪ. — [10] Codd. add. ܒܬܪܗ. — [11] Codd. add. ܪܒܬܐ. — [12] Codd. om. — [13] ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. — [14] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܐܬܚܫܚ. — [16] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕ ܢܣܝܢ. — [17] ܢܣܝܒ ܒܫܡܫܐ. — [18] ܒܦܠܓܗ. — [19] ܕܝܢ.

ܒܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܟܘܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ
⌐ܒܕܒܪܢܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ[1]. ܘܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܟܠ
⌐ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܥܬܗ[2]. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܠܒ ܒܝܪܬܐ
ܕܕܡܟܐ. ܗܘ̇ ⌐ܕܝܢ[3] ܕܒܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ⌐ܡܬܝܐ
5 ܗܘܐ[4] ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܘ̈ܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇
ܕܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܘܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܗܒܗ
ܦܐܪܩ ܢܒܘܩܒ. ܠܗ̇, ⌐ܕܐܦ ܢܬܒܪܒ[5] ܕܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܡܟܐ. ⌐ܠܡܠܐܟܐ[6] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ ⌐ܘܐܡܬܝܐ[7]
ܠܐ ܒܢܫ ⌐ܒܠܒܗ, ܕܡܟܐ ܢܬܒܒܪ[8] ܠܡܠܐܟܐ.

10 **ܟܕ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܢܗܒ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܟܬ.**
ܟܕ ܡܟܐܐ ܘܒܦܘܪ ܓ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܟܪ ܒܡܬܟܬܦܪܙ
ܕܒܡܠܦܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ̈ܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢܗ ܕܫܒܡܠܐ
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ⌐ܘܐܚܪܒ[9] ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒ ⌐ܫ̈ܠܒܝܢ[10].

ܡܢܐ[11] ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ: ܕܒܘܪܐ
15 ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܗܬܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܝ, ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ, ܒܠܗ̇ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܒܡܫܟܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܫܝܦܘܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗ: ܡܛܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ. ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܫ̈ܬܠܛܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܠܦ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܢܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ
ܦܬܒܡ ܢ̈ܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܬܐ *ܓ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ

* Sc. p. 169.

20 ܕܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܦܬܐ ܘܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܕܒܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܦܟܒܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܪܐ ܪܒܫܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ̣: ܠܐ ܬܒܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܬܘܦܐ ܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܡܒ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܢܐ
25 ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܕܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܒܗ̇ ܒܢܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܒܒܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ,

[1] ܒܡܬܒ̈ܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ. — [2] ܠܒܥܬܗ ܘܠܡܪܘܬܗ. — [3] ܓܝܪ. — [4] ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ. — [5] ܕܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܕܡܬܒܪܒ. — [6] ܠܡܠܐܟܐ. — [7] ܐܘ ܕܐܡܬܝܐ. — [8] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܒܒܪܘܢ ܠܗ. — [9] ܘܚܪܒ. — [10] ܫ̈ܠܒܐ. — [11] Textus tenuioribus litteris expressus additus est in Sc et D; postea in iisdem codd. venit quaestio ܡܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܘܪܐ (cf. p. 201, l. 20).

ܐܡܪܬ݂. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܫܬܒܗܪ *ܒܢܝ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܝ، ܐܠܗܐ — [D. p. 161.]
ܢܣܠܒܘܗܝ (ܢܣܬܠܒܘܗܝ D) ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܐ ܢܠܦܢ. ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܘܡ. ܕܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܒܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܩܒܠܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܚ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ. ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܀ ܬܘܒ 5
ܫܩܠܐ ܀

ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܠܡ[1] ܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚ.

ܐܘܣܛܠܝܐ[2] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܢܘܢ: ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܘܐܬܬܠܝܛܘ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܠܩܘ
ܚܛ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܡ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ 10
ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ
ܠܕܘܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܥܒܪ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ[3]. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ
ܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ[4] ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ* ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܙܢ 15 — [D. p. 162.]
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ̇. ܘܐܡܪ. ܒܒܪܝܘ[5] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܗ، ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܟܠ
ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܠ.
ܒܒܪܗ̇ ܕܝܢ[6] ܠܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܢܒܪ. ܐܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ 20
ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ[7] ܠܗܘܕܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ[8] ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܠܐ

ܘܕܐܣܛܝܛܐ. ܒܠܠܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ[9] ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܫܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܒܗܪ، ܡܣܛܠܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܗ ܦܪܝܐ[10] ܠܫܘܬܦܗ. ܒܠ[11] 25

[1] D et Sc : ܡܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܠܡ. — [2] ܐܘܣܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܩܕܡܝܬܗܘܢ. — [4] Sc : ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ; D ܡܠܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [6] ܒܪ. — [7] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [8] ܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܒܚ. — [9] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܘ. — [11] ܡܛܠ.

ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܬܢܘܚ. ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ[1] ܕܥܘܠܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ[2] ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܬ[3]. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܝܒܘ ܠܗ ܠܙܟܝܐ
ܘܫܠܛܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܒܘ ܢ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܟܠ
5 *ܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ[4] ܕܐܬܕܢܝܚ ܐܘ[5] ܒܚܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ('Sm. p. 100.)
ܒܒܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܩܒܬܐ[6]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܒܠ[7] *ܡܪܢܘܣ: ܕܒܢܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[8] ܐܫܬܘܬܦ. (*Sc. p. 171.)
ܐܫܬܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ[9] ܘܐܠ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܝ
ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ[10]. ܒܘܟܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ[11]. ܕܒܝܒܢܐ ܬܫܪܝܢܐ
10 ܫܠܡܐ ܒܒܕܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܥ̈ܒܕܗܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܒܡܫܠܦܘܬ[12] ܠܫܢܐ. ܒܗܘ ܦܪ̈ܐܘܗ̇ ܠܛܢܐ.
ܘܦܪܘܕܝܠܐ[13] ܢ̈ܘܢܐ. ܘܠܫܒܝܢܘܬ ܦ̈ܪܫܢܐ. ܘܒܠܒܬ
ܦ̈ܠܕܐ. ܐܣܛܪܐ ܐ̈ܪܒܥܐ. ܒܠܒܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܕ̈ܪܝܢܐ[14].
ܝܘ[15] ܒ̈ܪܒܥܐ.

15 ܠܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ[16] ܐܬܦܠܣ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܘ[17] ܢܦܬܚ
ܒܪ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܪܬܗ. ܠܐ[18] ܐܬܦܠܣ: ܒܠ ܕܕܠܐ
ܦܪܥܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ[19] ܢܕܪ ܢܕܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠ ܕܚܡ
ܠܡ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܝ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[20]
ܐܦܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ. ܐܪܐ ܐܠ[21] ܢܦܩ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܘ
20 ܚܒܪܐ[22] ܕܠܒܐܝܡ ܒܡܒܘܣܐ[23] ܒܒܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܬ[24]
ܢܦܬܚ. ܠܐ[25] ܕܡܢ ܐܬܦܠܣ: ܒܠ[26] ܕܐܫܪ ܡܫܡܗ̇.
ܘܡܪ ܒ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ[27] ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ

[1] ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ. — [2] ܕܢܝ. — [3] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܢܫ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. — [7] ܒܠܠ. — [8] ܒܬܘ̈ܠܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܢܬܬ̇ܗ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܒܫܠܦܘܬ. — [13] ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. — [14] ܕܕ̈ܪܝܢܐ. — [15] Spatium scriptura vacuum in Sc et D. — [16] ܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ. — [17] D : (sic) ܐܬܒܢܐ. — [18] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [19] Codd. add. ܚܫܒܐܢܬ. — [20] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. — [21] ܘܐܠ. — [22] ܘܚܒܪܐ. — [23] Deest. — [24] ܗܘܝܬ. — [25] ܕܠܐ. — [26] ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ. — [27] ܘܐܬܛܘܪ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܕܠܠ ܐܝܟ *ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (D. p. 163.)
ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ܆ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ. ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ
ܒܬܪ ܫܐܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܕܬܬܪܝܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܒܥܗ[1].
ܕܢܩܘܪ ܒܗ ⸢ܛܘܦܣܐ[2] ܕܗܠܝܢ ⸢ܕܒܠ ܡܪܢ[3]. ܘܒܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܚܒܬ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܒܗܘܢ܆ ܠܘ ܡܛܠ 5
⸢ܢܕܪܗ[4]. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܒܥ̈ܒܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ⸢ܕܐܟܪܙܝܢ[5] ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܢܕܪ܆ ܘܐܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܪܬܝܘܗ.
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ[6] ܠܕܒܚܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ⸢ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܢܕܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܒܒܬܘܢ[7] ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ.
⸢ܐܘܗ[8] ܒܪܬܝ. ܡܚܘܒ ܫܘܦܬܝܢ. ܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ 10
ܠܒܘܬܗ ܐ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܐܒ ܢܒܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ⸢ܕܫܒܒܝܢ[9] ܐܚ̈ܪܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ.

*ܡܛܠ[10] ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬ ⸢ܕܢܦܠܬ[11] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ (Sc. p. 172.)
ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ[12]܆ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܒܝܠܬ 15
⸢ܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ[13] ܠܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܒ. ܣܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܠ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܫܬܝܐ[14]. ܡܫܩܒܪ ܠܗ ⸢ܕܝܢ[15]
ܠܡܦܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ[16]. ܕܢܠܦ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܦܠܗ ܡܢ 20
ܚܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܪܐ܆ ⸢ܕܐܠܦ[17] ܕܒܫܘܢܐ ܕܢܙܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܘ ܡܢ
ܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ
ܒܠ ܪܝܫܗ܆ ⸢ܕܗܘ[18] ܡܣܒܪ ܒܙܘܒܢ ܒܠܠܐ ⸢ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܝܫܗ[19]. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. *ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܒ ܦܪܒܬܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. (Sm. p. 101.)

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [2] ܦܠܐܬܐ. — [3] ܕܡܪܢ. — [4] ܕܢܕܪ ܡܒܠܗ. — [5] ܕܐܟܪܙܘ. — [6] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [7] ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܕܪܗ܆ ܠܐ. — [8] ܘܐܕܐ ܠܗ. — [9] ܕܫܡܒܪܘ. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܟܝܠ. — [11] ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܕ″. — [12] Codd. add. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [13] ܦܠܫܬܝܘܗܝ. — [14] Sc et D add. ܘܕܥܡܘܢ̈ܝܐ. — [15] ܒܪ. — [16] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [17] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ. — [18] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ. — [19] ܗܕܝܪܐ ܣܝܡ.

ܐܫܬܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘܗ ܡܢ ܣܛܢܬܐ.
ܘܬܬܪܐܡܬ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ⌐ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ
⌐ܚܢܦܐ[2] ܘܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ⌐ܪܒܢܐ[3]. ܪ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܫܘܒ.
ܐܦ ܕܒܢܘܬ̣ܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ. ⌐ܕܡܢ ܦܓܐ
5 ܕܡܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܬ̈ܢܐ ܐܪܕ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ[4] ܠܓܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܢܐ
ܕܒܫܐ ܐܘܟܠܗ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܕܠܓܒܪܐ[5] ܡܫܒܚܐ ⌐ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[6]
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ *ܫܬܪܐܝܬ ܘܕܡ[7]
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ܂ ⌐ܕܠܫܒܠܐ[8] ܫܪܝ ܗ̇ܫܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ⌐ܘܢܦܫܬ
10 ܠܒܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ[9]. ܢܒܒ
ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܗܘܬ، ܡܫܒܠܘ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ⌐ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܘܡܒܪܢܐ[10]. ܡܢ
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ⌐ܘܢ̈ܟܠܦ ܠܝ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܒܠܬܒܐ[11].
ܕܒܒܗ ܢܠܒܐ ܓܠܦܐ ܘܢܗܒܐ ܘܡܦܓܗ ܠܗ. ⌐ܘܡܕܒܪܐܝܬ
15 ܚܕ[12] ܡܢ ܬ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܒܗ ܒܡܒܪ̈ܐ. ⌐ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܠܗܝ
ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠ̈ܘܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܝܦ. ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܠܦܠܫܘܬܐ[13]
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ̣. *ܘܐܫܬܩܠ ܒܠܗ ⌐ܦܘܠܫ[14] ܦܬܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ[15]
ܒܬ̈ܒܒܐ ܕܐܘܒܕ ܡܒܪܐ ܡܢ ⌐ܡܕܒܫܘܗܝ[16]. ܬ̈ܢܝ ⌐ܠܗ
ܕܡ[17] ܒܕ ܐܬܬܫܝܪܘ[18] ܒܪܓܬܐ ܡܕܐ ⌐ܫܒܝܫܘܬܐ[19] ܣܠܩܘܗܝ
20 ⌐ܠܦܬܟܪܗ[20] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ⌐ܒܕ[21] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܒܫܝܢ ܠܠܗܝ.
ܘܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܠܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܡܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ⌐ܕܢܫܐ[22] ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܬ

* D. p. 164.
* Sc. p. 173.

[1] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [2] ܡܫܦܠܐ. — [3] ܪܒܢܐ. — [4] ܘܡܢ. —
[5] ܒܠܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. — [6] ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܠܝ. —
[8] ܕܠܐ ܫܒܠܐ. — [9] ܗ̇ܘ. ܒܒܒ̇ܐ. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܟܐ. — [10] ܡܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. — [11] ܘܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܗ. — [12] ܘܡܕܒܪܐܝܬ ܚܕ. — [13] ܪ̈ܫܝܐܝܬ ܠܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܘܟܐ ܐܫܝܦ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܠܫܘܬܐ. — [14] Deest. — [15] Codd. add.: "ܕ ܒܬܒܒܐ. — [16] ܡܕܒܫ ܒܬ̈ܢܝ ܫܢܬ̈ܐ. — [17] ܒ ܕ. ܗܘ ܕܡ. — [18] Codd. add. ܗܘ. —
[19] ܫܒܝܫܘܬܐ. — [20] ܠܦܬܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. — [21] D ܒܕ. — [22] ܕܢܫܐ.

ܠܒܪ¹ ܕܐܡܝܪܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܐܬܪܫܝܘ ܩ̈ܠܝ
ܒܠܝܕܝܢ ܀ ܟܠ ܕܝܕܥܘ ⌐ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ² ܫܒܝܐ
⌐ܕܩ̈ܕܘܡܝܐ³. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܥܒܪܘ ܠܐܒܩ̈ܥܬܐ 5
⌐ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ⁴ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܐ⁵ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ
ܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܡܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ
ܫܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ⌐ܕܒܢܝ⁶. ܐܬܒܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܢ ܒܒܪܢܐ. ܐܦܩܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ.
ܘܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܬ. ⌐ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ⁷ 10
ܡܢ ܝܘܩܢܐ ⌐ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ⁸ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܬܐ ܐܬܬ. ܗܫܐ
ܗܘ ܫܟܢܐ⁹. ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܟܐܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܐ¹⁰. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܪܝܘܢ. ܘܒܕܒܪܘܢ ܥܩܪ ܡܟܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ.
⌐ܠܐ¹¹ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ܢܕܐ ܕܡܟܠܘ ܬܘܪܓܐ
⌐ܘܐܢܬܪܬܐ¹² ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܟܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ 15
ܫܒ̈ܛܐ.

ܟܢܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ *⌐**ܪܒܘܬ**¹³ **ܒܡܠܘܬܐ**¹⁴
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ¹⁵. ܦܫܝܘ ܒܪ
ܐܠܝܫܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ
ܕܫܒܥܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ 20
ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ. *ܦܫܝܘ ܪܒܐ. ܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܒܫܠܘ ܗܘܬ¹⁶.

ܒܟܡܐ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ¹⁷ **ܠܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ**
ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ⌐ܕ̈ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ¹⁸ **܀ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ**

* D. p. 165.
* Sm. p. 102.

¹ ܕܝܢ. — ² ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. — ³ ܩܕ̈ܘܡܝܐ. — ⁴ ܕܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ. —
⁵ Codd. add. ܠܗ. — ⁶ D : (sic) ܕܒܢܝܘ. — ⁷ ܘܕܠܘ. — ⁸ ܘܡܢ. —
⁹ Codd. add. : ܕ" ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗܢܐ. — ¹⁰ Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. —
¹¹ ܕܠܐ. — ¹² ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — ¹³ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ. — ¹⁴ Codd. add.
ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — ¹⁵ D et Sc add. ܠܗ — ¹⁶ ܒܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܘ.
— ¹⁷ Codd. add. ܒܟܡܐ. — ¹⁸ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.

ܫܬܬܥܣܪ. *ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܬ. ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬ[1] ܡܘܫܐ. ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ⌐ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ[2]. ܫܢܬ ⌐ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[3]. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ⌐ܘܚܡܫ[4] ܐܝܟ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܫܒܥܝܢ[5] ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܢ ⌐ܕܡܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ[6] ܣܛܐ ܥܡܐ. ⌐ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ[7] ܠܟܘܫܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ⌐ܫ̈ܢܝܢ[8] ܬܡܢ̈ܐ.
ܘܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܥܬܢܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘ̈ܦܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܥܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ⌐ܐܩܝܡ[9] ܠܗܘܢ
⌐ܐܠܗܐ[10] ܠܥܬܢܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ ܕܒܪ ܩܢܙ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ⌐ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ[11]. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ⌐ܟܗܢܘܬܐ[12] ܦܝܢܚܣ ܒܪ
ܐܠܥܙܪ. ܬܘܒ ܚܛܘ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܥܓܠܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܘܐܒ. ܘܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܥܣܪܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ
ܕܐܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܦܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ⌐ܬܒܘ[13]
ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ
ܐܗܘܕ ܣܛܐ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܢܥܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ. ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܠܦܝܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܕܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗ̇ ܐܫܬܠܛ
ܥܠ ⌐ܣܝܣܪܐ[14] ܒܪܩ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܢܘܥܡ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܢܦܬܠܝ.
ܘܡܫ̈ܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܘ̈ܦܛܐ. ܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܒܘܪܐ ܠܓܕܥܘܢ *ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ.
⌐ܘܡܢ ܕܡܝܬܬ[15] ܣܛܐ ܥܡܐ ⌐ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܡ̈ܕܝܢܝܐ

* Sc. p. 174.

* D. p. 166.

1 ܕ″ ܡܘܬܗ. — 2 ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. — 3 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — 4 ܘܚܡܫܐ. — 5 ܕܫܒܥܝܢ. — 6 ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ. ܣܛ. — 7 ܐܫܬܠܛܘ. — 8 ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. — 9 D ܐܩܝܡܘܗ. — 10 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — 11 ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. — 12 ܪܫܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. — 13 ܐܬܦܢܝܘ. — 14 ܒܥܡܐ. — 15 ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ.

*ܫܒܥ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ[1]. ܘܡ̈ܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܗ̇ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ * Sc. p. 175.
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܒܒܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ⸢ܐܘܝܠܡܪܘܕܟ[2]
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ, ⸢ܒܪ ܕܪܘܟܬܗ[3]. ܦܠܛ ܠܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܝܘܟܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ
ܒܒܠ ܬܘܠܕ ܒܪ ܦܩܐܐ. ܗܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ⸢ܕܐܫܘܪܝ[4] ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܐܒܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ. ܗܢ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ⸢ܘܒܬܪ[5] ܫܬܬܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܡܘܪ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܦܐ
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ
ܒܒܠܐ ⸢ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ[6] ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.
ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢ ܒܗ̇ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ *ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ * Sm. p. 103.
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ⸢ܗܢ[7]
ܠܗܘܢ ⸢ܕܢܦܩ[8] ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܒܒܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܬ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ
⸢ܐܚܝ[9] ܕܗܘ ⸢ܢܫܟܘܢ[10] ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܫܒܥ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ.
ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܪ: ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ
ܒܒܪܘܢ ܕܗܘ ⸢ܠܒܪܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ[11] ܒܒܪܢܝܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ⸢ܫܩܠܐ[12] ܒܒܠܐ. ⸢ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ[13]
ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢ ܒܗ̇ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ⸢ܬܠܒ[14].
ܗܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܝܬܚ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇ ܦܠܫܬܐ. ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܥܢ̈ܝܢ.

[1] ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢܝܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥ. — [2] ܐܘܝܠܡܠܟ. — [3] ܒܪ ܕܪܘܟܬܐ. — [4] ܕܐܦܪܝܡ, et in marg. : ܕܐܫܘܪܝ : … — [5] ܘܒܫܢܬ. — [6] ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ. — [7] ܐܡܗ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܐܚܝ. — [10] ܫܟܘܢ. — [11] ܠܒܪܘܢ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. — [12] ܢܦܩܐ. — [13] ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ. — [14] ܐܬܠܒ.

Sc. p. 176. ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܘܬ. ܘܒܬܪܗ *ܐܫܬܠܛ ܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܒܪܬܐ ⌐ܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܐ[1].
D. p. 167. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ *ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ. ܕ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ.
5 ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ⌐ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪܗ[2]
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ[3] ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ⌐ܘܐܗܦܟ[4]
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ⌐ܠܒܝܬ[5]
ܐܚܝܢܕܒ. ⌐ܘܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ[6]. ⌐ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ
10 ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܐܡܠܟܝ[7] ܫܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܫܐܘܠ. ܡܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܝ ܕܘܝܕ: ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܚܝܢܕܒ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܗ. ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܠܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܒܝܘ. ܘܒܪ ܕܒܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܫܠܡܗ
15 ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܝ. ܘܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ⌐ܕܝܢ[8]
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ[9] ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܣܦܪ ܕܢܒܝ[10]. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܡܪܐ. ܡܢ ܐܕܡ
20 ܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܚܫܝܢܐ[11] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܦܪ ܕܢܒܝ. ܫܢܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕ. ܘܕܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ.

25 ܦܫܩ ⌐ܐܝܟ ܠܫܪܒܐ[12] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ

[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ. — [2] ܒܫܢܝ ܫܬܝ. ܒܬܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܕܒܪܬ. ܘܒܬܪܗ — [3] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [4] ܐܗܦܟ. — [5] ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕ". — [6] ܘܗܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. — [7] Sc : ܫܐܘܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ; D: ܫܐܘܠ ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ. — [8] ܗܟܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܚܫܝܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܢܘܢ. — [11] ܕܚܫܝܢ. — [12] ܠܫܪܒܐ ܠܗ.

ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ *ܕܗܘ̈ܢܝܐ ¹Sc. p. 177.
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ.. ܢܬܬܕܟܪ *ܕܗܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܝ.. ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܥܢ ²Sm. p. 104.
ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ⌉ܗܘܪܟܐ ܠܒܪ[1] ܗܦܟ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܫܘܒ
ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܒܪܘܟ[2] ܢܘܗܪܢ
ܒܡܫܪܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ. ܘܒܐܪܒܥܣܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܕܗ 5
ܦܨܚܐ. ⌉ܒܬܪ[3] ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. ܥܢܝܢܐ[4] ܕܫܪܟܐ
⌉ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܒܠ. ܘܕܡܕܡܢ[5] ܕܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ⌉ܘܕܡܕܡܢ
*ܕܪܫܡ[6] ܘܡܫܠܡ.. ܐܡܠܐ. ⌉ܛܦܣܛܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܛܦܣܬ[7] ¹D. p. 168.
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܛܦܣܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܫܢܝܐ ⌉ܢܫܡܬܐ[8] ܕܗܡܢܐ. ⌉ܪܫܡ[9]. 10
ܢܘܟܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܩܒ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ. ܕܐܪܝܡ
⌉ܘܬܪܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ[10]. ܘܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ⌉ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ
ܘܬܢܝܬ ܢܘܦܪܗ[11] ܒܕܡܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܒܟܝ. ⌉ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ[12]
ܬܢܝܬ ܐܝܕܗ ⌉ܘܐܪܝܡ[13] ܢܒܝܗ.. ܚ̈ܦܝܢܐ ܐܝܕܐ. ⌉ܐܝܟ[14]
ܕܒܗܦܟ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܢܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܢ. ܦܪܫܛܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ. 15
ܡܘܪܝܬ ܐܪܒܥ. ܪܝܫ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܘ̈ܪܢܐ. ܡܦܩ ܐܡܒܬܐ ܒܕ
ܕ̈ܦܩܝܢ ܢܒܥ̈ܬܐ. ܒܪܘܡܗ ܫܠܒܗ. ⌉ܦܪܘܬܕܘܣܐ[15] ܒܝܬ
ܡܠܝܐ.. ܒܡܣܟܐ. ܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ⌉ܕܕܒܪܝܢ[16] ܒܗ̇ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܦܕܢܐ. ⌉ܘܐܝܬ̇ ܒܪܝܫܗ̇[17] ܦܪܢܠܐ. ܐܬܝܐ ⌉ܒܠܫܛܦܐ
ܐܘ ܢܡܒܬܬܐ ܘܐܘ[18] ܕܒܢܪܐ ⌉ܕܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ[19] ܫܘܪ̈ܐ. 20
ܐܬܘ̈ܕܝ ܪܫܡܬܐ[20]. ܘܕܘܒ̈ܪ ܪܫܡܐ[21].. ܘܡ̈ܐܢ ܡܦܪܘܬܐ

[1] ܒܬܦܠ ܕܗܘܪܟܐ ܬܘܒ. — [2] Codd. add. ܠܒܪ. — [3] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [4] Codd. add.: ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. — [5] ܬܪܝܢ ܡܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܛܦܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܕܡܢ. — [6] ܘܕܬܪܝܢ. ܕܡܕܡܢ ܕܪܫܡ. — [7] ܡܛܦܣܬܐ ܐܘ ܛܦܣܬܐ. — [8] ܢܫܡܬܐ. — [9] ܪܫܡܐ ″ܕ. — [10] ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕ ܬܪܒܗ. — [11] ܐܪܝܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܐܝܕܗ ܘܬܢܝܬ ܠܢܘܦܪܗ. — [12] ܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ. ܒܠܗ. ܠܐ. — [13] Sic; codd. recte ܘܐܪܝܡ. — [14] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. — [15] ܦܪܘܬܕܘܣܐ. — [16] ܕܕܒܪܝܢ. — [17] ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫܗ. — [18] ܐܘ ܢܡܒܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܪܐ. — [19] ܘܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [20] Codd. add.: ܗܢܝܐ ܐܦ. — [21] Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܢܪ ܒܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܗܘ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܢܕܘܒܟܠ ܀ ⌈ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܘܢܝܘܗܝ[1]
ܒܟܠܟܐ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܒܒܗܘܢ ⌈ܐܚܝܗܘܢ[2] ܕܒܢܝܢ.. ܒܗܘܒܐ
ܠܪܘܚܬܐ. ܚܣܦܝܢ ܫܣܦܝܢ ܘܡܬܛܪܦܝܢ.. ܠܗܦܟܐ ܝܠܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ[3]. ܬܒܪܐ ܕܪܒܒܐ. ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦܐ ⌈ܡܢ[4]
5 ܦܫܟܐ *ܒܠܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ.. ܦܬܐ ܛܪܘܢܐ. ܕܒܕܒܝܒ ܬܠܬܠ.. *Sc. p. 178.
ܛܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ.. ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܀ ⌈ܐܘ[5] ܕܒܥ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܘ
ܕܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܫܪܒܗ. ⌈ܕܠܐ[6] ܢܫܡܥܘ.. ܢܫܘܒ ܒܙܢܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܕܬܒ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ⌈ܡ̈ܫܒܛܐ[7] ܟܠ ܫܡ
ܡ̈ܫܒܛܐ. ܗܦܟ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܡ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܐ ⌈ܕܕܘܢ[8] ܐܚܘܢ.
10 ⌈ܟܠܐ[9] ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ⌈ܐܝܬ[10] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ. ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܝܠܐ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܕܘ ܠܗ
ܗܘܒܠܐ ܫܛܘܪܐ ⌈ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܠܦ[11] ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. ܟܠ
ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪ ⌈ܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ[12] ܘܠܐ *ܟܠ ܡܕܡ *D. p. 169.
15 ܐܚܪܝܢ. ⌈ܐܬܗܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ⌈ܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ[13] ܒܣܘܪܗܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ
ܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܛܒ ⌈ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ[14].

ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ.[15]

ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܛܐ[16] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ.
20 ⌈ܡܢ ܠܘܝ[17]. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܠܩܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܘ ܠܗ ⌈ܠܡܠܟܫ
ܦܬܕܐ ܘܠܡܦܩܢܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ *ܗܠܩܢܐ *Sm. p. 105.

[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܠܦ. — [2] ܐܚܝܗܘܢ. — [3] ܕܐܪܕܝܟܠܐ. — [4] ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ. — [5] ܐܘ. ܐܝܟܢ. — [6] D ܘܠܐ. — [7] ܫܒܛܐ. — [8] ܕܕܘܢ. — [9] ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠܐ. — [10] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. — [12] ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ. — [13] D om; Sc : ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܘ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ. — [14] ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ; dein codd. add. : ܀ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܀ ܫܒܛܐ ܫܠܡ. — [15] In marg. — [16] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܡܢܐ. — [17] ܡܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܝܐ.

ܡܢ ܢܟܠܬܐ[1] ܕܕ̈ܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ⌈ܠܘ[2] ܕܡܢ
ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ⌈ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ[3]. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܠܡ
ܕܬܠܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ⌈ܠܡܒܣܪ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܓܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܘܥܐ.
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܠܘ, ܕܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ
5 ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܒ[5]. ܕܒܐܪ̈ܝܘܗܝ, ⌈ܢܬܪ̈ܕܐ[6] ܒܥܒܐ ⌈ܠܡܦܠܛ
ܠܐܠܗܐ[7]. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ: ܐܠܐ ܐ̱ܢ ܒܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ̇. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܙܪܝܙܘܬܗܘܢ[8] ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬ[9]
*ܥ̈ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܚܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ[10]. ܕܬܠܚܝܢ ܒܥܒܐ ܒܕܝܠܬ *Sc. p. 179.
10 ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܒܥܕ[11] ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܘ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܟ ܕܦܠܓܘ ⌈ܘܥܠܠܘ[12] ܫܪܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܠܘܗܝ, ܠܢܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܥܐ[13]:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܘ, ܘܬܘܒ. ܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܠܡ[14] ܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ: ܘܬܘܒ: ܡܢ ܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ ⌈ܠܡ[15] ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
15 ⌈ܥܪܩܬ[16] ܣܦܘܬܐ ܐ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ⌈ܘܕܥܪܒܪܐ[17]. ܐܠܐ
ܫܥܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܗܢܐ ⌈ܗ̇ܘܐ[18]. ܗܘܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ
ܫܥܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܢܫܐ ⌈ܕܒܫܕܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܕܠܘ[19] ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܟܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ̇. ܠܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܕܝܠ ⌈ܕܦܪܫ[20]
ܐܝܢ̇. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܘܬܐܓܪܘܬܗܘܢ[21] ܒܫܢܝܐ[22]. ܘܗ̇ܝܢ
20 ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܟܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܦ.

[1] ܠܡܒܣܪܘ ܘܠܡܠܒܫ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܒܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܬܐ (ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܬܐ D). — [2] ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. — [3] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [4] ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [6] D ܢܬܪܓܐ; Sc ܢܬܬܪܐ. — [7] ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. — [8] Sc ܙܪܝܙܘܬܗܘܢ. — [9] ܕܒܥܪܒܐ ″ܕ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [11] ܒܥܕ. — [12] ܘܥܠܠܘ. — [13] ܕܡܗܦܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬ ܚܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ. — [14] Deest. — [15] Deest. — [16] ܢܦܩܬ. — [17] ܒܡ ܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝ̈ܚܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. — [18] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [19] ܕܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܘ. — [20] ܕܦܪܫܐ. — [21] ܘܬܐܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܢ. —
[22] D ܒܫܢܝܐ, et in marg. : ܐܘ ܒܫܢܝܢܐ; Sc ܒܫܢܝܢܐ, et in marg. : ܐܘ ܒܫܢܝܐ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܠ ˹ܠܕܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ[1]: ܘܟܐܠܝܢ ˹ܢܚܕ[2] ܒܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ[3]* ܕܒܘܫܐ ܢܬܒܘ ܩܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ. *D. p. 170.
˹ܒܕܒܩ[4] ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܠܒܘܢ[5] ܛܪܘ ܘܒܒܕܘ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܒܕܘܢ[6]. ˹ܠܐ ܗܒܠ[7] ܡܫܠܦ
5 ܐܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ̇. ܠܐ ܡܒܠܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܩ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܡܫܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
˹ܡܠܠܦ[8] ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܒܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܕܥܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ.:·.

ܠܒܝܬܐ[9] ܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܡܒܣܬܐ ܠܒܣܝܬ

10 ܦܠܫܬܐ. ܟܠܬܐ ܡܕܡܒܝܬܐ̇[10] ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ
ܕܟܠܗ[11] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܒܬܒܐ. ˹ܚܛܘ[12] ܠܡ ܡܒܒܪܬܐ̇ ܛܒ
ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ: ˹ܡܕܝܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡ[13] ܢܫ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܠܝܢ[14] *ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ˹ܘܡܒܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ[15] *Sc. p. 180.
ܡܫܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܬ ˹ܥܫܝܢ[16]. ˹ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[17]: ܕܢܠܦ. ܕܒܠܗܝܢ
15 ܒ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܢܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܫܐ ˹ܐܚܪܢ[18]. ܘܐܡܒܬ,
˹ܕܒܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܐ[19]. ܐܦ ܩ̈ܕܝܫ
ܡ̈ܫܬܚܡܝܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ[20] ܕܢܬܒܕܒ ˹ܚܢܠܗ[21] ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܦ̈ܠܫܬܐ ܒܘ̈ܠܐ. ܡܟܐ ܠܢܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܣܩܐ ܫܬܝܩܐ
ܕܠܐ ˹ܒܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ[22] ܡܬܚܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܪܟܬ ܡܪܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܒܚܠܗ[23] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܕܝܠ. ܘܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ̇
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܠ ܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܦܪܐܝܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ˹ܐܠܗܘܢ[24].

[1] ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܘܢ. — [2] ܢܚܕ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܡ. — [4] ܒܠܒܕܒܩ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܬܛܪܘܢ. — [6] Codd. add.: ܘܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܛܪ. ܢܫܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܦ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ. — [7] ܕ̈ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܘܫܘ. — [8] ܐܠܦ. — [9] ܕ̈ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܒܝܐ. — [10] Codd. add.: ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܗܢܐ. — [12] ܕܚܛܘ. — [13] ܕܡܕܝܒܢܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [15] ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — [16] ܥܫ̈ܝ. — [17] ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ. — [18] ܐܬܚ̈ܪܒܝܢ, et in marg.: ܐܘ ܐܬܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ. — [19] ܗܘ̇ܐ ܡܚܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ. — [20] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [21] ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. — [22] ܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ. — [23] Codd. add. ܪܒܐ. — [24] (sic) ܐܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܗ *ܐܬܓܠܝܘ̇ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ ⌜ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ,¹ ܐܝܟ *Sm. p. 106.
ܡܘܪ̇ܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܝܬܐ̈. ܢܚܬܬܗ ⌜ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ² ܥܠ
ܐܦ̈ܘܗܝ³ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܡܪ̇ܘܒܐ. ⌜ܘܗ̣ܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܬ̈ܓܠܐ⁴.
ܘܒܓܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ. ⌜ܘܝ⁵ ܠܝ. ܒܥܝܢܬ ⌜ܠܟ⁶
ܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܚܠܝܫ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܓܠܘ 5
⌜ܐܠܗܐ⁷.

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܡܦ̇ܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܓ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܡܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓ̈ܒܐ ܗܦܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܫܬ. ܢܦܫܝ⁸
ܘܦܫܝܫ ܟܠܝ ܚܠܝ. ܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܪܒܐ. ܘܚܝܠܝ *ܐܬܬܒܪܬ 10 *D. p. 171.
ܦܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܬ. ܘܟ̈ܦܠܫܬܐ⁹ ܒܒܪܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝܠ
ܗܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ¹⁰ ܐܝܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܙܪܝܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܓ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܡܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܢܚܫܬܐ¹¹ ܦܫܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܬ ܒܦ̈ܩܝܢܐ. ܘܢܚܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܒ̈ܠܝܢ
ܕܗܡܟܐ. ܘܒܗ ⌜ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ¹² ܕܢܐܠܦܘܢ ⌜ܒܠܬܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ, 15
ܕܒܥܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢ¹³ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⌜ܗ̣ܝ¹⁴ ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܣܘܟܠܐ. ⌜ܕܒܢܝܢ¹⁵ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܦܓܘܢܬܗ̇ ܬܘܪܬܐ
⌜ܢ̈ܚܘܬܐ. ܕܢܣܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢ̈ܚܗܝܢ¹⁶. ܐܝܟܘ ⌜ܕܡ̈ܥܒܕܝܢ¹⁷
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ: ܘܡ̈ܫܥܒܕܝܢ *ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܦܓܘܢܬܗ̇. *Sc. p. 181.
⌜ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ¹⁸ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܙܕܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ 20
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܥ̈ܕܐ. ܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ̇.
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ
ܒܒܪ. ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ⌜ܠܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܟܐ¹⁹.

¹ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܝ. — ² ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — ³ Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ". —
⁴ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܓܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܥܐ. — ⁵ ܕܘܝ. — ⁶ Deest. —
⁷ ܐܠܗܝܢ. — ⁸ Codd. add. ܠܝ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. —
¹⁰ D et Sc add. ܪܒܬܐ. — ¹¹ Codd. add. ܠܡ. — ¹² ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ.
— ¹³ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܢܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ. — ¹⁴ ܐܝܬܝܗ. —
¹⁵ (sic) ܕܒܢܝܢ. — ¹⁶ ܡܢܩܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܢܣܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕ". — ¹⁷ Sc ܕܡ̈ܥܒܕܝܢ, et in margine : ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ : ܕܡܫ̈ܥܒܕܝܢ;
D ܕܡܫܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ. — ¹⁸ ܢܠܦܘܢ. — ¹⁹ ܘܠܐܣܛܪ̈ܟܐ.

ܘܡܢ ܕܡܒܠܘ ܢܦܫܟܝ[1] ܗܦܟܘ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܝܠܕܗ ܡܬܦܣܐ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ[3] ܠܒܒܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܒܝܢܘܢܝܗ̇[4] ܐܦܣܩܘ ܬܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܗ̇
ܘܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ[5] ܠܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܒܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܒܬܐ.
ܕܡܢ[6] ܡܒܘܠ ܬܬܢܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠ[7] ܠܒܡܘܪܒ
ܠܗ̇. ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܕܝܢ[8] ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ[9] ܕܒܡܪܘ
ܘܠܐ ܡܒܠܘ[10] ܐܝܟ ܕܘܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܬܗ̇ ܣܒܥܐ
ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ[11].

ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܢܬ ܀

ܡܕܒܢܝܬ ܒܢܬ[12] ܫܒܥ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܡܘܪܬ ܢܒܪ[13] ܠܒܢܬ
ܐܒܝܕܒ ܕܝܒܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܒܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܗ̇ *ܕܘܝܕ.
* D. p. 172.
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܦܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܕܒ[14] ܒܠ
ܕܫܛܪܗ̇: ܘܫܠܦ ܕܝܫܠܘܝܗ̇[15] ܒܠ ܒܬ̈ܦܬܐ ܛܒܝܢܘܗ̇
ܒܬܘܪܬܐ. ܐܦܛܝܢܗ̇ ܘܡܒܘܗ̇ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܒܘܒܪ[16]
ܐܕܘܡ ܛܠܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܛܒ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ[17] ܦܠܫܬܐ
ܗܘ̇ܐ ܛܪ ܒܝܫܘܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܘܗ̇[18].
ܐܫܬܘ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ[19]. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ
ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܬܪ[20] ܬܠܬܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܦܣܩܗ̇ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܬܗ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗܝ *ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[21].
* Sm. p. 107.

ܐܒܒܐ ܒܒܪܢܬ ܗܘܬ[22] ܡܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܬ

[1] ܢܦܫܟܝܗ̇. — [2] ܛܒ ܕܕܒܢܬ ܫܒܥ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܢܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܬܬܝܗܒ. — [4] ܘܒܝܢܘܢܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܒܠܬܐ. — [6] ܫܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. — [7] ܘܕܬܬܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܐܢܫ. — [8] ܛܒ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܠ. — [10] ܡܒܠܘܗ̇. — [11] Codd. add. : ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܒܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܒܐ. ܒܢܒܘ ܘܛܒܘ (Sc [sic] ܒܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ) ܒܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ. — [12] ܒܒܢܬ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܬ ܢܒܪ. — [14] ܒܒܢܝܕܒ. — [15] ܕܝܫܠܘܝܗ̇. — [16] ܒܢܬ ܒܘܒܪ. — [17] ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘ̇ܐ. — [18] ܪܒܝܢܗ̇ ܫܦܝܐ. — [19] Codd. add. : ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܒܕ ܒܬܒܐ. — [20] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [21] ܒܕ ܡܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܪܐ. — [22] ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕ" ܒܒܒܪܗ̇.

* Sc. p. 182.

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ[1]. *ܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܫܝܠܘ ܐܚܪܢ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܒܝܘ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ[2]
ܒܫܝܠܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ ܫܝܠܘ[3].
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܕܠܘ[4] ܠܐܬܪ ܕܒܫܝܠܘ[5] ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ
ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܒܠ[6] ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܐ. 5
ܢܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ[7] ܗܕܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܡܢ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ[8] ܣܦܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ[9]. ܘܣܦܪܐ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ.
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܡܢ. ܕܒܫܒܝܒܘܬܗ̇[10] ܫܪܝ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܘܒܕ ܠܟܠ[11] ܚܛܝܐ 10
ܕܒܗ̇. ܘܫܒܩܗ̇. ܡܪܬܗ. ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܫܢܝ[12] ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܫܠܡ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܗܝܢ. ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ[13]
ܫܡ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܝܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ[14] ܠܝܬ ܠܝ
ܠܡܕܥ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ[15]: ܐܘ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܒܢܝܐ 15
ܠܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪ ܚܕܪܐ. ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܕܡ
ܐܡܪ[16] ܒܠܝܗ̇. ܕܒܢܘ[17] ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܠܝܣ ܐܣܛܠܦܝ ܕܢܬܠ[18] ܠܕܘܝܕ
ܠܗܡ *ܐܦ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

* D. p. 173.

ܠܡܐܟܠ. ܐܦ ܒܡܘܕܐ[19] ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܫܝܡ 20

[1] ܕܒܣܝܡ, et in marg. Sc : ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ :ܝ:. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܐܬܝܬ. — [3] ܕܫܝܠܘ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. — [4] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܝ. — ܕܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܡ. — [5] Codd. add. ܠܐܡܪܐ. — [6] ܒܠ ܐܠܐ. — [7] ܘܢܘܕܥ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ. — [9] ܘܡܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܡܛܠ. — [11] ܐܘܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [12] ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܡܪܬܗ ܕܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܐ. — [13] Sc : ܕܝܢ ܡܢ; D : ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ. — [14] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܦܘܪ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [15] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ. — [16] ܪܫܡ. — [17] ܘܒܢܘ ܠܡ. — [18] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [19] ܒܗ̇ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ.

ܕܡ̈ܬܟܠܠܝܢ¹ ܢ̈ܡܘܣܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ² ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܕܦܠܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ³. ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܦܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
*Sc. p. 183. ܗܝ ܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. *ܘܡܕܒܪܢ⁴ ܠܐ
5 ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܕܢܗܒ܆ ܘܠܐ ܕܘܢܝ
ܐܬܪܫ ܕܐܟܠ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܫܐܘܠ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܒܘ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܚܒܪ
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܒ̈ܒܝܐ ܢܫܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܛܘܫܐ
ܠܘ ܠܡܬܐܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܪܝܐ⁵. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܚܡܐ.
10 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܚܠܦ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܗܒܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܡܒܫ ܒ̈ܡܐܢܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ⁶ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܢ
ܒܕܫܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܘܡܐܐ⁷ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܡܬܡܒܫ. ܒܕܠܐ ܒܕܫ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ. ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ
ܡܚ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ⁸ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܠܡܗܘܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ⁹ ܡܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ
ܕܕܘܒܪܬܐ¹⁰ ܕܒܠ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܣܬܐ. ܒܠ
ܗܢܐ ܠܝܡܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܫܒܬܐ
ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ¹¹ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ¹². ܕܐܢ
20 ܒܦܘܪܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܥܫܠܘ܇ ܐܦ
*Sm. p. 108. *ܠܡܐܟܠܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܘܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ¹³
ܕܫܒܒܐ ܢ̈ܩܒܝܢ ܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܠܝܡܢܗ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ¹⁴.
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܒܠ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ¹⁵

¹ ܪܫܝܡ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ. — ² ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ: ܐܡܪܢܐ. — ³ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ. — ⁴ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܕܐ. — ⁵ Codd. add. : ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ. — ⁶ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ. — ⁷ ܕܦܠܡܐ. — ⁸ Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — ⁹ ܒܠܒܕ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁰ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ. — ¹¹ ܕ" ܕܒܢܝܐ. — ¹² ܐܫܬܒܠܘ. — ¹³ ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — ¹⁴ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ. — ¹⁵ ܕ" ܒܢܝܐ.

ܡܕܡܐ. ܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܢܣܬܠܐ܆ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܝܚܝܕܘܗ[1]
ܕܕܝܪܐ.

(341) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ[2]. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ
ܦܪܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܬܡܢ
ܗܘܬ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ[5] ܕܬܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ
ܛܒ ܡܢ[6] ܕܗܦܟܬ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬ. *ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ[7] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܚܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ *ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܙܝܢ[8].
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܣܒܝܒܐ[9] ܗܘܬ.
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܬܐ[10] ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ
ܡܕܡܝܗ. ܐܘ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܗܘ[11] ܕܒܫܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ 10
ܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ
ܐܠܐ ܒܪ[12] ܕܡܪܒܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܬܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ
ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ[13]. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ[14] ܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܗ
ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܕܬܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ܆ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ 15
ܡܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ
ܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܐ. ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܪܟܐ[15] ܕܕܝܢܐ: ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ[16] ܡܦܣܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܘܪܒܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܡܟܣܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܣܝܬܗ 20
ܕܕܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

(342) ܐܝܟ[17] ܕܒܪ ܐܣܟܠܝܦ ܢܗܒ ܠܝܚܕܐ ܠܕܘܒܪ

* D. p. 174.

* Sc. p. 184.

[1] ܘܡܟܣܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܘܪܓܐ ܠܠܝܚܝܕܘܗ. — [2] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ. — [3] ܒܪ ܗܘܐ. — [4] ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܬܟܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ. — [5] ܕܡܢ. — [6] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [7] ܢܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ. — [8] ܚܙܝܢ. — [9] D ܕܣܒܝܒܐ. — [10] ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܬܐ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܗܘ (D [sic] ܡܛܠܠܬܗܘܢ). — [11] ܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܦܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ. — [12] ܐ ܒܪ. — [13] ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܣܒܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — [14] ܡܢ. — [15] ܣܘܪܟܐ. — [16] ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. — [17] ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ[1] ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ܀

ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܐܡܝܢܬ ܐܡܪ.

ܐܡܝܢܬ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ[2] ܕܐܫܟܠܝܢ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ. ܥܒܝܕ[3] ܐܒܐ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܒܪܗ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ 5 ܢܦܩ[5] ܠܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ. ܐܡܪܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ[6].

ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ[7] ܠܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܪܘܒ 10 ܒܡܫܦܐ ܠܒܝܪܐ ܘܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܒܘܢܗ. ܘܟܠ[8] ܦܓܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܘ ܐܦܩܘ[9] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[10] ܒܕܪܝܘ ܕܟܕ *ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ[11] ܪܓܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. * Sc. p. 185. 15 ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܕܠܐ[12] ܣܒܝܡ. ܘܡܟܒ[13] ܡܛܠܗ ܡܢܗ[14]. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ[15] ܐܪܓܫ[16] ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ[17]. ܘܗܪ[18] ܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ[19]. ܠܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ *ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ * Sm. p. 109. 20 ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ. ܘܕܠܗܘܢ[20] ܗܝ *ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܀ * D. p. 175.

[1] ܕܡܫܘܕܥ. — [2] ܗܘܐ. — [3] ܥܒܝܕܘ. — [4] ܘܐܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ. — ܐܘ. — [5] ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܩ. — [6] ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [9] ܘܐܦܩܘ. — [10] Sc ܡܕܝܢܬܐ, et in marg. : ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :ܪ. — [11] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܒܪ. — [12] ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ. — [13] ܘܡܟܒܐ. — [14] ܒܪ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ. — [15] ܡܛܠ ܕ". — [16] Codd. add. ܒܗ. — [17] Sc et D add. ܗܕܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܘܠܐ. — [19] ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [20] ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ.

ܟܠܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⸢ܗܘ⸣[1] ܕܐܣܩܒܬ
ܒܡܣܣܬ ܝܕܘ̈ܥܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܀ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ
⸢ܡܬܚܙܝܢ⸣[2] ܠܚ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ⸢ܢܗ̈ܪܘ⸣[3] ܒܩܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ
ܢܗܪܝܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ⸢ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ⸣[4]
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܫܐܕܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ[5]. ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗܕܐ
ܢܫܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ⸢ܠܚ̈ܫܝܫܐ⸣[6] ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܕܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܘ ܕܢܘ̈ܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ⸢ܕܝܢ⸣[7] ܡܢ
ܐܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܣܡܣܬܐ
ܕܥܘ̈ܪܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ⸢ܕܝܢ⸣[8] ܕܡܗܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ܆
ܚܙܝܢ ⸢ܕܦ̈ܬܐ⸣[9] ܒܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܘܢ. ⸢ܐܘ⸣[10] ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ [11] ܢܠܦܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕ̈ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܩܠܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܚܙܐ. ܕܪܘܒܒܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܟܢ
ܐܫܬܪܝ܆ ܟܕ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܘܢܬܩܝܦ. ⸢ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ
ܠܝܗܒ ܠܡܒܒܒ[12]. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ⸢ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ⸣[13] ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܡܣܘ. ܘܠܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܘܒܗܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ⸢ܒܙܒܢܬ ܘܗܕܐ⸣[14]. ܘܐܣܩܬ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ *ܒܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ⸢ܘܡܛܠ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ[15] ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܐܘܠ܆
⸢ܒܐܣܬܟܠܬ[16] ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܣܬܟܪܬ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ⸢ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ[17]. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܒ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܒܪ

* Sc. p. 186.

[1] ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. — [2] ܡܫܬܚܙܝܢ. — [3] ܠܗܘܢ. — [4] ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܚ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܘܬܚܙܝܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܙܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܚ̈ܫܝܫܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. — [6] ܐܢܘܢ. — [7] ܠܒܪ. — [8] ܠܒܪ. — [9] ܟܡ̈ܝܬܐ, et in marg. : ܕܦ̈ܬܐ ܢ̈ܐ :. — [10] ܐܠܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܗܠܝܢ. — [12] ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܙܒܢܬ. — [15] ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ. — [16] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕ″. — [17] ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ [1] ܦܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ [2] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܪܐ [3]
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ [4] ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܒܗܘ
ܕܠܐ [5] ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܗ [6] ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܡܪܐ. ܒܗ [7] ܐܬܬܐ ܒܣܪܗ [8] ܕܐܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܓܠܝܙ ܗܘܐ [9].
*D. p. 176. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ [10] ܢܡܠܠ *ܫܐܘܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ
ܒܫܡܗ. ܗܐ ܠܡ [11] ܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ [12]
ܗܒܪܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܘܒܢܝܟ
10 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ
ܟܠܗ [13] ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܠܐ [14] ܐܬܒܣܝܘ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ
ܕܒܬܠܬܐ. ܕܠܘ [15] ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ [16]
ܢܩܒܠ. ܡܢ [17] ܗܒܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܬ
ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܫܒܩܘ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܘ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܐ [18] ܟܠ
15 ܦܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܢ. ܒܬܠܬܐ [19] ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ
ܐܡܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢܐ
*Sm. p. 110. ܗܒܪܘ [20] ܕܠܗ *ܠܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܐܦܩܬ ܐܬܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܒܣܝܘ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ [21] ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ [22]. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
*Sc. p. 187. ܐܢܬ [23] ܦܘܪܫܢܬܐ *ܡܦܩܬܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܝ.
ܘܠܗܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܡܪ. ܢܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗܘܬ

[1] D ܐܠܗܗ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘܝܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܐܦ ܗܘ. — [5] ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ. — [6] ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܗ. — [7] ܐܦ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܗ. — [9] Sc : ܓܠܝܙ ܗܘܐ ; D : ܓܠܝܙ ܗܘܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܠܠܓܬܐ. — [11] ܠܡ ܓܝܪ. — [12] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [13] Codd. add. ܠ. — [14] ܠܐ ܕܝܢ. — [15] ܕܠܘ ܠܗܘ. — [16] ܕܬܠܬܐ. — [17] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [18] ܕܐܡܪ. — [19] ܒܗ ܠܐ. — [20] ܕܝܢ ܗܒܪܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܫܩܝܢܐ. — [21] ܕܡܢ. — [22] ܠܡܫܡܫܘ. — [23] ܐܢܬ ܗܘ.

ܦܠܛܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ¹ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܣܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ² ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܠ³ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ.
ܘܥܒ̈ܕܐ⁴ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܚܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ 5
ܘܢܩ̈ܕܒܝ.⁵ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ
ܒܩܫܝܬܐ.⁶

ܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܒܟܘ ܫܐܘܠ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ
ܒܠܬ⁷.......... ⁸. ܕܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܝ. ܐܦܠܐ 10
ܐܝܬ⁹ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ¹⁰ ܘܠܐ
ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܢܟܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܪܝܗ
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ¹¹ ܢܒܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ¹² ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܬܪ¹³ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ. ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܒܫ: 15
ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ¹⁴ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܢ̈ܟܝܐ
ܠܡܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ *ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ: ܘܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ¹⁵ ܢܦܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܫܦܝܪ ܢܓܕ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܕܐ ܠܐ
ܠܢܦܩܐ¹⁶. ܘܢܓܠ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ¹⁷ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܠܬܐ
ܡ̈ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ 20
ܘܡܘܢܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ¹⁸ ܐܣܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܕ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܬܬܚ̈ܘܝܬܐ¹⁹ ܕ̈ܡܒܠܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ

* D. p. 177.

¹ ܗܠܝܢ. — ² ܘܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ. — ³ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܒܪܢ. — ⁵ ″ܐܦ. — ⁶ ܠܡܛܠܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܩܫܝܢ. — ⁷ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ. — ⁸ Spatium scriptura vacans in Sm.; D et Sc habent ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. — ⁹ ܒܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ. — ¹⁰ Deest. — ¹¹ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ. — ¹² Deest. — ¹³ Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — ¹⁴ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ. — ¹⁵ ܠܗ ܗܝ. — ¹⁶ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ. — ¹⁷ Codd. add. ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ. — ¹⁸ In marg. Sc : ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — ¹⁹ ܘܬܚܘܝܬܐ.

ܣܦܪ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ[1] ܕܡܕܡ ܦܪܫ[2] ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕ[3] *ܕܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ.
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ. ܦܪܫ[4]
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ. ܘܡܒܕ[5]
ܚܘܪܐ ܠܥܘ̈ܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬ[6] ܕܝܠܗ. ܣܡܟܐ
ܠܡ ܐܣܡܟܬ ܠܓܒܪ[7]. ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ.
ܚܕܐ[8] ܝܗܒܬ ܒܡܘܕܥܘ. ܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܠܗ[9] ܐܒܕܒ. ܕܙܪܥܗ
ܠܟܠܡ ܢܗܘܐ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ[10] ܒܐܝܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܥܘ̈ܕܪܢܐ ܠܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ *ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܝܟܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[11] ܫܡܟܐ ܠܬܠܬ. ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ[12] ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܙܪ̈ܥܝܟ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ[13] ܒܗ ܡܦܩܡ[14] ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܙܪ̈ܥܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܣܓܝܐܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܙܪܥܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܟܝܢܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[15] ܡܫܬܟܚ[16] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܕܒ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ[17] ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܟܝ[18]. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܠܐ ܒܙܪܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ[19] ܠܟܠܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܙܪܝ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܟܬ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܬܣܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ̇ ܐܒܐ
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ[20] ܐܢܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܒܗ. ܘܗܝܡܢܬ ܡܢ

* Sc. p. 188.
* Sm. p. 111.

[1] D : ܕܐܝܟ ܡܐ; Sc : ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. — [2] ܦܪܫܗ. — [3] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ. — [4] ܦܪܫܗ. — [5] ܒܗ ܒܒܗ. — [6] Codd. add. ܓܘܒܐ. — [7] D ܠܓܒܪܝ. — [8] ܚܕܐ ܠܡ. — [9] ܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ. — [10] ܘܕܠܘ. — [11] ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕ″. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [15] ܢܡܟܝܢܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ. — [16] Codd. add. : ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. — [17] ܒܡܟܐ. — [18] ܗܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘ̈ܕܪܢܐ ܕ″. — [19] ܘܡܠܟ. — [20] ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.

ܒܬܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬ[1] ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܫܘ̈ܕܥܘܗܝ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܒܕܘܗ[2] ܚܫܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ[3] ܕܡܢ ܢܒܠܥܘܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘܐ[4]
ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܥܠ. ܐܘܪܒܗ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܒܐܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ*. ܘܡܢ ܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܪܒܝܘܬܐ (* D. p. 178.)
ܕܟ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ. ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܗܕܪܗ 5
ܒܡ̈ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢ[5] ܠܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ[6] ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܕܠܘܢ*. ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܚܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ (* Sc. p. 189.)
ܢܬܦܢܘܢ[7] ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܕܗܘܘܢ[8] ܢܫܐܠܘܢ[9]
ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ, ܕܡܬܒܣܣܝܢ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝ ܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ. 10
ܢܬܒܐܘܢ[10] ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܝܕ[11]. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܕܒܪ ܬܬܓܠܐ[12]
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܫܬܒܚ[13] ܕܘܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܪܫܡ
ܐܠܗܐ[14]. ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ. ܗܘ[15] ܢܥܒܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܨܒܝܢܝ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܝܠ 15
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘ ܫܒܩܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܝܗ̇
ܠܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡ[16]. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܘܬܒܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ[17] ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܫܐܠ ܒܒܥܐ[18] ܡܠܟܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ[19] ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ,
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[20] ܦܪܘܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ[21] 20
ܒܫܡ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ[22] ܥܠܝ. ܫܐܘܠ

[1] Codd. add. ܟܢܘܫܐ. — [2] In marg D : ܢܒܕܘܢܗܝ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܢܫܐ. — [4] Codd. om. — [5] ܐܡܬܝ, ܕ″. — [6] ܢܫܬܫܫ. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܢܬܪܘܢ. — [8] ܐܪܬܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܒܪܬ. — [9] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [10] ܢܬܒܘܢ. — [11] ܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܬܬܗ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ. — [12] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܒܚܪܐ. — [13] ܢܬܪܒܪܒ. — [14] ܡܛܠ ܢܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܪܫܡ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܣܩܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. — [15] ܕܗܘ. — [16] ܐܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܬ. — [17] ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕ″. — [18] ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ. — [19] ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. — [20] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [21] ܠܒܪ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ. — [22] ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕ″.

ܕܝܢ ܐܣܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
⌝ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ⌝ܐܡܠܟܝ.
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܬܐܝܬ[2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܣܬܠܝ: ܒܠ ܕܠܐ
ܒܟܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܒܟܠܝܡ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
5 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܐ:·:

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ* ܕܢܬܪܦ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܬܕܝܫܐ. ⌝ܕܠܘ[3]
ܡܪܘܡܐܝܬ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܟܒܫ ܡܢ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܒܠܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܪܐ[4] ܐܢܬܝܢ ⌝ܒܡܓܒܬ[5] ܫ̈ܡܗܬܐ ܒܡܓܒܝܢ.
10 ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܡܢ ⌝ܢܒܝܐ[6] ܕܦ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܒܬܕܒܝܢ ܚܢ ⌝ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ[7] ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܢܘܦܩ ⌝ܠܐ[8] ܪܦܐ ܒܡܓܒܬ *⌝ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ[9] ܫ̈ܡܗܬܐ
ܕܐܕܪܟܝܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܬܘܗܝ. ⌝ܘܕܠܐ[10] ܓܕܦ.
ܐܫܬܘ، ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⌝ܡܪܕܘܬܗ،[11] ܐܒܕܬ ܘܫܠܝܦܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ
15 ⌝ܘܦܘܠܘܣ[12] ܕܗܘܐ: ܒܗ ⌝ܦܠܒ[13] ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܗ.
ܐܪܦܝܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ. ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ.
⌝ܕܒܗ[14] ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܪܘܬܗ: ܢܬܕܒܪ ⌝ܕܠܘ[15] ܫܚܒܐܝܬ
ܐܫܘܝܗ ⌝ܠܗ[16] ܒܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪ ⌝ܘܠܘܬ[17] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܒܕ. ܕܒܗ ܦܠܒ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ[18]
20 ܠܫܠܝܦܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܐܪܗ ܕܩܛܝܠܐ ⌝ܐܫܠܒܡܗ[19]
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܢܫܐ. ⌝ܠܘ ܒܗ[20] ܠܓܒܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܡܒܕܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ⌝ܒܕܐܝܟ[21] ܗܠܝܢ. ܢܗ. ܐܠܐ[22] ܢܒܝܝܢܘ
ܒܦܘ ܠܓܠܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܝܢ

[1] ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. — [2] ܒܡܠܟܝ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܫܢܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܬܝ̇ ܕܬܪܬܐܝܬ. — [3] ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [4] Codd. add. ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܒܡܓܒܬ. — [6] ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. — [7] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ. — [8] ܒܗ ܠܐ. — [9] ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ. — [10] ܘܠܐ. — [11] ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ. — [12] ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [13] ܐܦ. — [14] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ. — [15] ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ. — [16] ܠܗܢܐ. — [17] ܐܦ ܠܘܬ. — [18] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [19] D ܕܐܫܠܒܡܗ. — [20] ܠܘ ܒܗ. — [21] Sc : ܕܒܐܝܟ, et in marg. : ܒܕܐܝܟ. — [22] Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܠܢܫܐ.

* Sm. p. 112.
* Sc. p. 190.
* D. p. 179.

(346)

ܦܓܥܗܿ ܢܦܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܙܠܕܐ
ܠܒܪ ܛܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
⌈ܕܕܘܝܕ[1] ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܐܘܦ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ
ܘܡܛܠܗ܃ ܘܠܫܐܘܠ ܡܢܘܚ[2] ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ⌈ܒܝܘܡ[3]
5 ܒܝܪܚ. ܗܟܢܐ ⌈ܘܡܢܝܢ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܐ. ܢܚܡ
ܠܦܘܠܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܬ̈ܠܦܬܐ ⌈ܡܪܚܡ[5] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܠܕܘܝܕ ⌈ܠܒܪ[6] ܡ̈ܟܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ[7] ܓ̈ܢܒܬ ܢܡܪܢܠ
10 ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ. ⌈ܠܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ[8] ܡܪܟܒ ܬ̈ܠܐܒܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܕܘܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܫܪܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܡܬܗܘܢ
ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ⌈ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ ܢܬܡܪܩ
ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܒܝܫܠܘܡ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܡܘܒܠܐ.
15 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܓ̣ܒܪܬ
ܕܦܫܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܕܒܝܗ̇ ܠܡܕܐ ܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܡܪܢܠ.
ܘܠܡܒܠ ܫܒܫܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܐܒܝܫܠܘܡ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܕܪ̈ܘܒܬܗ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܦܓܥܐ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ[9].. ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܫܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܕܒܢܫܬܐ
20 ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܘܬܐ ܒܬܬܣܝܓܒܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ. *ܘܒܕܘܬܐ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܦ
ܢܗ̇ܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ *ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܟܒܫ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܦ̇ ܒܕܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܘܐܬܪܕܪܕܬ.

Sm. p. 113. — Sc. p. 191.

ܐܢܕܐ[10] ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܩ̈ܛܘܠܐ *ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ
25 ܒܡܒܣܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܒܪ ܕܒܬܝܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܒܠ ܐܕܫܗ̇

D. p. 180.

[1] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܠ. — [3] ܕ" ܒܡܫܚܐ. — [4] ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ. — [5] ܡܪܚܡ. — [6] ܕܝܢ. — [7] Codd. add. ܗܠ. — [8] ܘܠܦܪܘܩ. — [9] Codd. om. — [10] Quae tenuioribus litteris hic expressa sunt addita sunt in codd. Sc et D.

ܕܡܪܢܣܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ
ܠܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܘ ܠܡ ܢܠܦܘ ܡܢܗ
ܣܢܝܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ (Sc: ܙܢܝܐ) ܘܠܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܦܠܛ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ: ܘܬܒܥ
ܒܗ ܠܡܫܠܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܚܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ 5
ܘܡܢܪܐ ܢܓܠ: ܐܫܬܝܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܣܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ. ܟܕܢܘ
ܕܡܒܢܐ ܡܒܪܢܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܒܠܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ: ܐܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܣܘܢܐ ܠܡܢܫܠܐ.
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܟܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܝܣܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܙܘܪ ܒܗ 10
ܙܠܡܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܒܘܣܐ. ܘܣܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ
ܕܬܝܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ: ܢܒܒܕ
ܘܢܫܒܘܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܒܪܝܢܗܝܢ (sic)
(Sc: ܣܘܒܪܝܢܗܝܢ) ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ (Sc: ܐܡܪܝܢܐ) ܘܡܫܠܠܐ.
ܘܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ (Sc: ܐܝܟܢܐ) ܕܒܕ ܓܠ ܢܬܠ 15
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܪܒܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܐܬܐ: ܐܦܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܠ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܕܗܒܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܠ ܣܝܢܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠ ܡܬܒܒܝܢܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܘܬܗ
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܗ. ܘܒܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ *ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܬܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܡܒܠ 20 *Sc. p. 192.
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ. ܪܝܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܣܘ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܣܢܝܗ ܒܢܘܦܐ.
ܘܠܫܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܣܘܒܝܗ: ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܘܡ ܐܡܪܬ
ܕܬܝܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܒܐ
ܬܒܝܢܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܝܩ ܐܢܫ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡ (Sc: ܐܒܒܡ) ܕܡܘܠܐܐ 25
ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܒܫܠܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܒܐ (Sc: ܐܒܒܒܐ) ܕܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠ *ܒܒܐ ܕܪܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܒܝܠ. *D. p. 181.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܬܬܝܒ ܒܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܕܒܒܐ ܒܝܢܝܢ ܣܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܢܐ. ܘܕܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ
ܒܕܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܡܫܒܪܢܗ ܠܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ 30
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܝ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܡܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܠܦܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܬܠܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ: ܕܒܒܐ ܡܫܠܐܐ
ܐܬܒܝܬ. ܗܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ: 35
ܕܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܘܢ (Sc: ܬܫܬܥܘܢ [sic]) ܒܒܝܢܐ

ܕܡܝܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܬܬܠܘܢܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ: ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܠܝܐ
ܕܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܫܬܢܝܩ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܫܘܢܩܐ ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܐ. ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܟܐ ܘܗܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
5 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܒܚܘܗ̱ܝ. ܢܬܠܝܘܗ̱ܝ ܐܦ
ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܙܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ. ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ. ܙܝܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܬܐ
ܕܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ *ܡܬܬܒܠܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ * Sc. p. 193.
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
10 ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܬܪ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܢܬܩܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܕܦ ܡܢ
ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܒܪܗ. ܒܡܨܥܝܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܠܐ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
15 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܬܡܪܒ ܚ̈ܝܒܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܒ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܡܪܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܒܝܪܐ
ܕܙܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬ ܫܒܥ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܒܠܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܡܢܗ
ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܚ ܒܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܓ
20 ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܣܘܣ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ
*ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܥܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ * D. p. 182.
ܬܘܒ ܬܒܥܬܗ ܒܐܝܢܬܐ: ܢܬܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܙܒܢܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܩܕܬܐ ܪܘܒܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܬ
ܡܓܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
25 ܒܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܪܡܗ ܠܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܢܪܕܦܗ
ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܡܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܠܛ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܡ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܐܒܕܪ ܒܫܒܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܦ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܪܕܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ. ܚܘܒ
ܓܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ.
30 ܘܒܪ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܠܝܗ: ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܕܐ
ܕܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܥܘܪܐ (Sc : ܕܢܪܕܐ, sed in marg. : ܕܢܬܪܕܐ)
ܢܬܒܪܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܒܫܠܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ.
*ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܒ ܢܬܠ: ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܬ * Sc. p. 194.
ܡܦܫܩܢܝܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܒܕܝܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܠ. ܠܗܘܒܠ
35 ܫܒܩܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܕܒܠ ܒܠ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܦܓܥܐ
ܬܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ܒܓܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ[2] ܕܗܘܝ ܬܠ̈ܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܫܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܀ ܫܐܘܠ ܕܝܢ[3] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܪܝܣ
ܒܢܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܒܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ
5 ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ[4] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܣܒܐ
ܓܒܪ ܘܡܥ̈ܒܕܬܐ[5] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܪܝܣ، ܫܐܘܠ. ܕܒܥܝ ܕܝܢ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ: ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ[7] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ. ܒܒܪ
ܟܐܪܒܥܗܘܢ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ[8] ܕܬܠܬܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܒܪ
10 ܫܐܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ
ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ ܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܫܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܐܘܠ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ. ܘܠܫܡܥܐ ܩ̈ܕܡ
ܕܪܘܡܬܗ· ܕܫܐܘܠ ܢܗܒ[9] ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ. ܘܡܦܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܒܣܢܪܬܐ[10] ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ[11] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܣܦܩܘ[12]. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܓܝܐ[13]
ܕܒܫܐܘܠ ܘܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܡ ܠܒܥܕܐ· ܗܠܝܢ[14] ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܬܝܢ
ܒܗ[15] ܒܡܫܐ. ܘܗܝ̇[16] ܕܠܐ ܒܬܦܪܕ ܒܪܐ ܫ̈ܦܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ· ܘܗܝ̇ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܒܥ ܐܝܢܐ
ܫ̈ܦܠܗܐ[17] *ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܝ̇

*D. p. 183.

20 ܡܒܣܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܛܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܡܗ̇: ܕܠܐ[18]
ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܫ̈ܦܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ.
ܠܫܢܬܐ[19] ܕܩܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ̇ ܒܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[20] ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܠܗ

[1] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕ″. — [2] In marg. D et Sc : ܒܡܥ̈ܒܕܬܗ :ܙ:. — [3] ܗ̇ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ. — [4] Sic; lege ܢܣܒܬܗ; D et Sc : ܘܢܓܪܬܗ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܒܐܠܗܐ. — [6] ܗ̇ܒܠ. — [7] D et Sc add. ܕܠܗ. — [8] ܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ, et in marg. D : ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ :ܫܡ:. — [9] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [10] ܢܠܘ ܒܣܢܪܬܐ. — [11] Codd. om. — [12] ܣܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — [13] Codd. add. ܐܠܗܐ. — [14] ܗܢܝܢ. — [15] ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. — [16] ܗ̇ܝ. — [17] ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ. — [18] ܠܐ. — [19] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܒܡܒܪܢܘܬܗ.

* Sc. p. 195.

ܒܠܚܘܕ ⌈ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ[1] *ܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܡ̈ܕܡ
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܘܠܐ[2] ܢܦܫܐ ⌈ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ[3] ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܬܒܥܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ⌈ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ[4]. ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܫܐܘܠ ܩܪܝ̈. ܕܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܩܪܐ
5 ܬܠ̈ܕܬܗ. ⌈ܠܘ[5] ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܬܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܐ
ܣܠܩ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ܆ ܫܡ. ܐܝܟ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ⌈ܕܢ̈ܦܩܘ[6]
ܡܛܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܛܠ ܣܕܘܡ.
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ⌈ܣܠܩ[7]
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܐܢܐ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܡܐ ܥ̈ܒܕܐ.
10 ܢܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ. ܟܕܫܐ[8]
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܘ ⌈ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܗܢܘܢ[9] ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܗ ܗܿܝ
⌈ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ[10] ܕܐܟܡܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ⌈ܘܡܬܪܟܢܝܢ[11]
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܫܝܐ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܡܢ ܡܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܒ ܐܬܟܒܪܘ. ܐܝܟ
15 ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘ *ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܗܝܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[12] ܡܬܢܬܐܢܬ

* Sm. p. 114.

ܗܿܝ ܕܐܣܬܒܪܬ[13]. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟ̈ܒܫܐ ܘܬܠܒܒ
ܠܚ̈ܫܬܪܐ.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܫܒܥ ܡܫܬ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝܒܘܬܐ[14]
20 ܐܣܬܒܪܬ ⌈ܒܕܘܝܕ. ܕܐܠܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ[15] ܚܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܦܘܪܐ ܦܢܪ ܠܐ ܡܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܠ
ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗܿܝ ⌈ܕܝܢ[16] ܕܡܚܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܠܝܛ.
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܿܝ

[1] ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ. — [2] ܐܦ ܠܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܕܠܬܚܬ ܬܚܝܬܐ. — [5] ܠܘ ܦܢܪ. — [6] Sc ܕܢܦܩܘܢ, sed in marg. : ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢ::. — [7] ܡܛܠ. — [8] Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — [9] ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ. — [10] ܬܘܬܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ. — [11] ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܪܟܢܝܢ. — [12] ܗܘܬ. — [13] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [14] Codd. add. ܬܪܬܐ. — [15] ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ. — [16] ܦܢܪ.

ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܦܘܬ. ܘܟܕ[1] ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ[2] ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܗ̇.

ܠܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ[4] ܒܪ
ܒܪܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ[5]. ܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ *ܐܦ ᐧSc. p. 196. 5
ܠܚܣܝܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܘܗܒ܆ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝܐ[6] ܘܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. *ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ᐧD. p. 184.
ܕܠܒܟܪ ܘܚܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ. ܘܗ̈ܝܟܠܐ
ܕܟ̈ܗܢܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ[7]܆ ܗܿܘ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܠܐ 10
ܡܬܓܒܪ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܓܒܠܘܢ. ܢܬܬܪܐܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܝܓܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܓܗܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܓܘܢ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܟܠܝܪܘܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ܆ ܟܠܗ ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ[8]. ܘܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ[9]
ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܐܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܘܕ̈ܡܟܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܟܝܢܬܐ 15
ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ[10]. ܘܢܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܢ ܬܟ̈ܫܦܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ.
ܘܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ. ܕܐܦ[11] ܗܢܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[12] ܗܘܐ ܒܠ
ܚܫܒ. ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܡܟܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ[13]. ܒܡܟܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ[14] ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܓܠܐ ܒܪ[15] ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܬܕ̈ܘܬܐ 20
ܦܓܥܐ ܣܓܝܢ[16] ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܡ ܬܫܐ ܒܗܘܓܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ[17] ܒ̈ܫܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܘܕܐ ܒܠܬ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘܓܗܘܢ. ܘܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ[18] ܦ̈ܪܫܐ.

[1] ܒܕ. — [2] ܘܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܗܘ. — [3] ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. — [4] ܘܕܐܢܫܐ. —
[5] ܗܘ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ. — [6] ܗܿܘܝܢ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܬ. — [7] ܕܝܢ. —
[8] ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܬܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ.
— [10] ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܢ ܕܡ̈ܟܝܢܬܐ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ. — [11] ܐܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܕ". — [12] ܡܬܚܫܒ. — [13] ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܡܟܐ
ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. — [14] Deest. — [15] Codd. add. : ܘ" ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. — [16] Sc
ܣܓܝܢ; D om. — [17] ܡܦܪܫܝܢ. — [18] ܠܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ.

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܣܩܐ. ܕܠܐܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܬܘܢ
ܒܢܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ [1] ܒܐܪܒܥܬ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ [2].
ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܣܦܩܠܐܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܣܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܒܪܝܐ. ܕܒܗܕܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܪܦܝܢ. ܐܦ
5 ܒܝܬ ܐ̈ܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܝ [3]. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܪ ܥܠ [4] ܪܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ
ܕܘܪ [5] ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܡ̈ܪܘܕܘܢ ܢܓܒܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܦܢܐ *ܕܬܠܬ* ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܢ
10 ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܣܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܡܘܬܢܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ [6]. ܒܠܒܬܐ [7] ܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܠ
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ̇ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܠ [8] ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܓܒܪ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܕܐܡܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܥ ܕܡܢܐ [9]. ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܐܒܘܠ [10] ܡܢ
15 ܐܢܫܐ ܬܬܡܘܬ. ܠܘ [11] ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܐܝܬ [12] ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܡܣܡ [13] ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ [14] ܕܠܐ ܢܘܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝ ܕܐܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ [15] ܠܡܒܘܬܗ.
ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܢܐ [16]
ܢܛܠܬܘܢ ܪܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ [17] ܣܡ
20 ܒܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܘܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝ ܐܢܫܐ [18] ܢܛܠܬ

* Sm. p. 115.
* Sc. p. 197.

[1] ܘܒܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ. — [2] ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — [3] ܠܗܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܐ̈ܪܡܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܫܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ. — [4] ܡܛܠ. — [5] Sc et D add. : ܒܘܪ ܡܪ̈ܘܕܘܢ ܢܒܠ. — [6] ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܦܢܐ. ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܣܝܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܡܡܘܬܢܐ. — [7] ܐܦ ܠܗܢ ܒܠܒܬܐ. — [8] ܕܡܛܠ ܕ". — [9] ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܬܪܐ. — [10] ܕܐܒܠ ܐܝܬ. — [11] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܐܝܬܘ̇ܗ. — [13] ܠܡܡܣܡ. — [14] Deest. — [15] Deest. — [16] ܐܬܒܪܒܪܬ. — [17] ܕܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ. — [18] ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡ.

ܘܐܣܬܠܩܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܘ. ܬܗܘܐ
ܠܗ̇[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܒ ܘܡܒܫܬ ܐܒܘ. ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ[2] ܕܝܢ ܬܬܠܒ
* D. p. 185. ܠܐܒܦܘܗ̇ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝ *ܕܡܫܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ[3] ܕܒܪܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܐܪܙܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ. ܘܒܗ
5 ܐܬܬ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܡܣܒܪܗ
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܟ ܚܙܬ ܘܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܦܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ܆ ܒܠ ܓܒܪ ܐܕܪܗ
ܕܐܢܫ ܒܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ.
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ̇. ܕܒܗ̇[4] ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܚܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ
10 ܐܡܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܒܝܫܗ̇ ܠܕܘܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܕ
ܐܢܫ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܓܒ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ[5]. ܡܦܓܠ
ܝܒܫܗ ܓܒܐ[6]. ܐܫܬܘ ܕܒܗܝܫܗ ܬܬܪܫܡ ܕܘܒܬܐ
ܠܒܝܫܗ[7] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ[8]. ܘܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
* Sc. p. 198. ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܢܒܘܬ[9] ܢܣܒܘܗܝ *ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ[10] ܡܒܠܘ
15 ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܪ[11] ܚܙܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܝܢ
ܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܬ ܓܒܪ. ܒܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܘܢܝܫܐ
ܒܪܒܝܫܗ. ܘܕܘܪ܆ ܕܘܪܫܘܡܘܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܐܒܫܝܦ
ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ[12]. ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܫܬ ܐܣܦܪܒ[13]. ܬܡܢܝܬܐܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ. ܘܕܒܫܬ ܢܗܘܕܐ
20 ܢܫ̈ܝܒܝܬܐܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ. ܒܡܦܩ ܕܒܪܝܬܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܫܬ[14]
ܢܣܦܪܒ ܗܘܝܢ[15] ܗܘܘ ܐܠܦ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܐܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ[16].
ܘܕܒܫܬ ܢܗܘܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ[17]
ܓ̈ܒܪܝܢ ܩܘܦܐ. ܒܪ[18] ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ܆ ܫܬܡܐܐ

[1] ܠܟ. — [2] ܗܠܝܢ. — [3] ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ. — [4] ܒܪ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. ܒܗ̇. — [5] ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ. — [6] ܫܦܪܐ. — [7] ܕܒܝܫܗ. — [8] ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [9] ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܘܒܬܒܒܒܒ ܠܡܬܒܒܢܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܒܝܢ. — [10] ܘܡܒܒܪܐ. — [11] ܕܝܢ ܕܒ. — [12] ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܕܝܢ. ܕܘܒܪ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܒܫܝܦ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ. — [13] ܒܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܪ ܠܒ. — [14] ܕܕܒܫܬ ܢܣܦܪܒ. — [15] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. — [16] Codd. add. ܘܡܐܐ. — [17] ܓ̈ܒܪܝܢ. — [18] ܕܝܢ ܒܪ.

ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ[1].

ܕܣܦܪ[2] ܡ̈ܠܟܐ[3] ⁘

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ[4]. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ 5
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܒܘܬܐ * ܗܘܐ ⌐ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[5]. ܘܐܝܬ ⌐ܕܡܢ[6] — *Sm. p. 116.*
ܫ̈ܡܠܐ ⌐ܠܗ[7] ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܦܪ. ܠܐ
ܕܡ ⌐ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܕܗܘܐ[8] ܟܠ ܟܠܒ ⌐ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[9]. ܕܒܪ ⌐ܫܒܥܝܢ[10]
ܐܢܐ[11] ܘܬܡܢܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܡܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܝܟܐ ܗܘ 10
ܕܡܢ ܕܢܠܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܐܕܪܗ
ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ⌐ܐܝܬ[12] ܒܕܪܐ
ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒ̈ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܫܠܬܐ ⌐ܐܝܟ[13] ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ· ܕܡܢ ⌐ܚܙܬܐ[14] ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ⌐ܠܗܘܢ[15] ܟܠܗ. 15
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ *ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ ܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ. ܒܠܝܚܘܬܐ — *D. p. 186.*
ܕܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ *ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ̇. ܠܘ[16] ܕܢܬܘܬܦ ܒܒܪܗ̇. ܦܫܩ — *Sc. p. 199.*
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܥܝ ܬܫܘܒܘܗܝ ܢܕܘܟ. ܐܠܐ ⌐ܕܡܢ[17]
ܚܒܝܒܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܬܪ
⌐ܟܠܒ[18] ܒܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ· ⌐ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ[19] ܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܢ 20
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ.

[1] Codd. add.: ܫܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ. — [2] ܣܦܪ ܟܬܒ. — [3] Sc add. ܡܪܝܕܪܝܢ, et in marg. D : ܣܦܪ ܡܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܪܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [5] ܠܐܒܘ̈ܗܘܗܝ. — [6] ܕܡܛܠ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܕܝܢ. ܫܪܪܐ. — [9] ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. — [10] ܬܡܢܝܢ. — [11] D om. — [12] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. — [13] ܐܡܪܝ. — [14] ܚܙܬܗ. — [15] ܠܗ. — [16] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ. — [17] ܕܒܥܐ. — [18] ܟܠܒܐ. — [19] ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ.

ܠܡܠܟܐ[1] ܒܕ ܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܩ̈ܘܦܠܐܐ ܗܘܘ[2] ܠܒܘܕ
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ[3] ܕܢܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܬܬܪܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܗ[4]
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܣܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܗܘܬ ܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ
5 ܣܘ̈ܪܟܐ[5]. ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܝܠܐ ܡܣܡܪܝܢ[6] ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܦܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ[7] ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܬ ܥܒܕ[8]. ܕܐܡܗܐ ܠܟ[9] ܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܝ,
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܦܠܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ
ܠܦ̈ܬܐܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ, ܘܒܪܝ, ܒܪ
10 ܠܒܪܐ.

ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܢܘ̈ܗܕܐ ܡܦܪܓܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ[10] ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܓܠܘܢ ܒܗܢ ܒܚ̈ܒܝܒܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܢܩܒ ܬ̈ܥܐ[11] ܡܢ ܩ̈ܢܬ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܕܒ̈ܒܟܐ[12] ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ[13] ܒܠܬܐ
15 ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܗ[14] ܦܪܓܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܬ̈ܠܝܢ
ܠܚ̈ܝܠܘܢ[15] ܒܬܪ ܐ̈ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܕܫܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܗܕܐ. ܗܦܟ ܠܟ[16] ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܗܬܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܒܐ. ܘܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝ. ܣܒܝܢ ܒܢ
ܠܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܩ̈ܝܢܬ[17] ܒܚ̈ܒܝܒܐ. ܘܡܬܓܠ ܕܠܐ
20 ܐܫܬܕܠܘ ܠܡܣܦܬܗܘܢ[18] ܐܬܦܠܣܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ[19]

[1] ܡܬܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ. — [2] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — [3] ܒܟܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ. — [4] ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܒܗ. — [5] Codd. add. ܗܢܘܢ. — [6] ܡܣܡܪ. — [7] Codd. add. ܡܢ. — [8] ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܗܬ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Codd. om. — [11] Deest. — [12] D et Sc om. — [13] ܗܘ ܒܢܝ. — [14] ܕܡܬܓܠ ܡܠܟܐ. — [15] ܠܡܬܚܘܢ. — [16] ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܪܘܣ ܠܕܫܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܕܡܦܟ. — [17] D : (sic) ܕܠܒܬܘܬܒܢܬ; Sc : (sic) ܕܠܒܢܬ ܒܢܬ. — [18] D : (sic) ܒܢܒ ܣܢܦܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ; Sc : ܒܬܪ ܗܘܘ ܣܦܬܗܘܢ. — [19] (sic) ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.

ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܒܝܙ. ܘܒܝܬ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܠܐܒܗܬ. ⌐ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ[1]
ܗܘܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. ⌐ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ[2] ܒܒܐܬܪܒܗ
⌐ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ[3] ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܠܡܐ ⌐ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ[4]: ܡܛܠ
ܡ̈ܪܟܐ ⌐ܕܒܒܒܗ[5]. ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ
*ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ *⌐ܕܦܬܒܪܢܘܬܝ[6]: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܐܪ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ: 5
ܐܬܪܫܡ ܘܗܡܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ[7] ܒܗ̇,
ܒܠܗ̇ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܓܠܒܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܥܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܫܩ ܒܪܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ
ܢܒܝ ⌐ܕܐܣܒܠ[8] ܐܫܬܒܗ ܠܗ. ⌐ܘܢܬܢܪܐܢܬ[9] ܡܛܠ
ܒܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܘܗ̇ ܒܒܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ. ܐܢܫܗ ܕܝܢ. ⌐ܒܗ̇[10] 10
ܕܐܘܕܒܗ ⌐ܡܒܢܐ[11] ܠܒܫ ܠܡܠܒܘܬܗ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ
ܠܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܠܒ ⌐ܗܒܢ[12] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܠܡܒܒܒܪ ⌐ܡܒܝܢܗ[13] ܡܢ ܫܘܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ *⌐ܕܢܬܦܪܫ
ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܒܢܗ ܘܠܗ̇. ܠܢܦܠܬܗ[14] ܢܫܒܚܗ̇ ܠܗܘܪܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܗܕܐ 15
⌐ܒܪ[15] ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܓܒܗ̇ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܒܡܒܪܗ
ܕܢܘܪܒܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܕܒܗ[16] ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ[17]
ܢܟܒܝܢ ܒܪܗ. ܐܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܢܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܠ[18]
ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ. ܐܡܪܬ. ܒܪ ܒܢܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟ ܘܫܒܪ ܬܘܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ. ܠܗܢܐ[19] ܢܘܪܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ 20
ܪܒܐ ⌐ܘܢܗܒܗ[20] ܒܗܦܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܫܗ. ܘܒܪܗ̇ ܠܡܪܢܝܢ
ܒܕܒܒܐ ⌐ܕܒܢܝܬ[21] ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ.

* Sc. p. 200.
* Sm. p. 135.
* D. p. 187.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ

[1] ܘܐܟܕ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬ. — [2] ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܕܒܒܗ ܒܒܗ. — [6] (sic) ܕܦܬܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [7] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ. — [8] ܘܐܣܬܒܠ. — [9] ܬܢܪܐܢܬ. — [10] D om. — [11] ܕܡܒܢܐ. — [12] ܗܕܐ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܕܡܒܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܫܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܠܠܠܠܬ ܢܦܝܠܬܗ. — [15] ܕܝܢ. — [16] ܕܒܐܝܕܗ. — [17] Sc et D add. ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝ. — [18] Codd. add. ܡܠܟܐ. — [19] Sc et D add. ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܢܗ̇ܒܠܗ. — [21] ״ܕ ܠܡܒܘܬܗ.

ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ¹ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ² ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ⌈ܕܒ³ ܚܘ ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ، ⌈ܕܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ⁴. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܡܘܪܒܐ
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܡܠ ⌈ܠܗ⁵
ܠܦܘܬ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ⌈ܕܠܐ⁶ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܬܪܝܨܘܗ. ܕܢܠܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ⌈ܕܡܬܒܥܐ⁷ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܐܚܪܢܐ ⌈ܐܡܪܝܢ⁸ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܡܢ
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ⁹ ܡܘܒܠ
*ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ⌈ܐܪܕ، ܠܗ ܬܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܬܗ¹⁰.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ¹¹ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ.
ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܐ ⌈ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ
ܫܡܥ¹².

ܐܝܟ¹³ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ، ܕܡܛܠ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܚܕ
ܬܪܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܬܪܝܢ¹⁴ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܟܠ ⌈ܪܘܚܐ¹⁵ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܚܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ¹⁶ ܬܪܝܢ. ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ، ⌈ܘܚܕ¹⁷ ܒܒܪܬܗ.

ܒܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܟܗܢܝ، ܒܕ
ܫܪܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܪܘ
⌈ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܫܪܪ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ¹⁸ *ܒܝܕ

* Sc. p. 201.

* Sm. p. 136.

¹ Codd. add. ܠܗ. — ² D et Sc add. ܢܒܝܐ. — ³ ܡܢ. — ⁴ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ. — ⁵ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — ⁶ ܕܠܘ. — ⁷ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ. — ⁸ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ. — ⁹ Codd. add.: ܗܘܐ ܘ". — ¹⁰ (sic) ܠܫܘܬܗ ܬܢܝܐ ܐܪܕܝܬܗ. — ¹¹ ܡܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. — ¹² ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ. — ¹³ Codd. add.: ܕܡܢ ܕ". — ¹⁴ ܒܬܪܝܢ. — ¹⁵ Deest. — ¹⁶ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܡܝܢ. ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁷ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. — ¹⁸ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܗ.

ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܘܩܕܡ ⌐ܦܫܝܛ ܕܢܣܝܘܗܝ[1]
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ. ⌐ܕܐܦ[2] ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܗܝ. ⌐ܕܟܡܐ[3] ܒܬܘܗܝܗܝ
ܬܐܪܒ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ⌐ܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[4]. ܗܕܝܢܐ ⌐ܘܐܠܝܫܒܥ
ܡܣܒܪܐ[5]. ܘܬܘܒ[6] ܠܒܫܐ[7] ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ⌐ܡܬܒܪܬ[8] 5
ܡܢܝܬ *ܛܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ⌐ܒܣܡ[9]. ܘܫܦܝܡ ܠܗ̇

ܒܡܕܪܢܐ ⌐ܕܡܢ ܣܘܦܪܐ[10]. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܟܠ ⌐ܒܘܠܗܝܢ[11] ܙ̈ܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ
⌐ܙܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[12] ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܬ. ⌐ܘܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ[13]
ܫܡܥܬ. ⌐ܕܡܪܝܐ[14] ܠܟ ܒܣܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܢܝܬ. ܗܿܝ ܕܡ 10
ܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܡܫܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌐ܕܠܐ[15] ܢܬܬܗܝܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܡܬܝܒܠܬܐ. ܗܕܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ⌐ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ[16]
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ[17] ܕܐܢܫ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ
ܬܫܐܠܘܢ. ⌐ܠܘ ܕܠܡܡܠܐ[18] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ 15
*ܕܫܪܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܗܿܝ ܕܡ ⌐ܕܚܕ ܚܕ[19] ܠܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܠܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ⌐ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܐܙܐ[20] ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܪܫܡ. ܘܗܿܝ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܣܦܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܚܕܐ ܕܦܪܫܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ̇: ܕܬ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ[21] ܟܠ
ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ. 20

⌐ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ[22]. ܐܝܬ
⌐ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[23] ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ. ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ⌐ܕܐܡܪ[24]: ܕܫܡܥ

* D. p. 188.
* Sc. p. 202.

[1] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܬܣܝܘܗܝ. — [2] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ. — [4] ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. — [5] ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܣܒܪܐ. — [6] ܘܬܘܒ. — [7] Codd. add. ܕܗܘܐ. — [8] Codd. om. — [9] ܘܗܘ ܕܒܣܡ. — [10] ܕܢܛܘܪܬܗ. — [11] ܒܠܗܝܢ. — [12] ܕܘܪܐ ܠܘܒܒܐ (Sc ܫܒܠ) ܐܬܦܫܛ. — [13] ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܒܒܐ. — [14] ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [16] ܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܦ. — [17] Codd. add. ܠܟ. — [18] ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܒܒܐܝܬܐ. — [19] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ. — [20] ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܪܐ. — [21] ܡܬܚܫܒ. — [22] ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܠܘܒܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ. — [23] ܘܐܡܪܘ. — [24] ܕܐܡܪܢܐ.

ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ[1]
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܦܩܕܗ. ܘܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܢܫܡ ܗܘܐ[2]. ܘܒܡܒܒܒܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ[3]. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ[4] ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘ
5 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ[5] ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘ[6] ܡܠܝܠ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܪܩܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ[7]. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
ܚܠܦ[8] ܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܪܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܐ[9] ܚܠܦ ܡ̈ܢܘ[10] ܫܠܡܘ ܠܡܕܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܘ
10 ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ[11] ܝܘܢܐ. ܦܫܛ
ܠܗ ܒܢܪ[12] ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܝ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܡܩܕܫ[13]. ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܒܢܪ[14] ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܩ ܠܗ܇ ܚܠܦ ܢܫܝܬܐ
ܫܡܫ[15] ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ
15 ܚܣܝܪܬܐ[16] ܡܢ ܙܪܩܬܐ.

ܠܡܫܚܐ[17] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ܇ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܠܛܘܪ ܚܘܪܒ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܇ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܠܚܙܐܝܠ ܘܠܝܗܘ܀

ܐܠܝܐ[18] ܠܐܠܝܫܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܚܗ[19]. *ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܘ — Sm. p. 137.
20 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ[20] ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܒܗ *ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ — D. p. 189.
ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܚܙܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܫܚܗ ܠܗ *ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ — Sc. p. 203.
ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܠܡ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ.

[1] Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܩܘܪܝܐ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] ܒܢܪ ܐܦ. — [5] ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [6] ܠܗ ܠܗܘ. — [7] ܢܛܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܪ. — [8] Sc ܕܚܠܦ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܢܪ. — [10] ܕ" ܡ̈ܢܐ. — [11] ܒܒܪܗ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܝ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܘܗܝ. — [14] Deest. — [15] ܫܡܫ. — [16] ܕܐܦ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ ܢܡܠܐ. — [17] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕ'. — [18] D et Sc add. ܕܝܢ. — [19] Codd. add. ܒܗ. — [20] ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܘܠܝܗܘܢ. ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ⌈ܕܐܠܝܫܥ[1] ܡܫܝܚܗ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ⌈ܠܝ[2] ܪܒܐ.
ܡܠܬܐ[3] ܕܐܡܘܢ ⌈ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܦ[4] ܠܝܘܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ
ܕܗܘܬ. ܘܫܐܠ ܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܠܝܘܢܢ. 5
ܘܗܘ[5] ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ⌈ܒܝܬ[6] ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟܠ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. ⌈ܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ[7] ܠܡ ܡܢܪܬ ܒܠ
⌈ܡܪܢ[8] ܘܡܬܠܬܗ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܢ ܡܠܠ. ⌈ܘܢܒܝܐ[9]
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ⌈ܕܐܬܦܠܛ[10] ܡܢ
ܢܪܒܐ ܢܦܠܝܗܘܢ, ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܠܐ ܒܢܪܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ 10
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ⌈ܐܠܗܝܐ[11]. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܠܝܗܘܢ, ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܒܡܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ
ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܘ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ 15
ܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ̈ ܘܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܐܬܝܢ ⌈ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܘܦ̈ܪܣܐ
ܬܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܒܒܗ[12]
ܐܣܛܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ
ܒܫ̈ܢܝ ⌈ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ[13] ܡܠܟܐ[14] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܕܒܝܐ ܢܘܪܒܕܒܢ 20
ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ. ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܒܒ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ⌈ܒܒܫܐ[15]
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ. ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܛܫ ܒܡ ܐܣܘܐ ܚܠܒܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܘ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢ,

[1] ܕܐܠܝܐ. — [2] ܠܗ ܠܝ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܡܢ. — [4] D ܢܐܠܦ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [6] ܕܒܝܬ. — [7] Sc ܕܐܝܟܐ. — [8] ܡܪܢ. — [9] ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ. — [10] ܕܡܬܦܠܛ. — [11] ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. — [12] ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. ܘܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܫܒܒܐ :·: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝܟܠ — ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܒܗ ܒܒܒܘ. — [13] ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ. — [14] Codd. om. — [15] D ܒܫܒܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܩܕܡ. ܘܡܢ ⌝ܕܢܒܕ[1]
ܐܟܠܒ ⌝ܐܡܠܟ[2] *ܠܥܒܪ.. ܕܫܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܪ, ܬ̈ܠܝܬ
ܬܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܥܒܪ܆ ܘܥܒܪ, ⌝ܐܟܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܬ[3].. ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ⌝ܕܝܢ[4] ܕܥܒܪ܆
5 ܐܬܦܠܓ ܫܝܘܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܬܪ ܒܥܒܪ܆ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܬܪ
ܬܒܥܘ. ܘܡܢ ⌝ܕܡܘܬ[5] ܬܒܥܘ. ܐܡܠܟ ܒܥܒܪ, ܒܠ ܒܠܗ
ܫܝܘܠ. ܕܫܬܐ ܐܚܕ ⌝ܥ̈ܒܝܐ[6] ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܫܒܥܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ⌝ܥ̈ܒܝܐ[7] ܬ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܬܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܬ̈ܬܒܥܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ ⌝ܒܥܒܪܐܝܬ[8]. *ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܡ ⌝ܢ̈ܘܒܘܗ,
10 ܢܦܩ[9]. ܘܒ̈ܢܘܒܬܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܬܫܥܐ ܢܘܗ
ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܒܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܕܫܝܘܠ ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܝܢ ܒܢܘܗ, ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܐܚܒܝܠ. *ܬܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ. ⌝ܘܒ̈ܢܘܒܬܗ[10]
ܗܠܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܠܒܠܐ ⌝ܕܫܘܪܝܐ[11] ܘܢܚܬ ⌝ܠܐܫܝܘܠ[12].
15 ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐܚ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܥܒܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ. ܫܐܘܠ ܒܠܒܠܐ
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܥ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܢܗܘܐܚ ܘܐܘܪܒ ܒܡ
⌝ܐܫܝܘܠ[13]. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܚܘ ⌝ܒܠ ܢܘܒ̈ܘܗ,[14] ܕܢܗܘܐܚ.
ܕܫܒܫܪ ܢܗܘܐܥ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ⌝ܥܬܬܒܫܪܐ[15]. ܒܢ̈ܘܒܘ ܗܢܐ
⌝ܒܥܒܬ ܫܐܘܠ[16] ܘܐܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܗܕܕ ܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܫܪܒ
20 ⌝ܐܫܝܘܠ[17] ܒܡ ܢܗܘܕܐ ܠܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܬܪܒܫܪ
ܢܪܒܒܡ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܐ. ܕܬܠܬܒܫܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܢ̈ܫܝܐ
ܥܬܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܒܢܐ ܕܢܗܘ.
⌝ܕܐܪ̈ܒܬܒܫܪ[18] ܥܠܘܡ. ܥܠܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܢܒܪܐ
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܫܠܦܘܗ, ⌝ܢܩ̈ܒܝܢ[19] ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܫܒܥܬܒܫܪ

* Sc. p. 204.
* D. p. 190.
* Sm. p. 138.

[1] ܕܢܒܕܘ. — [2] ܐܡܠܟܘ. — [3] ܘܒܢܝ ⁘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ″ܕ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܘܒܢܝ. — [6] ܥ̈ܒܝܢ. — [7] ܥ̈ܒܝܢ. — [8] ܒܪܘܪܐܝܬ. — [9] ܒܥܒܪܗ ܢܦܩ. — [10] ܒ̈ܢܘܒܬܗ ܕܝܢ. — [11] In marg. Sc : ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ. ܐܘܦܩ: ܒܥܘܒܕ ⁘. — [12] ܠܫܝܘܠ. — [13] ܫܝܘܠ. — [14] ܒܠܘܗܝ ܢ̈ܘܒܬܗ. — [15] ܬܬܠܒܫܪܐ. — [16] ܫܐܘܠ ܒܥܒܬ. — [17] ܒܬܪ ܫܝܘܠ. — [18] D ܕܐܪܒܥܬܒܫܪ. — [19] ܢ̈ܘܒܐ.

ܘܡܢܚܡ ܥܣܪ̈ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܗܢܐ ⌈ܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܦܠܓ[1] ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܣܒ *ܡܢ ܡܢܚܡ
ܐܠܦ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܦܩܚܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ⌈ܒܫܡܪܝܢ[2]. ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܦܩܚ ⌈ܒܪ ܪܡܠܝܐ[3] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ⌈ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܟܬܫ[4] ܥܡ ܐܚܙ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
ܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܡܐܐ ܪ̈ܒܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬܗ ܗܘܫܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܫܥ. ܗܢܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪ ܒܒܗܘ ⌈ܪܝ[5] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܐܚܙ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܐ.
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܫܥ ܠܗܘܫܥ ܒܫܠܡܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܢܐܣܪ[6] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܓܠܝ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܠܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ
⌈ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܥ̈ܠܝܐ[7].

⌈ܠܡܠܟܐ[8] ܟܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ

ܒܬ ܐ̈ܦܣܘ܀ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܣܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ⌈ܠܡܕܒܚܐ[9] ܕܢܩܝܡ
ܒܫܬ̈ܐ. ⌈ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ ܟܠܗ[10] ܒܬ ܫܢܘܗܝ,
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ. ⌈ܕܐܬܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ
ܠܟܠ[11]. *ܘܓܕܫܬܗ ܗܝ, ܕܓܕܫܬ ܠܢܒܪܟܡ. ⌈ܕܒܕ[12] ܫܠܡ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ⌈ܠܡܕܒܚܐ[13] ܕܒܕ[14] ܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܘܫܥܝܐ
ܐܡܪܗ[15] ܢܒܥܬ. ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ, ܠܬܫܥܬܐ
ܕܓܡܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܡܘܕܒ[16] ܙܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܬܒܪܘܢ
ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܐ
⌈ܒܫ̈ܢܘ[17] ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.

* Sc. p. 205. — * D. p. 191.

[1] ܫܠܡ ܦܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. — [2] ܬܪܬܝܡ̈ܐ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] ܘܐܬܟܬܫ. — [5] ܠܪܝ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܪ. — [7] ܘܐܘܬܒ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܡܪܝܐ. — [8] ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ. — [9] ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. — [10] ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ. — [12] ܕܒ. — [13] ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ. — [14] ܘܒܕ. — [15] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [16] ܕܐܡܪ. — [17] ܕ" ܒܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ.

ܡܟܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܫܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ (Sc : ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ) ܕܡܠܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ. ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܪ ܕܒܝܠܘܬܗ *ܐܬܬܘܠܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܩ. * Sc. p. 206.
5 ܠܡܫܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܕܪܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ.
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ.. ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܢܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܕܥܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܬܒܘܬ ܒܝܢܬ. ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ
ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܐܠܦ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܒܒܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܕܠܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܐܪܓܫ
10 ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ. ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܣܒ
ܐܬܬܐ ܘܢܘܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ.. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ
ܢܡ ܕܠܠܬ ܫܘܠܚܝܗ ܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܪܢܐ.
ܕܫܪܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܚܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܦܒܗ ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܒܐ: ܠܡܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܕܢܘܕܒ
15 ܕܡܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܬ (sic; lege ܐܢܬ) ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܦ ܠܗ.
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܟܐܒܐ ܐܣܝܗ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ
ܕܬܐܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ. ܒܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܐܬܦܪܣܢܐ (ܗ". ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܐ : Sc in marg.)
20 ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܕܡܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܕܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܢ
ܫܝܒܐ. ܒܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܐܒܐ. ܘܐܬܬܗܦܟܢ ܠܗ
ܒܚܝܒܘ ܒܐܒܐ ܠܡܬܒܠܢܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܐ (D in marg. : ܢܗܡܢ)
ܗܘܐܬ ܡܢ ܢܬܒܬܗ ܕܠܒܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܦܠܦܠܬ
ܢܨܒܘ ܐܝܠ. ܦܬܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܬ
25 ܘܕܝܢܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܬܪܬ ܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܫܪܒܬ
ܠܬܠܬ ܘܫܢܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܗܐ ܡܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ (Sc : ܡܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ) ܥܠ
ܢܘܡܘܣ ܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ.

ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܬܗ[1] ܕܣܦܪܐ[2] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ

30 *ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. *D. p. 192.
ܦܢܚܣ ܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. ܥܠ ܗܢܐ

[1] Quae sequuntur, tenuioribus litteris expressa, addita sunt in Sc et D. — [2] ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ.

ܗܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܣܩܗ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܘܐܒܠܗ *ܐܪܝܐ. ܒܬܘܒܝܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܒܐ ܐܚܝܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ⌐ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ[1] ܡܬܬܠܠ ܠܕܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܫܝܐ
ܫܒܩܗ. ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܘܕܬܠܬܐ.
ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ⌐ܕܒܒܝܬ[2] ܐܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܠ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ
ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܐܚܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ، ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܐܫܬܡܠܬ
ܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܘ: ⌐ܐܬܚܙܒܬ[3]
ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ، ܦܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܚܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܪܘܬܗ: ܘܕܝܘܕܒܗ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܒܗ.
ܠܗܦܪܐ ⌐ܕܬܝܢ ܢܒܘܗܟܐ[4]. ܕܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܒܗܟܐ. ܐܫܒܚܗ ܚܠܗܝܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ،
ܕܐܪܒܝܛ[5]. ܒܕ ܫܒܐ ܒܡܒܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܬ
ܗܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܒܚܗ ܒܗܝܐ: ܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܝܗܒܪܗ ܒܠ ܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܒܝܗ. ⌐ܠܘ[6]
ܗܪܝܗܐܝܬ ܒܝܒܝܗ ⌐ܕܝܫܝܐ[7] ܐܫܬܒܚ ⌐ܗܝܐ[8] ܗܦܪܐ.
⌐ܬܘܪ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܒܝܢ[9] ܚܘ، ܛܝܒܐ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ
ܕܒܘܡ̈ܝ، ܒܒܠܐ. ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܝ ܒܗܦܪܐ ܥ̈ܒܛܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܘܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܗܘܢ ܦܫܘ. ⌐ܘܐܠܘ[10] ܒܝܪ̈ܒܐ
⌐ܕܗܘܘ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ[11] ܐܫܬܒܚ: ܠܐ ⌐ܡܬܘܡܒܠ ܗܘܐ[12]. ܘܡܒܪ
ܐܦ ܡܗܕܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ⌐ܐܝܟ[13] ܕܗܕܡ ⌐ܢܝܗܘܡ[14] ܠܢܒܘܬܗ
⌐ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܪܒܝܐ[15] ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܝܘܪܐ ܕܒܠ ⌐ܒܝܘܢܐ[16].
ܬܘܒ[17] ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܕܒܝܐ
⌐ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ[18] ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܫܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ

*Sm. p. 139.

[1] ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ. — [2] ܕܒܝܬ. — [3] ܘܐܬܚܙܒܬ. — [4] ܕܬܚܒܘܗܟܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [6] ܠܘ ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܕܗܝܐ. — [8] ܗܝܐ ܗܘ. — [9] ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡ̈ܠܒܐ ܗܝܐ. — [10] ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ. — [11] D: ܕܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܒܝܪ̈ܒܐ. — [12] ܡܬܘܡܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — [13] D ܐܝܟ ܡܒܐ; Sc ܐܒܡܐ. — [14] ܢܗܘܡ. — [15] ܕܐܪܒܝܐ. — [16] ܡܒܝܐ, et in marg. D: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܒܝܠ. — [17] ܐܚܪܬܐ. — [18] ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ, et in marg Sc: ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ : ܙ.

* Sc. p. 208. ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܡܐܐ* ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܩܦܪܐ[1] ܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܚ.

ܒܫܢܐ ⌉ܬ̈ܪܝܢ[2] ܐܘܠܕ ܝܘܫܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ. ܝܘܐܢܝ

ܘܐܠܝܣܛ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܝܩܝܒ. ܘܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘ ⌉ܕܫܒܡܗ[3]
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ⌉ܕܒܒܠ.[4] ܘܠܝܘܐܢܝ ܡܢ
ܕܒܝܬ[5] ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܐܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
⌉ܘܠܗܢܐ[6] ܐܣܪܗ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܒܙܒܠܬ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܚܡܬ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܫܢܐ. ܠܐܠܝܩܝܡ
ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܫܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ. ܘܠܝܘܐܢܝ ܕܒܪܗ
ܒܫܡܗ[7] ܘܡܢܬ ܒܡ̈ܨܪܝܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܐܠܝܩܝܡ ܣܠܩ[8]
* D. p. 193. *ܡܠܟܐ ⌉ܕܒܒܠ[9] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ[10] ܘܒܙܗ ܒܒܙܬܐ.
⌉ܘܡܛܠ[11] ܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ⌉ܡܪܕ[12]. ܘܡܛܠ[13] ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ
ܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܝܟܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܒܠܗ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܒܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܠܐܡܗ.
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܕܗ ܘܫܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
* Sm. p. 140. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܕ *ܒܠ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ⌉ܘܒܗ[14] ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ
ܪܒ ܕܚ̈ܒܫܐ ⌉ܘܡܚܒܫܗ[15] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܚܪܒܗ ܨܕܩܝܐ.
ܘܐܕܪܟܗ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܢܟܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܒܒܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ⌉ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ[16] ܥܘܪ. ܘܐܣܝܪ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܓܕܠܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܩܡ ܒܪ ܫܦܢ.
ܘܠܗܢܐ ܩܛܠܗ. ܐܝܫܡܥܝܠ ܒܪ ܢܬܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܡܥ
ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܠܝܘܝܟܝܢ ⌉ܐܘܠܕ[17] ܡܪܘܕܟ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܘܬܒܗ
ܒܫܘܠܦܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܘܒܙܒܢ[18] ܡܛܠ, ܐܘܠܘܡܦܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ:

[1] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [2] ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — [3] Sic; codd. ܕܫܒܡܗܗ. — [4] D ܕܒܒܝܠ. — [5] "ܕ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [6] ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. — [9] D ܕܒܒܝܠ. — [10] ܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [11] ܘܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ. — [12] ܡܪܕܘ. — [13] ܘܒܬܪ ܡܛܠ. — [14] ܘܒܬܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ. — [15] ܘܡܚܒܫܗ. — [16] ܘܠܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. — [17] Sc ܐܘܝܠ; D (sic) ܐܘܒܠ. — [18] Codd. add. ܐܦ.

ܕܝܘܫܝܐ¹ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܘܠܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ, ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܘܝܘܫܝܐ ܠܘ ܠܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ,
ܕܝܘܟܢܝܐ². ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ, ܬܘܒ ܡܫܪܒܗ ܠܝܘܐܚܙ ܘܠܡܬܢܝܐ
ܐܚ̈ܝܐ³ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܬܟܐ⁴. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ⁵
ܣܪܐ ܐܢܬܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ, ܟܕ⁶ ܒܪܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܬ⁷. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ
ܦܪܐ ܒܬܟܐ. ܕܗܘܐ⁸ ܒܪ ܝܘܪܡ⁹ ܗܘܐ ܣܛܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܚܒ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܒܒܪ, ܣܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܒ ܠܒܝ¹⁰
ܒܢ̈ܫܐ. ܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܡܫܒܗ ܣܛܢܐ. ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܦܝܒܪܘ:
ܕܡܦܒܢܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܒܐ. ܕܠܝܬܠܝܬܐ¹¹ ܒܪܬ ܒܒܪ,
ܦܪܬ ܒܪܬ¹² ܐܚܒܒܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܒܢ¹³. ܘܗܘ ܫܪܐ¹⁴ ܠܬܪܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܦ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘ.

ܟܡܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܒܒܠ

ܗܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ¹⁵. ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܒܝܡ
ܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܫܝܐ. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܘܫܬܐ ܝ̈ܪܚܝܢ¹⁶. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ̈ܘܒܠܐ¹⁷.
ܐܪܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ¹⁸ ܘܫܬܐ ܝ̈ܪܚܝܢ.
ܕܗܘܝ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܒܝ̈ܘܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ¹⁹ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ
ܘܢܬܢ. ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܒܝܬܪ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܪܬܐ
*ܕܗܘܐ.. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܘܐܬܠܝܗܘ
ܒܝ̈ܘܡܬܗ²⁰ ܢܬܢ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܘܢܐ

*D. p. 194

¹ ܘܝܘܫܝܐ. — ² ܘܝܘܟܢܝܐ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܒܪ ܝܘܫܝܐ. — ³ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ. — ⁴ Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ. ܘܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܗܘܘ. — ⁵ ܐܦ ܟܠ. — ⁶ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ. — ⁷ Codd. add. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. — ⁸ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ¹⁰ ܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ. — ¹¹ ܘܠܬܠܝܬܐ. — ¹² ″ܕ ܒܪܬܗ. — ¹³ ܗܒܢܐ. — ¹⁴ ܫܪܐ. — ¹⁵ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — ¹⁶ ܘܝ̈ܪܚܐ ܫܬܐ. — ¹⁷ ܕܝ̈ܘܒܠܐ. — ¹⁸ Deest. — ¹⁹ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܘ. — ²⁰ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܘ.

ܝܕܥܘ. ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ⌐ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1] ܫܪܝ, ܠܡܒܢܝܐ. ⌐ܘܫܠܡܗ
ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ [2] ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܘܡܦܩܬܐ[3] ܕܡܢ
ܡܨܪܝܢ: ⌐ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ[4] ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ⌐ܫܢ̈ܝܢ[5]
5 ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܡܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ *ܕܝܢ ܕܣܦܪ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ — * Sm. p. 141.
ܫܬܡܐܐ.. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ.
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘ *ܗܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ — * Sc. p. 215.
ܒܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܝܣܪܝܠ.
10 ܡܬܢܒܝܐ[6] ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܐܚܝܐ ܫܝܠܘܢܝܐ
ܘܫܡܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܘ.. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܬܠܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܕܥܡܝܐ ܐܣܐ ⌐ܒܪܗ[7] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ.
ܫܢܬ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܐܬܬܝ̇ܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ
ܕܥܬܝܩ ⌐ܘܣ̈ܕܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܡܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܒܫܢܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ⌐ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܐܬܢܒܝ[9].
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܘ. ܘܝܗܘ ܘܐܚܝܡܠܟ — II Par. 14, 9
ܙܪܚ ܟܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܙܪܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܥܕܗ
⌐ܠܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ[10] ܘܡܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܐ ܘܪܕܦ
ܐܘܒܕ ܟܠܗ. ܘܒܗ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
20 ܕܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܚܪ ⌐ܠܒܪ ܗܕܕ ܡܠܟܐ[11] ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
ܕܐܬܐ[12] ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܒܪܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘ
ܗܢܐ ⌐ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ[13] ܐܠܝܐ ܘܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܐ. — II Par. 18, 7
ܘܝܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ. ⌐ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܘ[14] ܡܝܟܐ[15] ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܝܐ ⌐ܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ
25 ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[16]. ܐܘܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܟ, ܝܗܘܫܦܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ.

[1] D ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [2] ܫܠܡܗ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ. — [3] ܒܡܦܩܬܐ. — [4] D ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ. — [5] ܫܢ̈ܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [7] D. om. — [8] ܘܣܕܐ. — [9] ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ. — [10] ܠܟܘܫ̈ܝܐ. — [11] ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܐܡܠܟ. — [13] ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. — [14] ܒܝܘܡ̈ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [16] ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ.

ܕܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܪܡ ܒܪܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܐ. ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗ, ܐܬܢܒܝ[1]
ܐܠܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܪܡ ܐܬܕܒܪ
ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܬ̈ܟܬܒܘܗܝ,[2]. ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ. ܐܬܢܛܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ[3]. ܕܬܡܢܝܢܝܐ
5 ܐܚܙܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗ[4] ܐܒܠ ܒܒܟܐ
ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܪ, ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܫܡܪܝܢ
ܝܘܪܡ. ܢ̈ܒܝܐ[5] ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܥܒܕܝܐ. ܐܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠ[6]
ܠܡܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܝܡܠܐ. ܕܬܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܠܟܬ ܥܬܠܝܐ ܒܪܬ
ܥܡܪܝ, ܐܡܗ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ *ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܫܒܥ. ܗܕܐ ܩܛܠܬ[7] * Sc. p. 211.
10 ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪܗ. ܚܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܙܝܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܬܬ ܝܘܝܕܥ
ܒܗܢܐ. ܓܢܒܬ ܠܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܐܚܙܝܐ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܩ
*ܝܘܝܕܥ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ[8]. ܡܬܢܒܝܐ[9] ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܗ ܕܥܬܠܝܐ * D. p. 195.
ܐܠܝܫܥ. ܘܝܘܝܕܥ[10] ܒܪ ܢܒܛ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܫܢܬܐ
ܝܘܐܫ ܒܪ ܐܚܙܝܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ[11] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ:
15 ܝܘܝܕܥ ܪܒ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ. ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗ: ܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܙܟܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ.
ܕܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ *ܚܙܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܪܒ * Sm. p. 142.
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ[12]: ܥܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܘܐܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ[13]. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ[14] ܝܘܐܫ: ܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ
20 ܩܘܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܚܙܐܝܠ. ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܗ̇ܘ[15] ܫܢܝ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܩܛܠ[16]
ܠܙܟܪܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܝܬ.
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܡܘܨܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ. ܗܢܐ
ܒܫܢܝ, ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܟܢܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܕܘ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ

[1] ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗ. — [2] ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܡܟܬܒܘܗܝ, ܢܦܩ. — [3] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [4] ܘܒܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܗ ܒܒܟܐ ܐܒܠܘ (in marg. D : ܚܠܦ ܡܠܝܐ) ܒܫܡܪܝܢ ܚܪ, ܢܘ̈ܢܐ. — [5] ܡܬܢܒܝܐ. — [6] ܗ̇ܘ ܩܛܠܗ. — [7] ܕܩܛܠܬ. — [8] (sic) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [10] ܘܝܘܝܕܥ. — [11] ܒܫܢܬ. — [12] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [13] ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [14] ܫܩܠ. — [15] ܚܙܐܝܠ. — [16] ܩܛܠܗ.

ܒ̈ܢܝ ܦܪܣܝܢ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܝܠܡ. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ[1]
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ:[2]
ܗܘܫܥ ܘܒܒܠܝܘ ܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܝܘܩ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܕܪܐ
ܐܬܕܡܪ ܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܬ[3]. ܕܐܬܪܓܡܪ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܩܕܐ
ܒܗܝܐ ܓ̈ܝܣ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ[4] ܡܬܝܒܝܢ 5
ܗܘܘ ܗܘܫܥ ܘܒܒܠܝܘ ܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܢ̈ܝܢ
ܕܝܠܗ: ܒܠ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ[5]. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܒܠܝ
ܡܢ[6] ܒܗܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ[7] ܐܠܝܨܪ[8]. ܕܐܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ. ܢܬܟ ܒܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ *ܐܬܒܠܝ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܫܒܬ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗ ܫܢܬ 10
ܐܠܘܦܝܐ[9] ܕܬܗܘܐ. ܦܠܡ ܬܓܠܬܦܠܣܪ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪ [10]ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܦܟܠܘ[11] ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ. ܕܬܠܬܒܣܪ. ܢܬܟ ܒܪܗ ܓ̈ܝܣ
ܫܬ[12]. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ[13] ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܗܘܫܥ
ܘܡܝܟܐ ܡܟܐܪܫܝܐ. ܘܝܘܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܐܝܠ ܘܒܘܕܕ. 15
ܕܐܬܒܬܠܡܣܪ. ܐܚܙ ܒܪܗ ܓ̈ܝܣ ܫܬܬܣܪܐ. ܘܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ[14] ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܗܘܫܥ ܘܡܝܟܐ. ܡܫܡܫ[15]
ܕܝܢ ܪܒܘܬ ܒܗܝܘܬܐ: ܐܘܪܝܐ. ܐܚܙ ܕܝܢ[16] ܦܬܚ ܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܒ̈ܬܒܬܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ[17] ܐܪܒܥ[18] ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܦܩܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ 20
ܒܢܒܗ. ܘܦܠܓܐܠܐ[19] ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܕܪܐ ܫܒܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܒܒ

[1] ܦܠܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܒܡܘ̈ܬܒܗ. — [2] ܘܡܫܒܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝ. — [3] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܕܪܐ. — ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܠ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘ̈ܬܬܗ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܠܗܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܪܝܐ. — [7] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ. — [9] ܐܠܘܦܝܐ ܡܢܘܒܬܐ, et in marg. Sc. alia manu : ܐܠܘܦܝܐ ܗ"ܢ : ܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ : ܐܬܬܡܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ: ܕܝܗܘܕܐ : ܥܠܝܟ : ܒܠ ܢܘ̈ܗܝܢ — [10] ܐܪܥܐ.. — [11] ܦܟܠܐܐ. — [12] ܫܬܬܣܪܐ. — [13] ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܢܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [15] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [16] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܙ. — [17] ܒܫܢܬܗ. — [18] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [19] ܦܠܓܐܠܐ.

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇ ܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܬܓܠܬܦܠܣܪ ⌈ܐܬܘܪܝܐ[1]
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܘܪ ܥܡ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ.
ܘܟܕ ܩܛܠ ܠܪܨܝܢ *⌈ܘܠܦܩܘܪܝܢܐ[2] ܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ. ܢܣܒ[3] — * D. p. 196.
ܡܢ ܐܚܙ ܒܣܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܒܩ. ܘܫܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ
⌈ܕܝܠܗ[4]܇ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ⌈ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܝ[5] 5
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܗܝ. ܕܚܙܩܝܬܒܢܝ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܘܙܝ ܒܫܢܝܢ
ܘܬܫܥ. ⌈ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗ[6] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ[7]܇ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܗܘܫܥ
ܘܡܝܟܐ *ܡܟܐܪܫܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܬ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܇ ܒܝܬܐ — * Sm. p. 143.
⌈ܫܘܪܝܐ[8] ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝ ܐܫܦܝ ܠܟܘ
ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܬ ܬܡܢܝܐ ⌈ܕܝܠܗ[9]. ܩܛܠ[10] ܩܘܫܢܒ ܡܠܟܐ 10
ܕܐܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܟܠ
⌈ܐܚܙ[11]. ܡܠܐܟܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[12] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ⌈ ܒܚܕ ܠܠܝܐ[13]܇ ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ. *ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪܗܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܐ ܢܦܩ — * Sc. p. 213.
ܠܡܬܟܬܫܘ ܥܡܗ. ܫܕܪ[14] ܠܚܙܩܝܐ. ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ 15
ܬܡܢ. ܘܫܒܝܬ ܐܣܪܚܕܘܢ ⌈ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ[15] ܐܬܚܪܗ. ܘܩܠܠ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ[16] ܐܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܫܡܫܐ
ܠܡܥܪܒܗ ܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ. ܘܫܒܝܬ ܬܡܢܝܢܥܣܪܐ ⌈ܕܝܠܗ[17]܇
ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܕܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ[18] ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ[19].
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܢܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ. ܘܫܒܝܬ 20
ܚܙ̈ܩܝܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܒܪܘܗ، ܒܫܡܝܐ ⌈ܘܐܚܝܬܘܗ،[20] ܠܒܒܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܠܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܚܬܘܗ،[21] ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܘܗ، ܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ⌈ܒܫܢܬ[22]

[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. — [2] ܘܠܦܩܘܪܝܢܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. —
[4] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [5] ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܝ. — [6] ܘܐܦ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܘܗ. —
[7] D add. ܗܘܘ. — [8] ܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. — [9] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܝ.
— [10] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [11] ܐܚܙ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܒܠܠܝܐ
ܗܘ̇. — [14] ܫܕܪ ܠܗ. — [15] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [16] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. —
[17] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [18] D ܕܒܒܠ. — [19] ܐܬܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. —
[20] ܘܐܘܒܠܘܗ،. — [21] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [22] ܘܒܫܢܬ.

ܐܘ̈ܟܝܢ ܘܣܓܐ¹ ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ⌜ܒܒܠ²: ܒܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ
ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܝܠܕܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
⌜ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ³ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܣܡܟ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ⁴. ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ ܐܟܚܕ ܒܪܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
5 ܬܬ̈ܪܥܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
⌜ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ⁵ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ⌜ܘܗ̣ܘ⁶ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ
ܕܒܛ̈ܟܢܐ. ܘܡܢܚܐܘܗܝ ܒܒ̈ܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܢܚܬ.
⌜ܕܬܡܢܝܥܣܪ⁷ ܢܫܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܣܓܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܒܫܘܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܐܦܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܐܟܡܐ⁸.
10 ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܡܩܕܫܐ. ܘܣܡܟ ܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ⌜ܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ⁹ ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒܘ¹⁰
*ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ *ܠܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܠ. ܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܬܗ. ܒܒܒܠ
ܫܠܘܡ ܒܪ ܢܛܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܙܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܐ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܘܒ،
15 ܐܬܬܝܐ ⌜ܕܬܠܬ¹¹ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܫܢܬ
⌜ܬܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ¹². ܫܪܝ ܐܪܟܝܐ ⌜ܠܡܬܝܒܘ.
ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ¹³ ܐܪܟܝܐ ⌜ܢܒܝܐ¹⁴ ܐܝܬ ⌜ܗܘܐ¹⁵ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܙ̈ܟܪܝܐ
ܚܓܝܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܝܥܣܪܐ *ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ⌜ܢܛܪ¹⁶ ܒܒܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
20 ⌜ܘܫܠܝܡܐ¹⁷ ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ، ܕܐܪܟܝܐ. ܐܫܬܢܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ⌜ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ¹⁸ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܝܥܣܪܐ ⌜ܕܦܘܫܐ¹⁹.
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܣܓܐ ⌜ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ²⁰: ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ.

Marginal notes: * D. p. 197. — * Sc. p. 214. — * Sm. p. 144.

¹ D et Sc. add. ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — ² D ܒܒܒܠ. — ³ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ. — ⁴ Codd. add.: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܐܦ̈ܝܢ. ܕܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܣܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܣܘ̈ܪܓܬܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — ⁵ ܘܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — ⁶ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ. — ⁷ D ܕܬܡܢܝܥܣܪ. — ⁸ Codd. add. ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. — ⁹ ܘܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ. — ¹⁰ Codd. add. ܒܠܚܘܕܝ. — ¹¹ ܬܠܬ. — ¹² ܬܬܥܣܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — ¹³ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ. — ¹⁴ Deest. — ¹⁵ ܘܗ̣ܘ. — ¹⁶ ܢܛܪ. — ¹⁷ ܘܫܠܝܡܐ. — ¹⁸ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. — ¹⁹ ܠܦܘܫܐ. — ²⁰ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܪ̈ܗܛܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܢܫܒܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܟܐܘ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ[1] ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܒܝܬܐ
ܒܟܐܘ ܦܪ̈ܥܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ[2]. ܕܬܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܐ[3] ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐܝܚ ܒܪܗ ܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܒܟܐܘ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ[4] ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ[5] 5
ܫܠܦܘܗ̇ܝ، ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܫܡܗܘܢ܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܐܬܡܪ،
ܘܐܪ̈ܟܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܫܢܝ. ܢܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ
ܓ̈ܢܣܐ ܣܕܡܘܪ̈ܐ[6]. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܬܝܬܗ̇
ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ[7] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ܆ ܣܠܩ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ[8] ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܟܒܫܗ̇. ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܒܝܬܐ 10
ܗܝܟܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡ̈ܐܢܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܩܠ[9]. ܘܐܘܩܕ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗܕܐ[10] ܫܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ[11]
ܠܒܒܠ. ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܚܢܢܝܐ ܘܥܙܪܝܐ ܘܡܝܫܐܝܠ. ܡܬܢܒܝܢ
ܗ̱ܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܝܐ
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܫܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܝܐ 15
ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ[12]. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܕ
ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܦܠܛܐܐ ܡܢ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܐ.
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܩܠ[13]. ܘܐܘܩܕ ܬܘܒ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇[14] ܘܫܢܝ. ܕܒܫܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ: ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ
ܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܘܒܠ[15] ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ[16].. 20
ܕܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ܆ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܘܟܢܝܐ. ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܐܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓ̈ܢܣ ܣܕܡܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ[17]

* Sc. p. 215.

[1] D : ܒܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ; Sc : ܒܟܐܘܡܠܟܐ. — [2] ܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܟܐܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܓܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܒܗ ܘܐܬܚܓܪ. — [3] ܕܬܫܬܒܗܪ̈ܐ. — [4] D : ܒܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. — [5] ܘܐܘܡܝܢ. — [6] ܓܢ̈ܣ ܣܕܡܘܪ. — [7] Sc ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ; D (sic) ܕܢܒܘܟܪܢܨܪ. — [8] Codd. add. ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. — [9] ܐܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ. — [10] ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܗܘܘ̣. — [12] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [13] ܒܙܩ. — [14] ܟܠܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [15] ܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. — [16] Codd. add. : ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. — [17] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ.

ܕܐܦ ܒܪܘܢ *ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. *D. p. 198.
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܫܪܝ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬ[1] ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܢ: ܡܡܠܟ ܠܗ
ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܒܠ. ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢ. ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܒ[2].
5 ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ[3] ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܝܪܡܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܟ. ܘܒܬܠܬܗ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܐܪܡܒܢܝܐ
ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܢ. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܚ̈ܕܢܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ *ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܬܐ. *Sm. p. 145.
10 ܐܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ[4]. ܘܕܣܦܪ ܬ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥ.

ܠܡܠܟܐ[5] ܣܦܪ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܣܦܪ ܕܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܘܣܦܪ ܕܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܠܣܦܪ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ.

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܡܢܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ
15 ܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܡܘܪܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ[6] ܕܗܢܐ
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ[7] ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ. *ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܘ *Sc. p. 216.
ܒܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܬܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ
ܘܫܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ
20 ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ[8] ܚܕ
ܒܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ[9] ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܚܠ[10] ܕܒܫܬܘܬܬܐ
ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܬܡܒܠ[11] ܒܒܕܬܐ. ܒܪܝܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘ[12]
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[13] ܗܢܐ ܕܡܒܪ[14] ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ

[1] ܘܒܫܢܬ. — [2] ܡܛܠܐ. — [3] ܕܠܘܬܐ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. —
[5] ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘ̇ ܕ″. — [6] ܘܗܘ̇ ܡܢܐ. — [7] ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. —
[8] Deest. — [9] ܕܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. — [10] ܡܛܠ. — [11] Sc:
ܗܘ̇ ܐܬܡܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ; D: ܗܘ̇ ܐܬܡܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ. —
[12] ܗܘ̇ ܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢܝܢ. — [13] ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ. —
[14] ܕ″ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ.

ܕܒܠܒܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܐܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ: ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܝܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܣܦܪ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܇ ܐܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ[3] ܐܘ
ܠܣܦܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ. ܐܝܟ[4] ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܣܦܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ. 5
ܠܘ[5] ܕܐܝܬ ܣܦܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܐܠܐ[6] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܦܪ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܫܥܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܘܠܗܕܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܥܝܐ[7]. ܒܗܘ[8] ܠܟ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܡܪܘ. ܠܘ[9] ܕܒܬܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ[10] ܠܡܪܝܐ[11] ܣܦܪ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ܇ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ 10
ܬܬܪܐܝܬ[12] ܠܐܘܪܝܬܐ.

ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ

ܕܣܦܪ ܬܗܠܐ. ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܦܪܐ. ܚܕ ܒܡܕܡܐ
ܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܐܝܠ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ *ܐܬܡܠܟܗ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ * D. p. 199.
ܒܡܕܡܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘܗ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܠܫܘܪ, 15
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܒ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ
ܡܠܟܘ[13] ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܡܐ
ܠܡܕܡܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܗܘܢ.

ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ* ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܙܡܘܪܬܐ[14] * Sc. p. 217.

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܦܪܐ. ܙܒܐܘܬ. 20
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܙܒܝܢܐ.. ܐܡܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ.
ܒܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܝ[15].. ܙܒܢܬ
ܙܒܢܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܠܐ[16] ܘܠܚܒܠܐ

[1] ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܣܦܪܗ. — [4] ܐܦ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ. — [6] D et Sc add. ܘܣܒܪ. — [7] ܕܒܐܫܥܝܐ. — [8] ܕܒܗ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ. — [10] ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. — [11] D ܡܪܝܐ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [13] Codd. om. — [14] ܒܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܘܒܟܢܪܐ. — [15] ܐܦܠܐ ܢܩܝ. — [16] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ.

ܦܪܐ. ܐܟܕܘܡ ܐܣܟܠ ܐܘ ܐܬܐܡܪ[1]. ܬܘܒܐ ܣܘܓܪܐ
ܕܦܠܝܓ ܪܥܝܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܫܟܝܚ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ.
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܣܦܩ ܣܠܦ ܙܘܐܐ ܦܪܘܫܬܗ ܣܓܝ. ܘܡܟܪܙ ܗܘ
ܒܢ. ܦܘܫܪܐ ܡܩ̈ܦܠܐ. ܢܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܬ ܒܘܪܫܬܐ.
* Sm. p. 146. ܢ̈ܓܪܬܐ[2] *ܦ̈ܠܚܝ. ܕܡ̈ܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ[3] ܐܟܣܢܝ 5
ܕܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ[4] ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܕ̈ܘܒܪܢܐ ܫ̈ܚܠܦܬܐ
ܘܦ̈ܘܠܚܢܐ[5]. ܒܐܦܐ ܕܒܘܕܪܐ ܒܠ ܥܡ ܒܘܕܪܐ
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܡܕܪܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ. ܒܡܟܪܙ ܫܡ̈ܥܐ.
ܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܛܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܐܘ ܠܒܪ[6]. ܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ
ܒܛܠܡܐ[7] ܡܥܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓܝ ܐܪܕܒܒܐ[8]. ܢܒܝܐ 10
ܛܠܠܐ. ܡܬܪܐ ܛܪܝܟ[9]. ܐܪܥܬ ܒܗܝܘ ܝܪܬ[10] ܒܗ.
ܕܒܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܡܪܘܢ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
ܠܫܘܕ ܒܢܝ. ܐܠܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܐܟܪܙܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ
ܒܒܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐܝܠ܀ ܕܝܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܣܝܡ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܪܗ ܕܡܢ 15
ܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܡܢܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ.
ܦܬܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܒܥܝ ܕܩܦܠܐ[11]. ܐܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ
ܒܡܣܡܐ ܕܦܕܢܐ ܒܬܬܡܣܢܐ[12]. ܡܢܒܥܐ[13] ܕܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ
ܠܬܝܢ, ܘܠܐܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܡ ܫ̈ܕܕܐ. ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ
ܐܟܪܙ. ܫ̈ܝܒܠܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܐܟܪܙ[14] ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ 20
ܗܘܘ ܠܩ̈ܛܝܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ[15] ܣܠܩ ܗܘ[16] ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܬܐܠ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܟܠ[17] ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܒܢ. ܕܐܟܠܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܫܝܐ[18].
ܝܘܒܢ ܣܪܝܟܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ[19] ܫܒܝܒܐ.

[1] ܘܐܬܐܡܪ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܡܥܒܕܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܘ. — [5] ܐܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܬܐ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] ܠܛܠܡܐ. — [8] (sic) ܐܪ̈ܕܒܒܐ. — [9] ܡܛܪܝܟ. — [10] ܒܗ. ܘܝܪ̈ܬ. — [11] Codd. om. — [12] ܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܙ ܣܘܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܝ, ܦܕܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܒܡܣܡܣܐ. — [13] ܡܢܒܥܬܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܒܫܒܥܗ. — [15] Codd. add. ܐܝܕܝ. — [16] Deest. — [17] ܘܗܘ ܕܐܟܠܗ. — [18] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. — [19] ܗܘ ܡܢ.

ܐܬܬܘܬ ܕܐܬܟܠܒܬ ܠܫܐܘܠ[1]. ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܫܘܗ
ܕܫܐܘܠ ܥܒܕܗ. ܕܠܐ ⌈ܦܪܫ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܢ ܕܩܕܝܡ
ܒ̈ܫܐܕܐ܀ *ܕܠܘ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ. *Sc. p. 218.
ܢܝܚܗ ܕܡܙܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ. ܒܙܘܥܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
5 ܐܝܟ ⌈ܦ̈ܩܐ[4] ܣ̈ܓܝܠܝ. ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ܀ ܢ̈ܦܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ
ܒܡ̈ܫܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܫ̈ܒܠܐ. ܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ. ⌈ܕܠܐ ܠܡ
ܬܬܡܟܣܢ ܘܬܬܕܝܢ[5] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
⌈ܫܒܠܬܗ[6] ܘܡܦܩܬܗ. ܚ̈ܕܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܣܬܐ ܘܒܬ̈ܘܒܬܐ[7].
ܒܥܘ̈ܠܬܐ[8] ܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ. ⌈ܦܓ̈ܪܐ[9] ܕܫܐܘܠ
10 ܕܐܘܡܕܘ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫ. ܐܠܐ *⌈ܕܕܒܝܘ[10] ܐܝܟ ܡܢ *D. p. 200.
ܕܡܟܐ ܘܬܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܣܦܠܬ ܓܕ̈ܝ. ܚܠ ܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܫܢܐ. ܢܡܟܫܗ ܠܬܫܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ. ܢܡܣܟ
ܘܦܩܕܐ[11]. ܡܢܘܡܒ ܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܝܕܬ
⌈ܟܠܟܠ[12] ܠܕܘܝܕ܀ ܚܠ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬ ⌈ܒܗ[13] ܕܗ ܟܪܘܙ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
15 ܡܟܘܬܐ. ܬܡܢ ܫܟܠܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܠ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܬܬܝܬ[14] *ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܬܟܠ. *Sm. p. 147.
ܥ̈ܠܠܝ ܡܦ̈ܬܟܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܐܣܦܣܛܪ[15].
ܘܢܫܦܠ ⌈ܒܪ ܐܢܫܠܘܕ[16] ܒܡܫܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܠ
20 ܡܡܠ̈ܟܢܐ ⌈ܐ̈ܠܝܨܐ[17]. ܘܥܪܩܐ. ܪܒ ܗܡܦ̈ܬܐ. ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܪ
ܢܘܕܒ ⌈ܕܒܠ[18] ܫܐ̈ܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ. ܒܕܘܒܬ ܐܪܐ

[1] Codd. add. : ܫܠܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ . ܕܗ ܐܝܟܐܝܬ ܐܟܒܪܐ . ܟܦܠ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܡܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ . ܘܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ. — [2] ܦܪܫ. — [3] Codd. add. ܟܦܠ. — [4] ܦܩܐ. — [5] ܫܠܡ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܢ ܘܢܬܕܝܢ. — [6] ܕܢܒܠܬܗ. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܐܬܝܢ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܠܒܐܬܝܢ. — [9] ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ. — [10] ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܒܪ. — [11] In marg. Sc manu aliena : ܦܩܣܐ :"ܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܢܡܣܐ. ܦ": ܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܠܠܝܢ. — [12] ܟܠܟܠ. — [13] ܒܕܘܝܕ. — [14] Codd. add. ܘܗ̇. — [15] ܐܣܦܣܛܪ. — [16] Desunt. — [17] ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܚܠܝܨܘ. — [18] ܒܠ.

ܣܦܣܛܒܝܪ[1]. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܟܐܐ ܘܣܒܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܬܘܠܐ[2].
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܣܒ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܚܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܘܠܬܐ[3].
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ. ܚܠܒܝ[4] ܡܕܒܚܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ
ܐܘܪܘܢ ܕܒܫܢܝ. ܒܠ[5] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܢܝ. ܘܢܬܠܬܐ
5 ܗܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܡܩܦܢܐ ܥܡܠܘ[6] ܩܘܦܐ.
ܐ̈ܪܓܘܒܠܐ[7] ܡܬ̈ܪܝ ܦܣܝܠܬܐ. ܟ̈ܘܐ ܥ̈ܝܦܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܩܛܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܦܬܝܢ. ܒܕ̈ܪܟܝ ܒܟ̈ܐܦܐ[8] ܕܢܩܦܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܩܦܐ[9]. ܘܡܬܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܒܠܝܫܢ ܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܣܘܣܛܪܘܢ. ܫܠ̈ܛܠܒܬܝ. *ܕܠܐ ܩܛܝܥܢ ܒܠ
10 ܬܘܡܝܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ[10]. ܡܛܪܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܢ
ܐܛܪܐ ܠܐܛܪܐ ܦܪܐ. ܘܡܢ[11] ܝܕܪܬܐ ܠܝܒܪܬܗ.
ܚܡܒܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܦܪܐ[12]. ܐܘ ܠܫܝܢ ܕܦܪܐ ܦܘܫܝܐ
ܚܡܒܒܕ[13]. ܩ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܘܥ̈ܘܫܝܐ. ܐ̈ܬܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܫܦܪܝܢ ܛܒ. ܘܚ̈ܠܝܦܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܕܡ̈ܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܬ̈ܪܒܐ
15 ܘܒܠ ܒܟ̈ܐܦܐ[14]. ܒܪ̈ܡܬܝ. ܐܝܬ ܐܝܒܢܝ ܕܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܥ̈ܒܘܕܐ ܡ̈ܥܒܘܗܝ[15]. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܒܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܣܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܠܝܢ
ܒܐܩܦܐ ܠܥܘܪܗܘܢ. ܐ̈ܣܝܕܪܐ ܕܘܒܬ[16] ܐܩܝܦܐ. ܢ̈ܬܠܝ
ܡܩܣܐ ܐܝܟ[17] ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܠܒܒܘܕܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܝܒܐ ܕܓܫܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ[18] ܕܣܘܣܝܐ.
20 ܛܪܘܣܘܣ[19] ܝܠܦ ܐܒܘܒܐ. ܘܒܗ ܓܠܝܢ[20] ܗܘܘ ܙ̈ܒܘܬܐ.
ܢܒܢ[21] ܒܠ ܒܣܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[22] ܡܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܒܒܝ ܒܠ[23]

* Sc. p. 219.

[1] ܐܣܦܣܛܘܒܪ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܒܝܘܠܕܘܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [5] ܒܥܠ. — [6] ܥܩܠܘ. — [7] D habet ܐܪܓܒܠܐ; Sc (sic) ܐܪܓܒܕܠܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܝܢ. — [9] ܐܣܘܬܐ. — [10] ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܒܐ ܕܬ̈ܓܪܝܢ ܠܗܬ ܒܝܫܐ. ܠܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܒܒܪܐ. — [11] ܘܡܛܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܦܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܛܪܐ ܠܐܛܪܐ ܙܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ. — [12] ܡܒܝܐ. — [13] ܚܘܒܒܕ. — [14] Codd. add.: ܘܗܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܕܩ̈ܠܐ. — [15] (sic) ܡܥܒܘܪ. — [16] ܒܕܘܒܬ. — [17] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܐܝܟܐ. — [19] ܛܪܘܣܘܣ. — [20] D (sic) ܦܠܝܢ. — [21] ܢܒܢ. — [22] Codd. add. ܒܠ. — [23] ܕܒܠ.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ⌐ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ[1] ܕܡܟܘܬ
ܡܟܘܢ. ܣܦܬܗ ܕܟܣܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܓܕ̈ܝܦܐ
ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܦܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܫܗܘܢ. ܫܘܡܐ ܓܗܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ[2]
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܟܡܟܐ ⌐ܕܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ[3]. ܣܦܪ̈ܐ
5 ܣܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝ̈ܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ. ܬܪܒܝܣ̈
ܕܬܪܒܝܣ̈ ܦܠܐܬܐ[6]. ܢܟܝܐ[5] ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌐ܬܘܪ̈ܐ[4] * ⌐D. p. 201.
ܢܚ̈ܝܘ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܝܠܢ̈ܬܐ. ⌐ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ[7] ܕܟܘܒܬ ܐܟ̈ܘܢܐ
ܕܐܣܝܐ. ⌐ܘܦ̈ܠܚܝܢ[8] ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ[9]. ܡܬܒܪܟܐ
ܒܡܪܐ ܒܬܠܡ. ܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܪܝܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ⌐ܘܫܡܫܐ.
10 ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ[10] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ.
ܘܩ̈ܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܘܕ ⌐ܡܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ[11] ܕܕܘܕ. ⌐ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ[12] ܕܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ
⌐ܒܡܘܕܫ ܡܚܠܠܐ[13]. ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܣ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܬ̈ܪܥܐ ܒܡܐܐ ܘܒܡܣ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ. ܘܬܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ * Sm. p. 148.
ܒܡܫ ܠܡܣܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܒܡܒܝܬܗܘܢ *⌐ܩ̈ܠܡܝܢ[14] * Sc. p. 220.
15 ܒܡܘܢ ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ⌐ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ[15] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠ̈ܒܐ
ܘܒ̈ܫܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܢܒܝܢ: ⌐ܕܬܒܥܠܐ[16] ܠܗ
ܕܒܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ⌐ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ[17] ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܪܒܗܘܢ: ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ[18] ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[19].
ܠܦܪܐ[20] ܡܚܒܠܢܐ. ⌐ܗ̇ܘ[21] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 ܠܦܬܟܪܐ. ⌐ܢܡܫܟ[22] ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܙܐ
⌐ܕܚܢܐ[23]. ܐܝܟܘ ܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ ⌐ܗܘܘ[24]

[1] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܓܒܪ. — [3] ܕܡܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — [4] ܬܘܪ̈ܝܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܢܝܫܐ. — [6] ܐܬ݂ܐ. — [7] ܬܘܒ ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ̈ܝ. — [8] ܕܦܠ̈ܚܝܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܗܝܢ. — [10] ܘܡܐܟܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܠܐ ܘܐܕ̈ܫܐ. — [11] ܘܡܘܪ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ. — [12] ܕܒܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ. — [13] ܒܡܘܕܥܗ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ. — [14] D ܘܩܠܡܝܢ; Sc (sic) ܩܠܡܝܢ. — [15] ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܪܒܝܗܘܢ (sic). — [16] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܠܐ. — [17] ܕܝܣܪܝܠ. — [18] Codd. add.: ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ. — [19] Codd. add.: ܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܒܝܢ: ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܒܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇. — [20] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [21] ܘܠܗ̇. — [22] (sic) ܕܝܢ. — [23] ܘܕܚܙܢܐ. — [24] Deest.

ܒܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܘܦܪܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܬ̈ܒܐܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܒܥܐ
ܠܫܘܬܗ̇[1] ܕܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ. ܫ̈ܘܡܒܐ ܬܐܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܢܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ
ܒܡܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟ ܡܫܪܐ ܢܥܕܐ: ܘܢܥܒܪ ܐܪܐ ⸢ܒܡ̈ܐܠܝܐ[2]
ܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ[3] ܕܠܒܢ ܒܦ̈ܘܫܬܗܘܢ
⸢ܠܒܘܕܪܐ[4] ܘܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܠܐ ⁙

ܫܠܡ[5] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ[6]

ܡܐܡܪܐ[7] ܕܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܐܣܟܡܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ[8] ..

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܪܐ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ[9] ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܪܐܙܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ
⸢ܕܐܬܘܬܝܐ[10] ܚܕܝܬܐ ⸢ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[11] ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ: ⸢ܘܗܝ
ܕܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ[12] ܡܚܝܬ ܒܠ. ⸢ܒܬܪܗ[13] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ.
ܡܕܡ ⸢ܪܫܡܗ ܘܝܬܪܗ̇[14] ܒܢܒܝܐ. ⸢ܕܒܗ[15] ܒܠܠܐ ܒܝܢ ⸢ܒܝܢ[16]
ܡܬܒܢܝ ܒܚܝܪܬܐ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ⸢ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[17] ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ: ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܠܬܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ[18] ܢܗ̈ܝܪ
ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ

[1] ܠܫܬܐ. — [2] ܒܠ̈ܘܢܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܗܘ. — [4] ܫܠܘ ܒܘܕܪܐ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܒܘܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ. — [6] Codd. add.: ܕܐܣܟܡܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܒܪܘܬܐ ⁙. — [7] D et Sc add. ܬܘܒ. — [8] Codd. add.: ܡܪܢ ܒܕܪܝܫ. — [9] ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܫܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ. — [10] ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. — [11] ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — [12] (sic) ܗܝ ܕܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ. — [13] Sc : ܒܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ; D : (sic) ܒܠ ܕܒܬܪܗܐ. — [14] (sic) ܪܫܡܗ̇ ܘܝܬܪܗ̇. — [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ. — [16] Sic; codd. om. — [17] D ″ܐܝܬܘ. — [18] Codd. add. ܢܗ̈ܝܪܐ.

ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ: *ܒܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇، ܕܬܘ ܢܒܒ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܠܒܝ
⌉ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܬ¹: ܘܒܗ̇، ܕܬܘ ܢܣܘܬ ܘܢܦܠܓ ܬܘܒ ܠܓ̈ܢܣܐ.
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ: ܒܗ ⌉ܐܬܚܙܝܬ². ܠܘܬ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇.. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ⌉ܒܚ̈ܝܠܘ³ ܒܣܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌉ܒܬܘܟܠܘ⁴ 5
ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ⁵ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܕܚܠܬܗ. ܫܡܠܝܐ
⌉ܕܝܢ⁶ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܠܘܗܝ: ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ⌉ܕܒܗ⁷ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܡܪܐ.
ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ: ܠܐܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ
ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܫܬܐ ܐ̇ܬܐ *ܓܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܕܡܢܐ. ⌉ܕܠܘ⁸
ܒܝ ܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܒܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ⌉ܡܕܡ⁹ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ 10
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܐ ܕܢܬܒ. ⌉ܐܦ¹⁰ ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ⌉ܓܠܝܐ¹¹ ܚܙܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܘ. ܬܠܬܐ
⌉ܕܝܢ¹² ܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ
ܕܐܒܐ ⌉ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ¹³ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ¹⁴. ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ¹⁵.
ܚܙܝ، ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ: ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. 15
ܘܗܕܐ ⌉ܫܘܕܥ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ¹⁶ ܬܠܬܐ
ܘܚܕܝܘܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܓܠܝܢܐ¹⁷: ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦ. ܚܙܝ. ܕܒܬܪ ⌉ܗܘ¹⁸ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܚܕ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܐܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܬܐ
ܕܡܪܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܪܝܬܐ¹⁹: ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ 20
ܕܡܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ²⁰ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ ⌉ܒܗܝܟܠ²¹ ܐܝܫܘܬ.
⌉ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ²². ܕܫܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ²³. ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ

*Sc. p. 221. *D. p. 202. *Sm. p. 149.

¹ ܘܒܕܒܪܘܬ. — ² ܐܢܫܐ. — ³ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕ″. — ⁴ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕ″. —
⁵ Codd. add. ܒܒܒܒ. — ⁶ ܓܝܪ. — ⁷ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ. — ⁸ Codd. add.
ܡܛܠ. — ⁹ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ. — ¹⁰ ܘܐܦ. — ¹¹ Deest. — ¹² ܓܝܪ. —
¹³ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ. — ¹⁴ Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܕܡܠܟܐ.
— ¹⁶ ܘܫܘܕܥ: ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܬܠܬܐ. —
¹⁷ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ. — ¹⁸ ܗܘ̣ܐ. — ¹⁹ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܫܡܪܝܬܐ. — ²⁰ Codd. add. ܡܛܠ. — ²¹ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕ″. —
²² ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ. — ²³ D : ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܩܝܡ; Sc : ܐܢܐ
ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܪܒܬ ܠܦܬ̈ܓܡܘܗ
ܕܝܗܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܠܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܝ̈ܡܐ ܢ̈ܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ[2].
ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܬܓܒܪ[4].
ܒܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕ̇ܝܠܗ ܠܗ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ — *Sc. p. 222.
ܠܐ ܚܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܡܚܝܢ ܚܝܢ
ܕܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܢܡܪܒ[5]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ[6] ܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ̣. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ[7] ܐܡܪ ܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ
ܫܒܩܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܘܦܬܐ[8]. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ[9] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ
ܦܬ ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ̣. ܐܠܐ ܢܘܣܝ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܗ
ܘܡܛܠܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ. ܦܠܛܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܡܗ̇ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܡܘܣ[10] ܠܗ. ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ
ܒܦܘܡ ܐܫܠܝܚܐ[11] ܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܬ̈ܗܬܒܠܘܢ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ *ܘܕܡܫܪܒܐ[12]. ܐ̈ܣܦܩܘܬܐ — *D. p. 203.
ܕܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܘܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ[13] ܕܚܬܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ[14] ܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܡܒܛܠ̈ܢ. ܬܢܝܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ
ܒܢܬܐ̣. ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܬ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܘ̈ܕܐ[15].
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܢ[16] ܩ̈ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ[17] ܗ̈ܘܦܟܐ ܚܠܦ
ܡܪ̈ܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܪܢ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ[18] ܠܕ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܘ[19] ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ: ܒܗ̇[20]

[1] ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ. — [2] ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. — [3] ܡܚܝܢܐ. —
[4] ܡܬܦܪܢܣ. — [5] ܠܡܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ. — [6] sic; codd. ܕܐܘܕܝ. —
[7] ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [8] ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ. — [9] ܕܝܢ. —
[10] ܢܡܘܣܗ. — [11] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [12] ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ. —
[13] ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. — [14] ܡܢܗ. — [15] ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ. ܕܐܬܐܘܬܝ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܢܩܘ̈ܕܐ. — [16] ܒܝܕ. — [17] ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ. — [18] ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ.
— [19] ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [20] ܒܗ̇ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇.

ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܟܕ
ܗ̇ܝ ܓ̰ܐܕܡ ܘܪܒ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܫܡܫ ⌐ܘܣܝܢܐ[1] ܘܢܡܠܠ
ܘܢܡܠܟ: ܚܝ ܓܒܪ ܒܡ̈ܪܕܘܬܐ. *ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܪܕܘܬܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ⌐ܘܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ[2] ܕܠܘܬܢ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ⌐ܒܬܪܬܝܢ
ܓܒܪ[3] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܘ. ܢܕܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕ
ܒܫܘܬܦ ܚܝܝ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ: ܠܘ ܐܚܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ
ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗܘ ܦ̮ܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܢ[4]
ܠܚܝܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢ. ⌐ܗܟܢ ܘܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ[5] *ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܕܒܡܢܐ
⌐ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[6] ܦ̮ܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ[7] ܚܝܝܢ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ⌐ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ[8]

ܕܫܪܝ ܦܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܀ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ[9] ܕܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ⌐ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ[10]. ܓܪܕܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
⌐ܘܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ[11] ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ⌐ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܒܐ[12] ܐܫܝܢܐ ܟܕ
⌐ܚܫܝܫ[13]. ܢܬܚܫܫ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܡܢ ⌐ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܢܝ̇ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ ⌐ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ[14] ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܦܦܠܐ ܡܢ ⌐ܫ̈ܡܝܐ[15].

ܡܢ[16] ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ[17] ܢܒܝܘܬܐ.

ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[18] ܡܬܠܦܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܙ̈ܢܝܢ: ⌐ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ[19]

* Sm. p. 150.
* Sc. p. 223.

[1] ܘܕܣܝܢܐ. — [2] ܘܐܦ ܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ. — [3] ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܬܪܬܝܢ. — [4] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܝ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ. ܠܘ ܐܚܪܝܢܐܝܬ: ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦ̮ܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܒܢܝܢ. — [5] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܓ̰ܠܝܢܐ. — [6] ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [7] Codd. add.: ܒܢ ܠܒܠ. — [8] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܡܒܐ ܐܫܝܢܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܘܓ̰ܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ. — [13] ܚܫܐ. — [14] ܘܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܗ. — [15] ܫ̈ܡܝܐ. — [16] ܡܢܐ. — [17] D om. — [18] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [19] ܠܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܢܣܒܐܝܬ.

ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ. ⌐ܗܘ[1] ܢܣܒܬܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܘܫ̈ܡܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܟ̈ܘܪܗܐ ܕܫ̈ܘܪܗܬܐ
ܡܒܪܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ⌐ܕܝܢ[2] ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ. ⌐ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܢܬ ܫ̈ܒܝܚܬܐ ⌐ܕܠܥܠܡ[4] ܬܘܬܪ܆ ܫܦܝܪ
5 ܒܒܪܬ[5] ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܪܕܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܘܩ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ[6] ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ̇ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܣܝܦ܆
ܢܦܩ ܕܒܗܘܢ ⌐ܒܗܘܢ[7] ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܒܥܘ
ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ[8] ܕܒܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܬܬܪܦܘܢ.
10 ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ⌐ܐܝܬ[9] ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ
*⌐ܒܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ[10]. ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܘܦ̈ܘܫܩܐ. *D. p. 204.
ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܘܕܥܬܐ. ⌐ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܫ̈ܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ[11]. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܦܣܩܘܢ ܗܒܪܐ
ܕܬܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ⌐ܗ̇ܘ[12] ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܗ̇
15 ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ⌐ܒܟܢ[13] ܐܣܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ *ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܐܬܓܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ *Sc. p. 224.
ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫ ⌐ܒܪܘܟ[14]. ܕܡ̈ܬܠܐ[15]
ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܪܪ[16] ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. ܒܪܘ ܠܟ ܩ̈ܬܠܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܟ ܐܝܬ *ܠܒܘܢ. *Sm. p. 151.
20 ܘܦ̈ܝܫܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܒܠܘ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܒ̈ܬܡܐ
ܒܬܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ⌐ܒܠ[17] ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܦܫܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ.
⌐ܚܫ̈ܒܢܬܐ[18] ܡ̈ܬܚܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ[19]. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܘܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[20].

[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [2] ܗܘܒܠ. — [3] ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ. — [4] ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. — [5] ܒܪܒ ܩ̈ܠܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܪܒܘܬ. — [7] ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕ″. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [9] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. — [10] ܘܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܬܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ. — [11] ܒܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܒܝܗܘܢ. ܒܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܆ ܐܝܟ. — [12] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܒܡܒܝܐ ܡܒܢ. — [14] ܒܠܘܟ. — [15] ܕܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܕܢܒ. — [16] Codd. add. ܗܘ̣ܐ. — [17] ܕܡܛܠ. — [18] ܕܚܘܫ̈ܒܢܬܐ. — [19] ܘܒܠ. — [20] ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܐܝܬ.

ܕܡܗܦܟܝܢ ⌈ܒܝܕ[1] ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܠܕܐ.
ܢܣܩܝܢ ⌈ܗܝ[2] ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ. ܕܗܘܐ[3] ܒܗ ܒܒܗ ܕܢܛܪܗܘܢ
ܠܦܠܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ
ܘܠܡܐܡܪ ⌈ܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ
5 ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ⌈ܠܗܘܢ[5] ⌈ܠܕܝ̈ܘܐ ܗ̇ܝ[6] ܕܡܡܠܐ
ܩ̈ܕܝܫܝܢ ⌈ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ[7] ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܬ̈ܫܒܚܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܝܢ ܕܒܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܝ̈ܒܢ
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ⌈ܐܝܟܢ[8] ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ
10 ܕܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܩ: ܚܕ ܒܡܠܐ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ.
⌈ܐܝܟܢ[9] ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܠܘ
ܠܕܒܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ⌈ܠܡܣܒܪܘܬ
ܕܒܬܗ[10] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܢ: ܟܕ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܚܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ
15 ܢܐܡܪ[11] ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ[12] ܘܐܦ ܫ̈ܡܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡ̈ܬܟܒ̇
ܘܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ. ܘܦ̈ܘܩܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܡ̈ܣܒܪܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ. ⌈ܐܝܬ[13] ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܘ
ܠܦܩܕܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ[14]. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[15]
ܠܡܬܚܘܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ. ܕܠܒܠܗ ܬܓܡܐ
20 ܫܘܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܠܬܓܡܐ ⌈ܠܚܘܕ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ[16]
ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ⌈ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ[17]. ܘܗܢܘܢ
ܓܠܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܪܘܫ ܬܓܡ̈ܐ. *ܘܦ̈ܪܘܫ ܬܓܡ̈ܐ[18] ܠܕܠܬܚܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܥܐ

* Sc. p. 225.

[1] ܒܝܬ. — [2] ܠܒܪ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܒܪ. — [4] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܚܢ. ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [8] ܐܝܟܢ. — [9] ܐܝܟܢ ܕ. — [10] ܠܕܒܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [11] sic; codd. om. — [12] ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ. — [13] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗܠܝܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [16] ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܠܚܘܕ. — [17] ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܬܫ̈ܒܚܢ ܕ̈ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕ̈ܒܥܡ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ. ܘܐܝܬ[1] ܕܐܡ̈ܪܘ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ[2] ܕܡ̈ܬܠܝܢ[3] ܒܚܘܕܪ̈ܗ ܕܫܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܗ. *ܒܚܝܪ *D. p. 205.
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܕ̈ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ[4] ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܕܢ ܐܝܟ[5]
ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ. ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ 5
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ[6]. ܡܛܠ ܚܪܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܫ̈ܘܕܥܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܐܡ̈ܪ[7] ܠܗܘܢ[8]. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ[9] ܢܕܥ:
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܕܝܢ[10]
ܡܕܒܪܢ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ[11] ܒܠ 10
ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܘܗܝܢ[12] ܕܡܚܝܫܝܢ ܒܦ̈ܬܚܬܐ
ܐܘ ܡܢܝܢ[13] ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܐܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ[14] ܢܦܫܐ[15] ܐܘ
*ܡܛܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܘܩܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ *Sm. p. 152.
ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ[16]. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ[17]. ܢܩ̈ܫܬܢ[18] ܠܚܘܕ ܗ̈ܕܡ 15
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܫܥ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ
ܢܕܥ ܕܡܒܪܫܐ[19]. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܗܒܠܐ[20] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܗ[21] ܕܢܒܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ[22] ܒ̈ܥܒܕܘܗܝ.

[1] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [3] Sc add. ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. — [4] (sic) ܡܬܟܠܠܬܐ. — [5] ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [6] D om.; Sc : ܡܛܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ. — [7] D om. — [8] Codd. add. : ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ. — [9] ܒܫܪܪܐ. — [10] ܕܠܐ. ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܕ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [11] ܡܕܒܠܝܢ. — [12] ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ. — [13] ܘܡܢܝܢ. — [14] ܘܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ. — [15] D ܢܦܫܐ; sed in marg. manu aliena : ܢܦܫܐ. — [16] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ : ܐܘ ܡܬܐܬܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܪܚܘܩܬܐ : ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ. — [17] Codd. add. ܩܕܝܫܐ. — [18] ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܘ. — [19] D om.; Sc : ܕܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܓܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܙܠ. ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܕܡܒܪܫܐ. — [20] Deest. — [21] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. — [22] ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥ.

ܡܢ ¹ ܐܬܗܢܝܘ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ (177)

ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ⌐ܟܠܗ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ² ܒܕܝܠ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܫܐ

ܐܝܟ܆ ⌐ܘܒܟܪܝ³ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ 5

⌐ܒܕܝܠܝܢ⁴ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ⌐ܪ̈ܫܡܘ⁵ ܐܦܩܘ

ܢܦܩܘܢ܆ ܫ̈ܪܒܕܗܘܢ ⌐ܩ̈ܢܝܐ⁶. ⌐ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ⁷ *ܒܠܗܘܢ [* Sc. p. 226.]

ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫ̈ܘܬܦܐ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ܆ ܕܡܢ ⌐ܦܘܠܓܐܐ

ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ⁸ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܬܒܝܐ⁹ ܒܢܒܝܗܘܢ܆

⌐ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ¹⁰܆ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ 10

ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ⌐ܡܛܠ ܬܒܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ¹¹.

ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ¹²: ܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌐ܠܒܪ¹³ ܒܠܗܘܢ

ܐܠܘ ܙܒܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܙܕܕܩܘ

ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ¹⁴ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܬ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܢ܆ 15

ܕܠܒܐ¹⁵ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ⌐ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ¹⁶.

ܕܐܢ ܠܟ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ

ܐܚܪܬܐ¹⁷. ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ⌐ܠܟ¹⁸ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ

ܐܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܚܝܠ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܐ̈ܚܝܢܝ ܕܒܫܘܪ

ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. 20

⌐ܘܕܫܪܒܐ¹⁹. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܩܪܐ

ܐܝܟ: ܐܠܘ ܐܬܦܠܫܘ ܘܬܪܥܘ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ: *ܠܐ [* D. p. 206.]

¹ ܡܢܐ. — ² ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. (ܡܫܚ : D) ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ — ³ ܘܒܟܪܝ ܕܒܟܪ̇ܗ̇. — ⁴ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. — ⁵ ܕܪܫܡܘ. — ⁶ (sic) ܩ̈ܢܝܐ. — ⁷ ܘܕܠܘ. — ⁸ ܦܘܠܓܐܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܒܠܗܘܢ. — ¹⁰ ܘܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. — ¹¹ Codd. om. — ¹² Codd. add. ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. — ¹³ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁴ Codd. add. ܒܡܫܘܢ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. : ܒܠܒܐ ܘܒܡܗ. — ¹⁶ ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — ¹⁷ Codd. add. : ܐܡܪ ܕ″. — ¹⁸ ܠܒܪ. — ¹⁹ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܫܠܐ.

ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܣܟܢ ⌐ܒܪܢܫܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܒܠܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܒܠܐ ⌐ܠܡ[4]
ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ⌐ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ[5] ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܢ.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ⌐ܡܕܢܚ[6] ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
⌐ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[7] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܬܟܠܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܠܘ[8] ܗܘܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܒܘ
ܒ̈ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ[9] ܕܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ
ܘܕܡܬ̈ܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ *ܠܒܒܘ *Sm. p. 153.
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܘ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܕܐܝܢܘ *Sc. p. 227.
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ⌐ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ[10]
ܐܬܬܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܒܠܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܢܒܬܠܘܢ.
ܒܕܠܐ ܒܫܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܟ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܝܫ. ⌐ܐܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܦ̈ܓܠܐܬܐ[11] ܐܝܟ
⌐ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ[12] ܕܒܪܘܟ. ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܐܪܡܝܐ[13] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܟܬܒ ܗܘܝܬ. ⌐ܘܡܫܡܪ ܒܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܙܪܐ[14] ܒܢܝܡܐ ⌐ܘܡܕܒܪܐ[15]
ܒܫܘܪܐ. ⌐ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ[16] ܕܟܬܒ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܪܡܝܐ ⌐ܠܓ̈ܠܝܐ[17]
ܕܒܒܒܠ ܕܦܘܡ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒ ⌐ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ̇[18] ܢܒܘܟܕ ܒܦܪܬ.

[1] ܒܪܢܫܗ. — [2] ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܝܢ. — [4] ܗܒܠܗ — [5] ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ. — [6] ܡܕܢܚܝܢ. — [7] D (sic) ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܓܒܪ. — [9] D et Sc add. ܕܒܬ̈ܠܐ. — [10] ܗܘܝ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — [11] D. et Sc om. — [12] ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [14] ܘܡܫܡܪ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܙ̈ܪܗ. — [15] ܘܡܫܗ. — [16] ܘܗ̇ܝ. — [17] ܠܓܠܘܬܐ. — [18] ܕܒܡܬܪܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ̈ܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒ̈ܬܪܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܒܝܠܐ: ܚܙܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ
ܒܬܪ[1] ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܝܡܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܘܣܦܩ[2] ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ: ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[3]. ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܦܘ̈ܩܕܐ
ܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ[4] ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܦ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܐܝܬ[5] ܓܒܪ
ܡܫܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܬܥܒ̈ܪܐ ܘܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ[6] ܕܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܘܪܐ
ܡܕܡ[7] ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܟܐ[8] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ[9]
ܕܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ. ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܬܫܒܥ: ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ[10] ܕܒܣܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܬܒܝܣܘܪܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ[11] ܐܒܝܫܪ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ[12]
ܡܬܪ̈ܕܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ[13] *ܫ̈ܘܚܩܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܩܘܒܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ[14]
ܡܢܗܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ[15] ܕܥܠ *ܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ[16]. ܘܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܗ ܘܦܘܢܝܗ[17] ܕܒܒܟܐ.
ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ[18] ܚܘܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܒܕܘܬܐ[19]. ܡܡܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܕܡܝܢ
ܥܠ[20] ܚܒܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܚܒܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ[21] .· ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܣܘܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܕ[22].

* D. p. 207.
* Sc. p. 228.

[1] ܒܬܪ ܒܝܢ. — [2] ܣܦܩ. — [3] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ. — [4] ܡܫܟܚ. — [5] ܘܫܘܐܝܬ. — [6] ܘܒܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [7] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܬܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܩܘܪܐ: — [8] ܥܠ ܒܟܐ. — [9] Sc om; D vero in marg. manu aliena scribit ܕܕܘܝܕ. — [10] Codd. add. ܡܬܥܒܪܐ. — [11] (sic) ″ܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܢ. — [12] ܐܒܫܠܘܡ. — [13] ″ܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕ. — [14] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܦ. — [15] ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [16] Codd. add. ܗܠ. — [17] ܘܕܦܘܢܝܗ. — [18] ܥܠ ܐܦ. — [19] ܐܒܫܐ. — [20] ܠܗܘܢ. — [21] Sic; lege ܘܫܪܐ. — [22] ܘܬܠܬܕ (sic); lege ܘܬܠܬܐ.

⌈ܕܐܬܘܬܗ̇ܝ، ܪܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܘ. ܘܕܗܘ̇ ܪܫܡ ܒܠܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ̇.[1] ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܦܣ̈ܘܩܐ ܩ̈ܦܝܠܐܐ
ܐܟܕܘ ܒܫܒܝܐ: ⌈ܕܠܐ[2] ܡܫܚ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ
ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ

ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܫܐ̣. ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܫܥܝܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ
ܢܒܝܐܝܬ ⌈ܫܘܕܥܘ[3]. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ[4] ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܐܚܘܬܗ̇، ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܢܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܝܗ. *⌈ܕܘܝܕ (Sm. p. 154.)
ܕܝܢ[5] ܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ[6] ܘܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܬܡܢܝܐ[7] ܘܒܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܕܐܬܐܬܗ̇ ܐܟܒ ܠܒܘ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܐܐ
ܘܒܡܐܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ. ⌈ܘܐܫܥܝܐ̣. ܒܗ̇ܝ،[8]
ܕܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ. ⌈ܘܒܗ̇ܝ،[9] ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܢ[10]. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ،[11] ܕܗܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܚܛܪ[12]. ܘܙܟܪܝܐ̣.
ܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܚܕܝ ܛܒ ܒܪܬ ܨܗܝܘܢ[13]. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ، ܕܢܚܘܪܘܢ
⌈ܠܘܬܝ،[14] ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܩܪܘ. ܐܦ ܡܬܝܣܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ[15]:
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܪܒܒܠ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[16] ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ.
⌈ܘܗ̇ܝ،[17] ܕܢܦܘܩ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ⌈ܠܐܫܬܝܢܝܐ[18]. ܐܦ
ܒܪܝܫ ⌈ܠܚܘܒܐ[19] ܠܚܘܒܬ. ⌈ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ[20] ܕܐܡܪ
ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ⌈ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܘܬܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܗܘܘ[21]. ܘܗ̇ܝ، ܬܘܒ ⌈ܕܐܫܬܝܢܐ[22]. ܕܗܘܐ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܕܠܐ. — [3] ܫܘܕܥ. — [4] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܓܝܪ. — [5] ܘܕܘܝܕ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕܐܬܐܬܗ̇ ܠܡܢܐ ܪܓܫܘ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. — [7] D et Sc add. : ܕܐܬܐܬܗ̇ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܢ. — [8] ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܣܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ. — [9] Sc ܘܒܗ̇ܘ. — [10] D et Sc add. : ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܢ. — [11] D et Sc ܘܒܗ̇ܘ. — [12] Codd. add. : ܘܡܬܬܪܝܒ ܘܡܬܒܫܠ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܗܐ ܡܠܟܟܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܝ. — [14] Codd. om. — [15] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — [16] D et Sc add. ܘܗܕܐ. — [17] ܗ̇ܝ. — [18] ܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ. — [19] D ܕܚܘܒܐ; Sc ܕܐܫܬܝܢܐ. — [20] ܐܦ (sic) ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [21] ܘܢܣܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܠܫܢܗ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — [22] Deest.

Sc. p. 229.

ܗܐܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ *ܕܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ[1]. ܘܗܝ
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ[2]
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ...

ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ[3] ܐܫܥܝܐ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܥܪܛܠ ܘܚܦܝ :܀

ܕܢܗܘܐ[4] ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܠܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ. ܐܝܟ 5
ܕܐܡ̣ܪ[5] ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ[6] ܕܗܠܟ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܪܛܠ
ܘܚܦܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ
ܘܕܟܘܫ[7]. ܛܠܝ̈ܐ *ܘܣܒ̈ܐ. ܥܪܛܠ ܘܚܦܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[8]

D. p. 208.

ܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܟܝ[9]. ܟܕ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ 10
ܕܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܢܐ ܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܗ،
ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܪܦܠܢܘܬܐ[10]. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܐܪܬ ܢܕܪܐ
ܠܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ̈ܠܐ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ[11] ܕܐܫܬܪܘܪܐ[12]. ܡܛܠ
ܒܗܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܘܕܡܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ܆
ܕܐܬܘܪ،[13] ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܟܐܒ. ܡܥܘܕܒܢܐ 15
ܕܦܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ[14] ܀.

ܢܗܪܐܝܠ[15] ܠܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܬ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ[16] ܕܐܫܥܝܐ.

ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ[17] ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ
ܦܪܐ ܕܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܠܬܐ[18] ܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ[19]. ܦܪ̈ܚܘܕܐ ܒܢܝ 20
ܠܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ[20] ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܚܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܟܕܘܠܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܐ.

[1] Codd. add.: ܘܐܦܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. — [2] ܕܦܘܫ̈ܩܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [5] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕ″. — [6] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [7] ܕܟܘܫ ܘܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܢ. — [8] ܗܟܝܠ. — [9] ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [10] ܐܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܒܡܪܦܠܢܘܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. — [11] ܒܪܡ. — [12] Sic; codd. ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ. — [13] Sc ܕܡܘܪܗ; D (sic) ܡܘܪܗ. — [14] ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܠܐ. — [16] ܒܡܬܒܥܗ. — [17] ܐܠܦ̈ܢܐ. — [18] ܒܥܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ. — [19] ܠܝܫܢܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܟ̈ܐ. — [20] ܒܢܝܐ.

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܝ[1] ܠܟܣܬܪܘܢ. ܐܦܩܪܐ ܕܩܕܪܘܢ ܠܗܘ
ܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ.
ܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ. ܕܡ̈ܬܬܐܡܢ[2] ܒܗܢ ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ
*Sm. p. 155. ܐܣ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܡܪܐ[3] ܦܐܣܝܢܘܢ. *ܙ̈ܓܕܒܐ
ܩܢܝܢܐ[4] ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܡܢܘܬ 5
*Sc. p. 230. ܙܕܘܠܐ. ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܘܢ *ܠܒܠܥܗ ܚܘܦܪܐ. ܩ̈ܕܫܐ
ܕ̈ܐܪܢܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܘܚܡܐ ܒܡܕܠܐ. ܘܡܬܦܬܚ
ܒܝܡܡ̈ܬܐ[5]. ܐܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܠܒܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܒ̈ܪܐ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܕܒܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܕܪܐ. ܘܩܘܠܒܐ[6] ܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܐܩܠܝܐ. ܐܩܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܦܛܝܫ[7]. ܡ̈ܫܠܡܝܢܬܐ 10
ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܬܐ[8] ܦܪ̈ܐ. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܘܪܗܝܢ[9] ܡ̈ܫܬܡܠܝܢ[10]
ܒܝܬܗܝܢ. ܘܝܡܒܐ ܕܝܡܬܐ. ܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ[11]. ܢܚܫܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ. ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܫܠܦ ܡܓܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܬܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ[12].
ܢܚܫܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܡܒܐ ܕܠܒܗ. 15
ܡܐܢܐ ܐܢܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܘ. ܘܒܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬ̈ܪܘܥܐ ܘܕܫܘܩܝܢ[13] ܠܬ̈ܐܪܐ
ܦܪܐ[14]. ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ[15] ܕܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܐ ܕܬ̈ܚܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ
ܫܘܫܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ 20
ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ[16] ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܓܪ̈ܐ. ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܩܕ̈ܡܐ
*D. p. 209. ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ[17] ܒ̈ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܚܘܝܐ *ܕܓܠܝܢܐ[18].
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ

[1] (sic) ܕܢܦ̈ܩܝ. — [2] ܕܗ ܡܬܬ̈ܐܡܢ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܡܢ ܦ̈ܐܣܝܢܐ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܠܩܢܝܢܐ. — [5] ܒܝܡܡ̈ܬܐ. — [6] ܘܩܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܘܦܛܝܫ. — [8] ܕܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܬܐ. — [9] ܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܘܪܗܝܢ. — [10] D (sic) ܡ̈ܫܬܡܠܝܢ. — [11] ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܐܢܐ. — [12] ܘܡܢ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܡ. — [13] ܕܫܘܩܝܢ. — [14] Codd. add. ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [15] D (sic) ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. — [16] ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. — [17] D ܫܘܦܪܐ. — [18] ܚܘܝܐ ܘܓܠܝܢܐ.

⌐ܐܝܟ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ¹. ܬܒܥܬ ܩܠܝܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܪܒܐ.
ܢܨܚܐ². ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܪܝܐ. ܘܚܪܝܢܘ³. ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܩܠܗ
ܘܫܒܪܐ⁴ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ⌐ܐܘ ܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ⁵. ܒܪܒܡܘܬ ܘܟܠܗ
5 ܘܫܒܬ ⌐ܘܪܦܐ⁶. ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܦܩܐ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܐ ⌐ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ⁷ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܒܬ ⌐ܪܘܡܐ⁸
ܒܢܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܢܚܘ ⌐ܘܡܫܡܫܐ⁹: ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܩܘܕܫܬܐ¹⁰ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ⌐ܢܒܝܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ¹¹. ܦܦܪܘܢ. ⌐*ܡܚܝܢ¹² ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ.
10 ܠܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ. ܗܪܘ ܙܚܡܬܐ. ܠܫܢܐ ܒܝܢܝܐ
⌐ܠܒܪܝܬܐ¹³ ܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ ܚܕܐ. ܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܒܡܚܬܐ
ܠܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܢ. ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ⌐ܠܫܡܝܐ¹⁴. ܐܘ ܡܬܠܒܠ
ܕܪܓܫ ܐܘ ܡܬܠܒܠ ⌐ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ¹⁵. ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܙܘܢܝܐ
⌐ܘܪܓܐ¹⁶ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܡܦܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܩܠܝܠ¹⁷. ܫܪܘܝܐ.
15 ܕܘܒܬܐ¹⁸ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ⌐ܒܪܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ¹⁹.
ܫܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ. ܠܠܝܬܐ. ⌐ܐܘ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ
ܒܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
ܬܚܪܘܒܢ ܫܡܝܐ²⁰ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢܐ²¹. ܒܬܚܘܡܗ
*ܕܡܠܟܐ. ⌐ܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ²². ܚܡܝܠܬܐ ⌐ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ
20 ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܦܪܚ ܡܕܡ²³ ܩܒܒܐ²⁴. ܡܠܒܐ

* Sc. p. 231.
* Sm. p. 165.

[1] D et Sc om. — [2] Codd. add. ܘܗܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [4] ܘܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܒܪܬ. — [5] ܘܒܝܪܬܘܬܐ. — [6] ܘܪܦܬ. — [7] ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܪܒܘܬ. — [8] ܪܘܡܐ. — [9] ܘܡܫܐܕܐ. — [10] D et Sc add. ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. — [11] ܢܚܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. — [12] ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ. — [13] ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ. — [14] ܠܫܡܝܐ. — [15] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ. — [16] ܠܪܓܐ. — [17] ܘܡܦܪܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܦܪܐ. — [18] D et Sc add. ܗܝ. — [19] ܘܐܦ ܒܪܡܫܐ. ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܢܬܬܝܥܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܘܝܢ. — [20] ܦܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܚܪܒܢ ܫܡܝܐ. — [21] D et Sc add. ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [22] ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ. — [23] ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܘܡܦܪܢ ܒܪܫ. — [24] In marg. Sc : ܩܒܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ :.

ܘܡܟܢܐ[1] ܕܒ̈ܝܠܐ. ܫܘܒܠܐ ܦܫܛܬ ܐܬܪܐ[2]. ܘܫܠܛܬܗ̇
ܫܘܕܪܗ̇[3] ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܟ̈ܪܝ[4] ܐܘ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬܐ[5]. ܪܘܚܢܐ
ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ[6]. ܟܠܠ ܘܢܟܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܐܘܢ[7]. ܡܢܟܐ ܐܫܬܟܪܬܐ[8] ܒܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܛܦܢܐ
5 ܕܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܫܪ ܢܫܡܘܠ ܡܠܝܠ ܛܦܢܐ
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܣܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܝ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܐ[9]. ܗܒܢ
ܫܪܦܐܝܬ[10] ܐܣܝܡܘܗ̇ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܙܢܐ ܒܡܥܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܦ̇ܕܬ[11] ܠܐܝܬ. ܡܟܐ ܕܗܫܝܢ ܠܡܟܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ[12] ܦܪܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܒ ܢܫܒܐ ܡܒܪܗ ܘܡܬܪܐ ܒܒܗܬܗ. ܦܬܠܓܐ.
10 ܗܘ *ܕܗܦܟܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܓܕܬ ܘܫܠܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܝܣܘܟ. ܕܒܫܘܠ ܛܒܘ ܘܐܬܛܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܒܐ.
ܐܝܣܦܘܢ *ܒܐܦܐ ܗ̇ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠ. ܡܪܘܣܛܠܘܣ[13].
ܫܪܐ ܗܘ. ܣܦܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܐ. ܐܫܝܬܝ ܒܣܪܬܝ[14].
ܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܠܐ ܒ̈ܠܐ[15] ܕܫܘܘܬܐ. ܫܒܛܝ ܒܪ[16] ܫܘܝܐ.
15 ܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ : ܒܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕ̈ܒܡܠܝ
ܚܪ̈ܐ[17] ܕܒ̈ܢܠܐ. ܬܘܠܝܐ ܡܫܚܒܬܐ. ܫܡܫܒܘܠ
ܡܢܟ ܐܦܘ[18].

* D. p. 210. — * Sc. p. 232.

[1] Codd. add. ܘܗ̇. — [2] D et Sc add. : ܒܗ ܚܩܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ. — [3] ܠܫܘܕܪܗ̇. — [4] Deest. — [5] Codd. add. : ܡܢܟܐ ܦܪܟܐ (Sc ܐܠܗܐ) ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܟܦܪܝܢ ܦܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ (hic spatium vacuum in codd.) ܒܟܒܠ. — [6] Codd. add. ܦܪܐ. — [7] D et Sc add. ܕܒܟ̈ܠܝܐ. — [8] ܡܢ ܠܐܫܬܟܪܬܐ ܦܪܐ. — [9] D add. : ܐܘܣܛ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܘܣܛ ܫܘܪ̈ܐ; in Sc vero haec in marg. scripta sunt. — [10] ܡܟܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ. — [11] ܦܐܕܬ. — [12] ܕܟܕܝܫܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [14] D et Sc add. : ܐܟ̈ܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ. — [15] ܠܟ̈ܠܐ. — [16] ܦܪܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܒܪ. — [17] ܡܠܦܣܝܢ (sic; lege ܕܟܦܣܝܢ) ܕܟܦܣܘܢ ܒܣܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܘܛܦܪܐ. ܠܛܦܠ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ. — [18] Codd. add. : ܫܠܡ ܐܫܝܢܐ.

ܕܬܪܒܨ[1] ⁘

ܠܡܠܟܐ[2] ܐܢܣܛܣ ܗܘܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܒ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ. ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ⸢ܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ[3]
ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܦܘܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܡܠ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. 5
ܘܡܠ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܢ̈ܝ. ܡܫܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܥܘܝ. ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ⸢ܕܝܢ[4] ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ⸢ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ[5] ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܬܪ
⸢ܕܢܘ̈ܐ: ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝܘ[6] ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝ
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ⸢ܒܬܪ[7] ܐܡܪ: ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܢܐܦ ⸢ܗܠܝܢ[8] 10
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܣܟ ܠܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ.
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܒ. ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܫܒ ܢܡܣ
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚ̈ܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ ܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ. ⸢ܘܕܠܘ[9] ܒܕ 15
ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ⸢ܥ̈ܒܕܝܗܘܢ[10] ܡܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ
ܗܕܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܝܢ. ܕܡܡܠܟ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ
ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ. ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܡܣܐ *ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *Sc. p. 233.
⸢ܦܪܘ[11] ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܫܡܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ[12] 20
ܗ̇ܘܝ ܒܚܪ̈ܐ ܫ̈ܒܛܝܢ. ܕܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ⸢ܘܕܠܐ[13] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
*ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ[14] ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ *Sm. p. 157.
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܠܟܠ ⸢ܕܐܬ̈ܐ[15] ܠܒܬܗ̇. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[16] ܢܩ̈ܝܢ

[1] ܬܘܒ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܒܨ. — [2] ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ. — [3] ܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ. — [4] ܗܟܝܠ. — [5] ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. — [6] ܦܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܪܝܬ. — [7] ܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. — [7] ܒܡܠܬ. — [8] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [9] ܘܠ. — [10] ܠܗ̇ܝܢ. — [11] ܦܪ. — [12] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. — [13] ܕܠܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܘܕܘ̈ܪܐ. — [15] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ. — [16] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ.

ܒ̈ܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ⌈ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܒܫܢ¹ ܦܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ
⌈ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܐ². ܐܘ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܝܬ ܠܗܿ، ܕܡܢ
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܗ
⌈ܠܗܘܢ³. ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ⁴ ܘܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ⁵
5 ܕܢܩ̈ܦܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܗܟܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ⌈ܦܘܕܗ⁶ ܠܡܠܟܝ *⌈ܠܟܡܪ⁷ ܒܪܬ
ܕܟܠܝܢ. ⌈ܘܫܡܢ⁸ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡ̈ܫܝܠܦܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ، ⌈ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܡܕܡ⁹ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܘ. ⌈ܡܕܡܝܐ¹⁰ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܟܡ ܒܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܒܩܠܐܝܬ. ܟܠ
10 ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܬܟܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܟܠ ܒܢܬܐ
ܕܝܗܘܗ. ܠܘ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܟܒ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܕܢܫܘ ܠܡ ܬܟܒ
ܠܐܣܝ ܘܠܐܝܣܟܠ. ܐܟܢܢ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܟܝܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ¹¹. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܿ ܠܐ
ܐܬܪܝܟܬ. ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܒ¹² ܡܪܝܡ ܒܠܫܢܘ.
15 ⌈ܘܕܬܠܬܐ¹³ ܠܐ ܒܒܟܝ¹⁴. ܒܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܘܚܐ ⌈ܗܿܘ¹⁵
ܒܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܟܐ. ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ
ܒܗܪܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܠܝܢ. ܘܕܟܠ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
⌈ܠܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ¹⁶.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܟܐ ⌈ܕܗܘܝܢ¹⁷ ܕܢܒܟܐ
20 ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
⌈ܐܘܕܒ ܐܝܟ¹⁸ *ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܘ.

* D. p. 211.
* Sc. p. 234.

¹ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܒ̈ܫܬܐ. — ² Sc : ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܕܐ; D : ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܕܐ. — ³ ܠܗܝܢ. — ⁴ Deest. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — ⁶ ܦܘܕܗ ܠܗ. — ⁷ ܠܟܡܪ. — ⁸ ܫܡܢ ܕܝܢ. — ⁹ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܿܘ ܡܕܡ. — ¹⁰ ܠܡܕܡܝܐ. — ¹¹ ܕܐܝܣܪ ܘܐܝܣܟܠ. ܕܐܬܬܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܘ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟ. ܠܗܿܘ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܪܐ. — ¹² Codd. add. ܡܟܝܠ. — ¹³ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁴ Codd. add. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. — ¹⁵ Deest. — ¹⁶ ܒܬܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ. — ¹⁷ ܗܕܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ. — ¹⁸ ܡܢܡ ܐܘܕܒ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ.

ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܬܗ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ⌐ܕܒܠܬ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ[1].
ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܣ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܟܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
5 ⌐ܠܢܒܝܐ[2] ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܒܐ
ܐܪܓܙ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܒܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܒܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ[3] ܐܦ ܠܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ. ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܐ[4]. ܕܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ[5]. ⌐ܐܦ[6]
10 ܠܗܕܐ ܒܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܫܘ. ܠܡܒܣܘܬܐ ⌐ܕܒܘܪܘܬ
ܠܒܗܘܢ[7]. ܒܗ ⌐ܒܡܗܕܐ ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ[8] ܕܢܗܘܒ ܕܠܗ
ܚܢܒܐܝܬ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܓܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܢܣܘܬܐ ܒܕܠܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ⌐ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܒܝܐ[9] ܡܬܦܩܕ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܪ ⌐ܗܠܝܢ[10]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܠܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ[11] ܡܬܠܝܬܐ[12]
15 ܠܗ ܒܠ ܢܒܘܬܐ.

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ⌐ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܫܒ[13]. ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܒܗܢܐ
ܘܢܬܟܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܚܫܝܐ ܬ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ
ܢܘܪܒܢ ܒܪ ܢܐܫ ܬ̈ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܝ. ⌐ܘܗܢܐ[14] ܢܘܪܒܢ
*⌐ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ[15] ܕܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܐ ⌐ܐܠܝܫܒ[16] ܢܒܝܐ. ⌐ܗܘܢ — * Sm. p. 158.
20 ܕܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܬܠܒܝܕܗ[17] ܐܬܒܥܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܠܒܬܐ *⌐ܕܒܢܬ[18] — * D. p. 212.
ܐܚܒ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀ ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܬܒܝܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܠ
ܒܘܪܣܝܟ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܝܐ. ⌐ܘܒܪܢܐ[19] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ

[1] ܕܡܫܒܩܘܢ ܒܠܬܐ. — [2] ܠܗܘܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘܬ. — [4] D et Sc add. : ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ. — [5] ܒܡܫܪܝܬ. — [6] ܐܦ ܠܗ̇. — [7] Sc : ܕܠܒܗܘܢ; D : ܕܒܘܪ ܠܒܗܘܢ, et in marg. ܕܒܘܪܘܬ. — [8] ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܡ. — [9] ܐܡܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܠ ܘܐܡܒܝܢ. — [10] Codd. om. — [11] ܒܠܫ. — [12] Sic; codd. : ܡܬܠܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [13] ܒܒܕ̇ܗ ܗܘܫܒ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ. — [14] ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܝܐ. — [15] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܐܫ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ. — [16] Sc ܐܠܝܫܪ. — [17] ܐܬܒܥܫ : ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܒ. — [18] ܕ″ ܕܒܢܬܗ. — [19] D (sic) ܕܒܪܢܐ.

ܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ
ܒܪ ⌝ܕܘܝܕ[1]. ܦܬܓܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܕܪܘܬܗ[2] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܐܬܥܒܕܘ *ܫܡܝܐ. ⌝ܢܒܝ[3] ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ݀
ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ⌝ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܠܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ[4] ⌝ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܿ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܐܡܪܬ݀[5] ܕܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܢ ⌝ܘܥܠ ܦܠܢ: ܕܐܣܝܢ[6] ܕܗܒܝܐ ܓܒܘ
ܐܝܟ ܠܦܣܘܩܐ ⌝ܢܬܚܫܒ[7].

* Sc. p. 235.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ⌝ܕܒܕ[8] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܐܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܘܝܕ܀ ܐܬܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܦܢ
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܚܕܐ. ܕܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܓܠܝܐ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ⌝ܗ̇ܝ[9] ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܘܝܕ
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܡܪܢ[10] ܘܒܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ
ܩܕܡ ܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ[11]. ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܠܐ ⌝ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ[12]:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚ. ܕܡܟܠ
ܠܥ̈ܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܠܡܘ ⌝ܠܫܪ̈ܒܐ[13].

ܠܥܡܡܐ[14] ܐܝܬ݂ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܡܦܩܢܐ ⌝ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ[15] ܠܡܦܩܢܐ
⌝ܢܘܟܪܝܐ[16]. ܕܠܘ[17] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܩܘ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܦܩܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌝ܐܦܠܐ[18]

[1] ܕܘܝܕ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܡܪܝܐ. — [3] ܢܒܘܕܒ. — [4] Sic; codd. om. — [5] ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܐܡܪܬ݀. — [6] ܐܘ ܥܠ ܦܠܢ. ܐܘ ܚܝܘܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܕܐܣܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ. — [7] ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ (sic). — [8] ܕܒܕ ܥܠܡܝܢ. — [9] ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ. — [10] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [11] Sc et D add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ″. — [12] ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ. — [13] D om. — [14] ܡܛܠ ܥܡܡܐ. — [15] ܕܒܬ̈ܪܟܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ. — [16] ܕܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ. — [17] ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [18] ܘܐܦܠܐ.

ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܪܝ[1] ܦܠܒܝܐܢܘܣ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܣ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܪܝܢ ܐܬܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ.
ܘܠܫܒܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ[2] ܡܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܗܕܪܐ ܕܒܪ
ܕܡܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ. ܢܘܫܬ ܘܡܒܕܪܢܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܪܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܠܝܒܝܪ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ[3] ܡܣܝܒܠ
ܕܦܘܠ ܕܕܡ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ[4]. ܐܘܬܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܫܕ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ[5] ܦܐܪܘ.
ܘܠܫܒܝܢ ܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܦܫܘܛ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܗܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܣܩ[6]
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܟ ܫ̈ܢܕܐ. ܘܐܫܒܚ ܕܫܘܝܢ
10 ܐܢܘܢ[7]. ܐܬܬܒܠ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ *ܘܐܒܠ ܗܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ[8] *Sc. p. 236.
ܒܒܐܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܢܝܬ[9] ܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܝܬ[10] ܐ̈ܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܢܦܩܘ. ܡܢ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܟܐ[11] ܐܬܝܕܒ ܠܝ ܫܒܗ. ܘܓܠܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܓܒ[12]
ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܢܐ. ܒܒܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܢܐ.
15 *ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܠܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܪܐ. ܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܝܓܘܬܐ *Sm. p. 159. *D. p. 213.
ܕܐܢܫܝ[13] ܗܕܐ ܘܐܘܬܪ ܠܠܒܟܐ ܒܠܗ. ܘܐܦ[14] ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܒܪܗ[15]. ܘܐܦ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܝܓܘܗܝ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܙܒܢܗ[16] ܕܫܢܝܩ ܢܦܩܘ ܬ̈ܠܬܒܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܦܘܫܐ[17]. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܘܒܗ
20 ܕܒܡ ܕܘܢܝܐ: ܐܬܪܒܪܒ ܕܢܘܫܐ[18] ܐܦ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܒܐ
ܕܒ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܘ ܕܢܘܬܪܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܟ ܒܪܘܪܬܗܘܢ
ܕܒܒܠ ܒܡܟ ܘܠܫܝ. ܐܦ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܒܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܬܐ

[1] ܕܡܪ. — [2] ܐ̈ܢܫܐ. — [3] ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܘ" ܦܠܓ. — [5] ܒܝܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [7] ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܢ. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܕܐܬܬܒܝܢܬ. — [10] ܒܒܝܬ. — [11] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܐ. — [12] ܒܕ ܓܠܠܐ ܗܝ, ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܓܒ ܪܕܬ. — [13] Codd. om. — [14] ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕ". — [15] ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܫܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. — [16] D : (sic) ܕܐܡܪܝ ܒܙܒܢܗ. — [17] ܠܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܐ. — [18] D et Sc add. ܐܢܘܢ.

ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ⌝ܡܢ[1] ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܒܫܬ. ⌝ܒܓܠܝܢܐ[2]
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܐܢܫ[3]. ܕܢܦܠܘܪ ܫܬܝܬܘܬܐ
⌝ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ[4]. ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܡܬܒܪܝܢ
5 ܗܘܘ ⌝ܕܠܗܘܢ[5] ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܗܓܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܢ ⌝ܪܒܝܐܝܬ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ[6] ܕܠܬܠܝ ܘܢܘܪ̈ܢ. ⌝ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܪ[7] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ⌝ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ[8] ܡܠܝܛܝܢ.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܠܥܠܐ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
⌝ܕܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ[9]. ⌝ܐܠܐ[10] ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܟ̈ܚܕ.
10 ⌝ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ[11] ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ⌝ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ[12]
ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ⌝ܗ̇ܘ[13] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ *ܡܬܚܙܝܐ

* Sc. p. 237.

ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܠܫܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ. ⌝ܕܠܐ[14] ܥܠ ܐܬܪܐ
ܠܣܦ̈ܣܛܐ ⌝ܕܦܐܣܛܐ[15] ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܣܪܘܢ ܒܠ
ܒܬ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܓܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ
15 ܕܠܐ ⌝ܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ[16] ܠܕܫܘܪܝܐ.· ⌝ܘܡܕܒܪܐ[17] ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܒܝܫ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ.
⌝ܗ̇ܝ[18] ܕܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܬ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܠܥܘܢܐ. ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[19] ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ: ܕܒܗܢ ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܡܬܡܪ̈ܢ. ܘܕܡܬܡܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢ: ⌝ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܝ[20]
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ⌝ܗ̇ܘ[21] ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܒܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܩ̈ܢܝܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ⌝ܠܕܘܡܝܬܐ

[1] ܡܢ ܥܠܬ. — [2] ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܘܡܫܒܚܢ. — [4] ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [5] ܕܠܘ ܠܗܘܢ. — [6] ܐܠܐ ܪܒܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. — [7] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܬ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ (sic; lege ܗܘܐ) ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܐ ܠܠܥܠܐ. ܢܩܦܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [8] ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ. — [9] ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ. — [10] ܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܦ. — [11] ܠܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕ". — [12] ܠܠܫܢܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ. — [13] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܕ". — [14] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ. — [15] ܘܠܦܐܣܛܐ. — [16] ܕܥ̈ܠܡܝܢ. — [17] ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. — [18] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ. — [19] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܗܢܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܗ̤ܘ. — [21] Deest.

ܕܦܫܝ̈ܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܚ̈ܟܝܡ. ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܬܐ
ܢܩܘܡ[1]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ[2] ܕܐܦ ܥܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܚܒܪ. ܘܡܣܒܪ
ܦܬܓܡܐ[3] ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
*ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܚܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ[5]
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

*D. p. 214.

*ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ[6]
ܠܫܘܥܐ. ܒܪ ܓܒ ܒܒܠܫܪ ܚܪ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐܝܬ
ܕܥܫܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܢ
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܢܫ̈ܘܡ[7]܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܒܗܡܐܢܬ ܓܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܫܘܝܢ[8] ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ[9] ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[10] ܡܫܝܚ.
ܕܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܓܘܪܬܐ ܐܦܬܐ ܒܒܢܐ. ܘܐܦܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝ̈ܡܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ
ܠ̈ܠܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝ̈ܡܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠ̈ܠܘܢ[11]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܬ
ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ[12] ܐܫܬܕܪ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܐ. ܘܕܒܬܪܝܢ[13] ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܠܒܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܫܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ[14] ܕܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܐ *ܠܬܠܬܐ[15] ܢܘܢ̈ܝܢ: ܘܕܢܣܘܕܒ[16] ܥܠ
ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܘܕܥܐ. ܐܢ[17] ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܓܠܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ[18]
ܓܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀ ܕܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܪܕܦܝܢ[19] ܠܢ̈ܦܫܗܘܢ܆ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܒܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ[20] ܠܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ

*Sm. p. 160.

*Sc. p. 238.

ܠܚ̈ܟܝܡ ܠܒܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܝ̈ܩܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ (Sc : [sic] ܐܠܘ) ܐܘ [1]
ܥܕܡ. [3] — ܐܢܫܝ. [2] — ܠܒܠܒܠ. ܠܚ̈ܟܝܡ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠܐ [5] — ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. [4] — ܘܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ
— ܕܓܘܒܝܐ ܢܘܚ [6] — ܚܬܝܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܪܢܗ
ܒܬܪ ܩܠܗ [10] — ܒܗܕ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ [9] — ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. [8] — ܕܢܫ̈ܡܬܝܢ [7]
ܗܘܦܬ [13] — ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ Sc [12] — ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܣܘܩܐ [11] — ܕ״.
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ [15] — ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ [14] — ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ [18] — ܐܢܫܘ ܕ״ [17] — ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܣܘܕܒ [16] —
ܒܟܠ ܠܘܬ ܓܠܘ̈ܝܐ. — [19] Codd. add. ܘܗܘ. - [20] ܘܡܕܝܠܬܐ
ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܪܓܠܬ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܢ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܝܠܠ ܒܗܘܐܐ[1] ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ[2]܆ ܘܒܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ[3] ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܬܠ
5 ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܢ
ܪܥܡ ܝܘܢ ܠܒܥܐ[4] ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܟ̣ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ[5]
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܡܪܘ ܝܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܘ[6] ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ[7] ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ̇ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܐܠܐ[8] ܒܡܠܝܘܬ ܝܘܢܐ. ܘܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ
10 ܒܗ. ܘܐܢܒܝܐ[9] ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܬܪ[10] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ[11]: ܕܦܘܩܘ[12] ܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:
ܘܐܥܡܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܝܘܢ[13]. ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ[14]܆
ܐܦܢܝ ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ[15] ܘܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܓܪܫܢ[16]
15 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܕܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝ[17] ܝܘܢ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܗ̱ܘ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܩ ܗܟܐ[18] ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܢ:
ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܩܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܘ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢ ܒܒܗ[19].
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ[20] ܕܒܙܒܢܗ ܕܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ *ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ[21] *D. p. 215.
ܐܝܠ ܝܘܢ ܠܫܘܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܒܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[22] ܗܘܐ
20 ܩܘܪܝܠܠܘܣ. ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܝܟ. ܘܦܫܩܗ ܒܥܘܪܐ
ܐܘܣܒ. ܙܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܘܕܒ. ܕܗܦܘܟܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ[23] ܕܐܬܠܝܫܢ. ܕܐܟܢ ܬܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [2] ܘܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܗܘܢ. — [3] D : ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ; Sc : ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ. — [4] ܢܕܝܢܐ. — [5] ܡܢܐ ܐܠܦܬ. — [6] ܐܝܟܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܘܝ ܝܘܢ. — [7] D : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕ"; Sc : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕ". — [8] ܐܠܐ ܐܢ. — [9] ܐܝܟܢ. — [10] ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. — [12] Codd. add. ܠܟܘܢ. — [13] ܐܦ ܝܘܢ. — [14] Codd. om. — [15] ܐܦܢܝܗ̇ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. — [16] ܕܓܠܝܢ. — [17] ܕܐܪܐܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܢ ܓܝܪ. — [18] ܕܗܟܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. — [19] ܒܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [20] Deest. — [21] ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. — [22] ܓܝܪ. — [23] ܢܠܦܘܢ.

ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ[1] * ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ⌈ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܫܪܘ *⌈ܒܬܪܡܬܐ[3]܆ ܕܟܕ ܠܡ ܢܕܥ ܐܢ̱ ܡܬܦܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܥܠܝܢ܆ ܘܡܗܦܟ ܡܢܢ ܚܡܬܐ
ܕܪܘܓܙܗ[4]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ⌈ܕܐܦ[5] ܠܘܚܡܐ ܐܦ
5 ܫܪܘܗ ܐܢ̱ ܬܝܒܝܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ̱. ⌈ܬܘܒ ܓܝܪ[6] ܡܫܟܚ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܝܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ̱ ⌈ܠܢܝܢܘܝܐ[7]. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܘ
ܢܘܟܪ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܒܠܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ[8] ܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܦܠܛ[9].
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ. ⌈ܐܢ̱[10] ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܫܝܫ
10 ܐܦܛܪܝܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܘ ܛܪܣܘܣ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ
ܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ ܕܐܙܠ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܠܕ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܬ
ܘܪܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܩ̈ܛܝܢܐܐ. ܢܪܐ ܕܦܠܛܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܒܝܫܐ[11] ܡܢ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܦ̈ܐ، ܝܡܐ
ܚܒܝܒܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[12] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ܆
15 ܕܒܕܘܟܬ ܐܝܕܪ ܐܚܠܗ ܠܐܦܛܐ ܕܬܬܒܝܘܗ، ܬܡܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ[13]
ܫܘܫܢܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ⌈ܘܫܐܡܗܐ[14] ܒܝܢܬ
ܐ̈ܝܠܢܐ ⌈ܕܬ̈ܛܠܠܝܢ[15]. ܐ̈ܝܟܢ ܫܡܪܘ ܕܒܪܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[16]
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ
20 ⌈ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ[17] ܕܢܐܠܦ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡ ܚܠܬܢܐ ܒܗ
ܐܡܪܬ، ܠܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܥܠ ܬ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ. ܕܪ̈ܓܬ ⌈ܥܠܝܢ[18] ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܓ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
⌈ܠܢܝܢܘܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[19]. ܘܬܘܒ

* Sc. p. 239.
* Sm. p. 161.

[1] ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ. — [2] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [3] ܒܬܪܡܬܗܘܢ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ. — [5] ܕܒܡ. — [6] ܢܣܒ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝܐ. — [7] ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [9] ܦܠܛ. — [10] ܐܝܟܢ. — [11] ܕܠܒܝܫܐ. — [12] ܓܝܪ. — [13] Codd. add. ܥܠ. — [14] Sic; codd. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. — [15] Codd. om. — [16] ܗܘ. — [17] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܝ. — [18] ܥܠܝܗܝܢ. — [19] ܓܝܪ ܠܢܝܢܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܒܒܪܐ ⌜ܐܠܗܐ¹ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌜ܕܪܚܝܡ² ܣܘܣܝܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ
ܡܬܒܐܫ ⌜ܗܘܐ³ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌜ܕܐܦ⁴ ܒܢܒܐ
ܐܚܪ̇ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ. ⌜ܒܠ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ⁵ ܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܢ *ܕܘܕ̈ܩܝܢ. 5 Sc. p. 240.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܬ⁶ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܬܚܙܝ, ܡܐܢܐ ܘܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
⌜ܕܪܡܝܐ ܠܗ. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ⁷ ܢܟܘܣ ܒܗܘ ܘܢܐܟܘܠ. ܕܟܫ̈ܐ
ܕܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܕ̈ܒܒܐ. ܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܝܢ: *ܒܠ D. p. 216.
ܣܒܪ̇ܐ ܘܒܘܕܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܒܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܘܢܛܪ
ܒܠ ܒܒܐ ܒܘܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܪܒܝ. ܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ:⁸ ܒܟܝ 10
ܫܘܒܚܬ ܐܬܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܕܒܡܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.⁹
ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ¹⁰ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ⌜ܒܢܝ¹¹ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ⌜ܐܬ̈ܒܢܝ ܓܝܪ
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ¹² ܐܡܟܠܝܢ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܪܘܕܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬ
ܕܒܠܛܫܪ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ. ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܫ.
ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ⌜ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ¹³ ܕܗ̣ܘ ⌜ܡܩܒܠܣܬܘܣ¹⁴ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ 15
ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ, ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ¹⁵ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܘܒܪܝܐ.¹⁶ ܐܦ ⌜ܒܗܠܝܢ¹⁷ ܒܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܫܬܝ̈ܢ ܗ̇ܘܝ,
ܕܢܘ̈ܗܝܢ ⌜ܠܬܘܗܘܢ¹⁸ ܒܘܟ ܦܘܫܐ ܫܘܕܒ. ܘܒܪ ܡܢܝܪܬܐ
ܒܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ *ܕܦܢܝܘܬܐ ⌜ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ. 20 Sm. p. 162.
ܒܕܡܒܐ¹⁹ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܘܡܒܠܢܘܬܗ̇. ⌜ܒܦܝܬܐ²⁰
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ̇ ܕܦܢܝܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ

¹ Codd. om. — ² ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܒܠ. — ³ ܐܬܚܘܝ, ܗܘܐ. — ⁴ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ. — ⁵ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. — ⁷ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. — ⁸ Cf. p. 298, n. 3. — ⁹ Codd. add. ܒܫܒܒܐ. — ¹⁰ ܒܫܢܬ. — ¹¹ ܒܪ. — ¹² ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ — ¹³ D ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܫܬ; Sc ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ. — ¹⁴ ܡܩܒܣܘܣ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — ¹⁶ D et Sc add. ܢܒܝܐ. — ¹⁷ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝܢ. — ¹⁸ ܠܐܕܝܢܘܗܝ. — ¹⁹ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܠܝܫ ܒܕܡܒܗ. ܘܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ. — ²⁰ ܫܦܝܬܐ.

ܫܪ̈ܟܝܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܦܩ̈ܕܝܢ ⌐ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܗ̇[1]: ܒܠ
ܠܒܪܝܘܬܗ̇ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ⌐ܕܬ̈ܫܝܫܐ ܕܘܪܒܒܠ ܦܫܩܘܗܝ، ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ[2]
ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ⌐ܢܣܒܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ[3]. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܘܥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܚ̈ܝܢ: ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ 5
⌐ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܘܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ
⌐ܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ[5] ܒܪ ܫܠܬܐܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܪ̈ܪܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܦܢܘ ܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌐ܒܠܗ[6] ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܪܝܫܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܝܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܕܘܒܬ *ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܥܝܢ 10 * Sc. p. 241.
ܠܒܠܝܫ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ⌐ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ[7] ܗܠܝܢ ⌐ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܠ
ܓܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ[8]. ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܬܐ
⌐ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ[9] ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܪܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܠܗ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ⌐ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܘܟ[10] ܢܚܡ ܘܡܒܢ ܫܒܥܗ ܐܝܢܘܢ 15
ܒܬܒܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ[11] ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ.

ܒܡܬܠܬܐ[12] ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܒܠ ܫܘܒܒ. ⌐ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܦܘܦܪܐ[13] ܕܒܘ. ⌐ܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ 20
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠ ܫܒܪܐ. ܘܣܢܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܦܪܐ
ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܘܗ̇[14]. ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ⌐ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ

[1] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ̇. — [2] ܕܫܪ̈ܟܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܪܒܒܠ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. — [3] ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ. — [4] ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [5] D ܘܙܘܪܒܒܠ; Sc ܘܠܙܘܪܒܒܠ. — [6] ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ. — [7] ܘܒܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ. — [8] ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ. — [9] ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ. — [10] ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܐܚܪܢ. — [11] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܡܚܣܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܩ̈ܘܕܘܗ̇. — [14] Codd. om.

* D. p. 217.

ܒܟܠ *ܠܡܓܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܘ[1]. ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܗ̇[2]. ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܠܘܬܗ̇. ܘܡܟܐܘܪܒܗ̇[3] ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܘܦܬܝܗ̇ ܒܡܫܪ[4]: ܟܠ ܕܫܠܘܬܗ ܒܪܡ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܕ̇ܓܠܝܒ
ܡܢܗ̇. ܐܒܘܬܗ̇ ܘܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܐܒܘܬܗ̇ ܘܒܐ:
5 ܣܠܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܣܪ ܘܡܬܦܫܩ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܒܐ.
ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܗ̇. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ[5]
ܕܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܟܡܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܫܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܕ
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ[6]
ܐܠܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ[7] ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܝܢ
10 ܬܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ.

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ
ܐܬ̈ܟܒ ܕܫܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܟܠܬܐ ܟܠ
ܓܒܪ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܝܢ[8] ܠܟܟܠ. ܘܒܝܕ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ
ܡܫܡܫ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܘܡܦܪܢܣܘܬ[9] ܦܘܫܗ
15 ܕܒܡܟܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܟܠܬܐ[10] ܡܒܝܠ ܫ̈ܒܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇
ܐܪܒܥ. ܐܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܟܟܠ: ܐܘ ܕܟܟܠ
ܠܫܘܕ[11]. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܒܪ[12] ܕܟܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܡܟܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ:

* Sm. p. 163.
* Sc. p. 242.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܠܝܢ *ܕܘܟܝܢ ܘܡܕܘܟܝܢ
ܒܒܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܣܝܘ: ܘܠܡܪܘܡܒ ܘܠܡܟܝܠ[13] ܒܝܠܗܘܢ.
20 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܝܠ ܘܐܫܘܕ ܒܠ ܛ̈ܠܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܠ
ܠܒܘܢ. ܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐܝܬܬܐ[14] ܡܛܠ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܟܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ[15] ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬܬܐ ܥܪܘ ܢ̈ܛܠܡܐ. ܒܥܕ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܘܦܪܐ

[1] ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܓܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܟܠ. —
[2] ܦܪܘܫܗ̇ ܓܒܪ. — [3] ܒܥܕ ܐܘܪܒܗ̇. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. —
[5] Deest. — [6] ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܬܐ. — [7] ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ. —
[8] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [9] ܘܒܠ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕ". — [10] ܕܒܟܠܬܐ.
— [11] ܫܘܕܐܝܬ ܕܟܟܠ. — [12] ܕܝܢ. — [13] (sic) ܘܠܡܟܝܠ. —
[14] ܒܐܝܬܬܐ. — [15] ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ.

ܕܒܣܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܥܠ ⸢ܦܘܡ[1] ܒܟܠ: ܘܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ[2]
ܗܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ، ܡܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ
⸢ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ:[3]. ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ⸢ܕܐܪܒܥܐ[4].
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܘ، ⸢ܘܐܝܬ[5] ܠܗܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ 5
ܕܣܘܪܟܐ̣. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܠܘܚܬܗ̇ ⸢ܕܠܟܟܠ ܢܟ̈ܠܝܗ̇. ܘܬܬ̈ܝܢ
ܢܫ̈ܪܝܗ̇ ܬܠܬܝܢ[6] ܥܠ ܡܬܩܢܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ. ⸢ܘܬܘܒ[7] ܐܪܒܥܬ ܓܦ̈ܝܢ
ܘܫܘܬ̣. ⸢ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܢܦܩ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ
ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥ[8] ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ 10
ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ⸢ܐܡܪ[9]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ:
ܕܗܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡ̈ܓܝܚܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
⸢ܕܝܢ[10] ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܐ. ܥܠ ⸢ܡܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ
ܪܡܙ. ܡܛܠ[11] ܕܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܪ[12] ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
⸢ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬ *ܦܪܘܣ[13] ܕܢܝܐܠ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܟܝ. ܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ 15

* D. p. 218.

ܐܘܚ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ̣. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܘܕ ܘܚܙܝܢ[14] ܠܡܠ̈ܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ[15].
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܠܡ ܪ̈ܒܥܐ ⸢ܐܘ̈ܚܕܢܐ̣[16]. ܢܦܩܘ[17] ܠܐܪܒܥܐ
ܕܦܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܠ. ܘܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܢܣܐ ⸢ܢܦܪܢܣ ܒܟܠܐ *ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ. 20

* Sc. p. 243.

ܘܕܡܠܟܐ[18] ܠܗ̇، ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܫܡܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ. ܘܠܠܝܘ ܢܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ. ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ⸢ܢܦܩܘ[19]

[1] ″ܕ ܦܘܡܗ̇. — [2] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘܬ. — [3] ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ. — [4] ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. — [5] ܕܐܝܬ. — [6] ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܦܩ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܟܟܠ. ܘܠܬܘܩܢܗ̇ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܗ̇. — [7] ″ܕ ܐܡܪ ܘܬܘܒ. — [8] ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܚܝܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܕܝܢ — [9] ܫܡܘܥ. — [10] ܬܘܒ. — [11] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ. ܡܛܠ. ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. — [13] ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [15] Sc et D add. ܕܐܡܪ. — [16] ܘܐܘܚ̈ܕܢܐ. — [17] D ܢܦܩܘ. — [18] ܘܠܠܝܢ ܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ. — [19] ܕܢܦܩܘ.

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܝܒܢܐ[1]. ܕܒܡܦܬܟܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܪܘܢ
⌝ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܣܡܟܢ̈ܝܢ[2] ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܟܢܘ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ⌝ܕܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ[3] ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ
ܕܒܢܐ ⌝ܠܫܬ̈ܐܣܘܗܝ[4]. ܘܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
5 ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܫܝܢܐ. ܕܒܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܡ:
ܘܣܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܫܬܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܒܣܪ. ܘܣܘܡ̈ܟܐ ܬܘܒ ⌝ܕܢܦܩܘ
ܠܐܪܥܐ[5] ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ⌝ܕܒܠܒܘܢ[6] ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܢܫܘܪܘܢ ܥܠ ⌝ܐܒܕܢܗ̇[7] ܕܒܒܠ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ، ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܪܘܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗ ܪܘܫܗ ܠܒܝܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ.

10 **ܒܝܘܡܐ[8] ܕܡܢ ܐܬܢܒܝܘ ܣܠܝܘ.** ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ⌝ܦܪܣܝܐ[9]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ، ܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܡܪܫ: ܗ̇ܘ *⌝ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܕ̈ܝܐ[10] ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ ܐܒܝܫܐ[11]
ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ
ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ
15 ܕܠܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܥ[12]. ܘܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܡ
⌝ܕܙܪܘܒܒܠ[13] ܠܗ ⌝ܫܡܥܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ[14] ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܢܘ ܫܠܝܛ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ⌝ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ[15] ܕܦܪܬ. ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܡܘܕܥ ܒܝܪܐ ܣܦܪܐ. ܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܗܝܢ
⌝ܗܘܘ[16] ܒܫܡ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ[17] ܪܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܣܒܪܘ[18]
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ.
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ:

* Sm. p. 164.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [2] ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܫܐ. — [3] ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܟܪܘ ܕ". — [4] ܠܫܬ̈ܐܣܘܬܐ. — [5] Sc : ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ; D : ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ. — [6] ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. — [7] ܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܗ̇. — [8] ܒܝܘܡܗ. — [9] ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. — [10] ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܕܡܘܕܥ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ. — [13] Sic; sed in marg. : ܕܕܪܝܘܫ; D et Sc : ܕܕܪܝܘܫ. — [14] ܦܪܣܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ. — [15] ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. — [16] Deest. — [17] Codd. add. ܗܢܐ. — [18] ܕܐܣܒܪܘ.

ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ: ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ
ܢܚܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ [1] *ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ * Sc. p. 244.
ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ [2] ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܬܪ ܟܘܪܫ ܘܩܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܟܬܝܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ. ܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܢ
ܡܠܟܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ [3] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ، ܫܢܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܥ. ܒܟܘܪܫ 5
ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ *ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. [ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ [4] ܬܠܬܝܢ * D. p. 219.
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܟܫܐ [5] ܫܢܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܥ. ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ] ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܠܡ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܡܢܝܢ [6] ܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ
ܦܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ: ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܫ̈ܬܝܢ [7] 10
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ.

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܬܘܠܕܬܐ

ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܬܪ [8] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܪܫ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ. ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܗܘܫܒܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܪ
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ [9]. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ [10] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܪܫ 15
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘ̈ܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܫ [11] ܘܢܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܫܟܚܘ. ܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܐܠܐ [12] ܐܢ
ܒܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܪ [13] ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܐܚܪܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܢ ܒܫܒ̈ܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܢ.
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ 20
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܗܝ ܒܫܒ̈ܥܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ [14] ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬ [15] ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ
ܘܬܫܡܫ. ܘܒܢܝܢ [16] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ [17]

[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — [2] ܒܬܪ ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ. — [3] ܡܠܟܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܡ: ܐܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܢ. — [4] ܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܫܢ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕ″. — [7] ܫ̈ܬܐ. — [8] ܕܒܬܪ ܒܬܪ. — [9] Sc om. — [10] ܕܒܢ. — [11] ܘܥܠ ܠܕܪܝܫ ܩܘ̈ܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘ̈ܕܫܐ. — [12] ܐܠܐ. — [13] ܒܠܡܢܪ ܕ″. — [14] ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. — [15] ܒܫܢܬ ܐܘܢ. — [16] ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕ″. ܠܗܘܢ. — [17] Hic spatium scriptura vacuum in D et Sc.

ܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܡܠܝܬ ܦܢܝܘܬܐ[1] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ⌜ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܐܬܚܠܦܘ: ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ، ܐܬܦܫܩܘ
ܠܗ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܢܘ. ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ
5 ⌜ܘܒܢܒܝܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ[3] ܗܕܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ⌜ܕܠܐ[4]
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ *ܠܗ̇ *⌜ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ[5] ܟܕ
ܐܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ⌜ܠܡ[6] ܕܪܫܝܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ
ܐܬܢܒܝܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܠܦ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ⌜ܕܝܢ[7]
10 ܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܫܪܝ، ܒܟܢܫܐ ⌜ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ[8]. ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܟܐ ⌜ܚܙܐ ܒܩܕ[9] ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܪܘܬܗ.

ܢܬܒ ܐܢܫ ⌜ܗܠܝܢ[10] ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܐ̈ܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܒܝܢ
15 ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ

ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܐܢܫ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܐ̈ܐ ⌜ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ
ܐܘܪܒܥ[11] ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܡ̈ܕܝܐ
ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܠܘ ⌜ܗܕܢ[12] ܐܢܘܢ. ⌜ܕܗܘܐ[13] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ⌜ܒܬܪ ܘܡܛܠ[14]. ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ
20 *⌜ܠܝܘܢ̈ܝܐ[15] ܠܐ ܐܟܘ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܟܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ[16]. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗ
ܕܒܬܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢܝܬܐ
ܐܬܟܒܪ[17] ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܒܪܬܟܘܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ.

Sc. p. 245. — Sm. p. 165. — D. p. 220.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ ܕ″. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܡܢ ܒܟܠܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ. — [4] ܟܠ ܕܠܐ. — [5] ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܗܟܝܠ. — [8] ܒܡܬܢܒܝܘܬܗ. — [9] ܕܡܢ ܕܒܩܕ. — [10] ܗ̇ܢܝܢ. — [11] ܒܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܪܒܥ. — [12] ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ. — [13] ܡܛܠ ܕ″. — [14] (sic) ܐܒܬܪ ܘܡܛܠ. — [15] ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. — [16] Codd. add. ܕܐܡܪ. — [17] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ.

ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ[1] ܬܝܡܢܐ.
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ[2] ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܒܘ ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ[3]
ܢܗ̈ܪܐ. ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܦܢܝܢ ܓܠܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ. 5
ܘܫܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܢܗ̈ܪܐ ܫܒܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܕ: ܠܦܘܬ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܬ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ[5]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[6] ܕܐܝܟ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܬܪ ܪܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ
ܠܓܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܬܗܘܢ. ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܒܥܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ[7] ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫ ܒܒܒܪ ܢܘܚܐ. 10
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[8] ܒܪܐ. ܢܘܪܐ ܚܡܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܒ ܡܫܒܚܗ.
ܕܒܗ* ܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. *Sc. p. 246.

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܛܪܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܫܒܪ ܕܪܘܫ
ܠܫܪܐܝܢ ܘܠܪܒܘܬܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ[9]. ܗܘ ܒܥܬܐ
ܚܠܦ ܕܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܝ[10] ܕܚ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ 15
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ[11] ܕܪܘܫ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ
ܘܢ̈ܒܝܐ[12] ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܠܡܒܢܝܐ
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܐ̈ܦܝ ܣܘܪܚܗ̇
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ[13]. ܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚ̈ܪܝܒ.
ܢ̈ܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܠܐܒ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ 20
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܚ̈ܪܝܒ.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ̣ܗ ܕܣܘܪܚܗ̇ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ
ܒ̈ܒܠܝܐ. ܘܒܡܒܝܢܗ[14] ܕܟܘܪܫ ܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ[15]. ܡܛܠ[16]
ܕܫܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[17]. ܡܛܠ[18]
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ *ܘܦܫܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܐ ܠܕܪܘܫ ܗܢܐ. ܒܠܦܘ 25 *Sm. p. 166.

[1] Codd. add. ܟܡܐ. — [2] ″ܕ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ. — [3] ܓܝܪ. — [4] ܡܪܐ. — [5] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. — [6] ܓܝܪ. — [7] ܕ̈ܘܪܒܐ. — [8] ܕܟܬܝܒ. — [9] ܐܠܗܐ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܘܢ. — [11] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. — [12] ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ. — [13] ܗܘܬ. — [14] ܘܒܡܒܝܢܐ. — [15] Codd. add.: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [16] Deest. — [17] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ. — [18] ܘܡܛܠ.

ܫܪܬܘ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܐܦ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ.[2]
ܡܛܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܛܪܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܗܦ̈ܟܝ[3] ܐܟܠܐ
ܠܣܒܘܬܐ̱. ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܘܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܙܘܩ ܠܡܒܥܒܥܐ[4] ܒܠ
5 ܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܠܒܒܐ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ
*ܘܐܪܡܠܬܘܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܐ ܫܒܒܝܢ ܫ̈ܝܢ — * D. p. 221.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܢܝ̈. ܗܘ[5] ܕܫܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝ̈. ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܗܘܟܐ[6] ܕܢܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܒܟ̈ܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
10 ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ[7] ܐܬܦܩܕ
ܢܒܝܐ[8] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܘܫ[9]. ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܙ̈ܘܕܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܫ̈ܝܢ[10] ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ *ܠܐܠܗܐ — * Sc. p. 247.
15 ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܘ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܘܩܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ[11] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ[12] ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕ̇ܡ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܗ̇ܘ[13] ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܒܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܬܠܦܢܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܚܝ[14] ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܒܕܐܦ[15] ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ. ܗܐ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ
20 ܢܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܟܪܘ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܕܩ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܦܠܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܗ[16] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ[17] ܠܢܘܚܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ.

[1] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [2] Sc ܒܥ̈ܒܐ. — [3] ܘܗܦܟܘ ܒܕ̈ܒܪܐ. — [4] Codd. add.: ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܫܝܢܐ. — [5] ܘܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܐ ܫܒܒܝܢ ܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܘܗ̇. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܬܪ. — [8] Sc om.; D in marg. — [9] D et Sc add. ܐܝܟ. — [10] ܕܫܒܝܢ ܫܝܢ ܠܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܠܗ. — [12] ܡܦܫܩ. — [13] ܐܡܪܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܡܒܒܒܢܐ. — [15] ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܐܦ. — [16] ܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ. — [17] Deest.

ܦܘܫܩ ܫܘܪܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ[1]. ܠܘܬܟ ܚܒܝܒܝ.
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܘܪܐ. ܐܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܒܪܙܝ. ܚܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܦܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܫ ܒܕܢܝܬܐ.
ܠܒܝ. ܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܒܝܚ[2]. ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܢܝܬܢ[3]: ܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ[4]
ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܫ[5] ܗܘܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ. ܦܬܟܐ ܠܒܝܢܬܐ 5
ܕܠܒܝܗܝ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܙܠܝܩܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܒܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܓܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ.
ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܪ
ܒܗܦܟܗ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ: ܬܬܠܬܦܠܝܢ. ܡܒܥܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ
ܫܠܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܪܐ. 10
ܢܙܘܪܐ ܒܒܠܝܐ. ܢܙܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܘܒܢ
ܒܡܪܗ ܒܡܒܒ[7] ܠܪܒܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܬܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ.
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܘܐܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܠܒܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ[8]
ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ[9] ܕܒܗܬ *ܠܗܬ. *Sm. p. 167.
ܕܒܢܝܗܝ[10] ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܢܩܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܪܝܫ ܠܡܪܐ. 15
ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܗܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܒܠܐ ܩܐܡ[11]. ܘܫܦܠ
ܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܝܐ[12]. ܪܘܒܘ *ܪܒܪܒܘ[13] *ܘܬܒܪܘ ܘܢܫܘܠܘ *Sc. p. 248. *D. p. 222.
ܐܝܟ[14] ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܐ[15]. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܘ
ܘܐܬܬܘܬܒܘ [ܐܪ]ܒܝܐ[16]. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܫܠܡܘ ܒܢ ܡܕܘܡ. ܘܐܘܟ ܒܢ ܡܢ. ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ 20
ܕܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܫܒܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܪܝܐ. ܒܥܠܠ

[1] ܢܗܪ ܐܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܟܢ. — [2] ܠܒܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܫܒܝܚ. — [3] ܕܓܢܝܬܐ. — [4] ܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. — [5] ܕܕܒܝܫ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܕܝܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [8] ܠܬܘܪܬܐ. — [9] ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܚܪܝܢ: ܢܐܠ ܒܫܠ ܢܠܦ. — [10] ܒܢܝܗܝ. — [11] ܗܘܐ: ܠܡܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܦܫܡܘܢ. — [12] ܕܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ. — [13] ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܦܘ. — [14] D : (sic) ܠܗ ܐܘܢ. — [15] Codd. add. : ܢܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܬܡܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ. — [16] Erasum; ܐܪܒܥܐ recte in codd.

ܕܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ.
ܗܢܘܢ¹ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܘܣܪܘ ܓܙ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܝܕ ܗܕܐ
ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܪܟܒ².
5 ܐܘܣܪܘܗܝ³ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ. ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܐܡܢ ܒܝܢ⁴ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܢܫ̈ܝܠܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ.
ܘܚܣܢ ܠܦܪܣܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܬܬܦܠ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܣܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܬܐ.
10 ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܪܟܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ.
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ⁵. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܠܡܣܒ ܡܪܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܐܝܟ⁶. ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
15 ܫܠܝܡܝܣܪ. ܠܡܣܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ⁷. ܘܗܘ
ܠܡܣܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ⁸. ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ⁹ ܠܡܣܟܐ
ܕܐܬܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢ
ܬܓܠܬܦܠܣܪ. ܓܒܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܡܢܣܪ ܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܠܡܣܟܐ¹⁰ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ¹¹.
20 ܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܕܐ ܢܡܟܐ: ܣܦܪ
ܢܡܟܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢܘܣ¹² ܒܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܘܬܗ *ܠܟܠܗܝܢ

* Sc. p. 249.

¹ ܘܗܢܘܢ. — ² Codd. om. — ³ Sic; ܐܘܣܪ. — ⁴ Deest. — ⁵ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܗܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ. — ⁶ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡ (sic) ܐܝܟ. — ⁷ ܘܗܘ ܠܡܣܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (hic spatium vacuum in Sc) ܕܗܢܐ. ܘܗܝ (Sc om.) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ (ܡܬܒܢܝܢ : Sc) ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ. ܕܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܢܣܪ. ܠܡܣܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ ܕܒܟ̈ܠܐ (Sc : ܕܒܟ̈ܠܐ). — ⁸ Hic spatium vacuum in D et Sc. — ⁹ ܘܗܢܐ. — ¹⁰ ܠܡܣܟܐ. — ¹¹ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — ¹² In marg. Sc (arabice): ܐܠܟܠܕܐܢܝ : ܘܗܘ ܬܬܡܪ ܐܠܟܠܕܐ : "ܗ.

ܒܐ̈ܦܐ. ܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܢܟܝܐ[1]. ܕܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܘܕܝܐ[2].
ܬ̈ܫܥܝܐ. ܠܥܢܝ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܪܚܐ ܘܕܬ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ. ܬܠܝܬܝܢ.
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܘܪܟܒܬ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܝܐ[3].
5 ܬܪܥܫ[4] ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܕܝܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ[5] ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܣܦܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܬ ܐܬܟܢܘܪܬܐ[6]. ܠܘ[7] ܟܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܥܠܝܐ[8] ܢܣܒܬ ܗܝ ܠܐܫܬܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܕܟܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ[9] ܕܗܠܡ ܠܗ̇. ܕܒܝ̈ܫܐ[10] ܕܒ̈ܠܝܨܐ ܠܘ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܟܒܕܘ[11]. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܦܪܐ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ[12] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܐ. ܫܐܠܐ. ܡܟܠܠܐ
10 ܪ̈ܒܝܐ[13]. *ܒܒܡܦܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ[14]. ܡܪܘܣܦܐ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ *D. p. 223.
ܕܒܗ[15] ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܬ̈ܬܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܐܠܡܣܕܪܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܗܠܦ ܣܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܠܦܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܝ. ܒܒܪܝܐ *ܕܝܢ ܐܣܦܢܝܐ[16]. ܡܕܝܢܬܗ *Sm. p. 168.
ܕܗܢܢ. [ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܢܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ[17]: ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܠ
15 ܒܪܘܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ̇.] ܥܢܝܐ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇.
ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܦ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[18].

ܠܡܦܠ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܒܠܫܪ[19] ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܠܒܡܐ[20] ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܗܡܫ ܘܢܐܘܠ

[1] ܠܢܟܝܐ (hic spatium vacuum in D et Sc) . . . ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ; sed in marg. D : ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — [2] ܟܠ ܡ̈ܘܕܝܐ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [5] Hic spatium vacuum in Sc et D. — [6] ܬܬ̈ܟܢܘܪܬܐ. — [7] ܠܘ ܕܝܢ. — [8] D : ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܡܫ̈ܥܠܝܐ; Sc : ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ; sed in marg. : ܨܚ : ܡܫܥ̈ܠܝܐ. — [9] ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ. — [10] Hic spatium vacuum in Sc et D. — [11] Codd. om. — [12] ܡܘܠܕܬܗ. — [13] D ܪܒܝܐ. — [14] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܦܪ̈ܐ. — [15] ܒܗ ܕܒܗ. — [16] ܐܣܦܢܝܐ. — [17] Codd. add. ܢܦܩ. — [18] ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܫܒܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [19] ܒܠܫܪ ܫܪ (sic) ܒܒܪܘ. — [20] ܠܦܠܣܐ.

ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ[1]. ܠܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܘܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ[2]. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܘܢ: ܚܕ[3] ܚܕ
ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[4]
5 ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ܕܐܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪ[5] ܦܘܠܐ. ܘܗܘܢ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܗܒ
ܗܦܘܟܝܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ[6]. ܢܡܘܣ ܒܪܡ ܒܠ
ܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܒܐ ܠܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܡܢ ܐ̈ܚܪܝ ܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ.
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܝܩܝܡ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ[7] ܐܣܬܒܝܘ ܒܡܣܪܐ
10 ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܠܘܬ[8] ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܫܘܕ
ܐܬܒܢܝܘ[9]. ܒܪ ܡܬܠܫܒܢ *ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܥܒܕ
ܗܘܘ ܫܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ[10]. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܬܢܝ[11] ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ ܦ̈ܕܒܪܐ[12]
15 ܡܕܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܘ[13] ܡܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܒܕܒܪܗܘܢ[14] ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܘ ܕܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ[15]
ܗܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܒܥܝܢ
20 ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܝܗ̇: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܠܐ[16] ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.
ܘܢܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܐܫܬܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ

* Sc. p. 250.

[1] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܘܗ̇ ܒܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ. — [2] ܕܒܢܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܕܒܢܬ ܐܬܘܪ. — [3] ܒܠ . ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܘܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [5] ܒܬܪ ܒܪ. — [6] ܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ. — [7] ܒܪ ܒܪܘ ܕ". — [8] Codd. add. : ܗܠܝܢ ܕ". — [9] ܒܠܫܘܕ ܒܒܕܘܗ̇ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. — [10] ܒܥ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܗܘܘ. — [12] ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ. — [13] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [14] ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ. — [15] ܐܫܬܒܝ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ. — [16] ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ[1] ܕܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ[2] ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ[3] ⁘

ܕܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ[4] ⁘

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ[5]
ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܟ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܬܠܬܡܐܐ[6] ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܬܫܟܘܒ
ܥܠ ܓܒܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܟ ⁘ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ
ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܣܪ̈ܝܠܝܐ[7] ܡܬܘܕܥ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗ[8] ܕܡܢ *ܫܒܝܐ (* Sc. p. 251.)
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ[9]. ܕܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܬܫܥ ܕܗܘܫܥ ܒܪ
ܐܠܐ. ܘܫܠܡ[10] ܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ. ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܗܘܝܢ[11] ܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ.
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ[12]. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ.
ܚܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ.
ܠܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ *ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ (* Sm. p. 169.)

[1] ܐܝܟ. ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܫܝܐ. ܚܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ. — [2] ܦܐ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܬܘܒܐ (Sc : ܬܘܒܢ) ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬ̈ܟܝܢ : ܚܝ ܫܢܬ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܕ (D p. 224) ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܒܫܢܝ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܐܡܠܟܝ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܠ ܡܪܘܕܟ. ܘܬܠܬ ܕܒܠܛܫܨܪ: ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܡܕܝܐ. ܘܬܠܬ ܕܟܘܪܫ. ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܩܡܒܘܣܘܣ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܘ ܥܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܫܠܡܬ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܡܐ. (cf. p. 285, l. 10-16). — [4] D : "ܬܘܒ ܕܚܙ; Sc : "ܬܘܒ ܚܙ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܬܘܒ ܕܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. — [6] ܬܠܬܡܐܐ. — [7] D ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ; Sc ܕܐܝܣܪ̈ܝܠܝܐ. — [8] ܠܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗ. — [9] ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ. — [10] (sic) ܘܫܠܡ. — [11] ܕܗܘܐ. — [12] ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ.

ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ[1]. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܢܒܪ܂ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ܂ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܓܪ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ
ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ[2] ܬܪܝܢ ܢܓܪ ܒܠܝܘܗܝ.
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ[3] ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܡܪ
5 ܚܕ ܫܒܘܥ ܢܓܪ. ܘܥܠ ܢܨܘܒ ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܫ̈ܒܝܥܝܗ܂
ܫ̈ܢܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܐ[4] ܒܡܦܩܦܘܬܗ ܥܠ
ܘܒܝ[5] ܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܐ[6]. ܒܗܝ ܕܠܘ
ܒܘܒܝܢܗ[7] ܕܒܘܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ
10 ܠܕܪܘܫ ܕܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ[9] ܕܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܫܘܝܐ ܢܬܡܠܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܐܠܘ ܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܘܗܝ܂
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܘܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗ ܕܫܡܘܐܠ[10]. ܘܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
15 ܐܝܟ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ[11] ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ܂[12]
ܕܫܡܘܐܠ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ[13]. ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ.
ܐܪܝܫܘ ܕܝܢ[14] ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ[15] ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܠܓܒܪ[16]
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܝܘܪܫܠܡ
20 ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ *ܬܠܬܡܐܐ[17] ܘܬܫܥܝܢ. ܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ.
*ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ[18] ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܩܛܠܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܬܪ
ܕܝ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܡܥ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢ[19] ܢܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܛ
25 ܢܬܠܒܘܢ. ܘܥܡܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܠܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ

* D. p. 225.
* Sc. p. 252.

[1] D add. ܘܠܫܝܫܗܘܢ; Sc ܘܠܫܝܫ̈ܗܘܢ. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܗܕܐ. — [4] ܐܦܠܐ. — [5] ″ܕ ܘܒܢܐ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܒܠܝܫܕ ܗܝܒܘܠ. — [8] ܐܦܠܐ. — [9] ܠܐܪܛܚܫܫܬ. — [10] ܕܫܡܘܐܠ. — [11] ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ. — [12] ܒܗܝ. — [13] ܕܐܡܪ. — [14] ܘܐܪܝܫܘ. — [15] ܐܦ. — [16] ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ. — [17] ܠܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܓܒܪ. — [18] ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ. — [19] ܢܘܪܒܝܢ ܒܪ.

ܓܢܝܚ. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܓܢܝܚ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܗܘܘܢ ܓ̈ܢܚܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ̈ܝܢ[1]. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܀ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ
ܠܒܬܪ ܚܡܫܡܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܪܒܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ. ܕܐܟ ܠܝ
ܚܡܫܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘ ܗ̄ܘ[3] ܒܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ. ܒܟܢܐ ܬܘܪ ܠܙ. 5
ܕܡܢ[4] ܢܘܪܒܘ ܠܗܝܐ[5] ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܪ ܐܝܟܐ
ܠܢܘܫܒܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ[6] ܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ[7] ܡܢ ܗܦܘܟܗ
ܠܗܦܘܟܗ ܐܚܪܝܐ[8]. ܐܬܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓ̈ܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܐ[9]
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. 10

ܒܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܒܒܬܐ[10] ܕܢܝܫܐ

ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. ܗܕ ܦܓܥ ܒܠ ܓ̇ܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ، ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ
ܬܗܘܪܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ[11]. ܒܦܠܓ
ܓܝܪ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕ̈ܟܝܘ ܢܫܘܪܠ[12] ܕܒܐܪܒܥܐ[13] *ܕܒܘܠܒܝܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܥܦܪ ܒܪ ܚܘܝܐ[14] ܗܢܐ ܐܠܦ 15
ܠܒܠ. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܠܢܘܪ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܒܠ[15] ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܬܪ[16] ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܢܘܒܝܢܐ.
ܢܘܪܒ ܗܒܝܠ[17] ܠܬܘܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܘܢܫܡܫ ܢܘܪܬܐ[18] ܒܬܪ
ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܠܘܬ ܠܗ[19] ܫܘܒܠܗ. 20
ܒܠܒܠܐ[20] ܕܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ. ܒܠ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ
ܡܒܕܘܢܐ[21] ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.

* Sm. p. 170.

1 ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ. — 2 Codd. add. ܠܝ. — 3 ܗܢܐ. — 4 ܕܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܪܒܘ. — 5 ܘܠܗܦܐ. — 6 ܫܢܬܐ. — 7 ܕܢܗܦܘܟ. — 8 Codd. om. — 9 ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ. — 10 Codd. add. ܗܿܝ. — 11 ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ. — 12 ܢܫܘ̈ܪܠܐ. — 13 Codd. add. ܠܢܘܪ. — 14 ܒܚܘܝܐ. — 15 ܠܘ ܒܠܢܘܪ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܠ ܡܪܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܠ. — 16 ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — 17 ܕܗܝ. — 18 ܘܢܫܡܫܒܬܗ̇ ܠܢܘܫܒܡ ܠܢܘܪܬܐ. — 19 ܠܗ ܐܦ. — 20 ܒܪ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܓܝܪ. — 21 ܒܒܕܘܢ.

ܘܠܡܫܒܩܘܗ̇ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ⌈*ܘܟܠ[1] ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ⌉ ܗܘܘ[2] ܕܢܣ̇ܒܘܢܗ̇ ܠܒܒܠ. *Sc. p. 253.
ܢܦܩܐ[3] ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܪܐ ܚܕܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܀ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢܐ ⌈ܐܟܪ̈ܐ[4]. ܕܡܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ
ܚܝ̈ܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܚܙܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐ̈ܦܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܓ̈ܦܝܢ.
ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܢ. ܘܪ̈ܓܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܕܥܓܠܐ.
ܘܡܒܪ̈ܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܫܐ. ܘܐܝ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܓ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܣ̈ܛܪܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ ܘܓ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ.
ܘܢܩ̈ܝܦܢ *ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܟܕ ܐܙ̈ܠܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ *D. p. 226.
ܐܙ̈ܠܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ.
ܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܣܡܠܐ.
ܘܐ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ ܘܓ̈ܦܝܗܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܝܦܢ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܠܚܕ. ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܟܣ̈ܝܢ ⌈ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ[5].
ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܙ̈ܠܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܙܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ
ܕܓܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ⌈ܕܠܡܦܝ̈ܕܐ[6] ܕܡܗܠܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܗ̇. ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܩܐ. ܘܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܗܛܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܘܠܐ ⌈ܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܢ[7]
ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܙܠܝܩܐ. ⌈ܒܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ[8]. ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܗܘܢ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ⌈ܚ̈ܝܘܢ[9]. ܗܟܢܐ ⌈ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ
ܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ[10]. ܐܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
⌈ܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ[11] ܕܒ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. ܘܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ⌈ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ[12] ܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ.

[1] ܐܦ ܥܠ. — [2] Deest. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [4] ܒܕܡ. — [5] ܗܘ̈ܘ ܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܝܢ. — [6] ܕܠܡܦ̈ܝܕܐ. — [7] ܡܬܗܦ̈ܟܢ. — [8] ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ. — [9] ܠܗ̇ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. — [10] ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܘܬܐ. — [11] ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [12] ܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ.

ܘܟܕ ܢܥܒ̣ܪ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ˹ܕܝܢ[1]:
ܠܐ ܟܠܢܫ ˹ܟܠܗܘܢ[2] *ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ̣. ܐܠܐ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܟܠ *Sc. p. 254.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܣܝܪܐ ˹ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ[3]. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܒܕܠܡܕܡ. *˹ܟܠܢܫ ܕܝܢ[4] ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ ˹ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ[5]. *Sm. p. 171.
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘ ܟܠ ˹ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ[6] ܡܫ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐ̈ܦܝܢ 5
ܠܚܕܐ ˹ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.[7] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ
ܘܕܝܡܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ˹ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܐܘ[8] ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐ̈ܦܝܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̈ܘܘ: ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ˹ܬܠܬ[9] ܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
˹ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ[10] ܚܕ ܒܬܪ ܚܕ: ˹ܐܘ ܟܠ ܠܘܬ
ܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܦܐ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ[11]. ܘܐܬ̈ܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ 10
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ.
ܘܟܕܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܟܕܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ ܐ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܐ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ.
ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܝܢܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܠܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ 15
ܐܡ̈ܪܝ. ܡܢܐ ˹ܓܝܪ[12] ܕܐ̈ܦܝܐ ܐܝܬ ˹ܗܘܐ[13] ܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܓ̈ܒܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܕܢܬܒ̈ܥܢ. ܒܕܠܟܠ ܒܪ ˹ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ[14]
ܗܘ̈ܝ، ܠܡܟܐܘܠ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܝܐ
ܕܒܠܫܢܐ[15] ܡܢܗܝܢ ˹ܕܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ[16] ܗܘܘ ˹ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ[17]. ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܟ̈ܘܕܐ ܬܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܬܠܬܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ 20
˹ܒܐܡܟܐ[18] ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ *D. p. 227.
ܡܛܠܠܐ[19] ܡܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܒܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ، ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ˹ܬܘܒ[20] ܓ̈ܒܝܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ

[1] Deest. — [2] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [3] ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. — [4] ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܠܢܫ. — [5] ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ. — [6] D ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܐܘ. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܠܘ ܪܚܝܩ. — [9] ܕܝܢ. — [10] Codd. om. — [11] Codd. om. — [12] ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܗ̈ܘܝ. — [14] D : (sic) ܕ̈ܝܢܝܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܚܕܐ. — [16] D ܕܦܪ̈ܢܣܝܢ. — [17] ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. — [18] ܒܐܡܟܐ. — [19] Codd. add. : ܡܢܗܝ. ܕܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠܠܐ. — [20] ܓܝܪ.

ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܐ ⌈ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܒܗ ܕܘܝ ܠܒܘܝ. ܢܘܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ⌈ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.[2] ܒܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ
ܘܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ. ܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ
5 ܕܪܗܛܘܢ. *ܕܬܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ⌈ܗܘ[3] ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܘܪܬܐ — * Sc. p. 255.
⌈ܗܘܘ[4] ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܡܠܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܫܬ ⌈ܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܬܗ[5]: ܡܠܠܐ
ܡܫܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܬܘܡܢ[6] ܒܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܠܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ
10 ܕܡܠܠܐ ⌈ܫܪܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܝܐ[7] ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܒ
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ[8] ܐܬܟܬܒ ܫܘܝ. ܐܡܪ
⌈ܕܡܪ ܕܐܦ[9] ܡܠܠܐ.[10] ܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܗܢܝܢ ⌈ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܫܢ. ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ[11]. ܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ.
15 ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܘܕܒܝܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ. ܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ
⌈ܕܐܡܪ[12] ܐܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ ܠܕܒܘܬܐ[13] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܝ ܕܗܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܪܐ.[14] ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܝܬ[15] ܡܠܦܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܠܦܘܬ ܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܦܐ. ܒܠ *⌈ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[16] ܕܐܠܗܐ — * Sm. p. 172.
20 ܡܒܕܡܐ[17]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ⌈ܘܫܢܝܢ[18] ܗܘܝ
⌈ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ[19] ܕܒܦܡ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܢ ⌈ܠܟܠ[20] ܡܢ ⌈ܥܡܘܬ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܐܘ[21] ܕܒܒܘܬ[22] ܚܫܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ

[1] ܘܠܫܘܫܝܐ. — [2] ܘܕܠܡܒܪܘܬܐ. — [3] ܐܬܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܪ. — [4] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ. — [5] ܫܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܫܘܬܐ. ܫܢܐ. — [6] ܕܬܫܬܡܫ. — [7] ܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܒܡܫܝܐ. — [9] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܪܘܚ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܐ : ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܠܫܢ. — [12] ܕ" ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ. — [13] Codd. add. ܗܝ. — [14] Sc et D add. ܗܘܬ. — [15] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܒܡܪܐ. — [16] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [17] Codd. add. ܗܘܬ. — [18] D ܫܢܝܢ. — [19] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — [20] ܠܟܪ. — [21] ܥܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — [22] ܕ" ܕܒܒܘܬܐ.

ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܝ¹. ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܡܐ
ܡܢ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ. ܣܓܝܐ² ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ³
ܡܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܢܘܗܝ ܝܕ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܐܘܪܐ
ܡܕܡ ܪܫܡ ܒܗ̇. ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘ⁴ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ. 5
ܘܫܕܫ ܥܠ ܬܪܘܨܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ̈ܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬ⁵
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ *ܠܗ̇. ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ⁶ ܘܠܥܠ *Sc. p. 256.
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ⁷ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦܣܪ
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ⁸ ܗܘ⁹ *ܣܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ *D. p. 228.
10 ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܘܪܐ
ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ¹⁰. ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܙܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝ
ܠܗ. ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܡܦܛܪܘܢ¹¹ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܕܗܒ ܦܐܝܩ¹². ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܛ
ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܬܦܬܐ¹³. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ¹⁴ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܝܐ
15 ܕܩܫܬܐ: ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ¹⁵ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܡܫܘܕܥ¹⁶. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܝܢ¹⁷ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܪ̈ܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ¹⁸ ܗܘ̈ܝ,
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ̱: ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ¹⁹
ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ. ܗܝܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܩܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܠܝܠܘܬ
ܦܓܪܬܐ. ܐܪܒܥ ܥܠ²⁰ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ̱ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܐ. ܢܦܪܐ
20 ܠܚܘܕܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܐܕܐ. ܬܘܪܐ ܒܠ
ܒܕܝܘܬ²¹ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܬܫܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܠܦܢܘܗܝ̱. ܓܫܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܚܕܐ²² ܒܚܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܬܩܘ̈ܦ²³. ܗܠܒܬܐ ܕܓܫܡܢܝܬܐ
ܕܒܡܕ ܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܕܒܡܕ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܘܪܬܐ

¹ ܗܘ̇ܐ. — ² D : (sic) ܣܓܝ. — ³ ܕܒܗܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܐܝܟܢ. — ⁵ ܗܒܠ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ. — ⁶ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ. — ⁷ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ. — ⁸ ܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. — ⁹ D : ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ. — ¹⁰ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ. — ¹¹ ܕܐܠܡܦܛܪܘܢ. — ¹² D : ܕܗܒ ܘܦܐܝܩ. — ¹³ D : (sic) ܫܘܬܬܐ. — ¹⁴ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁵ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ. — ¹⁶ ܫܘܕܥ. — ¹⁷ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. — ¹⁸ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ. — ¹⁹ D : (sic) ܐܪܒܥ. — ²⁰ Deest. — ²¹ ܕ″ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ. — ²² ܓ̈ܫܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܐ. — ²³ Codd. add. : ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܪܘܚܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ.
ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ ⌐ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ[1] ܥܠ ܢܨܚܬܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܕܬܫܘܬ ܓ̈ܠܦܐ. ⌐ܕܡܒܟܒܢܘܬܐ[2]
5 ܕܐܫܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ. ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ ⌐ܐܬܝܗ̇[3] ܚܠܝܐ. ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ
⌐ܕܝܒܣܡܐ[4].

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܬܠܬܗ̇[5] ܕܪܓܠܬܐ ⌐ܕܝܢܐ[6]
ܫܡܥܘܢ. ⌐ܐܦ[7] ܓܝܪ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܡܢܝܗ
10 ܕܒܥܕܐ: ⌐ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ[8] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ[9] ܚܠܝܨܐ.
ܢܓܠܬܐ.[10] *ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ̇ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ̇ *ܕܒܪܘܕܘܬܐ. ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܥܠ ⌐ܗ̇ܝ[11] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܣܪ. ⌐ܘܥܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ[12] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ[13] ܟܠ
15 ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ. ܕܡܢ ܬܫܝܥܬ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬܐ
⌐ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ[14] ⁚ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܪܐ ܦܫܬܐ ⌐ܚܬܝܡܝܢ
ܗܘܘ[15] ܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܟܠܗ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܬܘܒܢܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ[16] ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܝܥܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܒܟܪܝܢ
20 ܗܘܘ ܬܫܝܥܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
⌐ܡܢ[17] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܚܬܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܬܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܫܒܩ[18] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ *ܕܢܒܪ
ܒܢܓܠܬܐ ⌐ܠܥܡܡܐ[19] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ

* Sc. p. 257.
* Sm. p. 173.
* D. p. 229.

[1] ܠܡܫܒܚܐ. — [2] Sc ܠܡܟܒܟܒܢܘܬܐ; D ܠܡܟܒܟܒܘܬܐ. — [3] ܐܬܪܫܡ. — [4] ܝܒܣ̈ܡܬܐ. — [5] ܬܠܬܐ. — [6] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܒܘܦܐ. — [7] Sc : (sic) ܦܐ. — [8] Codd. om. — [9] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [10] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [11] (sic) ܗ̇ܝܢ. — [12] ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܘܐܪܙܐ (sic) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [13] ܥܠܝܢ. — [14] ܕܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ. — [15] ܚܬܝܡܝܢ. — [16] ܓܝܪ. — [17] ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ. — [18] ܫܒܩܗ. — [19] ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ.

ܐܦܩܗ ⌉ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ¹ ܒܪܟܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܢ ܐܬܠܘܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ². ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܟܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܫ
ܠܛܘܦܣܗ ܕܪܐܙܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ⌉ܠܒܪ³ ܡܢ
ܕܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܩ܆ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܗܘ̈ܝܢ⁴ ܕܫܬܐܣܝܢ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܘܢ⁵. 5
ܕܬܠܬ ܙܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ: ⌉ܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ⁶ ܠܗ
ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ. ⌉ܕܠܗܘܡܕܝ ܡܢ
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ⁷ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܗܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
⌉ܛܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܪܙܐ⁸ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܒܡܥܕܐ ܕܡܥ̈ܡܕܢܐ ܝܩܪ 10
ܗܘܐ. ⌉ܘܗܘ⁹ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘ ⌉ܕܬܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ¹⁰
ܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܙܟܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܡ̈ܥܡܕܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܕܬܦܩ ܒܪܘܡܬܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܕ̈ܪܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܫܡܝܗ¹¹ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ. ܥܠ
*ܚܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܝܢ¹² ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܬ̈ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ 15
ܙ̈ܘܪܒܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ⌉ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܡܗ. ܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܢܡܗ¹³
ܕܦܠܐܬܐ. ܐܬܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܗܦܪ̈ܝܗ܆ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ
ܬ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܡܡܥܡܪ ܘܗܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܠܠܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܕܬ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܘܬ̈ܦܩܝܐ¹⁴ ܠܐ ܚܫܡܝܢ.
ܡܬܝܣܡܐ¹⁵ ܐܣܪܐܝܠ¹⁶. ܐܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܬ̈ܠܦܝܐ. ܐܘ 20
ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܕܝܠ ܚܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܢ. ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ. ܘܛܪ̈ܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܘܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܒܡܕܪܝܐ ܘܬܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ⌉ܘܗܘ¹⁷

* Sc. p. 258

¹ ܠܬܪܟܒܐ. — ² Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ. — ³ Deest. — ⁴ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܗܘ. — ⁶ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ. — ⁷ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܡܕܝ. — ⁸ ܐܘ ܛܘܒ ܐܪܙܐ. — ⁹ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁰ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ. — ¹¹ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܗ. — ¹² ܒܪ. — ¹³ ܫܡܗ ܐܘܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܐܫܡܗܘܢܗ. — ¹⁴ ܕܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܘܬ̈ܒܠܝܐ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܒܪ. — ¹⁶ D et Sc add. : ܕܡܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ. — ¹⁷ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐܡܪ[1]
ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ⌈ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ[2].

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ⌈ܕܐܬܢܒܝ[3] ܠܦܘܡܒܐ

ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܪܢܘ ܒܠ
ܗ̇ܘ܆ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ. *ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ
⌈ܡܢܝ[4] ܫܒܘܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ⌈ܕܡܢ[5] ܫܘܪܝ ܫܒܘܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ⌈ܕܠܡܕܝܢ[6] ܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܕܢܒܝܐ ⌈ܫܒܥ ܠܗܝܢ[7]. ܐܠܐ ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܫܬܪ. ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ ܬܡܢܝܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ܆ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ. *ܡܫܬܠܛ
ܕܡ ⌈ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ[8] ܡܠܟܐ. ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. ⌈ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ[9] ܐܡܠܟ. ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ
ܒܬ ܢܗܘܐܝܫ ⌈ܘܗܘܝܘ[10]. ܘܫܒܥ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ[11]
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ.

⌈ܠܡܢܐ[12] ܠܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܡܗ ⌈ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ[13]. ܡܛܠ[14] ܕܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܘܬܐ

ܐܫܬܘܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܢܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ
ܘܢܫܬܒܠܒ. ܒܠܒܢ ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⌈ܒܪ ܫܡܗ[15]
ܫܦܠܘܬ ⌈ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ[16]. ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܪܒ
ܒܗܘܠܐܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܐ. ⌈ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ[17].

ܡܢ ⌈ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܐ ܕܢܚܪ. ܕܟܠ ܠܒܪ

[1] Codd. add. ܣܠܩ. — [2] D ܫܦܝܪ. — [3] ܕ″ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ. — [4] ܕ″ ܡܢܝܢܐ. — [5] ܕܒܢ. — [6] ܕ″ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܐ. — [7] ܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܢ. — [8] ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ. — [9] ܡܛܠ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. — [10] ܠܗܘܝܘ. — [11] ܕܒܬ̈ܪ. — [12] ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. — [13] ܒܪܢܫܐ. — [14] Codd. add. ܗܟܝܠ. — [15] ܡܫܡܗܗ. — [16] ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ. — [17] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ[1] ܒܐܝܕܗ
ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܫ[2] ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܒܘܝܐ ܘܐܘܦܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ[3]. ܕܘ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܫܒܝܢܐ[4] ܡܢ ܟܐܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܕܒܒܠ.
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ[5] ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܝܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ (405)
ܫܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܢܐ[6]
ܒܫܘ̈ܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ[7] ܠܐ
ܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܬܓ̈ܡܝܢ. ܕܗܘܝܢ[8] ܬܫܒܚܐ. ܘܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ[9] ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ.
ܡܟܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ[10] ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܗ. ܘܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܚܕܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܡܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ[11]: ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ[12]. ܕܝܬܒ
ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ[13]. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ[14] ܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ[15]
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܢܗܪ ܟܒܪ. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ[16] ܢܦܩ
ܥܘܠܥܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ[17] ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܪܡܐ[18] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܦܢܐ *ܐܡܪ[19] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܚܕܐ. ܠܘ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ

* Sc. p. 260.

[1] ܗܢܘܢ ܫܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕ̈ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [3] D et Sc add. ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. — [4] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ. — [5] ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܘܪܐ. — [7] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܟܠܗܘܢ. — [9] Sc et D add. ܬܠܬ. — [10] ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ. — [11] D ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ. — [12] ܕܐܡܝܪ. — [13] Sc add.: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ ܕܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. — [14] ܠܗܢ. — [15] ܘܗܕܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ. — [16] Codd. add.: ܕ″ ܢܒܝܐ. — [17] ܕܠܡܕܢܚܐ. — [18] ܒܡܕܢܚܐ: ܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ. — [19] ܠܗܢ ܕܐܡܪ.

ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܣܠܩ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܐܦ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ[1] ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܣܠܩ
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܬܘܪܐ *ܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ[2] — * Sm. p. 175.
ܒܬܠܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܒܟܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܪܟܒ. ܕܥܒܕܐ[3]
5 ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܢܒܡܫܟܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ *ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܬ[4] — * D. p. 231.
ܕܐܬܒܕ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܫܪ ܒܡܫܡܘܢ[5]. ܐܝܟ[6] ܐܦ̈ܐ ܕܫܢܬ
ܒܠ ܢܗܪ ܒܒܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[7] ܕܐܬܒܫܡ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܠܡ ܒܝܢ
ܒܘܪܟܐ[8] ܕܠܒܠ ܒܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܝܢ[9]
ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܟܘܢ. ܘܦܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
10 ܙܩ̈ܝܢ. ܫܪ ܒܝܢ ܢܒܫܡ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܘܫܪ ܒܝܢ ܦܒܠܗ. ܒܓܠܠ
ܕܝܢ[10] ܕܡܬܪܒܒܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܟܐ[11] ܕܢܦܘܩ
ܢܫܘܫ ܠܒܠ ܒܢܝܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܐܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ
ܐܬܒܫܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ[12]. ܢܦܩ ܠܗܦܟ ܒܝܢ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܦܢܟ
ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ. ܘܢܫܬܐ[13] ܐܡܪ: ܒܓܠܠ ܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܦܐܡܪ
15 ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܢܟ ܠܒܠ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܒܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ
ܦܠܡ ܠܡܬܪܒܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܪ[14] ܕܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܬܒܠܘ ܒܫܬܐ ܬܫܢܬ. ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܗܒܠܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܐܟܐ ܒܒܒܪܝܗ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܒܥܠܓܐܝܬ
ܥܡܠ ܓܡܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܬ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ: ܐܠܐ
20 ܒܘܪܟܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܣܦ̈ܝܠܘܗܝ. ܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܒܪܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܘܪܒ. ܘܠܡܒܡܫܬܐ[15] ܕܫܘ̈ܕܪܐ. ܕܦܝܒܘ
ܓܢܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘ[16] ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܒ
ܒܥܠܓܐܝܬ. ܒܓܠܠ ܒܡܫܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܝܢ

[1] D ܕܐܡܪ. — [2] ܬܘܪܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ. — [3] ܐܒܟܡܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܪܟܒ. ܕܥܒܕܬܐ. — [4] ܠܬܫܬ ܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܡܟܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܢ. — [5] ܠܫܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܘܢ. — [6] Sc : ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ; D : ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ. — [7] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ. — [8] ܠܒܠ ܒܝܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ. — [9] ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ. — [10] ܓܝܪ. — [11] ܢܓܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ. — [12] ܕܡܪܢܐ. — [13] ܒܢ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܕܒܢ ܒܬܪ. — [15] Codd. add. : ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܡܫܬܐ. — [16] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ. ܓܢܦܬܐ ܦܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܒܠܗ ܕܒܓܠܘ.

ܠܟܠ[1]. ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܝܠܬܐ.
ܠܬܫܘܥܬܐ * ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ⌈ܢܘܪܐ[2] ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. *Sc. p. 261.

(406) ܠܒܢܝܐ[3] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ
ܩܕܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܓܒܖ̈ܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܘܐܝܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܦܨܘܢ ܠܐ ⌈ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ 5
ܒ̈ܢܬܐ[4]. ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ
ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܪܗ. ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܫܘܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܩܘܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗ. ⌈ܬܘܒ ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ[5]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ⌈ܠܚܒܖ̈ܘܗܝ[6]
ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܨ ܢܦܫܗ. ⌈ܒܝܬ[7] ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܐܝܘܒ ⌈ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ[8] ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܨܐ. ⌈ܘܗܕܐ[9] ܠܡܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ 10
ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܥܠ
ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

(407) ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ
⌈ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ[10] ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ[11] ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ[12]
ܫܦܝ̈ܪܐ ⌈ܡܢܐ[13] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ 15
ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܠܦܘ̈ܬܐܐ ⌈ܘܡܣܩܒܠܐ[14]
ܘܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܐܢܘܗܝ. ܕܢܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܒܐ. ܘܡܘܪܒܐ
ܕܠܒܣܬܐ *⌈ܒܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܬܫܥܐ * ܒܒܕܝ̈ܐ[15] *D. p. 232. *Sm. p. 176.
ܠܫܒ̈ܥܝܢ ܗ̈ܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܒܝܐ 20
ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.

(408) ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܫܒܝܬ
ܒܣܦ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܒܒ ܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ

[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܡܫܪܘܬܗ. — [2] ܢܘܪܗ. — [3] ܡܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܐ. — [4] ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ. — [5] ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܬܘܒ. — [6] ܒܠܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ. — [7] ܒܒܝܬ. — [8] ܬܘܒ. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ. — [9] ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ״. — [10] ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܘܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ. — [13] ܫܒܩܗ. — [14] ܘܠܡܣܩܒܠܐ. — [15] ܘܡܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܫܥܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܕܝܐ.

ܐܬܦܩܕ ⌈ܠܡܐܡܪ[1] ܠܢܡܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܟܠ ⌈ܕܡܫܟܚ[2] ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ⌈ܘܬܘܒ[3]
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܢܬ ⌈ܢܐ[4] ܒܝܪܚܐ
ܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܪܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܒܡܢ ܕܡܫܪܒܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ 5
⌈ܡܠܟܐ[5]. ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܡܣܪܝܢ ܘܣܒܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܣܘܕܪܐ
ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ⌈ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[6]. *ܒܡܣܡܣܐ
ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܠܠ ⌈ܚܝܘܬܗ[7] ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܣܡܘܟ ⌈ܕܕܒܠ[8].
ܠܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[9] ܕܠܐ ⌈ܡܘܣܝܢܘܣ[10] ܗܘ ⌈ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܣܘܩ[11] ܒܠ 10
ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܕܥܬܝܢ ܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ. ܘܫܬܪܐܝܬ
⌈ܬܗܠ ܒܬ̈ܠܟܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ[12]. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܫܪܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܣܘܕܪܐ
ܕܗܢܝܢ ⌈ܕܒܠ[13] ܦܪܟܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ 15
⌈ܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ[14] ܒܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ ⌈ܐܚܝܕܘ
ܘܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ[15]. ܠܗ ܒܬܪ
ܡܕܡܬ ܒܫܢܐ. ⌈ܘܒܬܪܗ: ܠܢܟܬ[16] ܘܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܕܫܒܬܗ ܐܬܒܡܪܬ
ܐܪܬܚܫܫܬ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܬܫܥܡܐܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ 20
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ⌈ܘܬܫܥ[17] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ. ܗܠܝܢ[18] ܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܢܐ.

* Sc. p. 262.

[1] ܕܢܐܡܪ. — [2] ܕܡܫܟܚܢ. — [3] ܘܒܬܪ. — [4] ܚܕܚܡ̈ܫܐ. — [5] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [6] ܒܬܟܐ. — [7] ܚܝܘܬܗ. — [8] ܕܓܠܐ. — [9] ܒܬܪ. — [10] D ܦܘܣܝܢܘܣ; Sc ܦܘܣܝܘܣ. — [11] ܕܢܦܣܘܩ ܐܢܫ. — [12] ܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܠܗ̈ܐ. — [13] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ. — [14] ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܠܘ ܒܬܪ. — [15] ܘܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [16] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܢܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ. ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [17] ܘܐܪܒܥ (ut supra, p. 285, l. 12). — [18] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ.

ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡ̇ܪܢ[1] ܕܚܝܘܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܬ̈ܝܒܝܢ
ܘܡ̈ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܫܒܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܡܘ̈ܕܥܐ[2] ܠܒܘܐܪܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[3]
ܒܒܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ[4]
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܚܘܬܐ 5
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ. ܗܢܐ[5] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ[6] ܗܘܐ. ܘܪܘܚ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܟܝܠ[7] ܕܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܪܘܣ[8] ܓܙܪܬܐ. ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܗܘܐ̇ ܒܠܬܝ.
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܗܪܩܠܝܣ. ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ̇ ܐܪܝܢܣ[9].
ܘܒܥܠܗ̇ ܗܘܦܣܛܘܣ. *ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ[10] ܒܪܘܬ ܒܗܢ 10
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ̈ܗ̇. ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܦ *ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ̇ ܒܢܝܗ̇[11]
ܐܡܗ̇ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܐܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܡܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܒܒܐ
ܘܡ̈ܟܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܛܘܒܬ[12] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ݁ܝ. ܘܐܦܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܥܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܠܘ. ܗܿܘ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ[13] 15
ܒܝܬ ܫ̈ܦܝܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ *ܛܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ̇
ܗܘܦܣܛܘܣ[14] ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ. ܘܦܓܥ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܡܛܠܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܪܥܗ̇[15] ܚܙܪ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܬ.
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ[16] ܪ̈ܚܡܬܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܡܛܠܬ ܒܚܪܝܘܬܗ̇[17] ܥܠ ܫܠܕܗ. ܐܡܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܬ 20
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ̇. ܒܒܝܬ ܐܟܠܗ̇[18]. ܒܚܙܢ ܬܫܒܘ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܒܐܝܘܗܝ، ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ، ܗܘܢ ܒܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ

* Sc. p. 263.
* D. p. 235.
* Sm. p. 177.

[1] ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܐ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ″. — [3] ܘܗܘܘ. — [4] ܕܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. — [5] ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. — [7] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇ ܕܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. — [8] ܩܘܦܪܘܣ. — [9] ܘܠܐܡܗ̇ ܐܪܝܢܣ. — [10] ܒܪܬ. — [11] ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ̇ ܫܡܝܗ̇. — [12] ܛܘܒܬ. — [13] ܕܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. — [14] ܗܘܦܣܛܘܣ. — [15] In marg. Sc alia manu (arabice) : ܬܪܥܗ : ܗ″ : ܦܬܚ ܒܛܠܗ̇ ܘܡܒܛܠܗ : — [16] ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ. ܡܛܠ — [17] ܡܢ ܒܚܪܝܘܬܐ. — [18] ܐܟܠܐ.

ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܇ ܘܐܬܬܕܟܪܘ ܒܗܘܢ[1] ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ. ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ. ܕܗܪܘܠܝܣ ܐܟܣܘܬܗ̇
ܕܓܠܝܢܝܬܐ[2]. ܕܒܒ ܠܗ̇ ܓܠܒܐ ܕܗܡܟܐ[3]. ܘܡܬܓܠܠ
ܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܪ̈ܐ. ܫܒܒܕ[4] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܓܕܬܗ
5 ܕܓܠܒܐ. ܘܕܬܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ[5] ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ܀
ܐܓܪܗ̇ ܠܫܒܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣ. ܘܫܕܠ ܫܒܪ ܠܗ
ܓܠܒܐ[6] ܕܐܣܛܪܬܐ. ܕܐܦ[7] ܗ̇ܘ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܘ[8]
ܫܟܢܘܗ̇ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܕ[9] ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܒܢܝܒܐ[10]. ܕܢܟܗܪ ܒܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܬܓܠܒ ܒܢܝܗ.
10 ܘܒܗ[11] ܕܬܠܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܒܐ[12]. ܕܐܬܒܥܠܬ
ܠܗ̇[13] ܘܦܠܦܬ ܢܬܟܬ[14] ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗܒܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܒܓܦܪܐ
ܘܢܦܫ ܒܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܦܝܩ ܒܗܡܪܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܗ̇. ܘܒܒܒ
ܒܗܡܒܐ[15] ܪ̈ܒܐ. ܗܢܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܒܒܝܐ
ܒܠ[16] ܫܝܐ ܒܫܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[17] *ܗܢܐ ܒܒܒ̇. ܒܕܡܝܓ[18]
15 ܕܕܡ ܒܬܢܒܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܒܡܒܒܐ ܦܠܦܬ ܓܠܒܬܐ̇. ܒܪܡ
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܕܘܠܬ. ܘܢܦܒ ܡܢܘܐ ܕܒܠܓܐ ܘܒܒܒ
ܓܠܒܬܐ[19]. ܘܫܪ̈ܗܘܗ ܒܠ ܫܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܝܓ. ܘܒܒܒ[20]
ܓܠܒܬܐ ܐܢܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ̇[21] ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ[22].
ܘܐܓܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܫܝܢܗ[23]. ܐܬܬܒܢܝ ܕܝܢ[24] ܒܒܠܗܘܢ
20 ܗ̇ܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܢܪ ܘܒܢܬ.

* Sc. p. 264.

ܢܨܪ[25] ܠܘ ܥ̈ܒܕܘܗܝ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܒܬܒܗ ܕܢܨܘܐܝܠ[26]. ܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ.

[1] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ. — [2] ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ. — [3] ܡܢ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܦܠܐܐܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [5] ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܢܝ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܐ. — [6] ܢܣܒܘܗ̇. — [7] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ. — [8] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. — [9] ܚܕ ܒܒܒܗ. — [10] ܒܢܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ. — [11] ܘܡܬܓܠܠ. — [12] ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܗ. ܕܓܠܒܬܐ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܘܬܬܟܬ ܠܗ̇. — [15] ܒܗܡܒܐ. — [16] ܓܒܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܒܠ — [17] ܓܒܪ. — [18] ܡܓܠܠ ܕܒܡܓܠ. — [19] ܓܠܒܐ. — [20] ܒܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܒܒ. — [21] ܘܫܒܝܚܗ̇. — [22] Codd. add. ܘܓܒܐ. — [23] ܘܒܠ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܪܘܫܝܢܗ. — [24] Deest. — [25] ܢܨܪܘܢ. — [26] ܒܗ ܒܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܘܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ¬ܕܐܝܠܝܢ[1] ܟܠ ܬܒܪܗܘܢ. ܘܩ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
¬ܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ¬ܕܟ̈ܢܫܝܢ[3]. ܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ[4] :
ܕܗ̈ܒܝܢ ¬ܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ[5]. ܐܣܘܪܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܟܐ.
ܕܒܓܪܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ܆ ܕܐܣܘܪ̈ܗܝ، ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܗܝ،
ܟܢܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ¬ܬܠܬܐ[6] ܕܟܠܒܬܐ *ܘܠܐ 5
ܒܟܐܦܐ. ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ¬ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܘܫܡܐ.[7] ܟܠ
ܕܠܘܠܬ ܫܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܘܠܒܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ
ܘܩܘܝܢ. ܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ.
¬ܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ[8] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܬܗ ¬ܗ̇ܝ.[9] ܕܐܙܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܠܘ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܐ ¬ܕܡܕܒܪܐ[10]. 10
ܡܫܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢ̇ܚ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܠܝܢ.
ܠܩ̈ܦܝܐ ܚܪ̈ܦܐ ܘܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܒܪ̈ܙܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ¬ܐܝܟ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ*. ܘܡܓܠܠ[11] ܢܚܫܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܘܪܐ. ܦܬܚܐ ܒܡܘ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܠܟܫ. ¬ܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ[12] ܐ̈ܠܗܝܬܐ ¬ܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ[13]. ܒܪܬ ܚܠܦ 15
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܙܐ. ܩܠܬܐ ܕܓ̇ܢܒܬܐ ܩܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܬܕܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܢܥܪܐ ܠܩ̈ܕܠܝܐ. ܓܒܢܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܢܐ. ܒܪܘܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܝܪ. ܗܿܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܒܓ ܕܒܒܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܬܓܪ̈ܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ *¬ܕܐܪܟܘ[14] ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. 20
¬ܡܪܘܡܝܐ[15] ܕܐܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܢܘܒܝܢܐ. ܘܣܒܡܗ[16] ܠܕܘܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܘܪܐ. ܢܥܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ¬ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܦܪܒܘܢ
ܕܐܟܠܒܗ ܠܡܪܘܡܝܐ[17]. ܚ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܥ̈ܠܡ
ܟܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ.

* D. p. 234.
* Sm. p. 178.
* Sc. p. 265.

[1] ܐܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܓܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܐܠܝܢ. — [2] ܢ̇ܡ. — [3] ܡܟܢܫܝܢ. — [4]. ܘܫ̈ܟܚܬܐ. — [5] ܠܒ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ. — [6] ܬܠ̈ܬܐ. — [7] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ. — [8] ܫܬܝܬܐ. — [9] ܢ̇ܟܐ. ܗ̇ܝ. — [10] ܕܪ̈ܒܝܐ. — [11] ܐܘܢ : ܘܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. — [12] ܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [13] Sc ܕܢܡ̈ܟܬܐ. — [14] ܕܪܟܐ. — [15] ܠܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܦܪܐ. — [16] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [17] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܒܘܢ ܦܪܐ : ܕܐܟܠܒܝܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ.

ܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ[1]. ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܗܢܒ
ܒܒܠ. ܬܘܒܐ ܣܘܦܪܢܐ. ܘܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܘܒܣܡܪܐ ܘܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܬܠܠܬܐ.
ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܕܩܘܪܝܬܐ[2]. ܐܬܒܬܠܬ
5 ܐܫܬܘܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܣܘܬܗ[3]. ܢܓܬܐ ܕܚܝܣܘܗܝ[4]
ܠܐܣܬܬܗ ܡܐܟܠܗ. ܒܗܬܗ ܠܘ[5] ܕܡܩܒܒܘܪܫܐ ܐܠܐ
ܚܣܐ. ܡܪܬܒܢܝ ܡܣܒܠܢܐ. ܐܠܡ ܐܠܒܢ. ܐܒܬܢܐ[6]
ܘܣܩܒܠܐ. ܒܪ̈ܕܐ[7] ܩܘܩܝܐ ܐܝܟ[8] ܫܠܬܢܐ ܕܐܣܚܝܢ
ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ. ܩܬܢܐ ܢܩܝܢܐ. ܐܠܘ ܗܠܘ. ܗ̇ܝ.
10 ܕܡܣܒܒܬ[9] ܡܢ ܕܢܐܢܒ. ܡܦܠܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܒܒ[10] ܠܗ
ܒܣܒܒܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ[11] ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܦܠܒ. ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܘܢܐ[12]. ܕܐܬܢܠܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܘ ܒܗܝ ܚܪܝܢ
ܡܠܒܐ ܕܝܘܪ. ܐܢܩܝܢ ܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܣܦܠܢܐ
ܢܣܒܘܗ̇[13]. ܘܠܐ[14] ܐܣܬܒܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ
15 ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܕܒܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܡ[15] ܢܓܪܘ ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܪܩ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ.[16] ܗܐ
ܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܦܠ ܠܦܠܓܐ[17] ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܩܪ
ܦܘܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܒܪ[18] ܒܠ ܡܠܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ[19] ܐܡܪ. ܒܕ
*ܦܒ ܢܒܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܒܗ ܠܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ *D. p. 235.
20 ܠܡ[20] ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ[21]
ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܪܒ. ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ[22].

[1] ܚܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ. — [2] ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ
ܢܗ̇ܒ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܒܢܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܗ̇ܒ ܚܕ
ܬܘܪ: ܐܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܒܡ ܕܗܘܡ ܒܡܫܒܢܐ. — [3] ܐܫܬܦܬܝ.
— [4] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. — [5] ܚܒܪ ܠܘ. — [6] ܐܒܬܐ. — [7] ܒܪ̈ܕܐ. —
[8] Deest. — [9] ܕܡ ܕܢܒܝܡ ܐܢܬ. — [10] ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܦܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ.
— [11] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ. — [12] ܡܫܒܒܗ ܠܕܘܢܐ. — [13] D : (sic) ܢܣܒܘܗ̇.
— [14] ܒܕܠܐ. — [15] ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ : ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. — [16] Codd. om.
— [17] D : (sic) ܠܦܠܓܐ. — [18] ''ܕ. ܚܒܫܐ. — [19] ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. —
[20] ܠܡ ܐܢܬ. — [21] ܡܫܒܒܗ. — [22] ܐܘ ܒܠ ܥܡܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ
(D : ܡܬܒܢܝܐ) ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. —

ܣܝܡ ܦܬܟܪܐ[1]. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *ܕܒܗ̇ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ. * Sc. p. 266.
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ[2] ܙܒܢ ܘܐܬܪܗܒܘ ܢܢܟܦܘܗ. ܢܢܙܠܠܘܢ
ܘܢܝܒܘܢ[3] ܥܠܝܗ. ܗ̇ܝ[4] ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ̇ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ
ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܝ܆ ܠܘ[5] ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ.
ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ 5
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܚܙܝܢ
ܘܡܬ̈ܗܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܗܘܢ[6] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܕܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ
ܠܒܗܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ [ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ]. ܒܬܪ ܦܘܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܬ̈ܚܝܬܐ
*ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ[7] ܗܘܬ. ܒܘܠ ܘܡܚܒܘܠ܆ ܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ * Sm. p. 179.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ[8] ܕܡܥܝܢ ܘܕܬܘܒܠ. ܡܥܝܢ ܘܬܘܒܠ ܬ̈ܢܘ 10
ܦܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܠ[9] ܡܫ̈ܡܫܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܢܘ[10] ܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒܠ ܒܬܘܢܝܐ[11]. ܢܘܙܐ ܙ̈ܘܠܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܘܗܕܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ[12] ܕܒܘܠܗ ܕܬܪܒܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܡܒܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܒܟܐ[13]. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܪܒܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ[14]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ 15
ܐܣܟܝܦܬܐ. ܐܟܒܐ ܡܒܟܐ ܘܐܟܒܐ ܡܒܟܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܡܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܕܟܐ
ܕܐܣܟܝܦܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܢܣܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܐܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܣܟܝܦܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܟܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܪ̈ܘܒܗ̇. ܗܒܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܪ̈ܗ̇ ܠܐܠܦܪ̈ܗ̇[15]܆ ܐܘ ܡܢ 20
ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܣܕܬܐ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܠܦܪ̈ܗ̇[16]

[1] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܚܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕ". — [3] ܘܢܝܒܘܢ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ. — [5] ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܠܘܦܣܐ. — [7] ܕܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. — [8] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [9] ܕܒܠ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [11] ܒܬܘܢܝܐ. — [12] ܕܡܢ ܠܙܠܝܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܐܟ̈ܒܐ ܡܒܟܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܒܕܘܒܬ ܚܡܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ — [13] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܒܠ ܐܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܡܬܐܟ̈ܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ: ܐܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ܆ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܟܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܒܟܐ: — [14] ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܐ. — [15] ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܦܪܐ. — [16] ܘܠܐܠܦܪ̈ܗ̇.

ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܒܝܗ ܕܦܪܘܣܬܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܣܦܬܗ
ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܣܦܬܗ ܬܬܒܝܫܬܐ. ܗܕܐܠ[1]
ܠܡܕܒܝܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܢܘܠ *ܕܠܘܗ. ܐܡܬܐ (* Sc. p. 267.)
ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܠܘ ܫܒܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ[2]. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܐ
ܘܦܫܩ. ܒܗܡܗ[3] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܘ[4] ܠܡܡܝܘܬܗ ܦܪܐ. 5
ܕܝܐܝܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܢܒܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܣܐܝܠ ܣܕܡܘܪܐ ܓܒܝܢ[5].

ܕܐܪܡܝܐ[6].

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܢܘ ܢܒܝܐ[7] ⁘ ܗܘ ܪܘܫܡܐ
ܕܬܐܒܐ[8] ܒܗܕܒ. ܕܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܕܬܠܬܡܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܢܘ. ܘܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[9]. 10
ܘܟܪܡܗ ܢܦܩ *ܠܢܓܕܐ[10] ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܒܡܐ[11]. (* D. p. 236.)
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܘܕ[12] ܫܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ
ܒܫܢܬ ܣܕܡܘܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܒܕ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ[13] ܒܕܒܠܬ
ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܣܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ
ܕܛܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܗ[14] ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ 15
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܘܓܠܝܘ[15] ܠܒܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܡܗܘܢ[16]. ܒܕ
ܐܣܪ ܒܫܫܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ[17] ܕܬܐܡܪܐ. ܒܬܪ ܒܡܗ
ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ. ܒܕ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ[18] ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ. ܫܪܝܗ ܡܢ 20
ܫܫܠܬܐ[19]. ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܩܦܠܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ

[1] Codd. add. : ܘܐ ܕܡ. — [2] ܗܘܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܡ. — [4] ܠܗ ܠܘ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܥܠܡ ܣܝܡܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ. — [6] In margine. — [7] ܒܡܕܒܗ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ. — [8] ܕܬܒܗ. — [9] ܒܡܕܒܗ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܒܠܗܘܢ. — [11] ܒܠܗܘܢ. — [12] (sic) ܢܗܘܕܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܡܠܟܐ. — [14] ܘܐܠܝܗ. — [15] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [16] Codd. om. — [17] ܒܫܫܠܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ. — [18] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ. — [19] ܫܫܠܬܐ.

ܠܗ. ⌉ܕܠܒܪ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ[1]. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ
⌉ܘܐܬܒܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܦܝܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܬܡܢ
⌉ܥܠܝܡ ܫܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ[3] ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ
ܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ⌉ܗܘܐ[4] ܠܡܪ̈ܝܗ.
5 ⌉ܡܒܘܬܐ[5] ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܒܢܐ
ܠܡܪܗ̇ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ⌉ܐܝܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ[6] ܒܕܡܟܐ
ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܘܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܡܒܐ ܥܕܐܡܘܗ̇. *⌉ܘܒܗ[7]
ܫܠܡ ܒܕܡܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ *ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܫܘܒܠܐ
⌉ܘܫܒܪܘ[8] ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠܡܒܢܐ ܪܫܘ ܥܠ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ.
10 ⌉ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ[9] ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܗܒܐ
ܡܥܒܕ ܒܢܪܐ ܫܦܪܐ. ܠܬܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܕܐܘܪܒܢܐ[10]. ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ⌉ܐܘܪܒܢܐ[11] ܐܬܒܠܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ⌉ܕܐܡܪܘ[12]
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗ ܒܬܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܐ ⌉ܘܒܝܢ[13] ܐܘܣܒܘܗܝ,
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

15 ܢܘܗܪܐ[14] ܕܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܗܐ ⌉ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܐܘܪܒܢܐ[15]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ
ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܠܝܗ
ܥܠ ܐܕܘܡ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܠܛ ⌉ܗܘܐ[16] ܥܠ
ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܛܠܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ⌉ܡܕܒܪܢܐ[17] ܕܗܘܘ
20 ܒܗ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢ ܥܬܝܩ. ܡܠܟܢܝܐ. ܡܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ⌉ܕܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܒܗ[18] ܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܒܠܘ
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܬ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ⌉ܠܗ̇ܝ[19] ܕܒܗ ܐܦܩ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܗ̇ܝ

* Sm. p. 180.
* Sc. p. 268.

[1] ܕܠܒܪ ܒܪ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܐܬܐ. — [2] ܐܦ ܠܡܒܘܬܐ. — [3] ܒܒܕܒܪ. ܕܫ̈ܠܝܘܗܝ, ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. — [4] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — [5] ܠܡܒܘܬܐ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] ܘܡܢ ܕ". — [8] ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܕ" ܒ̈ܝܬܐ. — [9] ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. — [10] Codd. om. — [11] Deest. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܒܝܢܬܐ. — [14] D ܦܘܫܩܐ. — [15] ܒܫ̈ܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܪܒܢܐ. — [16] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — [17] ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. — [18] ܒܗ ܕܢܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ. — [19] ܗ̇ܝ.

ܕܒܪ ܐܦܣܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܦܣܪܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܕܒܝܚܘܗܝ[1].
ܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܕܒܘܬܐ[2]. ܗܘ ܕܒܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܬܚܝܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ. ܓܪܝܒ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܦܪܐ.
5 ܕܡ̈ܚܒܠܝܢ[3] ܡܢ ܠܓܘ *ܘܡ̈ܬܚܡܨܝܢ[4] ܡܢ ܠܒܪ
ܘܐܦܐܝܬ[5]. ܫܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܣܦܠܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܓܡܐ[6].
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܒܘܐ[7] ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ. ܡ̈ܬܝܚܝܢ ܦܐܬܐ
ܓܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܕܝܡ[8]. ܩܦܠܓܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܠܠܐ
ܪܫܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܘܬ ܠܒܩܬܐ. ܘܠܝܫܢ ܕܒܕܝܫܐ
10 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܥ̈ܡܫܡܐ. ܐܘ ܕܓ̈ܪܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܕܒܫܐ[9]. ܒܡܪ ܡܘܕܫܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܝܚܐ[10]. ܓܢܝܪܬܐ
ܪܟܬܐ *ܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܣܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܡܒܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܫܘ ܕܪܫܝܐ
ܡܠܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܕܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܐܠܦ[11]. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܠܡܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܕܡܐ[12] ܠܐܡܬܗ
15 ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܒܬ. ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ.
ܦܪܫܬܐ[13] ܕܡܦܬܟܡ ܐܒܝܢܗ ܟ̈ܠܗܝܐ. ܝܗܝܒܬܗ ܒܒܬܗ.
ܒܡܫܐ ܘܫܒܡܐܝܠ. ܕܒܡܫܐ ܘܟ̈ܝܢ ܩܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܕܒܡܘܗܝ. ܘܫܒܡܐܝܠ ܕܐܝܫܬ ܒܠ
ܟ̈ܠܕܒܒܐ ܒܪܕܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ[14] ܬܘܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ
20 ܐܡܝܢܘ. ܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܒ̈ܕܒܐ. ܬ̈ܝܢܐ[15] ܕܒ̈ܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܠ ܪܕܝܢ
ܒܓ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܓܢܝܢ[16]. ܚܓܝܓܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

1 ܘܠܡܐܟܠ ܕ̈ܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — 2 ܠܕܒܘܬܐ. — 3 ܕܒܪ ܡ̈ܚܒܠܝܢ. — 4 ܡܬܚܡܨܝܢ. — 5 ܘܐܦܐܝܬ. — 6 ܐܣܦܠܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܓܡܐ. — 7 ܠܒܘܐ. — 8 ܓܕܝܡ. — 9 ܘܐܦ ܕܡܕ̈ܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܦ̈ܫܬ. ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܘܓ̈ܠܦܐ ܘܕܒܫܐ. — 10 ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܐ̈ܕܐ. — 11 ܕܢ ܢܠܦ. — 12 ܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܒܕܡܐ. — 13 ܠܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ. — 14 ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܕܐ. ܒܠ ܟ̈ܠܕܒܒܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ. — 15 ܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ. — 16 ܕܠܐ ܡܬܗܢܝܢ. ܘܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܓܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܪܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܗܪܐ ܒܡܠܓܐ. ܗܘ ܕ"

* D. p. 237.
* Sc. p. 269.

ܒܬܪܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܠܐ ܘܒܦܛܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ.
ܕܡܬܬܐܠܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ[1] ܕܒܦܪܝܠܐ
ܕܬܬܠܦ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘ[2]. ܗܘܝ̈ܬܐ
*ܒ̈ܬܐ ܕ̈ܗܘܪܐ. ܠܘܪ ܬ̈ܕܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܕܝܢ[3] *Sm. p. 181.
ܬ̈ܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕ̈ܒܝܐ[4]. ܕ̈ܒܝܐ ܢܘܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܕ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܓܐ
ܕܠܗ[5] ܡܛܒܒ ܢܒܝܢ. ܦܫܘܪ ܒܒܒܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܦܬܠܡܐ. ܬܦܬ ܕܘܒܬܐ[6]. ܒܪܗܘܡ[7] ܠܒܒܪܐ. ܡܒܒܪܐ
ܣܠܦ ܠܒܒܒܐ. ܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܙܘܡ[8]. ܡܒܪܢܐ ܡܒܢܬ.
ܕ̈ܗܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܗܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܪܫܒܢܐ. ܐܘ ܕܡ[9] ܐܪܫܝܢ
ܡܠܒܟܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܬܘܬܗ. ܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܬܘܒ ܬܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܫܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܠܝܢ[10] ܗܘܘ ܢܒܥ. ܐܘ
ܠܬ̈ܘܠܐ. ܫܒܒܢܐ. ܢܣܒܠܢ ܢ̈ܠܡܢ ܢ̈ܠܒܟܐ. ܗ̇ܝ[11] ܕܪܢܠ
*ܒܒܢܐ ܒܠ ܢ̈ܝܫܗ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܢܠ[12] ܒܠ ܒܢܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ *Sc. p. 270.
ܒܢܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܢ̈ܝܫܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[13] ܫ̈ܒܛܝܢ. ܢܣܠܐ ܕܓܪܒ
ܘܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܡܓܕܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܐܝܠ ܠܒܪ
ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܒܕ ܡܛܠܐ[14] ܕܡܢ ܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܛܘ܆
ܘܢܪܘ *ܠܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܢܒܗܘ ܬܘܪܐ *D. p. 238.
ܘܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܠܐ. ܘܢܒܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ
ܡܕܠܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪܒܝܢ ܕܓܠܘ. ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܒܪ ܪܒܝܒ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܢܗܘ ܘܐܒܝܕ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܝܢ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܒܡ ܠܒܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ. ܬܠܬ ܦܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܢ[15] ܕܬ̈ܦܠܓܢ
ܠܗܘܘܕܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܙ̈ܘܓܝܢ ܚܕ[16]
ܒܘܪܐ ܒܒ̈ܬܒܐ. ܗ̇ܝ[17] ܕܡܢ ܒܗܘ ܠܒܘܒܐ ܠܓܘܒܐ.

[1] ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ. — [2] ܐܬܘܗܝ. — [3] Sc om. — [4] Codd. om. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܝ ܕܠܗ. — [6] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܝ. — [7] Codd. add. ܣܠܦ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܣܠܦ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܠܝܢ. — [11] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܣܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܐܦܪܬ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܛܐ ܕܒܡ ܫ̈ܕܘܐ. ܒܡ ܪܢܠ. — [13] Sc ܒܡܫܪܐ. — [14] ܕܡ ܡܢܒ. — [15] ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. — [16] ܙ̈ܘܓܝܢ. — [17] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ.

ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܟܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܦ̈ܢܐ[1] ܠܡܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ[2] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܒܠܝܐ ܫܒܩܗܘ ܠܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡ ܒܒܟ. ܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ[3] ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ
ܢܦܩ[4] ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚܐ. ܐܬ̈ܒܝ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ
ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ[5]. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ
ܕܗܘܢܘܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ[6] ܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܘܢ[7]. ܘܒܗ
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܣܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ[8]. ܒ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘ̈ܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܒܦܪܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܒܫܐ ܡܒܐ
ܕܡܗܘܢ ܠܗ[9]. ܬܘܬܒ ܠܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ[10] ܕܒܠܝܢ
ܒܪܘܢ: ܘܐܬܒܪ[11] ܕܐܘܗܦ ܠܘ ܡܪܝܐ[12] ܒܠ ܒܐܒܝ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ[13] ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢ. *ܘܒܠܗܘܢ[14]
ܢܘ̈ܗܪܝܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܪܟ ܗܘܐ[15]. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܠܐ[16] ܡܛܠ
ܢܒܘܗܝ ܛܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܛܠܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ ܛܒܐ[17].
ܐܦ ܕܪܛܐ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ. ܦܪܒܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܚܛܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܚܛܝܐ[18]. ܕ̈ܗܛܝܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܛܦܪܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܐ ܘܕܡܒ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܫܠܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܒܬܐ
ܗܘ̇ܝ[19]. ܐܡܒܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ *ܕܗܘ̇ܝ[20] ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܕܪܝܐ. ܒܒܢܫ
ܦܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܫܒܘܬܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܬ ܒܠ
ܬܛܪܗ. ܕܐܘܠܝܢ[21] ܐܘ̈ܠܘܣܒܘ. ܕܘ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܬܐ.
ܒܢܬ ܙܪܒܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܒܬܐ. ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ

* Sc. p. 271.

* Sm. p. 182.

[1] ܫܒܩܗ. — [2] ܘܡܢ. — [3] ܢܫܠܐ. — [4] ܒܝܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܫܢܐ. — [6] ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܫܢܬ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܘܕܬܠܬ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܢܘܚܐ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܣ̈ܪܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. — [9] ܠܗܘܢ. — [10] ܕܒܒܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ. — [11] ܘܕܐܬܒܪܬ ܗܘ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܗܘܐ. — [13] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. — [14] ܘܒܠܗܘܢ. — [15] ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ. — [16] ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܕܡ. — [17] ܫܦܝܪܐ. — [18] ܠܒܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ. — [19] ܐܬܚܙܝ. — [20] ܗ̇ܝ. — [21] ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ.

ܚܕ ܗܘ. ⌐ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ[1] ܗ̈ܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌐ܥܠ ܚܫܡ
ܒܡܘܬܐ[2]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܐܦܐ. ⌐ܕܐܡܪ[3]
ܐܒܒܪܟ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ⌐ܕܗܘܐ[4] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ
ܕܐܪܡܝܐ. ܕܒܫܢܬ ܒܡܐ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ.
5 ܫܒܥܐ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ ܪܒ *ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ[5] ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܫܒܒܒܡܐܐ *D. p. 239.
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ. ܒܒܪ
ܦܠܘܓܐ ܗܘ. ⌐ܐܘ ܠܒܫܐ[6] ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܪܢ.
ܐܡܪ. ⌐ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ[7] ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܡܐܐ
ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ: ܕܡܢ
10 ܡܕܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܗ. ⌐ܘܐܝܬ[8] ܕܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ⌐ܠܡ[9]
ܕܒ ܥܠ ܠܡܚܪܢ. ⌐ܗ̇ܝ[10] ܕܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ⌐ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܫܘܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܘ[11]. ܘܗ̇ܝ[12] ܕܐܒܢܒ[13]. ܕܐܒܦܠܦܘ̇
ܒܕܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ. ⌐ܗ̇ܝ[14] ܕܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܒܫ̈ܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ⌐ܕܐܫܒܝܐ
15 ܕܡܝܐ[15]. ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܒܒܪ[16]. ܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ[17] ܐܡܝܪ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̇ܗ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇.. ܘܐܦ ⌐ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܪܒܝܢܝܐ. ܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܡܢܘܢܗܝ[18] ܥܠ ܠܒܒ
ܠܡܐܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢܐ
20 ܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܐܡ̈ܐ ܩ̈ܦܠܝܐ ܟ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܘܗ: ⌐ܐܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܝܢ[19] ܕܗܐܝܬ. ⌐ܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܢܐܠܝܘܗܝ[20]
ܠܡܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܕܝܢܝܢ[21] ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܒܕܐ

[1] (sic) ܦܠܓܘ̈ܬܐ. — [2] ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܫܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ. — [3] ܗ̇ܝ ܫܠܦ ". — [4] ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܕܝܢ ܢܒܘܙܪܕܢ. — [6] ܘܠܒܫܐ. — [7] ܫܘܪܒܐ ܠܒܪ. — [8] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܐܬܒܫܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܫܘ. — [12] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [13] D : (sic) ܕܐܒܦܢܒ. — [14] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [15] ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܡܘܗ. — [16] Codd. add. (Sc p. 272) ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܬ ܦܠܓܬܐ ܘܡܢܬ ܒܫܥܬܐ. — [17] Codd. add. : ܕܝܢ. — [18] ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܢܫܚܢܘܢܗܝ. — [19] ܘܐܬܬܫܝܢ (sic) ܐܬܐ. — [20] ܢܐܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܢܝܢ. — [21] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ.

ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ܀ ܘܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ[1]
ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܟܘܬܐ. ܘܢܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܢ[2] ܕܡܒܪ
ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܛ̈ܘܒܐ
ܡܪ̈ܚܡܢܘܗܝ܀ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[3].

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ܀ 5

ܡܐܡܪܐ[4] ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܐܩܣܒܠܘܣ[5].
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ[6]

ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܬܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ[7] ܘܐܝܟܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘ[8] ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬ. ܚܕܬ[9] ܚܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܬܫܒܚܬ 10
ܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܦܘܬܐ. ܒܪ
ܡܦܫܩ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܢܬ̈ܪܝܨܢ
ܕܚܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ[10] ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܦܩ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܚܝܢ
ܬܐܡܢ. ܘܐܝܟ *ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܦܠܐܬܐ. ܠܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ *Sm. p. 183.
ܢܩܡ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ̇[11]. ܘܠܚܕܐ ܦ̇ܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܠܚܕܐ 15
ܫܡܥܬܐ. ܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ[12] ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܬ̈ܠܬܗܝ ܒܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ[13]. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗ̣ܘ ܢܒܥ. ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܬ ܠܗ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܚܒܝܫܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܒܡܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ[14] ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ 20

[1] ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ. — [2] ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ. — [3] ܫܘܒܚܗ.
— [4] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. — [5] Codd. om. — [6] In margine. —
[7] ܒܬܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ. — [8] ܕܠܘܚܕ. — [9] ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬ̈ܠܬܐ
ܘܕܗܘܡܠܬ ܘܕܫܪܬ. — [10] ܕܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [11] ܕܡܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܢܩܡ
ܡܕܡܐ (D : [sic] ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ) ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ. — [12] ܕܡܡܐ. —
[13] ܕܡܡܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ. — [14] ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܢܐ.

ܕܫܪܬ[1] ܥܡܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܬ ܦܪܟܘܢ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ *ܡܬܓܠܝܬ̇ܗ[2] ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܡ ܒܟܘܗ[3]. ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ
ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܚܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[4]. ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ[5]
ܢܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܫܡ ܒܠܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܕܝܐ 5
ܗܘ[6] ܕܐܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ[7]. ܕܩܕܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ. ܐܝܟ[8]
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܣ[9] ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܡ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ. ܒܕ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ[10] ܕܩܘܠܐܘܢ ܕܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܗ[11]
ܕܫܠܝܚܘܢ ܐܘܩܕܘ ܐܬܝܢ ܦܠܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܕ[12]
ܢܩܕܒܘ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ[13] ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ 10
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܒܠ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܠܘܦܐ[14] ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܘܣܬܐ.

ܘܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܝ ܒܪܫ ܒܪܢܬܗ
ܡܢ[15] ܩܕܡ ܚ̈ܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ[16]
ܕܒܢܬ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ 15
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ[17]. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ[18].
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܬܐ ܠܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ[19] ܕܒ̈ܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܢܘܪܢܝܬܗ. ܒܪܢܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ[20] ܒܠܒܝܐ

[1] D : (sic) ܕܫܪܬ ܕܝܢ (sic) ܥܡ̇ܢ; Sc : (sic) ܕܫܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ̇ܢ. —
[2] ܒܕܒ ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܟܘܢ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܬ̇ܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [3] (sic) ܒܟ̇ܘܗ. — [4] ܠܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ — [5] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ. — [6] ܗ̣ܘ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ.
— [9] D ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܣ; Sc ܕܦܪܘܩܣ. — [10] ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ.
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ. — [11] ܕܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ. — [12] ܡܛܠ ܕ". —
[13] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ. — [14] D : (sic) ܠܠܘܦܐ; in marg. Sc alia manu :
ܠܘܦܐ: ܗ̇: ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܐܘܣܬܐ: ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܐܠܟܣܢ̈ܕܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ. — [15] ܘܡܢ.
— [16] ܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ. — [17] ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ.
— [19] ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ. — [20] ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ¹ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ. ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܢܕܒܪܐ
⌈ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ² ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܕܡܬܒܪ̈ܢ. ⌈ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ³ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܒܝܬ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܩܕ. ܘܡܦܩܕܢܘܬ
ܗܕܐ⁴. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ. ܢܩܝܦ ܕܝܢ
⌈ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ⁵ ܕܗܘܘ. ܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ 5
ܒܢܩ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܬܝܩܪܢ ܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܗܢ ܟܠ ܕܪܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ
⌈ܕܐܫܪܬ⁶ ܐܬܒܪ, ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܬܪ
*ܫܬܝܬܐ ܠܗܬܗ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܕܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ * Sc. p. 274.
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ̇ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܝ ⌈ܪ̈ܐܙܐ⁷ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ 10
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ⌈ܕܡܫܝܚܐ⁸ ܚܝܠܐ ⌈ܗܘ⁹
ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ¹⁰ ܐܬܚܒܪܬ. ܡܛܠ
⌈ܕܠܝܬ¹¹ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ⌈ܢܩܒܠܗ̇.
ܒܗ̇ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܣܝܣܝܢ¹². ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܐܬܚܒܪ. ⌈ܘܐܦ¹³ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ⌈ܗܘ¹⁴ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ 15
ܕܐܠܗܐ. *ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܠܚܟܡܬܗ¹⁵ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ * Sm. p. 184.
ܘܦܣܩܗ̇. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ¹⁶ ܒܐܢܕܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ⌈ܒܪܝܗ¹⁷
ܠܒܪܐ. *⌈ܕܗܘܐ¹⁸ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ * D. p. 241.
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ. ⌈ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ¹⁹
ܕܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ⌈ܐܒܐ²⁰ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ²¹. 20
ܐܒܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܕܐ
ܐܡܬܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ⌈ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ²². ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܕܐ

¹ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. — ² ܐܬܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܕܢܕܒܪ ܢܕܒ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ. — ³ ܘܕܐܝܬ. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܢܐܡܪ. — ⁵ ܟܠ. — ⁶ ″ܕ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܦ (D : [sic] ܕܐܫܪܬܐ) ܕܐܫܪܬܐ. — ⁷ ″ܕ ܐܪܙܐ. — ⁸ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — ⁹ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — ¹⁰ Codd. add. ܕܚܟܡܬܐ. — ¹¹ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܬ. — ¹² ܕܟܠܬܐ. ܒܗ̇: ܬܒܣܝܣܝܢ: ܢܩܒܠܗ̇. — ¹³ ܐܝܕܝܢ. — ¹⁴ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — ¹⁵ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ. — ¹⁶ Codd. add. ܠܝ. — ¹⁷ ܒܒܪܗ. — ¹⁸ ܕܗ. — ¹⁹ ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ : ܒܪܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܐܬܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ. — ²⁰ ܐܠܗܐ. — ²¹ D ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ; Sc ܒܡܠܬܗ̇ܘܢ. — ²² ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܠ ܗ̇ܘ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ⸢ܘܗܘܐ¹ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܥ
ܒܢ̈ܝܗ. ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ⸢ܐܠܗܝܬܐ². ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܝܬܐ
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ⸢ܫܠܝܛܝܢ³ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ 5
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ
ܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ⸢ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܐܡܪܬܐ⁴:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ: ܒܗ ܒܠ ܢܠܕܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܗܘܕܐ: ܘܠܘ ⸢ܠܡܕܡ⁵ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܪܐ
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ⸢ܐܦ⁶ ܬܘܒ. 10

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ⸢ܫ̈ܒܒܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ⁷ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬ
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܬܗ̇. ⸢ܐܝܬ⁸ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܦܪܫܘ.
⸢ܐܝܕܥܬܐ⁹ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܘܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ. ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܝܢ
ܕܥܠ ¹²ܐܝܬ ܘ. ¹¹ܗܠܝܢ¹⁰ *ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ⸢ 15 * Sc. p. 575.
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ [ܕܡܫܒܚܐ]
ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ⸢ܐܝܬܘܗܝ¹³ ܘܠܡܚܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒܒ
ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ⸢ܕܫܢ̈ܝܢ¹⁴ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܦܫܝܛ¹⁵ ⸢ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ¹⁶ ܕܐܝܬ
⸢ܒܡ̈ܬܠܘܗܝ¹⁷ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ⁘ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ. 20
ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܦܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ⸢ܠܐ
ܠܡ¹⁸ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܦܝܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܗ. ܘܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܬ̈ܝܢ
ܢܦܠ. ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ⸢ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܪ

¹ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ. — ² ܐܡܪ̇. — ³ ܐܡܪܝܢ. — ⁴ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇. — ⁵ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. — ⁶ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ. — ⁷ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܒܐ. — ⁸ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܕ. — ⁹ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡ. — ¹⁰ Deest. — ¹¹ Codd. add.: ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܪ ܥܠܡܐ. — ¹² ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — ¹³ ܗܘ̣. — ¹⁴ ܫܢ̈ܝ. — ¹⁵ ܕ" ܢܘܗܪܐ. — ¹⁶ D ܒܦ̈ܘܡܐ. — ¹⁷ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܘܗܝ. -- ¹⁸ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ.

ܒܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ[1]. ܐܠܗܬܐ ܕܐܣܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܬܐ
ܕܐܣܒܬܐ. ⌝ܐܢܫܝܢ[2] ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܕܬܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ̇.
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܐܟܬ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܠܐ̈ܠܗܐ[3] ܕܢܗܪܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ. ⌝ܕܠܘ[4] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܚܕܒܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ
5 ܗܕܐ ⌝ܒܪܘܟܬ ܗܘܬ̇[5]. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ[6].
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ ܦܪܐ. ܒܪ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ.
ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ⌝ܕܢܦܫܐ[7] ܡܠܦ. ⌝ܘܒܒܠܗ[8] ܒܬܒܗ̇. ܐܒܐ
*D. p. 242. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܪ ܘܐܡܐ ܠܡܒܥܬܐ. ܘܒܪܐ *ܠܠܘܦܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ⌝ܕܝܢ[9] ܕܒܦܪܘܦ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܡܬܠܬܗ̇ ܠܝܠܝܬܐ.
10 ܬܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܦ. ⌝ܘܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ[10] ܕܠܘܬ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܒ ܡܫܝܐ
⌝ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܟ̣ܘ ܗܘ[11] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐ̈ܠܗܝܬܐ. ⌝ܒܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ[12] ܒܥܡܢ ܒ̈ܝܢܫܐ
*Sm. p. 185. *⌝ܒܡ̈ܠܠܐ[13] ܕܝܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܒܪ
⌝ܝܒܘ[14] ܕܝܬܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ⌝ܡܫܝܚܐ[15] ܪ̈ܓܬܐ ܗܕܐ ⌝ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ[16].
15 ܒܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ ܕܪܒܒܗ ܒܠ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܘܫ̈ܒܝܒܢܘܬܐ.
*Sc. p. 276. ܠܐܦܪܘܪܓܐ ⌝ܢܗܒܘ ܫܘܪܐ[17] *ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܘ
ܠܒܢܦܫ. ܕܠ̈ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܝܢ[18] ܕܝܪܦܝܢ ܕܫܒܒܬܐ
ܘܒܠܠܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܦܬ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܐܡܪܘ[19] ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ.
ܐܬܠܬܕܬ ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܐܬܐܝܐ. ܘܠܘ[20] ܡܢ
20 ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܘ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܬܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܐܦܬܐ ⌝ܐܬܪܐ[21]. ܫ̈ܒܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ

[1] ܕܐܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒ ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ̈ܠܗܬܐ. — [4] ܕܠܐ. — [5] ܒܪܘܟܐ. — [6] Hic rasura in Sm; D et Sc add. : ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܘܝܘܠܐ ܒܠܦ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܢܫ̈ܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܩ̈ܦܢ. — [7] ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. — [8] ܒܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܚܕܐ ܒܠܦ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ. — [11] ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܒܠܦ ܕܗܟ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [12] ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ. — [13] ܒܠ ܒܡ̈ܠܠܐ. — [14] ܒܝܘ. — [15] ܫܠܝܬܐ. — [16] Codd. om. — [17] ܢܗܒܘܢ ܠܫܘܪܐ. — [18] ܗܟܝܠ. — [19] ܕܐܡ̣ܪ. — [20] ܐܬܐܝܐ ܐܠܐ. — [21] ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܘܬܐ.

ܘܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܢܬܚܒܠ¹ ܡܬܒܪܒܠ. ܕܠܐ²
ܒܐܪܐ³ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܓ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ⁴: ܕܗܘ ܗܘ̇ ܠܐ
ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܒܘܪܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܘܟܝܬܐ
ܢܕܝܬܐ⁵. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܦܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ⁶. ܕܢܐܡܪ.
ܕܢܚܡܟܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܢܬܦܣܘܢ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒ̈ܨܒܘܬܗ⁷. 5
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ. ܕܡܪܝܡ ܬܪܒܗ
ܒܟܐ ܬܒܪܐ⁸ ܬܪܒܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܦܪܐ ܘܠܠܫܢܗ. ܕܡܠܒܒ
ܒܗ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ⁹ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠ̈ܒܝܫܐ
ܢܦܩ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ¹⁰. ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܦ̈ܪܝܗܐ
ܘܠܡ̈ܪܚܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܐܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ. 10
ܗ̇ܝ¹¹ ܕܠܡܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̇.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܝܡ
ܗܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܝܢ ܒܠ¹² ܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܠܗ¹³ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܒܠܬ. ܕܢܦܫ ܕܒܬܪ. ܚܘܪ̇ܐ
ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ¹⁴. ܒܬܕܒܪܬܐ. ܬ̈ܟܐܝܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܡ 15
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ¹⁵. ܚܡܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܒܝܫ. ܒܬܘܡܐ
ܕܡܬܓܠܠ¹⁶. ܬܦܬܦܘܗܝ، ܬܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬ̈ܟܠܝܬܗ، *ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ *ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ، ܕܢܚܫܐ
ܟ̈ܠܒܐ¹⁷. ܢܗܪܐܝܬ ܫܘܕܥܬ ܒܠ ܒܥܠܕܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ
ܕܒ̈ܒܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܝܩܘ ܘܒܬܪܟ ܠܡܦܩ ܒܬܒܗ 20

* D. p. 243.
* Sc. p. 277.

[1] Sc : (sic) ܢܬܚܒܠ. — [2] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ. — [3] In marg. Sc alia manu : ܫܒܪ: ܠܐܪܥܬ. ܒܥܝܬܐ: ܡܢ: ܗ: ܟܐܪܐ. — [4] ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܠܦ. ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܗ̣ܝ. — [6] Codd. add. ܚܠܦ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ ܢܗ̇ܒܝܢ ܡܫܬ̈ܪܝܬܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܠܠܫܢܗ. — [9] D et Sc add. ܒܗ. — [10] ܒܗ̈ܡܒܬܐ. — [11] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܚܠܦ. — [13] ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ. — [14] ܦܪܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܠܒܒܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܓܠܬܐ ܠܒܚܫܬܐ. ܘܣܝܡ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܝܢ ܘܠܐܘܒܒܬܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܡܪܘ ܚܘܪܐ. — [15] ܡܟܐܝܐ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܡ ܡܢ ܒܠ̈ܒܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܡܐ. — [16] ܠܬܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܓܠܠܐ. — [17] Codd. add. ܕܢܚܫܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܕܡܟܐ[1] ܕܡܢ ⌈ܠܐ[2] ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢ ⌉ܕܒܗܝܢ
ܡܕܡ[3] ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܩ̈ܛܠܒ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܚܠܝܬܐ
ܐܘܣܒܪܬ ܦܬܓܪ ܕܘܟܪܢܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܚܪܦ[4] ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܦܣ̈ܘܩܐ ܬ̈ܟܒܝܪܐ. ܡܪܬܐ ܡܘܪܐ. ⌈ܗ̇ܘ[5] ܕܪܟܒܐ ܚܠܐ
5 ܥܠ ܢܬܪ̈ܐ[6]. ܕܡܬܢܓܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܓ̈ܝܪܐ
ܕܫ̈ܘܬܒ. ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ[7] ܢܓ̈ܕܐ ܚܠܐ. ܦܕܘܟܐ ܚܘܦ̈ܪܐ[8]
ܕܢܫܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܟܪܢ ܡܢܘܬ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ. ܡܫܠ ܡܫܒܚܗ̇ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܡܒܠ
ܬܬܒܢܒ. ܡܒܢܝܢܐ[9] ܠܗ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ[10] ܢܣܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ.
10 ܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܩ̈ܢܒ. ⌈ܒܩ̈ܢܒ[11]. ܠܬܘ̈ܩܠܬܐ
⌈ܘܦܘܠܓ̈ܬܐ[12]. ܦܪ̈ܢܒ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܪ̈ܒ ⌉ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܫܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܘܡܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܪ ܡܢ ܡܒܠܝܐ *ܘܡܦܩܢܐ[13]. ܗ̇ܝ,
ܕܒܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܡܘܪܐ ⌈ܥܠ[14] ܡܫܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ⌈ܐܓܘܪ[15] ܒܪ ܢܡܘܣ. ⌉ܢܡܘܣ
15 ܢܡܘܣܪ[16]. ܘܠܕܘܝܕ ⌈ܦܪ̈ܐ[17] ܗܒܝܐ. ⌈ܐܓܘܪ[18] ܡܒܢܝܐ ⌈ܢܡܘܣܗ[19].
ܕܐܘܓܪ ⌈ܢܡܘܣܗ[20] ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ. ⌈ܗ̇ܝ,[21] ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ
ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܚܠܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܒܐܟܬܠܘ[22] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ
ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܘܢܒ ܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܡܪܗ̇.
20 ܐܬܬܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܗ̇ܘ[23] ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܡܗ ܐܬܪܒܘ. ܘܫܡܫܢ

* Sm. p. 186.

[1] ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܐܬܬܠܝܛܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܕܡ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܒܘ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — [2] D. om (sic). — [3] ܕܡܕܡ. — [4] Codd. add. ܘܠܡܦܩ. — [5] ܗ̇ܝ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܗܘܐ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. — [8] D et Sc add. ܘܗ̣ܘ. — [9] D : (sic) ܡܒܢܝܢܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܗܘܢܝܢ. — [11] ܕܒܐܢܫܗ ܘܒܩ̈ܢܐ. ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܗ̣ܘ. — [12] ܘܠܓܘ̈ܩܠܬܐ. — [13] ܐܡܬܝ, ܕܢܣܬ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܥܠ ܦܫܪ ܘܡܢܠܐ ܕܡ ܒܒܪܐ. — [14] ܡܫܠܠ. — [15] ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܓܘܪ. — [16] ܢܡܘܣܪܐ (sic) ܢܡܘܣܪ. — [17] ܡܒܢܝܐ. — [18] ܘܐܓܘܪ. — [19] ܐܝܟ ܕܡ : ܠܢܡܘܣܗ. — [20] Sc ܢܬܗ; D ܢܡܘܣܗ, et in marg. : ܐܘ ܢܬܗ. — [21] ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܡܢ. — [22] ܕܡܢ (sic) ܕܒܐܟܬܠܬܐ. — [23] ܗ̣ܘܐ.

* Sc. p. 278.

ܗܘܐ[1]. ܗܿܝ[2] ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܟܝܢܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇. *ܐܝܬ[3]
ܕܐܡܪܬ݀ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ[4] ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܡܘܕܥ
ܐܘܪܚ[5] ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܪܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘܕܥܬ[7] ܫܟܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ[8] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܫܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܟܣܗ, ܐܝܬ ܫܟܝܢܐ. 5
ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܟܢܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ. ܘܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܪܐ[9] ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ
ܕܩܘܡܒܐ ܚܘܪܐܝܬ. ܒܠܘܡܪ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܙܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܐܘ
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܡܐ[10] ܕܕܒܘܩܝܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ[11] ܘܒܣܘܣܝܢ
ܠܥܒܕܬܐ[12]. ܐܘ ܠܒܘܠܬܐ[13] ܗܿܝ ܕܡܓܝܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܘܕܫ̈ܘܬܦܘܬܐ[14]. ܐܝܟܢܕ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܒܡܘܪܬܐ. ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ 10
*ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܗܘ[15] ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ. ܗܿܝ[16]
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠ
ܫܘܒܐ. ܘܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܟܐ[17]: ܘܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܠܝܡܘܬܗ.
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܒܘܗ̇. ܢܫܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܣܘܣܗ̇
ܘܡܨܝܢܬܗ[18]. ܘܕܫܘܢܐ ܒܠ[19] ܫܘܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܗ 15
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܓܝܬܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܘܚܐ. ܐܠܦܐ
ܒܕܬܗ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܓܠܦ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܬܫܘܒܠܐ[20] ܒܒܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܒܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[21] ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ[22] ܫܢ̈ܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܐܬܐ
ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ[23] ܫܘܒ̈ܚܪܐ. ܐܟܒܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܟܫ 20

* D. p. 244.

[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ; dein Sc add. : ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܬܠܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܐ; quae D in marg. add. — [2] ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܐܢ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܬ. — [4] ܕܫܪܪܐ. — [5] ܘܕܡܘܒܠܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܡܪ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܒܠܝܡܐ. — [7] ܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܢ. — [8] ܕܝܢ. — [9] ܘܒܪܐ : ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܪܐ. — [10] ܠܓܢܒܐ ܘܠܫܡܐ. — [11] ܒܐܬܪܐ. — [12] D : ܠܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܬܓܠܘ; Sc : ܠܡܬܬܓܠܘ, et in marg. : ܠܡܬܬܥܒܕܘ ܐܘ. — [13] ܠܒܠܘܬܐ. — [14] ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܘ̈ܬܦܘܬܐ. — [15] ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܦܪܐ. ܒܠ. — [16] ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ. — [17] ܒܠܒܗ ܢܟܐ. — [18] ܘܡܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܣܘܣܘܬܗ. — [19] ܕܫܘܢܐ ܕܒܠ. — [20] ܘܐܠܦܐ ܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܠܐ ܡܓܠܦ ܠܗ̇. — [21] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [22] ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܠܝܡܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ. — [23] ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܓܠܠ.

ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ[1]. ܘܡܐܟܝܠ[2]. ܠܝܬܗ ܡܒܥܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘ̈ܠܓܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܦ̈ܠܓܘܗܝ.
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܦܬܐ[4].

ܒܪ[5] ܣܝܪܐ[6]

5 ܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ[7].
*D. p. 246. *ܚܙ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܬܒ[8] ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪ, ܕܝܘܟܐ[9]. ܐ̈ܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ
ܘܒܢܝܪܘܬ ܟܠ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܠܐܬܐܘܬܐ[10] ܡܫܬܐܐ ܒܠܗ̇[11].
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐܝܬ ܢܒܟܗ. ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ.
10 ܒܠܓܘܫܐ ܕܬܬ̈ܝܢ ܢܫܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ[12] ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܪܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ[13] ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
*Sm. p. 187. ܘܠܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܢ̈ܩܘܡܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ *ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.

[1] (sic) ܚܛܝܬܐ : ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܪܐ. — [2] In marg. D et Sc : ⁘ ܘܡܐܟܝܠ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⁘. — [3] Codd. add. ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܬܫܥܬ ܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ : ܘܬܫܥܬ ܐܪܟܒ. ܬܫܥܬ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܠܝܢ. ܘܬܫܥܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܒܒ ܠܢܒܟܐ. ܘܬܫܥܬ ܫܝܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ. ܘܬܫܥܬ ܐܒܟܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ̇. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܥܠ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܒܪܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܒܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܒܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܥܠܝܠ ܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ (Sc p. 279) ܘܐܫܬܠܛ. ܘܡܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܫܦܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܒܕܩ ܠܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐܫܬܦܪ ܘܐܬܝܩܪ. ܘܐܟܒܬܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܒܪܬ ܠܐܕܡ. ܫܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܝ ܘܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܦܐ ܠܟ̈ܠܒܐ ܘܠܟ̈ܒܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܟܒܬܐ ܙܢܝܒܬ ܒܫܦܐ ܦܫܘ. ܘܫܐܝܘܬܐ ܙܢܝܒܬ ܢܟܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܝܢܐ : ܙܓܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܫܠܡ (ܫܠܡܘ) ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. — [5] D et Sc caput ܕܣܘܡܬܐ (p. 334) huic capiti ܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ praeponunt. — [6] D et Sc : ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܗ̇ ܠܡܒܬܒܢܘܬܗ. — [8] ܗ̇ܘܝܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܫܝ. — [9] ܕܒܪܐ. — [10] ܘܦܠܐܬܐܘܬܐ. — [11] ܒܠܗ̇. — [12] ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ. — [13] D : (sic) ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ.

ܘܠܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܡ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܠܗ، ܐܝܢܬܐ
ܒܗ ⌈ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[1] ܒܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ.
ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܒܬܫܐ ⌈ܕܒܢܘ. ܠܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ[2] ܗܢܝ ܒܒܘ̈ܫܝܬܐ
⌈ܫܡܥ. ܒܗ ܡܒܘܕܒ[3] ܐܦ ܗܘܕܐ. ⌈ܕܗܘܘ[4] ܠܘ ܦܠܝܒܘܬܐ[5] 5
ܢܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܝܬܗ.
ܘܒܙܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ. ܘܒܢܗ ܕܝܢ[6]:
ܐܚܒܬ، ⌈ܕܪܝܫܘܬܗ[7] ܕܒܒܠܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܪ ⌈ܢܬܢܝܐ[8] ܢܒ
ܒܗܢܐ ܡܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܠܡܐܘܣ. ܒܪ
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ⌈ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܢ[9] ܒܫܒܐ ܫܢܦܐ. 10
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܡܪ. ⌈ܕܬܘܠܐ[10] ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ⌈ܡܘܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܦܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[11].

ܦܘܫܩ ܫܘܪܗܐ ⌈ܟ̈ܘܣܣܐ[12] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܪ

ܫܢܝܐ. ܫܪܫ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܢܡ̈ܘܣܗ ⌈ܦܪܝܐ[13]. ⌈ܦܠܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ[14] 15
ܡܦܠܠ ܕܦܠܒܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܬܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܗ[15]. ܠܠܠܗ
ܘܐܘܕܒܗ. ⌈ܗܘ[16] ܕܡܒܝܢ ܢܠܦ ⌈ܗܘ[17] ܕܫܘܕܒܗ. ܡܠܠܒ.
ܢܒܪܐ *ܘܢܣܘܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ⌈ܕܝܢ[18] ܒܝܢܐ ܠܬܢܝܢܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ
⌈ܘܠܒ̈ܬܒܐ[19] ܦ̈ܘܢܩܐ ⌈ܕܠܢܦܫܐ[20]. ܒܢܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ⌈ܢܒܝܢ[21].
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܐ. ܕܢܫܒ ܒܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܢܐ 20
⌈ܕܡܒܒܪ ܬ̈ܠܘ[22] ܒܬܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܫܒܒܐ ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܠ

* Sc. p. 282.

[1] ܒܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕ". — [2] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܗܢ ܒܪܢ. ܠܗܢ ܡܒܕܡܢ. — [3] ܦܐܡܪ ܠܗܢ. ܡܒܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [7] ܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ. — [8] ܢܚܘܝܐ; et in marg. Sc : ܢܬܢܝܐ :ܢ:. — [9] ܒܗ ܡܒܪܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܢ. — [10] ܕܐܢܐ ܬܘܠܐ. — [11] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܦܪܐ ܒܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܕܐܫ̈ܦܐ. — [12] Sc om. — [13] Codd. om. — [14] ܘܦܠܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ. — [15] Codd. add. ܢܠܦ. — [16] ܘܐܦ ܗܘ. — [17] Deest. — [18] ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ. — [19] ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܬܒܐ. — [20] ܕܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ. — [21] ܢܒܪܘܗ. — [22] ܕܡܒܒܪ ܠܬ̈ܠܘ.

ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ[1]
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ̇. ܣܠܩܬ̇ ܠܡܕܒܢܐ[2]. ܘܐ̈ܬܝ
ܪܨܬܐ ܡܪܐ[3] ܠܬܫܒܘܚܗ. ܘܦܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܐ.
ܐܪܐܒ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ[4] ܕܢܫܟܚ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܙܟܝܘܬܐ.
ܐܦܝܢ ܢܒܐ. ܟܘܟ ܥܠܦ ܬܘܟܐ. ܒܡܟܬܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ 5
ܗܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ[5] ܕܢܦܫܐ[6]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܫܐ
ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܪܐ[8] ܘܠܝܢܐ. *ܕܐܦ — *D. p. 247.
ܦܪܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܒܒܗ: ܢܒܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܬܒܟܐ ܗܐܟܢ
ܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ[9]. ܡܟܠܝܠ: ܐܝܠ[10] ܘܐܬܬܐ[11]. ܡܡܣܟܢܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩܬ. ܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܡܢܘܦܬܬܗ̇[12] ܕܚܝܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܘܗܝ 10
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܗܒܟܐ[13]. ܘܦܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ. ܦܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗܢܒ. ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ[14] ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܢܨܬ ܒܗܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܦܝܢ. ܣܠܦ ܕܐܬܒܢ. ܕܠܡܫܒܟܐ
ܕܐܝܢܐ[15] ܕܦܝܢ. ܕܒܠ[16] ܐܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ[17]
ܒܝܢܗ[18]. ܒܗܢܐ ܕܬܘܗܒܐ ܒܡܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܐ[19]. ܐܒܠܐ 15
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܟܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬ
ܬܠܬܐ ܒܢܘܗ. ܕܒܒܝܡ ܠܗ̇ ܘܢܦܩ[20] ܕܡ ܡܠܦܬܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ.
ܐܬܬܬܐ ܡܩܠܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ[21] ܕܒܪܢܒܐ ܡܠܗ̇. ܘܠܡܠܗ̇[22]
ܒܝܫ ܒܒܟܐ ܗܦܢܐܐ. ܘܡܐܢܬܐ[23] *ܐܒܘܬܐ. ܙܪܘܐ ܒܙܪܐ. — *Sc. p. 283.

[1] Sc addit ܐܢܬܬܐ. — [2] ܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — [3] ܡܫܒܚܗ. — [4] Codd. om. — [5] ܠܗܘܒܕ̈ܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ. — [7] ܘܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܢܒܫܐ ܢܒܪܐ. — [8] ܐܡ̈ܪ. — [9] ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܠܡܒܪܗ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ: ܡܟܠܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ. ܦ̈ܬܒܟܐ ܘܐܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܢܒܪܐ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܣܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕ״. — [11] Codd. add. : ܢܨܘܬܐ: ܕܘܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܒܒܐ ܠܡܦܝܢܐ. — [12] (sic) ܡܢܘܦܬܬܗ̇. — [13] ܕܒܠܝܠ ܒܫܢܝܐ. — [14] ܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ. — [15] Codd. om. — [16] ܒܠ. — [17] ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܡ ܠܗ. — [18] Codd. add. : ܒܪܦܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܡܒܘܢܗ ܠܡܟܦܠܐ. — [19] ܠܡܒܘܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܒܐ. — [20] ܘܒܒ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ. — [21] ܡܩܠܝܬܐ: ܐܬܬܬܐ ܐܢܒܐ. — [22] ܘܡܒܠܠܬܗ̇ ܡܠܗ̇ ܘ״. — [23] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ.

ܗܕܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ⌈*ܗܘܐ[1].
ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܠܒܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܒܗ̈ܘܢܢܐ
ܒܦܘܫܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ⌈ܐܡܝܪܐ[2] ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܦܪܝܐ
⌈ܒܝܘܡܐ[3]. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ. ܦܠܓܐ ܠܓܝܐ ܒܝܒܝܒܐ
5 ܕܡܪܘܚܬܐ. ܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܡܪܝܐ[4] ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܕܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܫܬܐ. ܐܒܘܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪ. ܐܦܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܬ
ܓ̈ܠܠܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܬܘܡܒܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ
⌈ܕܒܩܝܫܬܐ[5]. ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܠܐܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܩܘܗܪܐ[6].
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ[7].

10 ## ܕܩܝܡܬܐ[8]

⌈ܦܘܫܩ[9] ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܗ[10]. ܩܘܡܠܝ. ܒܠ
ܗܝ ܕܩܡܠ ܘܚܙܐ ⌈ܠܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܩܬܗ[11]. ܠܒܫܒܒܠ
ܒܠܦܘܬܗ. ܒܫܝܠܦ ܦܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܟܐܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܢ ܒܩܐܝܠ. ܗܒܠܝ ⌈ܠܐ[12] ܒܩܘܝܘܬܐ
15 ܕܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ[13]. ܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܒܝܬ ܩܒܝܬ ܠܗ܆ ⌈ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ[14]
ܐܬܒܝܠܬ. ⌈ܒܒܒܐ[15] ܕܡ̈ܬܬܝܢ ܩ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܠܐ
ܩ̈ܘܡ. ܗܝ ܕܒܢܘ ܢܒܘܠ ⌈ܒܬܪ[16] ܒܠܠܒܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܡ

* Sm. p. 188.

(419)

[1] Codd. om., sed add. : ܫܘܪܬܐ: ܕܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܣܡܬܐ: ܣܠܦܠܐ: — [2] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐ̈ܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܠܒܐܝܠ ܒܗ. — [3] ܒܝܘ ܐܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ.. ܠܦܠܓܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܫܒܪܬܐ: ܐܘ ܐܘ ܒܡܬܐ. ܦܪܣܬܗ ܕܦܢܝܐ: ܦܠܓܗ.. ܐܝܬ ܕܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܦ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܐ̈ܠܠܝܐ. ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܘܪܒܐ.. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [5] ܚܝܬܝܬܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕܢܦܫ ܘܢܝܒ. ܘܢܝܪܐ ܒܠ ܫܡܝ ܩܘܗܪܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ. — [7] ܫܠܡܬ ܢܒܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܩܘܪܐ. — [8] In margine. — [9] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. — [10] ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. — [11] ܠܩܬܗ ܒܒܐ. — [12] ܩܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܬ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܓܐ. — [14] ܫܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܝܠܬ. — [15] ܒܠ ܒܒܒܐ. — [16] ܒܬܪ, et in marg. :
.:. ܐܘ: ܒܬܪ .:.

ܡ̈ܢ ܕܒܟܪܗ܇ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ܇ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ[1]
ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܡܦܩ܇ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[3].
*ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܥܒܕ̇ܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ[4]. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܩ ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ[5].
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ[6] ܒܣܦܪܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܣܟܪܘ̣. ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ. ܦܠܓ ܒܝܢ
ܫܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ
ܘܡܦܠܓܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܢ[7]. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ
ܦ̈ܘܠܓܐ ܕܡ̈ܦܬܟܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܣܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ[8] ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܬܠܬܐ[9]
ܐܠܦ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡ̇ܢ ܢܕܒ
ܟ ܪܘܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[10]. ܠܘ[11] *ܕܠܐ
ܢܕܒ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܪ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܦ̈ܘܠܓܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ[12] ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ̇ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ[13]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠ[14]
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܬܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܠܦܗܝ. ܡܠܟܐ[15] ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܒܬܪ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗܦܟܢܐ[16] ܕܫܘܒ̇. ܒܠ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡ̈ܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ[17]. ܢܦܠܓ̈ܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝ
ܫܠܒ̇. ܠܕܡܝܢ[18] ܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ. ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܠܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܪܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ[19] ܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܗܘ̣ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܘ[20]. ܕܢܫܒܢ[21] ܬ̈ܪܝܢܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ܇
ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܡܪ܇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ̈ܝ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ

* D. p. 245.
* Sc. p. 280.

[1] ܢܦܠ ܪܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܡ̇ܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ. — [2] ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [3] ܒܘ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ. — [4] ܘܣܘܟܠܐ. — [5] ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܕܫܪܝܐ. — [6] ܐܣܬܟܠܘ. — [7] ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܝܢܐ. — [8] D: ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ; Sc in marg.: ܐܘ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ. — [9] ܡ̈ܬܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ. — [10] ܒܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. — [11] ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. — [12] ܒܡܬܠܠ ܕܐܦ. — [13] ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܗ̇. — [14] ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡ. — [15] Codd. add. ܒܠ. — [16] ܘܗܦܟܢܐ. — [17] ܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ. — [18] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ. — [19] ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܢ. ܒܓܢ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. — [20] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [21] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܝܫ̈ܒܢ.

˹ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[1]. ܢܦܩܘܢ[2] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. ˹ܕܐܬܡܪ[3].
ܕܢܕܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ˹ܕܡܢ[4] ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:· *ܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ — * Sm. p. 189.
˹ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ[5] ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܩܝܡܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ. ܢܚܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܝܫܘ ܡܢ
ܕܫܠܬܐ ˹ܘܡܢ[6] ܒܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܪܕܐ ܒܦܪܕܗ. 5
˹ܢܩܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܝܬܐ[7]. ܘܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܦܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܚܠܠܐ ˹ܡܠܝܬܐ[8] ܕܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܢܦ̈ܩܘܢ
ܒܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܒܐ ܡܦܪ ܕܐܬܚܬܘܗܝ ܦܬ̈ܝܐ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ. ܚܒܠ ܒܡܦܩ. ˹ܢܒܝܘܬܗ[9] ܗܝ ܕܒܗ
˹ܢܠܒ[10]. ܚܘܪ ܕܗܘܒܐ ˹ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܘܫ ܕܗܘܒܐ 10
ܦܪܐ[11]. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ. ܒܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܗ ܕܬܡܠܠ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ˹ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ[12]. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ
ܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ[13].

15 *ܕܐܝܘܒ[14]. — * Sc. p. 281.

ܫܠܡܬ ܢܦܬܐ. ܒܬܦ ܥܒ̈ܝܣ[15]:· ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܒܪܘ ܕܫܟܐ[16]
ܐܝܣ[17]. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܦܫܝܢܐ. ܒܡܗܡܢܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܘ.

[1] ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ. — [2] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. — [3] ܣܠܩ ܕܐܬܡܪ. —
[4] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. — [5] ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܝܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ. —
[6] ܘܐܦ ܡܢ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܒܚܫܝܬܐ ܟܡܐ. — [9] ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ.
— [10] ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܠܒ. ܒܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬ ܕܫܒܥܘܬܐ
ܐܡܒܪܘ ܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܘܩ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܦܫܘܩ ܕܒܬܠ. —
[11] ܠܗ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܠ ܕܗܘܒܐ. — [12] ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ;
et in marg. Sc : ܐܘ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܫܠܡ
ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܘܠܗܬ. — (14-17) [14] ܬܘܒ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܘܒ ܕܐܝܢܐ. Dein D et Sc rursum habent quae iam supra (D p. 156, Sc p. 163-164) proposuerunt (cf. p. 197, l. 12);
postea addunt : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܐܡܒܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ.)
ܠܒ ܠܢ ܫܦܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܒܪܘܣ.) ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ. ܠܦܬܓܡ ܚܝܠܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܒܐ. ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ
ܥܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܘܪܚܒܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
5 ܕܐܒܕܘ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ[2]. ܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܢܬܬܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܢܘܚܒܐ. ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܬܢܢ.

ܡܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܢܒܘܗܡܐ. ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܐܝܣܚܩ. ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܥܣܘ. ܘܥܣܘ ܠܪܥܘܐܝܠ. ܘܪܥܘܐܝܠ ܠܙܪܚ.
ܘܙܪܚ ܠܝܘܒܒ. ܕܗܘ ܐܝܘܒ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܐܕܘܡ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܕܠܘ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܒܒ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܘܒ. ܢܛܠ ܠܡ ܫܡܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܒܐܕܘܡ
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܗ. ܕܪܫܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܫܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܘ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܠܦܘܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܬܬܓܡܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܘܒܐ:
ܘܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܐܒܪܘ (ܐܡܪ : D) ܕܟܬܒ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܬܐܠܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܢܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܡܕܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܠܕ.
ܘܐܬܐܠܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ: ܢܬܠܒܝܗ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܒܝܘ ܗܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܗܐ ܗܢܘ ܙܪܥܝܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ (Sc p. 285) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒ ܝܘܒ ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܠܦܐܘܠܐܬܐ
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܡܬܠܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܡܢ ܒܕܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܫܒܝܗܐ ܕܢܣܝ̈ܬܐ: ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܘ
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ. ܕܟܕܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ (D p. 249) ܕܟܕܟܪܝܢ
ܡܫܬܒܚ: ܕܗ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܩܢܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܩܦ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܗ
ܩܠܝܠ. (ܫܒܝ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܝܘܒ : D) ܦܘܩܕ ܫܒ̈ܝܗܐ ܒܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܢܬ
ܒܐܝܘܒ. — [15] In marg. Sc alia manu : ܢܩܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܗܝܐ
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܫܒܝ̈ܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܛܠܦܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܪ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ.
ܠܦܐܢܬ: ܐܠܒܪܕܝܢ: ܐܘܝܒܢ ܙܦܪ ܦܠܓܐ. — [16] In marg. Sc alia
manu : ܬ̈ܒܐ: ܗ. ܡܠܦܐ: ܐܘܝܒܢ ܘܦܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܦܐܢܬ: ܡܢܐܒܪ. —
[17] ܐܝܬܘܗܝܢ.

[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [2] ܗܘ ܕ″.

ܘܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ[1]. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܫܐܠܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ[2].
ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ. [ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ]
5 ܠܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܬܘܬܒܘܗܝ. ܬܠܬܐ. ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. ܡܩܪܒܐ ܥܠ
ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ[3]. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܒܝܬ[4].

ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ.[5]

ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
10 ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ[6] ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢ
ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܕܝܘܝܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ[7] ܠܒܒܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ[8] ܕܟܘܪܫ * ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܥܐ. * Sc. p. 286.
ܘܫܢܝ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ[9]. ܐܘܠ
ܡܪܘܕܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ[10]. ܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܬܠܬ[11]. ܕܪܝܘܫ ܬܪܬܝܢ. ܟܘܪܫ
15 ܬܠܬ: ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ[12] ܕܟܬܝܒܐ. ܠܫܢܬ ܠ ܕܟܘܪܫ[13] ܕܐܝܢܘ.
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ[14] ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܟܘܪܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܢܡܠܠ[15] ܫܒܥܝܢܐ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܫܢܬ[16] ܕܟܘܪܫ. ܘܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܠܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ
20 ܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܠ[17]. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ * ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܒܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ. * Sm. p. 190.
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ

[1] ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. — [2] ܘܡܬܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ. — [3] ܢܘܗܪܐ. — [4] ܫܢܝܐ ܐܬܢܒܝܬ. — [5] In marg. Sc et D : ܬܘܒ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ. — [6] ܗܘ ܫܢܝ. — [7] ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܦ. — [8] Sc om. — [9] Codd. add. ܫܢܝܢ. — [10] Codd. add. ܫܢܝܢ. — [11] Codd. add. ܫܢܝܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܡܠܟܐ. — [13] ܠܟܘܪܫ. — [14] ܫܢܝ. — [15] ܕܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܗ. — [16] ܕܗ ܠܫܢܬ ܫܒܥܐ. — [17] ܕܡܬܠ.

ܕܐܓܒܛܘܢ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܠܟܘܗ

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܘ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ *ܘܬܡܢܝܐ. * D. p. 250.

ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܣܡܝܪܡܝܣ[2] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܙܡܣܘܣ[3]

ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܕܪܘܐܘܣ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܥܣܪܐ.

5 ܕܚܡܫܐ ܕܘܡܠܘܣ[4] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܕܫܬܐ

ܦܪܐܕܣܛܘܣ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ.. ܕܫܒܥܐ

ܣܘܣܡܪܐܘܣ[5] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ

ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܒܢܐ ܚܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܪ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܣ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܣܛܘܪܓܘܣ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ.

10 ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܒܫܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܪܫܡܢܐ[6] ܘܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ.

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ

ܠܐ ܡܦܠܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ[7]

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ[8] ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ

ܠܒܗܕܝܐ *ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ * Sc. p. 287.

15 ܟܪܘܢܘܓܪܦܘܣ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘ[9].

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ[10] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ

ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗ̇ܘ[11] ܕܢܐܝܠ

ܡܦܫܩ. ܐܝܬ[12] ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ[13] ܕܠܝܘܢ.

ܘܫ̈ܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[14] ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ

20 ܗܢܐ: ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܪ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܡܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ

ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ: ܘܪ̈ܒܐ[15] ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ

ܕܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܗ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܘܐܝܟܢ[16] ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ

ܬ̈ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܒ. ܡܢܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܝܗ[17] ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ

[1] ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܪ ܐܓܒܛܘܢ. — [2] ܣܡܣܪܡܘܣ. — [3] ܕܬܠܬ (sic) ܐܟܡܘܣܘܣ. — [4] ܕܒܡܠܘܣ. — [5] ܣܘܣܡܐܪܘܣ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ. — [7] ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [8] ܕܐܣܒܪܘ. — [9] D : (sic) ܕܐܘܣܝܒܝܪܘ· — [10] ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ. — [11] ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. — [12] ܕܐܝܬ. — [13] ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܢ. — [14] ܗܟܝܠ. — [15] ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. — [16] ܘܐܟܢ. — [17] ܚܝܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ¹ ܠܘܬܗ. ܟܠܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܢܕܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ. ܘܠܦܘܪܣܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܦܫܗ². ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ. ܒܪ³ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ 5
ܕܐܠܗܐ⁴. ܕܒܪ ܠܒ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ⁵. ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܘܟܠܐ⁶ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܝܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܠܪܚܡܘܗ ܐܝܟܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ⁷ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܠ ܕܒܗܬܬ⁸ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ. ܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗ⁹. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܕܒ ܠܗܘܕܐ. 10
ܘܕܢܬܟܠܐ¹⁰ ܫܠܡ ܒܣܝܡܐ. ܘܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܟܠ.
ܘܢܬܪܥܪܥ¹¹ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܒܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ. ܒܗܒܕ ܕܝܢ¹² ܕܢܬܓܒܒ¹³
ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܕܝ¹⁴ *ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܠܫܘܪ ܒܡܒܬܐ *Sm. p. 191.
ܘܒܡܪܬܐ ܬܦܫܛ¹⁵ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܐ. ܕܒܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܕܒ¹⁶. ܒܢܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܠ 15
ܒܠܒܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܡ. *ܪܫܡܗ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܟܠ¹⁷. *Sc. p. 288.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܣܦܐ ܕܕܗܒܐ ܡܪܗ¹⁸ ܠܒܟܠ.
ܫܕܝܗ ܘܕܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܐܪܒܥ¹⁹. ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܕܝܐ.
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ²⁰ ܕܪܫܐ. ܒܪܫܗ ܘܡܦܪܬܗ ܕܫܟܐ. ܒܟܪܫ²¹
ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܕܫܠܝܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ ܦܪܚ. ܫܩܘܗܝ²² 20

¹ ܘܪܬܚܘܡܢܠ ܡܬܠܘܬܗ. — ² Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܐܝܟ. — ³ ܕ″ ܐܝܟ. — ⁴ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — ⁵ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. — ⁶ ܫܘܟܠܗ (sic) ܘܐܦ. — ⁷ ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ. ܠܪܚܡܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ. — ⁸ ܕܒܗܬܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ. — ⁹ ܒܡܘܬܒܝܗ. — ¹⁰ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ. — ¹¹ Sc ܢܬܪܥܪܥ, et in marg. : ܘܢܬܪܥܪܥ :ܝ:.:. — ¹² ܐܒܗܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. — ¹³ Codd. add. ܗܘ. — ¹⁴ ܕ″ ܒܡܘܕܝܗ. — ¹⁵ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܛ. — ¹⁶ ܫܠܡܐ. (D p. 251) ܗܘ ܕܢܕܒ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܘܕܒܝܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܕܒ. — ¹⁷ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܐ. — ¹⁸ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ. — ¹⁹ Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ²⁰ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. — ²¹ Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· — ²² ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ. ܦܪܚܐ.

ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ[1]. ܒ̈ܬܠܘܗܝ,
ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ[2] ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ[3]. ܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܐ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܟܕܐ ܫܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܢܚ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܬܒܗ[4] ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܒܒܠ.
ܘܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܪܢܒܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܒܐܣܝܐ.
ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܘܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ[5].

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܠܘ[6] ܒܫ̈ܩܐ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ[7]. ܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ[8] ܒܡܪܒܐ[9] ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܚ̈ܨܦܐ. ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܣ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܠܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܒܪ
ܐܘܦܛܘܪ[10]. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܒܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܩܛܠ[11] ܠܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܒܪ[12]
ܐܘܦܛܘܪ. ܘܡܢ[13] ܐܬܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ[14] ܐܦܝܦܢܣ
ܘܩܛܠܗ, ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ [ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܬܐ
ܦܛܠܡܐܘܣ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܕܒܪܐ]
ܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܡܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ[15] ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܐܬܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܘܛܪܝܦܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܗ[16] ܠܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ
ܒܪ ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ[17]. ܘܩܛܠܬ[18] ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܡܢ[19] ܛܪܝܦܘܢ[20].
ܘܛܪܝܦܘܢ[20] ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܐܚܪܢܐ[21] ܒܪ
ܕܡܛܪܝܘܣ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܩܐ *ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܕܢܚܫܐ. * Sc. p. 289.
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܚ̈ܨܦܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܛܐ[22] ܟܐܦܐ ܕܡܚܬܗ ܠܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܚ̈ܨܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܐ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܟܝܢܗܘܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܗܠܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — [5] ܘܣܠܘܩܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. — [6] D : (sic) ܕܐܬܡܬܠܘ. — [7] ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ. — [8] ܫܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝ. — [9] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [10] ܘܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ. ܘܐܘܦܛܘܪ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ. — [11] Codd. add. ܘܬܒܪ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ. — [14] Codd. add. ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ. — [15] ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ. — [16] ܘܐܬܐ ܐܢܛܝܟܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܛܪܝܦܘܢ ܘܩܛܠܘܗܝ. — [17] D om. — [18] ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܬ. — [19] ܒܝܕ. — [20] ܘܐܦ ܗܘ. — [21] ܐܚܪܢܐ. — [22] ܗܟܢܐ.

ܒܬܦܫܘܩ[1]. ܫܘܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ[2] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠ[3].
ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ[4] ܒܐܦܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ[5] ܕܠܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܙܝܢ܇ ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ[6] ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܒܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܒܐ

ܘܕ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܕܫܢܐ[7] ܕܫܐܝܠ. ܗܢܐ *ܗܘ̇ܐ[8] 5
ܕܒܡܘܒܕܢܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢ[9] ܒܡܘܒܠܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܙ̈ܘܓܝ
ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ[10] ܕܐܬܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ[11] ܦܢܝ̈ܬܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ[12]. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ[13]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ. ܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ[14] 10
ܘܠܕܠܘܚܐ. ܢܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܕܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܚ̈ܝܘܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ[15]. ܐܪ̈ܒܥ
ܚ̈ܝܘܢ[16]. ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ *ܐ̈ܢܝܢ[17]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ[18] ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܚ̈ܕܕܐ. ܘܡܬܡܢܝܬܐ 15
ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܠܝܘܬ ܒܟܠ[19]. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܫܡ ܐܝܟ[20] ܕܡܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ[21]. ܓܦܐ[22] ܕܢܫܪܐ
ܠܒܘܕܩܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ̇ ܘܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ[23]. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ[24]
ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ[25] ܕܦ̈ܪܚܬܐ. ܡܛܘܪ
ܓܠܝܢܗ̇[26] ܫܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܗܝ 20

* D. p. 252.

* Sm. p. 192.

[1] (sic) ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܦܫܘܩ ܦܫܝܩܐ. — [2] ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܫܘܠܡܬ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — [5] Codd. om. — [6] ܕܦܘܫܩܬܐ. — [7] Sc : ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ; D : (sic) ܕܐܬܝܚܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [8] ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ. — [9] ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — [10] ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. — [11] ܠܐܪܒܥ. — [12] Codd. add. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ. — [13] ܚܠܦ ܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ. — [14] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ. — [15] Codd. om. — [16] ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ. — [17] ܡܠܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. — [18] ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. — [19] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܕܡ. — [20] ܐܒܟܐ. — [21] Sc ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. — [22] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܓܦܐ. — [23] ܘܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ̇. — [24] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [25] D et Sc add. ܗ̇ܘ. — [26] ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗ̇ ܟܠ.

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ⌝ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܟܒ݂[1]. ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇
⌝ܪܟܒ[2]. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܒܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ *⌝ܓܠܝܢܐ[3] * Sc. p. 290.
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ⌝ܕܕܒ. ܘܠܡ̈ܕܝܐ[4] ܒܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.
ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ⌝ܘܡܟܐܢܘܬܗ̇.
5 ܕܠܝܒ ܕܝܢ[5] ܦܠܓܪ ܡܪܟܒ݂. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܕܝܘܢ
ܐܡܠܟܬ. ܥ̈ܠܥܐ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܀ ܠܡ̈ܕܝܐ ⌝ܘܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ
ܘܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ[6] ܫܒܩܗ. ⌝ܘܗ̇ܝ[7] ܕܢܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ[8]
ܢܡܪܬ݂. ⌝ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[9] ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܕܠܗܠ ܕܒܝܗ̇
ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܡܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܚܡܝܪ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ
10 ܒܗܕܐ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ⌝ܓ̈ܦܝܢ[10] ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
⌝ܗ̇ܘܘ[11] ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܦܘܠܓ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܢܘ ܦܪܣܝܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ⌝ܕܗܕܐ[12] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܬܪܝܐ ⌝ܢܪܒ[13]
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܪܗܛ ܒܪ
15 ܐܪܫܛ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌝ܕܦܠܓ[14] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ⌝ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢܘܢ[15]
ܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝܥܝܬܐ ⌝ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[16].
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[17] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ *ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ. * D. p. 253.
ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ. ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܣܪ
20 ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ̇[18] ܀ ܒܣܪܐ ܓܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ⌝ܕܐܟܠܬ[19]
ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܛܬ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗܘܢ[20]: ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ ⌝ܕܡܟܒܝܢ[21] ܗܘܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ⌝ܘܪܒ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ[22] ܢܒܝܗܘܢ. ܬܠܬ

[1] ܡܪܟܒ݂ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. — [2] ܐܪܟܒ. — [3] ܕܓܠܝܢܐ. — [4] ܕܒܝܬܗ̇. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܐ. — [5] ܘܒܡܟܐܢܘܬܗ̇ (sic). ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܒ. — [6] ܘܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܘܠܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ. — [7] ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܢ. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [9] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [10] ܓܦ̈ܝܢ ܪܒ̈ܝܥ. — [11] ܠܗ̇. — [12] ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܡܬܝܠܒ݂. — [14] ܕܦܠܓܗ. — [15] ܫ̈ܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [16] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [17] Codd. add. ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [18] Codd. add. ܥܠ. — [19] ܕܐܟܠܬ. — [20] Codd. add. : ܐܚܪܢ ܥܠ. — [21] ܕܡܟܐܝܢ. — [22] ܘܠܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ.

ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ[1]. ܫܒܥ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ
ܫܘܦܬܗ. ܦܘܡܗ *ܕܡܠܠ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢ: ܟܠ ܓܘܕܦܗ[2]. *Sc. p. 291.
ܡܕܒܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܟܬܒܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ[3]. ܘܒܪ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ: ܚܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ 5
ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ[4] ܬ̈ܫܒܘܚܢ ܟܠ ܬ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ
*ܒܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ[5] ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ *Sm. p. 193.
ܕܐܡܪ[6] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ[7] ܠܐܬܘܪ
ܘܠܒܒ̈ܢܐ. ܕܐܦ[8] ܚܢܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[9].

ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܕܢܝܐܝܠ: ܕܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ 10
ܫܒܥܝܢ. ܘܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ ܫܒܥܐ. ܘܫ̈ܒܘܥܐ ܫܬܝܢ
ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܫܒܘܥܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ.
ܦܘܫܩܐ[10] ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ[11] ܕܢܕܥ ܠܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܘܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ
ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ: ܐܬܬܚܡ ܘܫܐܠ ܟܠ
ܗܕܐ[12] ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ[13]. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ[14] ܐܠܗܐ 15
ܕܫܘܕܥܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܛܠܬܢ ܡܢ
ܟܠܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܡܡܐ.
ܡܫܕܪ[15] ܥܕܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ[16] ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
ܕܫܒܥܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܘܥܝܢ ܢܬܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܟ. ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ[17] ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܦܩܐ 20
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܕܟܘܫ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܢ ܚܢܝܢ[18]

[1] ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ. — [2] ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܘܕܦܗ. — [3] ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ. — [4] ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [7] ܕܢܫܬܒ̈ܩܘܢ. — [8] ܘܐܦ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܬܐܕܘܪܝܛܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܓܒܪ. — [11] (sic) ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ. — [12] ܗܕܐ. — [13] Codd. add.: ܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. — [14] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ. — [15] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [16] ܠܓܒܪܐܝܠ. — [17] ܕܐܢܫܝܢ. — [18] ܒܕܐ ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܢܣܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ: ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ.
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܫ̈ܒܒܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܠܡܪ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܢܒܝ ܒܡܪܓܠܝܬܐ. ܡܢ ⌈ܕܦܩܘ[1] ܟܕܒܟܐ
ܕܐܬܟܢܫ *ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܫܪܐ ܒܡܬܠܠ — *D. p. 254.
5 ⌈ܒܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ܕܒܥ̈ܕܟܐ[3]. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ *ܒܡܬܠܠ — *Sc. p. 292.
ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܛܪ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܠܗܘܢ. ⌈ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ[4] ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐܢܫ ܐܟܪܙܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܫ. ܗܦܟ
ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢ ܠܬܝܢܐ ܠܥܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܓܒܝܬܗ̇
ܕܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܕܬܘܡܢܝܗ̇. ⌈ܘܐܘܡܦ[5]
10 ܫܒܘܥܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ⌈ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[6] ܫܒܒܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܕܠܦ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܘܡܢܦܩܐ. ܡܗܘܢ ܒܕ
ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܘܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܫܘܕܥ ܒܢܕ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܬ̈ܦܢܝܢ ܕܓܢܦܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܐ. ܘܒܕܒܟܐ
ܠܓܒܘܪܐ ܕܦܩܘܡܬܐ ܬܬܝܢ ܒܠ ܢܚܠܐ. ܒܕ ⌈ܒܬܦܘ[7]
15 ܓܢܦܘܬܐ ⌈ܦܪܟ[8]. ܠܓܠܒܐ [ܕܢܫܪܐ][9] ܕܡܡܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬ ⌈ܡܓܢܘܢ[10] ܕܠܗܘܢ.
⌈ܘܗ̇[11] ܕܐܟܠ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟ ⌈ܠܗܝܟܠܐ[12].
ܘܡܬܬ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܢܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܡܣܦܘܢ ܐܣܦܣܝܢ
ܪ̈ܟܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܪ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܠܐܬܐ ⌈ܢܬ̈ܬܕܝܢ[13]. ܠܗܕܐ
20 ܠܡܪ ⌈ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܩ[14] ܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ
ܐܬܐ ܓܢܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܘܕܫܪܟܐ.

⌈ܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ[15] ܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܝܫܪܐܝܠ[16]:

ܐܫܦ ܪܒ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܘ″ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܩܒܐ. — [2] ܒܢܫܘܬܐ. — [3] D ܕܒܥ̈ܕܟܐ; Sc ܕܒܥ̈ܕܟܐ. — [4] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܢ. — [5] ܘܐܘܡܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ. — [6] ″ܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [7] ″ܕ ܒܬܦܘ̈ܗ̇. — [8] ܒܫܪܒܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܘܗ̇. — [10] ܡܓܢܘܢ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ. — [13] ܢܬ̈ܬܕܝܢ. — [14] ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩ. — [15] ܢܬܗܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ. — [16] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ.

ܒܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ[1]. ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܗܘܡܢܐ. ⌈ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ[2]. *ܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܐܝܬ ⌈ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[3] *Sm. p. 194.
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܘܫܕܪܟ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ. ⌈ܘܡܚܫܒܢ[4]
ܡܫܚ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܒܕܝܚܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܡ
5 ܡܠܟܐ[5]. ܗܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[6] ܕܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܚܙܐ
ܚܠܡܐ. ܫܢܬ *ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ *Sc. p. 293.
⌈ܦܪܫܗ̇. ܘܗܘ[7] ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ⌈ܫܠܐ[8] ܘܚܙܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ.
ܬܢܢܐ ⌈ܗܘ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܟܐ[9]. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܪܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܚܘܬ ⌈ܐܘܚܕܢܗ[10]. ܒܪ
10 ܬܗܪ ܘܡܬܬܗܪ ܒܚܘ̈ܒܝܢ ⌈ܕܒܗܘܬ[11] ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.
⌈ܘܪܫܡ[12] ܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ
ܠܚܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. *ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܫܗ̇ ܗܘ݀. *D. p. 255.
ܒܠܛܫܨܪ ܪܒ ܚܪ̈ܛܘܡܐ. ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ[13]
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܪܫܝ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ.
15 ܐܬܒܗܠܘ̱ ܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ ⌈ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ[14] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⌈ܪܫܐ[15].
ܒܐܝܟ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܚܨܦܐ ܒܬܕܐܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ. ⌈ܒܪ[16]
ܡܬܬܪܦܣܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ ܒܬܕܐܐ[17] ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܬܐ ⌈ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ[18].
ܡܛܘܠܐ ܪܚܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܘܪ ܒܦܪܙܠܐ.
ܐܘܠ ܡܪܘܕ̈ܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܐܡܠܟܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܥ̈ܡܝܢ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
20 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܘ. ܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܩܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܡܠܟܝ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܩܗ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܐܩܘ̈ܪܐ ⌈ܘܩܪܒܗ[19] ܒܐܝܩ̈ܪܐ ܡ̈ܫܚܠܦܐ ܒܠ
ܕܒܒܒܗ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܩܘ̈ܪܐ. ܗܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[20] ܕܫܒܒܐ

[1] Sc et D add. ܐܘ. — [2] ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܐ. — [3] ܕܐܡܪܝܢܘ. — [4] ܡܚܫܒܢ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܫܘܬܐ: ܒܢ̱ ܐܩ̈ܐ. ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ: ܘܬܪܬܗ ܕܢܒܘ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܦܪܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܫܠܐ ܗܘܬ. — [9] ܗܘ ܬܫ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܡܟܐ ܕܒܢ ܠܒܠ. — [10] ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. — [11] ܕܒܚܝܬ. — [12] ܡܚܝܠ ܪܫܡ. — [13] Codd. add. ܫܠܡܐ. — [14] (sic) ܒܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܘ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ. — [15] ܪܫܐ. — [16] ܕܒܪ. — [17] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — [18] ܒܢ ܬܕܐܐ. — [19] Sc ܘܩܪܒܗ. — [20] Deest.

ܓܕܝܫ ܬܬܠܝܦܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܫܬܐܐ ܢ̈ܓܝܫ.
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܓܕܝܫ. ܬܠܬ ܓ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܫܬܐܐ ܢ̈ܓܝܫ.
ܓܠ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܕܒ ܠܗܟܢܐ. ⌐ܘܠܐ[1]
ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܠ ܟܢܘܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܟܠ
5 ⌐ܣܘܟܠܗ[2] ܕܒܠܗܦܝܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܣܒܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܒܪܐ
ܫܬܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ[3]. ܐܘ ⌐ܐܠܦ[4] ܐܬܚܝܢ ܡܣܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
⌐ܡܕܒܟܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܟܠ[5] ܒܒܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܟܪܙܗ̇.
*ܟܢܝܐ ܟܚܝܠܐ. ܬܡܢ ܬܫܠܘܬܐ. ܦܪܣܝܢ ܦܘܪܣܝܐ. ܐܘ *Sc. p. 294.
ܦܪܣܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܬܒܗ
10 ܕܒܫܢܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܦܝܪ[6] ܟܬܪ ⌐ܕܐܟܠ[7] ܡܦܠܠܗ
ܕܒܠܗܦܝܪ ܘܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܪܘܫ. ܠܘܬ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܦܢܐ. ⌐ܘܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ[8] ܟܕ ܟܝܢ ܟܕܘ ܕܪܘܫ ܟܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܚܝܐ ⌐ܕܡܕܒܟ[9] ܕܒܝܪ ܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܐܟܝ ܠܬܚܬ. ܠܘ
ܚܢ ܟܡܕܘܪܐ ܡܚܟܝܢ ܦܩܘܣܐ ܕܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ⌐ܕܐܟܪܢ
15 ܟܝܢ *ܠܟܠ[10]. *ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܟܦܘܣܐ ܕܓ̈ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܬܗ *Sm. p. 195. *D. p. 256.
ܕܟܠܟܐ. ܟܦܠܠ ⌐ܕܒܫܘܠܡ[11] ܫ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܐܣܬܟܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗܫܐ ܐܡܝܪ. ܗ̈ܘܘ ⌐ܒܫܘܪ[12] ܟܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܟܠܟܐ ܟܡܘܕܒ ܟܕ ܪܘܫܟܐ. ܕܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܕܠܠܗ
ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܕܚܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܠܘ ܚܘܐ
20 ܗܢܐ. ܟܝܢ ܟܬܪ ܚܘܐ ܡܕܒܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܬ. ܐܟܡܠ ܐܘܠܝ.

[1] ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [2] ܣܘܟܠܗ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܚܕܐ ܟܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܣܘܟܠܐ. — [4] ܕܐܠܦ. — [5] ܐܘ ܟܦܠܠ . ܒܒܗ. — [6] Codd. add.: ܟܠܟܐ ܕܟܟܠ. — [7] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܟܠ. — [8] ܘܐܝܟܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [9] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܟܕܒܟ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܪܢܝܢ. Post haec D et Sc add. : ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܟܐܝܟܗ ܟܕ ܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܦܠܦܘܬ ܟܕ: ܐܬܚܘܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܬܠܬ ܘܬ̈ܫܥܐ ܬܠܬܐ: ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܦ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܒܟܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ. ܘܫܠܦ ܒܟܘܦ̈ܣܘܗܝ. ܘܟܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܬ̇ܠܐ ܘܟܫܬܟܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܢܬ ܬܠܬ ܕܠܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܦܝܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܬ. ܡܕܒܟܝܢ ܟܡܕܘ̈ܪܐ ܠܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܣܟܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܠܟܠ. — [11] ܕܒܫܘܠܟܐ ܕ". — [12] ܟܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕ".

ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܒܠ[1] ܐܘܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ. ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܕܪܝܘܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܚܙܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܐܚܪܝܬ ܢܒܝܬ
ܐܬܬܪܝܒܬ[2] ܡܢ ܣܓܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.
ܘܕܪܟܐ[3] ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܫ. ܨܦܪܐ ܕܥ̈ܙܐ[4] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ. ܕܐܥܠܐ ܘܡܕܡܐ. ܩܪܢܐ
*ܕܡܢܬ ܫܢܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ. ܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܠ[5]
ܚܠܝܦܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܝܗ[6]. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ[7]
ܕܐܬܬܪܒܬ ܩܪܢܗ ܩܠܡ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܗ.
ܐܪܒܥܐ[8] ܓܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[9]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪ ܪܡܫ ܨܦܪ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܕܡܟ.
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܝܢ ܠܠܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܡ̈ܡܐ[10]. ܐܠܦ[11] ܢܘ̈ܗܪܝܢ
ܫ̈ܘܠܡܐ ܒܟܒܝܢ. ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܦܝܢ ܡܢܐܐ
ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܕܒܕܡܐ. ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ[12] ܕܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ[13]
ܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠ[14] ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܟܡܐ[15]
ܡܬܫܠܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ. ܡܢ[16] ܗܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܪܫܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܝ[17] ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ[18].
ܘܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܒܕ[19] ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܥܡ
ܫܠܝܛܢܐ[20] ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܘܢܝܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ[21] ܝܩܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܬܬܪ
ܢܬܩܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ[22] ܬܫܡܫܬܗ. ܠܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܕܝܢ[23] ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܩܪܝܒܐ. ܘܓܒܪܐܝܠ[24] ܕܢܬܓܒܪܘܢ

* Sc. p. 295.

[1] ܬܘܠ. — [2] ܘܗ̇ܝ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ. — [3] ܘܕܪܟܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘܝܘ. — [5] ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܥܠ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ. — [8] (sic) ܥܠ ܐܪܒܥ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܦܠܘܓܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [10] ܕܠܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܡ̈ܡܐ. — [11] ܐܠܦܐ. — [12] ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ. — [13] ܠܡ ܒܡܕܘܢܗ ܒܡܠ̈ܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ. — [14] ܡܛܠ. — [15] ܘܟܢܐ ܕ″. — [16] ܠܝܠܕܗ. ܘܡܢ. — [17] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܨܠܘܬܗ. — [18] ܓܒܪܝܠ. — [19] ܒܒܕ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [20] ܫܠܝܛܢܐ. — [21] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕ″. — [22] ܢܬܩܪ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܛܠ. — [23] ܘܡܝܟܐܝܠ. — [24] ܘܓܒܪܝܠ.

ܒܐܝܕܗ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܪ̈ܟܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ[1] ܠܘ ܕܣܪܝܩܘܬܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܦܫܩ
ܡܪ̈ܢܐܝܬ[2] ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ[3] ܕܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܠܟ̈ܠܗ[4] ܥܠܡܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ[5] ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒ̈ܪ[6]
5 ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝ̈ܬܝܢ[7] ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ *ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ[8] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܠܡܕܥ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ *ܕܡܫܡܠܝ[9] ܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܢ
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ[10].

*D. p. 257.
*Sc. p. 296.

[11]ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܟܠ *ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ
10 ܐܚ̈ܪܝ ܢܟܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬܗ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܘܬܗ.
ܠܐܫܝܢܐ[12] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܡܩܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ.
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܩܡ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܦܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܣ̈ܘܕܢܐ ܒܡܕܢ̈ܚܝ.
ܘܡܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܦܪ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܦܪܒܘ: ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ[13]
15 ܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ[14] ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܒܕܘܢ ܗ̈ܘ
ܢܩܡܝ ܡܢ ܢܝܠܘܣ ܘܐ̈ܒܠܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܡܬܩܢܝ
ܡܩ̈ܠܝܕܘ[15]. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ[16] ܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ ܫܐܠ ܒܠ
ܡܒܪܗ ܘܐܒܠܗ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ
ܕܡܬܠܒ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܒܝܬ
20 ܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܝ[17]. ܘܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܪ[18] ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܕܢ̈ܚܝܐ[19] ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܒܒܗܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ.

*Sm. p. 196.

[1] ܓܒܪ. — [2] ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐܝܬ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܝܠܝܢ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢ. — [5] ″ܕ ܐܝܟܐ. — [6] ܕܝܢ. — [7] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [8] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [9] ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ. — [10] Codd. add.: ⁘ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐܝܬ ⁘. — [11] Codd. add.: ܬܘܒ ܕ″ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [12] ܐܫܝܢܐ. — [13] ܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ. — [14] ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. — [15] ܡܩܢܝܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝ. — [16] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ. — [17] ܘܡܫܢܝ ܠܦܬܟ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܕܢ̈ܚܝ. — [18] ܠܡܫܝܢܐ. — [19] Codd. om.

ܫܡܥܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܢܫܐ
ܕܝܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܠܕܝܐ. ܒܠ ܕܡܒܒܘ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܬܓܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܡܡܒܪܐ[1]
ܕܥܡܡ ܘܕܐܪܦܟܫܕ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܫܐ. ܕܢܐܝܠ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܬ[2]
5 ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܚܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܘܡܚܒܐ ܗܒܪܘ ܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܗܪܣܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܡܛܠ[4] ܕܐ̈ܦܝܗ̇ ܡܟ̈ܬܢ ܗ̈ܘ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ[5]
ܠܗ. ܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܒܪܐ[6] ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܪܕܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܫܬܡܒܕ[7]. ܘܡܢܝܬ ܒܒܝܠܝܡ[8] ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܫܡܫ
10 ܒܢܬܐ. ܗܘܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ[9] ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܐܣܡܒܪ. ܘܡܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܝܒܘ
ܒܢܐܘ *ܘܐܡܒܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ̇: ܗ̇ܘ * Sc. p. 297.
ܒܠܗܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܘ. ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܛܝܢ.
ܘܐܘܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐ̇. ܘܡܬܒܪܪ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ̈ܘܢ.
15 ܡܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܡ ܒܪ
ܐܫܒ. ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܐܣܡܒܡ[10].. ܒܡܒܡܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܡܡܒ. ܐܡܒܘܝܐ ܒܡܒܪܐ[11] ܐܫܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܒܪ ܘܡܢ
ܡܛܠܗ. ܘܡܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ[12]. ܢܡܒ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܡܒܘܝܐ ܚܛܝܪܐ ܘܦܒܡܗ. *ܘܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܪ * D. p. 258.
20 ܒܪܒܝܠ ܚܝ. ܘܒܬܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܡܝܬ. ܘܐܬܡܣܪ
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܝܘܐܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܒܝܠ. ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ[13] ܡܝܬ
ܘܐܬܡܣܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ. ܒܡܒܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܫ ܚܒܫܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܣܘܗܝ[14] ܕܐܫܒ. ܗܢܐ
ܐܦܣܘ ܠܐܠܝܐ[15] ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ. ܘܗܦܟ ܫ̈ܒܝܬܐ
ܗܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܫܒ ܒܠ ܕܫܒܡܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪ *ܐܠܝܫܐ. * Sm. p. 197.

[1] ܒܐܪܐ. — [2] ܒܢܝܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [3] ܘܠܒܢܝ. — [4] ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܡܛܠ. — [5] ܘܡܢ̈ܝܐ (sic) ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ. — [6] D : (sic) ܒܒ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܬܠܒܪܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Sc : (sic) ܒܒܝܠܝܡ. — [9] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡ̇ܢ ܒܠܒܡܘܬ. — [10] ܒܐܣܡܒܡ. — [11] ܘܐܡܒܘܝܐ. — [12] ܘܡܕ ܡܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠ. — [13] ܒܫܝܢܐ. — [14] ܕܩ̈ܠܝܣܘܗܝ. — [15] ܐܦܣܘܗ ܐܠܝܐ.

ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ⌈ܡܢ[1] ܕܐܘܠ
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܝܐ. ܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܓܕܫܦܪ ܣܘܪܝܬ ܐܦܕܡܘܣ.
ܘܣܘܪܒܐ ܠܢܒܘܐ ܘܠܐܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܣܦܪ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܫ
ܒܐܪܒܥܗ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܕܒܢܝܗ̇[2] ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠ ܒܓܒܪ
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ. ܕܕܝܠ ⌈ܡܢ[3] ܢܘ̈ܕܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܘܠܐ
⌈ܢܦܩܬ[4] ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ⌈ܠܒܒܠܝܐ[5]. ܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܐܝܟ. ܘܡܪܐ[6] ܕܦܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܝܐܕܝܗ̇. ܘܒܪܒܗ̇ ܡܬܠ
ܕܡܒܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܠܐܠܗܐ[7]. ܘܬܘܒ ܦܢܐ ܠܢܗܘܪ.
ܘܡܢܬܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܓܒܪ̈ ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ⌈ܡܒܪܐ[8]
ܕܒܗܪܐ. ܘܓܒܪ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܘܐܬܡܣܒܪ
ܒܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܗܢܐ ܐܬܢܒܝ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܢܣܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܫ ܡܢ
ܥܒܠܐ *ܕܐܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ⌈ܕܝܢ[9] ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܢܘܚ: ܐܡܪ   * Sc. p. 298.
ܥܠ ⌈ܢܝܢܘܐ[10]. ܕܡܢ[11] ܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܒܕܐ ⌈ܢܝܫܐ[12]. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܒܒܐ. ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܗ. ⌈ܘܣܒܡܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܒܠܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܦܬܪ[13] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܥܠ
ܒܒܒܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܠ. ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܡܕܡ[14]
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ. ܘܐܬܡܣܒܪ
ܒܠܢܘ̈ܕܝܘ ܒܡܣܒܪܗ. ܗܢܐ ܐܓܒܪ ܕܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢܝܠܬܐ ܐܦ̈ܝ ܬܪܒܥܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܫܐ. ܝܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܠܐ
ܕܐܫܡܥܘܢ. ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܗ. ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܛܠܝܐ
ܐܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܓܒܪ ܕܦܢܐ ܒܒܒܐ.
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ

[1] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [2] ܥܒܕܠ. — [3] ܡܢ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܕ″. — [4] ܢܦܩܬ. — [5] ܒܒܒܒܐ. — [6] Codd. add.: ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ. — [7] ܐܠܗܐ. — [8] ܡܒܪܗ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܢܝܢܘܐ. — [11] ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢ. — [12] ܡܕܢܚܬܗܘܢ. — [13] ܢܒܡܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܦܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܠܐ ܕܐܫܡܥܘܢ. — [14] ܡܢ ܡܕܡ.

ܒܒܪ ܘܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ⌐ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܒܘܫܬܗ¹. ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܐܬܩܒܪ ⌐ܥܠ ܟܦܪ² ܡܕܒܪܗ
ܕܫܝܠܘ. ܘܡܠܐܟܘ³ *ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ⌐ܘܡܝܩܪ⁴ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܒܠܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܐܐ ⌐ܠܕܘܟܪܢܗ⁵ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܐܦ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܛܠܝܐ. ܢܬܢ
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܥܘܢ. ܡܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܗ
ܒܫܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܬܩܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܓܘ
ܒܠܘܛܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܒܥܝܢ. ⌐ܗܘܘ⁶
ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܥܒܬܐ. ⌐ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܠܒܝܬܗ⁷ ܘܡܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܗ. ܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ⌐ܬܫܒܝܬܐ⁸
ܕܐܗܪܘܢ. *ܬܫܒܝ ⌐ܠܘܝ ܡܢ⁹ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘ̈ܝܐ. ܟܕ
⌐ܗܘܬ¹⁰ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܝܠܕ. ܚܙܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܫܠܦ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. *ܘܡܣܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܐܡܪ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܐ. ⌐ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ¹¹ ܕܒܒܠܐ.
⌐ܠܐ¹² ܬܕܚܠ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܟ. ܘܒܡܠܬܗ
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ¹³. ܘܢܕܘܢܐ ⌐ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ¹⁴ ܒܚܪܒܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ
ܬܚܪܒܐ. ܘܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܢ ܡܬܘܢ. ܘܚܝܝܗ ܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܒܗܢ
ܡܬܘܢ. ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܠ ܡܚܘܠܐ. ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܪܘܒܝܠ. ܘܒܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܠ. ܗܘܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܪܐ ⌐ܕܗܡܒܐ¹⁵ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܓܠܓܠ. ܓܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܘܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕ⌐ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ¹⁶. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ⌐ܢܘܒܠ
ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ¹⁷. ܘܟܠܗ ⌐ܬܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ¹⁸. ܡܝܬ

¹ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܒܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ. — ² ܒܟܦܪ. — ³ Codd. add.: ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ. — ⁴ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܝܩܪ. — ⁵ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܘܗܝ. — ⁶ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ. — ⁷ ܐܦܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ — ⁸ ܬܫܒܝܬܐ. — ⁹ ܕܝܢ. — ¹⁰ ܗܘܬ. — ¹¹ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. — ¹² ܕܠܐ. — ¹³ Codd. add.: ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. — ¹⁴ Codd. om. — ¹⁵ Codd. om. — ¹⁶ Deest. — ¹⁷ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. — ¹⁸ ܕܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ.

* D. p. 259.
* Sm. p. 198.
* Sc. p. 299.

ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܡܟܪ ܒܡܟܪܝܢ. ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪܗ
ܕܡܘܕܥ ܒܗܢܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܩܠܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܚܝ ܡܡܩܪܘܒܐ
ܠܡܪܕܝܢܐ. ܘܪܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܡܠ ܕܡܪܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ
ܦܬܘܪܐ[1]. ܘܡܟܪܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ[2] ܐܪܦ ܐܠܗܐ
5 ܠܡܚܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܘ[3] ܬܠܐܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ.

ܠܒܒܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ[4]

ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀ ܠܐܬܒܟܐ ܠܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܡܦ
ܢܒܗܘܐ ܘܠܫܒܒܬܐ. ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܕܣܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ[5]. ܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܝ ܚܕ[6] ܕܝܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܠܫܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
10 ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ[7] ܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܙܪܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܢܒܘܬܐ[8]. ܘܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܬܫܪܬܐ ܒܡ[9] ܡܪܬܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܠ ܦܢܒܘܬܐ.

ܠܒܢܐ[10] ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[11] ܕܘܝܕ

15 *ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܘܢܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ[12]. (D. p. 260.)
ܫܪܝܐ[13] ܕܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܐܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܪܘ ܕܒܐ[14] ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܠܠܗ[15]. ܗܘ
ܒܫܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܠܡ[16]. ܘܕܬܬܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ[17] *ܡܫܡܫܝܢ (Sc. p. 300.)
ܘܫܒܠ ܒܗܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܝ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܢܐ
20 ܕܬܠܒܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܒܚܬ ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܬܠܒܐ. ܘܡܠܦ[18] ܕܐܘܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ[19] ܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܡܒܠ ܡܬܒܐ[20] ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܒܗ ܠܡܒܒܐ[21] ܠܬܒܡܐ
ܘܡܐܪܐ ܠܬܒܥܐ. ܘܠܡܪܒܐ ܠܬܫܠܐ. ܘܡܦܠܛ[22]

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܗܘܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܒܗ ܬܘܒ. — [4] Sc ܕܒܬܒܐ. — [5] ܕܝܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܗܠܝܢ. — [8] ܘܢܒܘܬܐ. — [9] (sic) ܒܠ. — [10] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕ". — [11] ܕܒܬܒܐ. — [12] ܒܟܠ ܒܬܒܐ. — [13] Codd. add. ܡܦܠܛ. — [14] ܡܕܡ. — [15] ܐܦܪܘ. — [16] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [17] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܬܪܬܗ. — [18] ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ. — [19] ܠܡܒܠ. — [20] ܘܡܬܒܐ. — [21] ܐܝܬ ܒܐܐ. — [22] ܘܡܒܠܝܢ ܡܦܠܛ.

ܕܚܙܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ⌜ܚܫܐ[1] ܕܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ
⌜ܒܝܬ[2] ܚܘ̈ܣܝܗ̇ ܣܟܝܠ ܘܡܣܬܪܪ. ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ[3]
ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܦܣܘ ܕܛܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܕܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ⌜ܐܦ
ܩ̈ܘܡܝ[4] ܘܡܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܒܬܗ̇. *ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܕܢܐ
ܪܒܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܩ̈ܕܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ. 5
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ⌜ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܐܕܐ[5] ܡܫ̈ܘܕܐ ܠܓܪܒܝ. ܘܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ⌜ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ[6]
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܗ ⌜ܠܡܪܢ[7] ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ
ܒܬܟܒܐ ܕܡܕܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܟܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ[8]. 10

⌜ܠܐ[9] ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܢܫܝ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ
ܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܚܐ. ⌜ܘܗܕܐ ܠܓܝܫܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ
ܪܒܒܘ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ[10]. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ⌜ܦܠܓܐܐ[11] ܒܗܘܢ
ܠܒܫܘܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܓܐ ⌜ܕܢܘܒܪ̈ܐ[12] ܠܡܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܓܝܪ
⌜ܒܠ[13] ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܘܦܐܡ ܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܐܕܪ̈ܐ[14] 15
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܣܡܒܐ ⌜ܘܡܣܕܒܪܐ[15] ܘܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ̈ܐ
ܘܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܫܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪܘܣܝܐ ܘܡ̈ܐܢܝ
ܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܬܐ. ܘܕܪܓܐ ⌜ܘܡܒܡܡܝܢ[16]. ܘܕܓܠܝܢ
ܘܕܡܬܚܡܬ. ⌜ܒܕ ܒܢܕ[17] ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠ ⌜ܡ̈ܒܒܕܢܘܬܗ[18] ܟܠܦ.
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܓܐܒܘ ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܐܫܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ 20
ܕܠܘܬܗ̇ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ⌜ܘܒܠ[19] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ⌜ܘܒܕ
*ܚܪ̈ܫܝܢ[20] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܓܫܬܐ ⌜ܩ̈ܕܝܡ[21] ܫܒܒ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ

* Sm. p. 199
* Sc. p. 301.

[1] ܚܫܘܿ. — [2] ܒܝܬ. — [3] Codd. add. ܒܬܘ̈ܐ. — [4] ܘܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ. — [5] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܐܕ̈ܐ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] ܠܦܪܘܩ. — [8] Sc add. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ; D : (sic) ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [9] ܠܘ ܓܝܪ. — [10] ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܓܝܫܬ ܗܕܐ: ܒܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܒܒܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ. — [11] (sic) ܦܠܓ̈ܐܐ. — [12] ܕܢܘܒܪ̈ܝܢ. — [13] ܒܡ. — [14] Codd. add.: ܘܐܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܓ̈ܠܐ. — [15] ܘܡܣܕܒܪܐ. — [16] ܘܡܒܡܡܝܢ. — [17] ܘܒܢܕ. — [18] ܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܗ; et in marg. Sc : ܒܐܝܟ: ܡܒܒܕܢܘ̈ܬܗ. — [19] ܐܦ ܒܠ. — [20] ܚ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܫܝܬܐ. — [21] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܕܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝ̈ܠܐ. ܘܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡ̈ܪܐ[1]
ܘܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܝܢ. ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܕܝܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ، ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ
*⌈ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ[2] ܒܬܚܫܫ. ⌈ܘܐܝܬ[3] ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܚܢܐ — * D. p. 261.
5 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܦܠܓܐ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܡܬܐ[5] ܕܦܐܝܩ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ
ܣܘܒܠܐ. ܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܬܐ ⌈ܘܠܐ[6] ܠܬܘܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܕܪܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܝܬܐ. ⌈ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ[7]
ܕܢܠܦ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܣܐܡ ܒܘܬܒܐ ܘܡܣܡܟܐ. ܒܗ
10 ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܕܒܬܐ[8]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ، ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܐ
ܕܒܬܠܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ⌈ܒܠܬܗ[9] ܕܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܦܐܝܩ
ܠܗ. ܘܒܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܝܣܝܘ
ܒܗܝܢ. ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܣܝܩܐ ܣܐܡ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܬܘܬܬܐ ⌈ܘܠܚܪ̈ܢܐ[10] ܒܫܬܐ ⌈ܢܒܬܠ[11]. ܘܐܚ̈ܝܢ
15 ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܪ̈ܗܝܐ ⌈ܡܬܫܠܦܐ[12] ܡܒܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢܦܕܝܢ.
ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ، ܕܐܝܟ ܕܣܐܡ ܒܠ ⌈ܚܪ̈ܫܐ[13] ܕܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ.
ܦܐܝܡ ⌈ܘܒܠ[14] ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ ⌈ܕܚܪ̈ܫܐ[15] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܒܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
20 ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ *ܘܬ̈ܠܒܠܐ ܘܫܥ̈ܪܐ. ⌈ܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ[16] ܕܢܠܦ — * Sm. p. 200.
ܢܚܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ⌈ܣܐܡ[17] ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܡܬܗ ܐܘ ⌈ܕܒܬܠܠܘ[18].
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܬܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܐ
ܐܘܒܕ ⌈ܘܕܢܒܥܐ[19]. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܫܠܩܐ ܕܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܒܘ

[1] Codd. add. : ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ; — [2] ܘܡܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ; et in marg. Sc : ܒܐܝܟ̈. : ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. — [3] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܠܗ̇. — [5] ܐܡܬܗ. — [6] ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [7] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ. — [8] Codd. add. ܘܐܬܪ̈ܐ. — [9] ܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ. — [10] ܠܐ (sic) ܠܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [11] ܡܬܒܛܠ. — [12] ܕܡܫܠ̈ܡܬܐ. — [13] ܚܪ̈ܫܬܐ. — [14] ܐܦ ܒܠ. — [15] ܕܚܪ̈ܫܬܐ. — [16] ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܗ. — [17] ܢܣܒܝܢ. — [18] ܕܡܬܠܠ. — [19] ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܐܝܬ ܢܓܕܘ ܐ̈ܢܫ ⌐ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ[1]
ܕܢ̈ܬܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ[2] ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ
ܕܗܘܐ ⌐ܘܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ[3] ܢܗܡܡܝܢ. ܘܡܬܢܟܪܝܐܝܬ
*ܐܬܚܙܝ ⌐ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܙ̈ܝ, ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܪܘܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⌐ܐܡܪ[5] ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ, ܐܝܟܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ⌐ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܦܪ[6] ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܢܚܡܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܬܠܦ ܘܬܫܢܐ ܠܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ⌐ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇[7].

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ

⌐ܠܦܠܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ[8] ܡܫܡܫܢܗ. ܗܟܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܪ
ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܦܠܐܬܝܢܐ.
⌐ܒܡܟܐ[9] ܕܗ̇ܘ ܛܒܝܢ ܪܘܫܢܐ ܘܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܒܕܒܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܘܪܛܝܩܘ ⌐ܛܒܝܪ[10] ܛܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟܝܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫ ܠܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܗܕܡ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ
ܕܚܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܠܗܓܓܐ ܕܛܘܒܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
*ܡܛܪ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܙܘܢܐ. ܠܐ
⌐ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ[11] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇, ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ
⌐ܘܚܘܐ[12]. ܘܠܐ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ⌐ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇[13]. ܗܐ ܛܒ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܩ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܚܘܕ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ⌐ܕܡܬܚܫܒ[14]. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܪܒܥܬܗ
ܕܦܪ̈ܚܘܢ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܡܛܠܗ[15] ܠܡܪ̈ܒܥܬܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܝܪܗ̇ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܦܫܩܘܗܝ, ܥܠ ܛܒ̈ܐ.
⌐ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܩܘܕܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ

* Sc. p. 302.
* D. p. 262.

[1] ܠܡܠܟܘ̈ܗܝ. — [2] Codd. add. ܗܘ̈ܕܐ. — [3] ܘܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ. — [4] ܪܚܡܘܗܝ. — [5] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. — [6] ܕܡܫܦܪ. — [7] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [8] ܠܦܠܐܬܝܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [9] ܥܠ ܒܡܟܐ. — [10] ܕܝܢ. — [11] ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܛܒ. — [12] ܘܠܚܘܐ. — [13] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܪ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ. — [14] ܕܐܬܚܫܒ. — [15] ܡܛܠܗ.

ܡܦܫܩܢܐ¹ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ⌜ܦܠܛܘܢܐ². ܕܝܢ³
ܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܒܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ.
ܓܝܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܣܒܐ ܕܩܡܪܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ
⌜ܕܟܝܫ⁴ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ. ܘܒܗ
5 ܣܝܡ ⌜ܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ⁵ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ.
ܘܒܗܘܢ⁶ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ⌜ܐܡܘܣ⁷ *ܠܦܢܝܢܘܢ

[* Sc. p. 303.]

⌜ܒܗ⁸ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ
⌜ܐܡܬܝܢ⁹. ܘܡܟܠܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܣܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܐ ⌜ܡܠܦ¹⁰ ܦܘܫܩܐ
10 ⌜ܦܠܐܛܘܢܐ¹¹. ܐܠܐ ⌜ܕܝܢ ܕܣܕܪܐ¹² ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ
⌜ܢܣܝܢ. ܠܒܘܪܡܐ ܓܒܪ¹³ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ. ܒܠ
ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܠ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ *ܕܒܕܪܬܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ. ⌜ܘܗܕܐ

[* Sm. p. 201.]

ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ¹⁴ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܝܬ¹⁵
ܣܕܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ¹⁶. ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܘܢ
15 ܠܒܘܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܐܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ. ܕܐܦ ܗܘ
ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ. ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܠ
ܐܬܘܬܐ. ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ¹⁷. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܡܢܝܢܐ
⌜ܠܗܘܢ¹⁸ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܢ ⌜ܒܠ ܣܕܪܐ¹⁹ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ²⁰ ܐܬܐ
ܕܓܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ.
20 ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܬܗ.
ܕܒܫܒܥܝܬܐ ܦܐܝܢ. ܬܡܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܠܒܘܢܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܡܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܠܒܘܪܬܐ ⌜ܒܠ²¹ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܕܡܐ. ܕܒܘܡܒܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ

¹ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܕ. — ² ܦܠܐܛܘܢܐ. — ³ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܢ. — ⁴ ܕܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ. — ⁵ ܫܒܥ̈ܒܐ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܗܘ. — ⁷ ܐܡܘܣ. — ⁸ ܒܗܘ ܕ″. — ⁹ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ. — ¹⁰ ܡܠܦܐ. — ¹¹ ܕܦܠܐܛܘܢܐ. — ¹² ܓܒܪ ܕܠܣܕܪܐ. — ¹³ ܢܣܝܢ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܘܪܡܐ. — ¹⁴ ܘܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܠܘܢ. — ¹⁵ Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — ¹⁶ D et Sc add. : ܡ̈ܢ ܕܣܕܪ̈ܐ. — ¹⁷ Codd. add. ܠܗ. — ¹⁸ Deest. — ¹⁹ ܒܠܣܕܪܐ ܣܕܪܐ. — ²⁰ Codd. add. ܡܢܝܢܐ. — ²¹ ܗ̣ܢ.

ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܒܗ̇، ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܡܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ⌈ܕܒܗ
ܗ̇ܘܐ[1] ܫܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⌈ܘܐܦ.
ܘܐܝܟ[2] ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ⌈ܡܬܛܪܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܡܢ
5 ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ ܗܒܝܐ
ܡܦܩܢܝܢ *ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗܝܢ. ܕܬܡܢܝܐܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ. * D. p. 263.
ܐܬܬܐ ⌈ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ[4] ܕܒܬܢܘܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ ⌈ܠܗܘܢ[5]. ܕܐܝܢܐ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[6]
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ
10 ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܒܥܝܬܘܢ: ܘܠܗܠ
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ *ܕܝܠܗܝܢ * Sc. p. 304.
ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܚܝܬܘܢ. ⌈ܘܐܚܪܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ[7]
ܬܠܝܬ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܬܫܝܥܬܐ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܥܬܐ.
ܠܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[8] ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ⌈ܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܘܪ̈ܘܐ[9].
15 ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܒܝ. ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܘ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܪܪ. ܘܫܪܘ ܠܟ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܘܟܝ ⌈ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[10].
ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܝܢܘ[11] ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܗܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
⌈ܒܕܫ ܐܢܘܢ[12]. ܗܘ̇ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܫ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ.
20 ⌈ܕܚܠ[13] ܕܡܗܘܬܘ ܒܬܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܪܐ
ܕܐ̈ܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ[14] ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ: ܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ
ܫܪ̈ܝܢܐ[15] ܘܐܩܘܦܛܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܦܛܐ[16]. ܗܦܟܘ ܬܪ̈ܒܘ ⌈ܐܟܝܢ[17]
ܦܠܐܬܝܐܝܬ. ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܘܢܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܐܗܘܢ.
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܕܐܡܩܛܪ ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢܬܐ ⌈ܐܬܐܝܬܐ. ܠܡܠܬܐ[18]

[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ. — [2] ܕܐܝܟ. ܐܬܩܢܝ. — [3] ܡܬܛܪܝܢ. — [4] ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. — [5] ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. — [8] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ. — [9] ܘܪ̈ܘܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܢ. — [10] ܡܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܒܪ. — [12] ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ. — [13] ܕܡܛܠ. — [14] Codd. add. ܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ. — [15] Codd. add. ܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ. — [16] Sc et D add. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [17] ܐܝܟ. — [18] ܐܬܐ. ܘܠܡܠܬܐ.

ܗܪܟܝܘܣ. ܠܬ̈ܒܝܐ[1] ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐܐܪ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܠܐ[2]
Sm. p. 202 ܘܩܫܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܘܠܦܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܠܠ *ܩܪܘܢܘܣ.
ܠܦܣܘܪܬܐ[3] ܘܠܫܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܣ. ܘܦܪܝܐܦܘܣ[4]
ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܩܪܘܢܘܣ[5] ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܘܪܐ
5 ܕܡܬܩܣܩܣܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܪܗ. ܕܘܣ ܫܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ
ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܒܦܠܘܪܐ[6] ܘܩܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ. ܗܪܟܢܘܣ[7]
ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ. ܐܪܝܘܣ[8] ܒܬܪ̈ܘܐ. ܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܘܣ.
ܐܣܩܠܐܦܝܘܣ[9] ܒܠܦܝܕܘܪ.

ܡܟܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܡܒܐܟܢܘܬܐ[10]

10 ܘܡܐܢܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܝܫ ܒܛܘܠܗܘ ܕܢܬ̈ܐ ܒܗ
ܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ̈ܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܘܕܥ[11]. ܕܠܘ ܚܕ[12] ܡܬܬܟܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ[13] ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ:
15 *Sc. p. 305.* *ܘܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܐܠܝܢ[14] ܢܦܠܘ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ[15]: ܕܐܦ ܢܩܘܡܢ ܠܒܢܬ ܚ̈ܕܐ ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܬܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[16] ܕܢܩܘܫܘܢ ܕܕܘܢ. ܕܡܢ
D. p. 264. *ܐܡܟܐ ܢܦܩܬ[17] ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܠܘܩܝܐ ܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ
ܕܒܝܫܘܬ.

20 ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ[18] ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܒܠ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܝܘ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.

[1] ܘܠܬ̈ܒܝܐ. — [2] ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܠܐ. — [3] ܘܠܦܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܘܦܪܝܐܦܘܣ. — [5] ܩܪܘܢܘܣ. — [6] ܒܝܬ. ܒܦܠܘܪܐ ܫܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ܆ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܘܪܐ. — [7] ܗܪܟܢܘܣ. — [8] ܐܪܝܘܣ. — [9] ܐܣܩܠܐܦܝܘܣ. ܒܣܘܦܪܘܣ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܬܘܒ ܕܪܒܘܬ. — [11] ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܕܥ. — [12] Deest. — [13] ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [14] ܚܙܐ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܐܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ. — [15] ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩܘ̈ܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ. — [16] ܘܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ. — [17] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܐܝܟ. — [18] ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ¹ܫܡ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ²ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ³ ܒܡܨ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܦܢܝܘܣ⁴ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ ⁷ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ⁵
5 ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܘܣ⁶. ܘܫ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܐܘ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ. ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ⁷ܙܘܪܒܒܠ⁷ ܒܪ
ܫܠܬܐܝܠ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܨܕܩ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ
ܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ⁷ܐܠܝܫܒ⁸ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܩܝܡ. ܕܚܡܫܐ
ܝܘܝܕܥ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܫܒ. ܕܫܬܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܝܕܥ. ܕܫܒܥܐ.
10 ܝܕܘܥ ܒܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ. ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܣܓܕ. ܕܬܫܥܐ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܕܘܥ. ܕܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܥܙܪ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܪܓܡܘ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ
ܠܝܘܢܝܐ. ܕܚܕܥܣܪܐ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܥܙܪ. ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ⁹
15 ܒܪ ܣܝܪܐ. ܕܬܠܬܥܣܪ ܚܘܢܝܐ ⁷ܕܒܝܘܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܛܝ¹⁰
ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܪܒܥܣܪ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܩܒܝ ܒܪ
⁷ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܘܗ̣ܘ¹¹ ܗܘܐ ⁷ܩܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ¹² ܕܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܦܠܓ
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ. ܘܠܡܕܒܠܐ ܕܟܢ. ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ
ܫܪܬ ܕܐܬܟܦܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܬܢܐܠܦ
20 ܪܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܐܦܦܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ *ܦܠܝܒܐ. *Sm. p. 203.
ܐܠܟܣܡܘܣ ܒܪ ܠܐ *ܐܬܬܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܣܐ. *Sc. p. 306.
ܡܢܠ ܒܝܘܬܐ ⁷ܕܡܦܠܬ ܠܗ¹³. ܚܘܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܘܢܝܐ ܪܒ
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܓܦܛܘܣ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ⁷ܕܗܠܝܘܦܘܠܝܣ¹⁴

[1] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܝܢ. — [3] D et Sc add. ܗܘܝܢ. — [4] Sc et D add. ܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ. — [5] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [6] Codd. add. ܣܦܪ. — [7] D ܕܙܘܪܒܒܠ. — [8] ܐܠܝܫܝܒ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. — [10] ܕܒܝܘ̈ܡܬܗ ܐܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ. — [11] ܡܬܬܝܐ. ܗܘ ܦܠܓ. — [12] ܠܚܝܠܗ. — [13] ܕܡܦܠܬܗ. — [14] ܕܗܠܝܘܦܘܠܝܣ.

ܒܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⌈ܘܐܬܩܪܝܬ[1] ܕܣܘܢܐ. ܘܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܬܘܠܡܝ. ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ ܕܝܢ ܪܒ
ܒܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܘܪ، ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܘܪܐ
ܐܕܪܒܗ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܢܫܐ ⌈ܐܠܗܝܐ[2] ܘܡܝܬ. ܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ
5 ܒܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ⌈ܐܫܠܡ[3] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܡܠܠܘ.
ܘܗ̤ܘ ܒܗ ܡܟܠ ⌈ܐܣܩܘܦܐ[4] ܫܕܪ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.
⌈ܘܣܡܟܬ[5] ܣܘܢܩܠܝܛܘܣ ⁖ ܕܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܝܩܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ
D. p. 265. ⌈ܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ[6] ܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ. ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܥܡ *ܪܒ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܡܦܪܝܣ ܐܬܟܬܫ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. ܒܗ
10 ܕܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܕܐܬ̈ܟܬܫܬܗ ܢܘܢܬ
ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ⌈ܘܐܢܫ[7] ܪ̈ܒܘܬ
ܒܡܘܬܐ. ⌈ܘܠܒܒܝܣܘܣ[8] ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ، ܕܕܡܦܪܝܣ
ܪܗܛ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪ. ܘܕܒܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ⌈ܬܡܢܝܢܣܢ̈ܝܐ[9]. ܘܒܬܪܝܢ
ܡܢ ⌈ܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ[10] ܐܬܩܛܠ. ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
15 ܐܢܫܘ̈ܗܝ. ܘܕܒܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܟܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܕܪ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܐܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܥ[11]
ܦܠܦܠܘܣ ܢܣܦܪ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܬ̈ܩܦܩܦ ܡܕܐܬܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ⌈ܘܒܗ ܐܬܐ[12] ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܦܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܪܟܐ ܘܐܘܕܒ.
20 ⌈ܐܬܩܛܠ[13] ܫܒܥܝܢ ܪܒ ܒܗ̈ܝܐ. ܕܫܬܬܥܣ̈ܪ ܢܘܚܝܢ
ܒܪܗ ⌈ܕܗ̤ܘ ܗܘܪܡܝܣܕܣ[14]. ܘܕܒܪ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܥܣ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܫܬ. ܗܢܐ
ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܪܒ ܒܗ̈ܝܐ. ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܝܕ
ܠܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ. ܐܬܡܪ، ܗܘܪܡܝܣܕܣ. ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ
Sc. p. 307. ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܡܓܘܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܠܝܛܘܣ. *ܩܝܣܪܐ
25 ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܗ̤ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܪܡܝܣܕܣ
ܠܫܒܪܝܢ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[15] ܐܫܪ: ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܫܬ̈ܗ. ⌈ܗ̇ܝ[16]

[1] ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ. — [2] ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. — [3] ܘܐܫܠܡ. — [4] ܒܡܘܬܐ. — [5] D : (sic) ܘܣܡܟܬ̇. — [6] ܬܬܒܚܬܗܘܢ. — [7] ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ. — [8] ܒܗ ܠܒܐܠܒܝܣܘܣ. — [9] ܬܪܬܣܢ̈ܝܐ. — [10] ܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [12] ܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܘܐܬܩܛܠ. — [14] ܕܗܘܪܡܝܣܕܣ. — [15] Deest. — [16] ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܘܩܪܗ ܣܒܣܛܝܢܐ ⌐ܘܐܦ[1]
ܥܠ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ. ܕܫܒܥܬܥܣܪ
ܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ ܒܪܗ ܥܡ ܪܒܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܬܓܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܡ ܗ̣ܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ
ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ.
ܕܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ̈ ⌐ܐܝܢܒܘܣ[2] ܕܐܬܡܪ، ܫܡܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. ܗܢܐ ⌐ܗ̣ܘܐ[3] ܓܝܪ ܒܝ̈ܫܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܫܝܐ. ܒܟܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܕܡܪܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ.
⌐ܕܬܫܥܬܥܣܪ̈[4] ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ⌐ܗ̇ܝ[5] *ܗ̇ܝ ܫܠܝܢܐ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܫܥ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܐܬܒܠܒܠ.
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ⌐ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇[6]. ⌐ܕܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ[7] ܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ. ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܐ ܥܠ ⌐ܪܒܘܬ[8] ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܪܝܘ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.
⌐ܐܚܕ[9] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܠܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܦܒܪ. ܘܠܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ *ܫܪܪ
ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܫܩܠܘܢܝܐ
ܐܦܛܪܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ. ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ
⌐ܕܐܚܕ[10] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܠܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܫ̈ܡܣܘ ܡܕܐܬܐ
ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܒܒܕ[11]. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ[12] ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܘܒܥܐ ⌐ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇[13] ܕܐܪܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ[14] ܕܒܙܗ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ
ܘܐܠܨܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܐܠܘܡܦܝܐ. ܒܫ̈ܢܬܗ ܒܒܪܘܡܐ ܥܠܒ
ܒܫܢܬ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܦܘܡܦܝܘܣ
ܒܡܨܪܝܐ ܒܢܟ̈ܠܐ ⌐ܩܠܘܦܛܪܐ[15]. ܒܫܢܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܠܟ ܒܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ. *⌐ܓܐܝܘܣ ܝܘܠܝܘܣ[16]

* Sm. p. 204.

* D. p. 266.

* Sc. p. 308.

[1] (sic) ܕܐܬܬܢܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܦܐܝܫܬ. — [2] ܐܝܢܒܘܣ. — [3] ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [4] ܕܬܫܥܣܪ. — [5] ܕܗ̣ܝ. — [6] ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܗ̣ܘܘ. — [7] D : ܕܫܡܗ ܕܚܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ; Sc : ܕܚܕ ܫܡܗ ܗ̣ܘܐ. — [8] Codd. om. — [9] ܘܐܚܕ. — [10] ܕܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ. — [11] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [12] ܗܘܪܘܕܣ. — [13] ܠܫܘܪ̈ܝܗ̇. — [14] Sc et D add. ܗܘܢ. — [15] ܘܩܠܘܦܛܪܐ. — [16] ܡܕܒܪܐ ܓܐܝܘܣ ܘܝܘܠܝܘܣ.

ܩܣܡܪ[1]. ܘܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܘܪܝܘܣ܆
ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܦܦܪ̈ ܙܒ ܣܠܝܩ ܘܩܛܠ
ܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܓܠܠܟܐ ܕܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܐ
ܘܠܦܩܐܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܟܪ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ
5 ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܘܣ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܕܟܪ[2] ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܬܪ[3] ܕܐܬܕܒܪ[4] ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ
ܩܣܡܪ[5] ܐܬܟܠܝ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ
10 ܒܕܒܟܐ ܠܣܘܪܒܝܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ
ܫܢܝ̈ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܗܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ[7]. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ[8]. ܒܕ ܫܪܘ
ܡܢ ܣܘܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܒ̈ܝܘܡܝ ܕܪܝܘܫ. ܒܐܠܘܡܦܝܐ
15 ܕܫܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ. [ܘܒܫܠܘ ܒ̈ܝܘܡܝ ܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ
ܒܐܠܘܡܦܝܐ] ܕܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܐܝܢ ܘܫܬ. ܫ̈ܢܝܐ[9]
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ.
ܐܘ[10] ܠܦܘܬ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܘ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܕܢܝܐܝܠ. ܕܐܬܚܬܡܝܢ[11]
ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܠܬ[12] ܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
20 ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܒܛܪ̈ܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܛܘܦܣܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܒܐ. ܘܒܕܒܟܐ ܠܣܪܬܐ
ܕܘܟܝܐ. ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܟܠ ܣܟܠܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܐ

25 **ܗܘܕܐܝܬ**[13]. ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܦ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ.

---

[1] D ܩܐܣܡܪ. — [2] ″ܕ ܗܪܘ. — [3] ܒܬܪ ܒܢ. — [4] D et Sc add. : ܗܘ ܗܢܐ. — [5] D ܩܐܣܡܪ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܒܣܘܦܐ. — [7] ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ. — [8] ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [10] ܐܝܟ. — [11] ܐܬܚܬܡܝܢ. — [12] Sc : (sic) ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ. — [13] ܗܘܕܝܬ.

* Sm. p. 205.
* D. p. 267.
* Sc. p. 309.

ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ *ܒܥܠܐ *ܢܫܠܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܦܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ *ܒܓܘܗ̇. ܘܡܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܒ. ܒܥܒܕܝܗ̇
ܗܘܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ⌈ܗܘܐ[1] ܡܢ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ. ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ
⌈ܕܡܠܘܬܪܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
⌈ܕܥܡܗ[3] ܕܢܚܪܘܒ ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܥܡܐ ⌈ܕܥܕܪ̈[4] ܐܪܥܐ 5
ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ⌈ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܠ[5] ܢܘܗܕ. ܘܢܣܒܫܗ̇
ܒܐܘܠܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒܝܢ[6] ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ̇.
ܫܘܒܚܬܗ̇ ⌈ܢܘܗܕܐܝܬ[7] ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܢܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ
⌈ܓܝܪ[8] ܘܐܡܒܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܫ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܗ̇[9]: ܘܐܬܩܒܠܬ̇
ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܕܒܪܬ ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܗ̇ 10
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܦܪܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܐܘܒܠܘܗ̇ ܠܘܬܗ
ܘܐܫܐܠܗ̇ ܕܡܢ ܛܒܗ̇: ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܡܒܪܬ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܢܘܗܕܝܬܐ. ⌈ܘܡܛܠ[10] ܕܥܕܒܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܢܝ ⌈ܒܐܝܕܝ[11]: ܐܬܝܬ ܠܘܬܟ. ܕܐܡܪ
⌈ܫܘܘܒܐ[12] ܕܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܐܦ[13] ܕܐܘܕܥܟ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ 15
ܙܕܩ ܠܟ ܕܬܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܢܝܗ
ܘܢܒܘ. ⌈ܘܦܩܕܘ[14] ܪܢܚܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇. ܘܒܢܒܘ
ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܟܝ ܒܒܥܗ̇: ܘܐܟܠ ܘܐܫܬܝ,
ܘܪܘܐ̇. ⌈ܒܦܠܓܗ[15] ܕܠܠܝܐ ⌈ܒܕ[16] ܛܒܥ ܒܫܢܬܐ̇. ܦܣܩܬ
ܪܫܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܗ̇: ܘܒܒܪܬ 20
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܐܬܪܗ̇. ܘܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܒܫܦܪܐ
ܘܚܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܕܐܠܦܪܢܐ: ܘܚܙܘ ܕܩܛܝܠ ⌈ܒܪܡ ܒܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ[17] ܕܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ. ܘܪܕܦܘ ܒܒ̈ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܘܟܠܘ
ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ. ܘܒܗܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܬܦܨܝܘ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ⌈ܗܢܐ[18]. 25

[1] Deest. — [2] ܕܡܚܫܗ ܚܕ. — [3] ܕܒܥܡܐ. — [4] ܕܒܢܝ̈ܕܪ ܒܠܗ̇. — [5] ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܠ. — [6] Codd. add. ܘܘܗ̇. — [7] ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܕܐ. — [8] ܕܝܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇. — [10] ܘܒܝܢ. — [11] ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܝ. ܢܚܬܬ. — [12] ܫܘܘܒܗ̇. — [13] ܘܐܦ. — [14] ܘܬܪܝܬܐ. — [15] ܘܒܦܠܓܗ. — [16] ܕ" ܒܟ. — [17] ܒܪܘܡ ܒܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ. — [18] Deest.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܣܛܪ[1]. ܐܣܛܪ ⌉ܐܡܪ[2]
ܕܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܘܕܥܐ. ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ ⌉ܗܘܬ. ܡܢ[3] ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܬܬ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܠܒܒܠ. *⌉ܘܡܒܢܝܗ[4] ܕܐܚܫܝܪܫ — *Sc. p. 310.
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܦ̈ܪܣܝܐ. ܐܬܬ̈ܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܬܐ ⌉ܠܒܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[5]. ܘܐܬܕܒܪܬ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܗ̇ ܡܠܟܐ — 5
ܪ̈ܚܡܗ̇ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܘܫܬܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ. ܘܡܟܕܒܗ̇ ⌉ܪ̈ܫܐ[6]
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܬܐ. ⌉ܘܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ[7] ܡܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܗ
ܡܘܪ̈ܕܟܝ. ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ⌉ܚܙܐ
ܒܝܢ[8] ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܦܠܛܝܢ[9]. ܕܒܥܘ ܕܢܡܪܕܘܢ ܥܠ
ܡܠܟܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ⌉ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ — 10 — *D. p. 268.
ܗܘܐ[10] ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܐܘܕܥܗ̇ ܠܐܣܛܪ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܫܘܕܥܬ
ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܒܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܙܕܩܦܘ.
ܘܐܘܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ⌉ܠܛܒܪܐ[11]
ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢ. ⌉ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ
ܠܗܡܢܐ[12] ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܕܟܝ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. — 15
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ⌉ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[13]
ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܘܥܣܩܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܓܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܘܪ̈ܕܟܝ ܨܠܒ ܠܗ *⌉ܙܩܝܦܐ. ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢ[14] — *Sm. p. 206.
ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ⌉ܡܬܒܥܝܐ[15] ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܘܬܐ. ܐܫܟܚ — 20
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܫܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܕܟܝ. ⌉ܘܐܝܟܢܐ[16] ܫܘܒܗ
ܡܢ ܐܟܢܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܠܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܥܠ
ܗܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ. ܫܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ.

[1] Codd. add. ܝܗܘܕܝܬܐ. — [2] ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ. — [3] ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ. — [4] ܘܡܒܢܝܐ. — [5] Codd. om. — [6] ܪ̈ܫܐ ܕ". — [7] ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. — [8] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܡܠܟܐ. — [10] ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ. — [11] ܒܒܪܐ. — [12] ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. — [13] Codd. om. — [14] ܘܒܚܕ. ܣܡܣܐ. — [15] ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ; et in marg. Sc : ܐܟܝܕ ܀" ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ. — [16] ܘܐܕܝܟܢܐ.

ܕܐܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ[2] ܐܣܝܪܐ ܘܕܡ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ[3] ܫܟܝܚ ܠܟܠܐ: ܒܕܘܢܐ[4]
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ، ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܐܡܪ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܢܣܒܝܢ[5]: ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[6] ܢܠܒܫ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒ̈ܫܐ
5 ܕܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܩ. ܘܡܡܫܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܒܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ
ܦܩܕܗ[7] ܕܗܕܝܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ. ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪܬ[8] *ܐܣܬܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܬܠܠܗ[9] ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ. ܘܐܦ ܩܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܙܕܩܦ ܗܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܢܛܪ[10]
10 ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܡܘܪܕܟܝ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝ
ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܩܗ ܕܗܡܢ. ܣܛܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܪܣ:
ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܝ[11] ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܫܒܝܗ
ܫܒܝܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢܝܬܬ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܘ[12] ܠܗ̇
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܬ ܕܟܢ[13] ܒܗܬܬܗ. ܦܩܕ
15 ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܪ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ[14] ܘܢܩܫܡܘܢܗ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܘ ܕܢܩܛܠܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[15]. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܪܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܢܝܢ. ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ[16] ܗܘܐ ܐܬܝܐ.

ܠܒܒܐ ܗܘܣ̈ܝܣ ܐܣܬܘܣܬ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ.[17]

20 ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܣܝܣ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܝܟ[18] ܒܬܪ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܟܢ
ܒܟܠ. ܠܗܦ̈ܪܐ ܠܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܠܕ̈ܘܫܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܗܟ̈ܢܐ
ܒ̈ܣܛܣܛܐ. ܚܝ̈ܐ[19]. ܗܘ̈ܪܢܝܐ. ܘܡ̈ܦܪܐ[20] ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ

* Sc. p. 311.

[1] ܐܝܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ. — [2] ܐܝܢܐ. — [3] Codd. add.: ܘ" . ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܪ. — [4] ܒܕܘܢܐ. — [5] ܠܗ ܢܣܒܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܠܗ ܦܝ. — [6] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. — [7] ܦܩܕ. — [8] ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ. — [9] ܕܢܬܠܠܗ. — [10] ܕܗܘ ܢܛܪ. — [11] ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܘܪܐ: ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ. — [12] ܘܡܟܝܕ. — [13] ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܢܐ. — [14] ܠܝܠܕܬܗ. — [15] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. — [16] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ. ܡܫܒܥܘܬܗ. — [17] In marg. Sc : ܗܘܣܝܣ ܕܡܘܪܕܟܝ. — [18] Deest. — [19] ܚܒ̈ܪܐ. ܘܦ̈ܬܢܐ. ܘܚ̈ܒܠܐ. ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܗܟ̈ܢܐ. ܒ̈ܣܛܣܛܐ. — [20] ܚܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ.

⌈ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ[1]. ܘܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ *ܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܘܣܦܘ ⌈ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[2] ܢܬܝܪܐ ܥܠ   *D. p. 269.
⌈ܢܡܘܣܐ[3]. ܐܝܟܢ ⌈ܕܘܒܪܐ[4] ܕܟܘܢܐ ܘܕܩܘܣܛܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ⌈ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ[5]. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ⌈ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܗܒܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘ ܢܛܥܐ[6] ܫܐܒ. ܠܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܟܠ
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܐܟܘ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ.
ܘܐܣܬܪܝ ⌈ܠܡ[7] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܐ ܘܣܡܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܩܘܦܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܡܬܠܐܡܐ
⌈ܒܦܘܡܐ[8]. ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ[9]. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܠ
ܕܬܠܝܢ ܠܓܒܝܢ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܠܐܡܐ
*⌈ܘܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬ، ܕܬܠܝܢ[10] ܗܘܘ. *ܘܢܝܚܝܢ   *Sc. p. 312. *Sm. p. 207.
ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܡܬܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ[11] ܬܦܠܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ[12]
⌈ܘܬܠܝܢ[13] ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ⌈ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[14]
ܠܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ[15]. ܘܪܕܘܩܝܐ[16] ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܟܪܐ ܡܢ
ܢܒܘܡ ܒܗܢܐ ⌈ܗܘ ܕܒܣܘܒܟܘ[17] ܕܘܫ ܡܬܡܚܠܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܦܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܣܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܣܒ ܒܪ
ܢܘܪܡ. ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܢܐ. ⌈ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[18] ܕܡܢ
ܠܣܘܦܐ ⌈ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ. ܠܗܪܘܣܘ ܕܝܢ[19] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ
ܢܩܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. ⌈ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܝܦܐ ܒܦܘܡ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܐܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ[20]. ܐܩܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ

[1] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟܢ. — [2] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. — [3] Sc ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. — [4] ܗܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ. — [5] ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܟܠܘܢ. — [6] ܘܟܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ. — [9] ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ. — [10] ܘܐܝܬ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܢ. — [11] Codd. add. : ܕܝܢ ܐܦ. — [12] In marg. D et Sc : ܬܦܠܝܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܠ ܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [13] ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ. — [14] ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܫܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ. — [15] Codd. add. ܫܠܝܚܐ. — [16] ܘܪܕܘܩܝܐ ܕܝܢ. — [17] ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܒܟܘ. — [18] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [19] ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܪܘܣܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ. — [20] ܒܦܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܐܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܝܦܐ.

ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ⌜ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ[1] ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ
ܠܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ⌜ܡܠܦܢܐ[2]
ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ⌜ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ[3] ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܗ, ܒܟܠ
ܝܘܡ. ܘܟܕ ⌜ܡܬܒܥܝܢ[4] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
⌜ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܐ[5] ܠܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܕܡܟ. ܢ̈ܗܪܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܣܩܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ. ܫܩܠܘ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ⌜ܦܬܓܡܘܣ[6] ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܠܘܢ ܒܣܦܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܒܠܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ. ⌜ܘܠܒܬܒܐ[7] ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ⌜ܠܗ[8] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ, ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܒܠ ܫܡ ܚܘܒ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ. ܡܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܡ
ܡܕܘܡ[9] ܒܪ ܐܦܝܦܢܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦ̈ܘܠܚ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ ⌜ܕܒܒܝܬ[10]
ܠܫܡ ܫܒܚܗ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܠܦܘܢ.

ܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ ⌜ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗ̇ܝܟ
ܕܟܠ[11] ܫܠܡܝܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܗܬ ܘܡܢ ⌜ܒܒܢܐ[12]. ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. *ܘܐܬܘܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. *Sc. p. 313.
*⌜ܒܬܪ[13] ܕܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܡ̈ܠܦܝܢ. ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ *D. p. 270.
ܕܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܕܪܘ.
⌜ܒܗܘܢ[14] ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܐܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܦܫܝܛܐܝܬܐ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ⌜ܫܒܠܐ[15]. ܕܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܢܘܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܫܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܘܓܘܪܬܐ ⌜ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܒܗ̇[16]

[1] ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ. — [2] ܢܡܘܣܐ. — [3] ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܒܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ. — [5] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. — [6] Sc ܦܬܓܡܘܣ; D ܦܬܓܡܘܣ. — [7] ܠܒܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ. — [8] ܕܠܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܡܠܟܐ. — [10] ܕܒܝܬ. — [11] ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ. — [12] ܒܢܐ. — [13] ܒܬܪ. — [14] ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. — [15] ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [16] ܕܒܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ.

ܒܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ. ܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܦܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܪܒܥ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ
ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ. ܦܣ̈ܩܒܠܐ. ⌈ܐܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ[1] ܕܦܘܬ̈ܝܢܐ. ⌈ܘܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ
ܡܠܝܠ[2] ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ[3] ܒܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ. [ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܒܐ. ⌈ܐܘܕ̈ܝܢܐ[4] ܕܝܢ ܒܡܟ
ܒܠ ܢܟܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܡܠ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ.] ܕܦܘܬ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܟ ܥܡ̈ܝܢܐ ⌈ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ[5] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܐܟܠܬܐ. ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⌈ܕܝܢ[6] ܐܝܟ ⌈ܡܢܗܘܢ[7]
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ⌈ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡܠܘ ܢܠܦܝܐ
ܕܕܘܦ̈ܬܝܬܐ[8] ܥܦܪܐ.

ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܪܐ[9] ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܢܠ

* Sm. p. 208.

*ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܢܒܗ. ܒܠ ܝܠܕܐ ⌈ܐܫܡܗ[10] ܢܒܗܒܪܝܢ
ܒܦܘܡܬ ܕܘܪܐ. ⌈ܘܦܪܝܗܝ[11] ܒܝܬ ܒܠ ܥܡ ܒܒܠ.
⌈ܘܐܡܪܝܢ[12] ܕܒܪ ܩܛܠܗ ܕܝܘܥ ܠܒܠܛܥܪ: ⌈ܠܝܠܕܐ
ܢܡܒܗ[13] ܠܕܝܐܠ ⌈ܒܘܪܟ[14] ܥܡܗ ⌈ܢܦܠ[15] ܒܠ̈ܠܕܐ
ܒܡܒܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܛܢܝܐ. ⌈ܢܒܗ ܕܝܢ[16] ܠܒܪܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[17]
ܦܦܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܒܠ ܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܘܚܪ ܡܢ
ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܗ ⌈ܒܕܝܫܬܦܪ ܠܗ ܒܕܦܛܪ[18] ܚܪܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܚܠܠ
ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܦܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ. ⌈ܕܝܫܒܚ ܢܪܚ ܚܡܬܗ[19]
ܕܢܒܗ. ⌈ܡܢ[20] ܒܬܪ ⌈ܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ[21] ܛܒܗ ܒܗ ⌈ܐܝܫܐ[22]
ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܝܠܕܐ *ܐܠܗܐ.

* Sc. p. 314.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܠܦܘ ܗ̈ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܛܒܪܘܢ

[1] ܐܘܣ̈ܪܝܐ. — [2] ܡܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܝܢ. — [4] ܐܘܣ̈ܪܝܐ. — [5] ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܢܘܢ. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ. — [8] ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܝܐ ܕܕܘܦ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ̣ܠ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܡܬܠܐ. — [10] ܕܐܫܡܗ ܘܗܘ̇. — [11] ܗܘܗܡܥܘ. — [12] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ. — [13] ܢܡܒܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܒܗܡܬ. — [14] ܒܘܪܟ ܕܝܢ. — [15] ܢܦܠ. — [16] ܘܐܦ ܢܒܗ. — [17] ܗܘ̣ܐ ܚܪ. — [18] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܬܦܪ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܛܪ. — [19] ܘܡܕܗܪܐ ܕܚܫܗ̇ ܠܚܡܬܗ. — [20] ܘܡܢ. — [21] ܕܪ̈ܐ. — [22] ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ.

ܠܢܫܪܐ. ⌈ܕܒܝܬܐ[1] ܕܦܓܪ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܦܪܚܬ
ܢܫܪܐ. ܘܣܗܕܐ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܪܝܢ ⌈ܒܠ[2] ܫܒܩܗ ⌈ܒܢܝܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܫܪܐ ܦܓܪܘ ܙ̈ܘܗܡܢܐ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܠܓܝܣܗ[3]
ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܘܣܠܩ ܦܠܓܘܣ ܕܠܗ ܐܣܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܕܝܐ.
ܐܫܬܪܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܬܗ ⌈ܘܐܬܬ̈ܪܘܬܐ[4] ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܣܓܪܘ 5
ܓܢܪ ܡܠܒܐ ⌈ܕܒܠ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܢܗ̇ ܠܣܓܪܐ[5]. ܦܠܡ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠ ⌈ܘܢܫܪܝܢ[6] ܘܫܒܩܗ̇. ܘܐܚܝܬܗ[7] ܠܓܠܡ ܢܫܪܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[8]
ܒܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܢܒܘܒܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ. ⌈ܘܗܘܝ[9] ܣܓ̈ܪܐ ܠܢܫܪ
ܒܪ ܕܦܪ ܫܠܓܘܣܗܘܢ[10] ܕܡܫܟܢܬ ܒܐܫܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. 10
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܟܕܒ[11] ܠܗ.

ܫܠܡ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܫܐ[12] .:.

[1] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ. — [2] ܕܒܠ. — [3] ܐܫܬܒܝܩ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܢ̈ܘܢܐ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܠܐܬܬ̈ܪܘܬܗ. — [4] ܐܦ. —
[5] ܘܗ̇. ܕܐܦ ܒܕܘܝܬܐ ܒܠ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ̇ ܣܓܪܐ. —
[6] Sc : ܘܢܫܪܝܢ. — [7] ܘܐܚܝܬܗ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ. —
[9] ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ. — [10] Codd. add. ܒܣܓܠ. — [11] (sic) ܒܟܕ. —
[12] ܫܠܡܬ ܕܝܢܬܐ (D : ܕܝܢܬܐ) ܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܣܒܪܐ
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܣܘܓܠ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܦܝܢܩܣ

CORPUS
SCRIPTORUM CHRISTIANORUM ORIENTALIUM
CURANTIBUS
I.-B. CHABOT, I. GUIDI, H. HYVERNAT

SCRIPTORES SYRI

TEXTUS

SERIES SECUNDA — TOMUS LXVI

THEODORUS BAR KŌNĪ

LIBER SCHOLIORUM

PARS POSTERIOR

EDIDIT ADDAI SCHER

PARISIIS
E TYPOGRAPHEO REIPUBLICAE

CAROLUS POUSSIELGUE, BIBLIOPOLA
15, RUE CASSETTE, 15

LIPSIAE : OTTO HARRASSOWITZ

MDCCCCXII

MONITUM.

En, benevole lector, partem posteriorem *Scholiorum* Theodori bar Kōnī, libros VI-XI complectentem.

Uti fecimus in priori parte, textum ad fidem codicis membranacei Seertensis (*Sm*) damus; ubi vero mutilus est et lacunosus, ad fidem cod. Seertensis chartacei (*Sc*). Sed quia ordo rerum in codice *Sm* inde a p. 307 (vide infra, p. 152, n. 8) omnino perturbatus, multo melior videbatur in aliis codicibus, horum ordinem secuti sumus.

In notandis codicum lectionibus iisdem signis quos in tomo priori adhibuimus usi sumus, nempe :

Sm = codex Seertensis membranaceus;
Sc = codex Seertensis chartaceus;
D = codex Amidensis (Diarbekir).

Lectio quae in margine sine nota, vel cum nota *codd.*, apposita est, duobus codicibus communis est.

Praeterea, textum nostrum contulimus ad partes operis antea editas, et ubi lectionem invenimus quae iam ex uno codicum nostrorum non fuerit notata, eam exscripsimus. Qui autem ante nos excerpta e libro *Scholiorum* ediderunt, hi sunt :

I. In libro inscripto ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ (*Libellus micarum*) impresso Urmiae, anno 1898, inveniuntur p. ܡܚܛ-ܡܠܗ et p. ܪ̇ܝ-ܪ̇ܟܐ fragmenta sex. — Haec contulit I.-B. Chabot, et variantes lectiones notavit in Appendice, infra, p. 353.

II. Martin Lewin, *Die Scholien des Theodor bar Kônî zur Patriarchen Geschichte* (Berlin, 1905). — Continet libellus :

1° P. 1-24, Scholia in Genesim XII-L. — Huius editionis lectiones collegit I.-B. Chabot; vide in Appendice, infra, p. 360.

2° P. xxix-xxxi, excerptum : apud nos t. I, p. 184, l. 6 ad p. 185, l. 9. — Nulla lectio notatu digna visa est.

3° P. xxxiii-xxxiv, excerptum : apud nos t. II, p. 186, l. 26 ad p. 187, l. 19. — Varias lectiones in margine notavimus littera B signatas.

4° P. 27, n. 24. De Melchisedechianis; apud nos t. II, p. 307, l. 8-11. — Lectiones in margine damus littera B signatas.

III. H. Pognon, *Inscriptions mandaïtes des coupes de Khouabir* (Paris, 1899). P. 105-158 edidit auctor maximam partem libri XI. — Lectiones in margine notantur littera P.

IV. Th. Nöldeke, *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenl. Gesellschaft*, t. LIII, p. 501-507, edidit et docte commentatus est pericopen de Homero, Hesiodo et Orpheo : apud nos, t. II, p. 289-291. — Lectiones in margine damus, littera G signatas. Vide etiam p. 352, n. iii.

V. M. A. Kugener, in opere *La Cosmogonie manichéenne d'après Théodore bar Khôni, par Franz Cumont* (Bruxelles, 1908), contulit cum cod. Berolinensi pericopen de Mani a Pognon editam : apud nos t. II, p. 311-318. — Lectiones in margine damus, littera B notatas.

Quod autem in mente habebamus, integram nempe collationem cod. Berolinensis exhibere, iam explere non valemus, cum dictus codex a Regia Bibliotheca, liberalissime nescio cui commendatus, in proprium locum nondum repositus sit.

A. S.

Seerti, Kal. Aug. anno mdcccxii.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ.[1]

ܐܠܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ، ܠܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܒܢܝܘܬܗ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܕܡܒܘܪܗ[2] ܘܫܪܪܬ ⌈ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܗ[3] ܕܗܢܐ: ܘܐܫܠܡܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܬ
ܠܒܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ⌈ܠܝܘܒܢܐ[4]. ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܓ
ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ⌈ܕܠܘܬ[5] ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܐܢܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܫܬܪܝܬ[6] ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܗ
10 ܒܬܚܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܠܐ. ܘܒܠܒܬ ܒܕܒܬ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܒܝܢܬ
⌈ܢܫܘܒ[7]. ܘܢܗܪܬ[8] ܩܘܕܫܝܗ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ⌈ܗܘܘ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[9] ܕܒܫܪܪܐ. *ܗܪܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܪܗܒܘܐܝܬ. ܒܪ
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܦܬܪ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ
ܒܥܠܡ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܘܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܦܠܓ
15 ⌈ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ، ܡܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ[10]. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܢܫܝܢ[11]
ܠܡܫܒܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܩܠ ܡܒܠ ܠܒܪܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܘܠܡܒܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ. ܦܫܘܪ ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ
ܡܬܠܐ ܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܬ ܢܡܘܣ
*ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܘܕܪܐ[12] ܕܠܫܡܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ.

* Sc. p. 315.
* Sm. p. 209.
* D. p. 271.

[1] Sc et D : ܬܘܒ ܒܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ .: ܡܒܪܝܢ (ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ : D om.). ܒܠܬܐ. — [2] Sm ܡܒܘܪܗ. — [3] D et Sc : ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܐܒܐ : ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ. — [4] D et Sc : ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ. — [5] ܕܠܘܬ. — [6] ܐܫܬܕܝܬ. — [7] ܒܪܐ. — [8] Sc et D add. ܠܗ. — [9] ܐܠܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ . ܗܘܘ (Sc ܦܠܚܝܢ) ܦܠܚܝܢ. — [10] ܕܗܘ، ܡܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܓܢܘܗܝ. — [11] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ. — [12] Codd. add. ܐܠܝܢ.

ܠܢܦܫܐ¹ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ² ܡܪܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ. ܕܠܐ ܕܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ³ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܐ̈ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܟ̈ܗܢܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ⁴ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܫܪ̈ܘܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ⁵ ܕܠܝܠܘܬ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ⁶
ܕܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܫܠܛܝܢ⁷ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܚܝܠܐ: ܒܪ ܛܒ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ⁸. ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ. ܐܝܟ⁹
ܕܢܬܒܥܦ ܒܫܪ¹⁰ ܢܘܬܪܐ: ܐܦ¹¹ ܗܪܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ
ܠܡܟܟܒ¹². ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪ، ܒܪܬܐ ܬܛܠܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܠ.
ܠܗܘܒܡ ܡܢ ܚܡ ܒܪܬܐ¹³ ܢܫܪܐ.

ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܒܐ¹⁴ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܢܝ

ܢܩܝܒ. ܒܪܬܐ. ܫܡܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܝܐ. ܕܡܬܦܫܩ
ܩܘܪܝܐܬ¹⁵ ܒܢܫܬܐ. ܢܩ̈ܝܐ¹⁶ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܦ ܒܪܬܐ
*ܐܘܠܩܝܐ ܦܪܝܢ¹⁷. ܘܐܝܟܘ ܕܬܬܦܫܩ¹⁸ ܩܘܪܝܐܝܬ
ܡܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ¹⁹ ܡܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ
ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܒ̈ܒܡܢ ܠܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ
ܪܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܘܒܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܒ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܘܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܪܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܐܕܐ ܘܙܘܒܐ²⁰. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܐ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܣ̈ܩܐ
ܡܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܒ ܐܝܒܢܐ ܒܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܗܡܒܐ²¹ ܠܟ

*D. p. 272.

¹ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ. — ² ܒܪ ܐܦ. — ³ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. — ⁴ ܘܕܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ. — ⁵ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ. —
⁶ ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗܘܢ. — ⁷ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ. —
⁸ ܚܢܢ ܠܘ ܗܘܢ. — ⁹ ܐܠܐ. — ¹⁰ Codd. om. — ¹¹ ܐܦ ܗܢ. —
¹² ܕܐܟܟܒ. — ¹³ Sc ܚܕܬܐ. — ¹⁴ ܩܘܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܒܐ. — ¹⁵ ܕܒܪ
ܒܬܦܫܩ ܠܩܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — ¹⁶ ܢܩܝܐ. — ¹⁷ ܦܪܝܐ. —
¹⁸ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ. — ¹⁹ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ. — ²⁰ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.
ܒܪܬܐ. ܡܢ ܒܐܕܐ ܘܙܘܒܐ. ܘܒܢܫܬܐ *ܡܢ ܒܢܫܝܐ ܘܙܘܒܐ.
ܒܢܫܘ. — ²¹ ܘܗܡܒ ܢܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܘ. ܘܡܐܕܐ ܬܘ.

*Sc. p. 316.

ܥܠܡܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[1].
ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ. ܟܕ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ
ܕܒܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܕܘ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܢܥܘܕܒ. ܕܫܡܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܐܕܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܒܠ
ܒܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܩܠܐܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ 5
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܗܘܕ
ܒܕܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܬܒܐ. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܩܠܬܗ
ܕܒܒܠܝܐ[4] ܒܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܘܕܒ ܦܘܡܒܝܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܥܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܒܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܘܒܝܐ
ܘܘܡܒܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܫܝܢ[5] ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ 10
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ[6] ܕܫܕܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܢܦܠܚܘ.[7] ܘܣܓܘܢ[8]
ܠܗ ܒܡܒܕܒܢܐ.[9] ܒܢܘ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܕ̈ܒܪܝܗܘܢ
ܘܡܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ[10] ܕܣܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ[11] ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܠܬܘܗܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܡܟܐ[12] ܕܗ̇ܝ 15
ܠܛܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ[13] ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܓܒܝܐ. ܡܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܒܬܗ̇.
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܬܡ ܘܗܐܟܒ ܡܢܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܣܒܠܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܡܪܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܝܪܐ ܠܒܠܡ. 20

*Sm. p. 210. ***ܘܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ**
ܣܒܪܬܐ. ܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܒܢܝܢ
*Sc. p. 317. *ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܘܒܗ ܕܠܘܬܢ. ܘܒܠ

[1] ܒܒܝܬܒܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܒܢܫ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܕܬܐ. ܒܡܟ
ܦܩ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ. — [2] ܕܒܐܕܐ. — [3] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܢܫܝܢ. —
[4] ܕܢܒܘܕܒܢܪ. — [5] ܘܥܠܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܫܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. :
ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܥܘܢ. — [7] Deest. — [8] D ܕܣܓܘܢ. —
[9] Codd. add. : ܘܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܒ ܫܠܝܒܘܢ ܒܓܒܒܘܢ. —
[10] ܘܡܒܐܕ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. — [11] ܕܝܠܝܕܐ. — [12] ܒܠ ܒܡܟܐ. —
[13] Codd. add. ܗܘ̣.

ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܚܝܠܐ
*ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܕܐܘܪܟܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ * D. p. 273.
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܕܒܪܝܗܝ. ܘܕܢܚܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ.
ܕܢܚܝܒܝܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ[1].

ܐܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ
ܠܡܢ[2] ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ
ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ܀ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܪܢ[3] ܚܪܝܦ
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܠܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܚܒܠܐ[4] ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ
ܠܗ ܢܗܒܝܢ: ܐܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܢܝܢ: ܐܘ
ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܡܪܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܪܫܡ[5] ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܦܘܬ
ܚܝܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܗ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܪ
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܛܒܬܐ
ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ[7] ܒܒܪܗ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ[8] ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܝܐܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫܪܐ[9]

[1] Codd. add. ܒܒܣܪܗ. — [2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ . ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ. — [3] ܡܛܠܬ. — [4] ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܗ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ. — [5] ܕܢܕܪܟ ܘܢܕܪܫ. — [6] ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ. — [7] Sm om. — [8] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܘ. — [9] In marg. Sc : ܡܢ ܐܝܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܦܘܢ.

ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܓܕܫܐ ܘܠܓܘܐ ܘܠܐܝܚܝܕܝܐ[1].
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ* ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܓܕܫܐ ܕܓܘܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ̇ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܓܕܫܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ.
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܓܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܓܘܐ ܗܘ: ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

*Sc. p. 318.

ܠܚܡܫܐ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ

ܕܓܘܐ ∴ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ[2] ܡܬܦܠܓܐ.
ܠܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. ܘܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܝܬ̈ܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܘ̈ܩܒܐ ܚܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܦܐ.
ܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̈ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܪܟܒ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
*ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ *ܗܘܘ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܘܒܠܐ. ܦܫ̈ܝܛܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܓܫܘܡ[3].
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܗܝܢ.

*Sm. p. 211.
*D. p. 274.

ܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ

ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܟܝܢܐ.

ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܩܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܘ̈ܡܒܐ
ܕܒܚܫ̈ܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ[4] ܐܝܟ ܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܓܫܡܬܐ.
ܡܘܟܟܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘ ܠܪܓܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܬܬܚܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ.

[1] ܘܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ. — [2] ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܩܕ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ. — [3] D ܓܫܘܡ. — [4] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.

ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ [ܠܐܘܣܝܐ] ܕܓܘܐ.

ܘܐܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܗ̇ ܀ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܓܘܐ ܠܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ[1]. ܠܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ *ܓܘܫܡܢܐ. (* Sc. p. 319.)
ܘܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓ̈ܢܣܝܢ. ܠܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܬܙܝܥܢ. ܘܠܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܝܐ
ܘܐܐܪ[2]. ܘܚܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܡܪ̈ܓܫܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܣ̈ܒܐ
ܘܙ̈ܪܥܐ ܘܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ. ܘܡܪ̈ܓܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܓ̈ܢܣܝܢ. ܠܡ̈ܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ[3]. ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܬܘܪܐ. ܠܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܡܟܬܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܪܬܐ. ܢܣܘܒ
ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ[4] ܕܓܘܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܢܟܫ
ܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܡ̈ܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ. ܐܘ ܒܦܘ̈ܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒ̈ܐܕܫܐ ܡ̈ܫܚܠܦܐ. ܕܓܘܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܗ
ܡܢܗ ܢܟܫ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡܗ[5]. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܟܠ
ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ. ܠܘ ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ. ܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܝ ܡܪܓܫ. ܘܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܪܓܫ
ܡܡܠܠ. ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ
ܘܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ. ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ *ܗܘ ܒܟܠ (* D. p. 275.)
ܦܘ̈ܠܓܝܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܦܘ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܦܘ̈ܠܓܐܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܦܘ̈ܠܓܐܐ ܚܪܝܢ.

ܦܘܠܓܗ̇ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܡ̈ܢܝܢ. — [2] ܘܐܐ̈ܪ. — [3] ܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܡܒ̈ܝܢܢܐ (D ܠܐ ܡܬܚ̈ܫܢܐ). — [4] ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. — [5] ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ.

ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ
ܘܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗܝ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ[1] ܕܐܘܣܝܐ.

Sc. p. 320. 5 ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ

Sm. p. 212. ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܠܝܬܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܐ
ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܠܐ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܐܪ.

ܒܗܘ ܫܡ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟܢ ܕܢܩ̈ܦܝܢ ܠܗ

10 ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ[2]. ܐܘܣܝܐ̇ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ[3]. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕ̣ܓܘܐ ܕܟܠ
ܟܡ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬ ܠܝܬܗ̇. ܕܠܐ
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܬܘܦܣܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܘܗ̣ܝ ܠܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܐܚܪܢ ܬܬܦܫܩ. ܘܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇ ܕ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ[4] ܫܬ.
15 ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ̇.
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܬܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܗ̇ ܘܬܫܡܫܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܬܠ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܕܡ ܢܕܟܝܢܬ. ܕܐܬܪܒܒ. ܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ
ܡܕܡ. ܕܫܡܥ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܬܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܕܚܫܬ.
20 ܕܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܗ̣ܝ ܒܕ ܗ̣ܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ.

ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ[5] ܬܚܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ

ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ̇. ܕܠܘ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܬܡܫܠܐ ܡܢ
25 ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܗ̇. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܬܫܒ
ܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ[6] ܒܗ̇ ܡ̈ܬܦܫܩܢ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܗ̇

[1] ܦܘܠܓ̈ܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܗ. — [2] Desunt. — [3] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝ̈ܘܬܐ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܘܐܦܠܓܘܬܗ.

ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ * ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ * D. p. 276.
ܗܝ[1]. ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܛܘܪܝܐ[2].
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܗ
ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ
5 ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܦܩܕܐ[3] ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܠܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܬܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ.
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢ *ܫܒܚܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ * Sc. p. 321.
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ: ܒܫܪܝܐ
10 ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ
ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܡܬܗܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܘܦ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܘܬܦ
ܒܫܒܚܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܝ̈ܣܘܣ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܗܝܢ
ܡܬܩܛܪܓܐ. ܦܠܦܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܦܘܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܢ
ܐܝ̈ܣܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ[4] ܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ. ܒܗܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܐܝ̈ܣܘܣ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ.
20 ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ *ܠܐܘܣܝܐ * Sm. p. 213.
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܕܡ. ܗܝ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ
ܒܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ: ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ.
ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ[5]. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܘܕܥ ܗܢܐ
25 ܡܕܡ ܢܕܢܐܝܬ. ܐܦ ܗܕܐ[6] ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ. ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܬܝܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܕܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ. ܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܘܫܬܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ

[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. — [2] Sc ܕܦܝܠܐܣܛܘܪܝܐ; D ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܪܝܐ. — [3] ܒܦܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܪܐ. — [4] ܕܢܬܐܡܪܘܢ. — [5] ܬܫܡܠ. — [6] Codd. add. ܬܢܝܢܘܬ.

ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܟ. ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ̇ ܩܘ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ̇ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ[1] ܢܦܠܓ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܡ
ܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܦ
* Sc. p. 322. ܗܕܐ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܐ. *ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ. ܠܘ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ܀ ܗܟܢ
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܘ[2] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܗ. ܒܠܗ̇ ܓܝܪ
ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܣܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܕ̈ܡܝܢܐ[3] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ
ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ܀ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܪܒܘܪ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ
ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܕܒܪ
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ[4]. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܠܘܬ
* D. p. 277. ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܘܗ̇ܝ *ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܫܬܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܗ̇،
ܕܡܕܡܝܢ̇. ܐܟܚܕ ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܢܕܥܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܐܦ
ܠܐ ܫܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܣܟܠܐ. ܫܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܐ ܪܗܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܘܟܝܡ:
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܘܟܝܡ. ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܒܗ̇، ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܬܝܪ ܐܘ ܒܨܝܪ[5]. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܕܢܬܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܗ̇، ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܠܗ. ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ، ܐܘܣܝܐ

[1] ܬܘܣܦܬ ܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ. — [2] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܠܡܘܣܟܠܐ ܕ″. — [3] ܒܢܝܐ. — [4] ܡܬܐܡܪ. — [5] ܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܨܝܪܐ.

ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܕܫܗ̇[1]. ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ[2]
ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠ
ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܣܪܐ[3]܀ ܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܢ ܒܪܫ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗܘܢ܆ ܐܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘ̇
5 ܕܒܗ̇ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ
*ܕܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ̣. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ[4] ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܫܪܪܐ. *Sc. p. 323.
*ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܪܫܐ. ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ *Sm. p. 214.
ܒܗܝܢ ܫ̈ܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܐ ܕܗܡܕܡܐ ܚܐܠ
ܐܣܝܪܐ[5]. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ
10 ܡܫܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܐܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ[7]
ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܒܗ̇[6] ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܒܠܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗ̣ܝ
ܐܬܚܒܠܬ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܚܒܠܐ̣. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ
ܥܐܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܠܝܬܐ
ܘܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢ
15 ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܣܘܣܦܝܪܘܣ ܕܡܬܒܥ. ܐܝܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ
ܫܦܝܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܓܠ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̣ܝ ܚܕܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ̣. ܗܕܐ ܢܒܥ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ̇
ܗ̣ܘ ܙܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ̇
20 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̇ ܦܘܪܫܗ̇ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܠܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܬܐ[7]. ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܓܒܪ. ܘܒܟܡ
ܒܬܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܘܐܫܬܪܝ܇ ܘܒܓܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܡܠܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܦ
ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܝܢ ܠܥܪ̈ܙܗܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܓܠܠܘܬܗܝܢ
25 ܕܪ̈ܓܘܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܪ̈ܓܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ
*ܫܪܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܐ *D. p. 278.
ܫܪܪܐ.

[1] D : ܒܪܬ ܐܕܫܗ̇; Sc : ܐܕܫܗ̇ ܒܪܬ, cum signo transpositionis. — [2] ܕܐܦܠܐ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܣܪܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܕܠܝܬܐ. — [5] ܐܣܝܪܐ. — [6] ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܠܐ. — [7] ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܢ. ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܢܗܘܘܢ[1] ܐܘܣܝܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ[2]
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܕܢܬܩ̈ܝܡܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ̇ ܡܢ
ܐܘܣܝܣ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ[3]
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡ̣ܪܢ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ.
*ܕܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܕܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ.
ܐܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ. ܒܙܢܝܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ.
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇[4] ܓܢܣܗ ܕܐܕܫܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܓܘܐ. ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ، ܦܘܠܓܐ
ܚܕܢܝܐ ܐܘ ˹ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܬܐ[5]. ܘܝܗ̇ܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ. ܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘ ܐܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܕܪ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗ̣ܝ ܒܗ̇ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܓܢܣܐ. ܗܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܐ̈ܝܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ *ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܐ̈ܝܢܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܘ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ، ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܕܡ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ
ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐ̈ܝܢܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ: ܘܓܢ̈ܣܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ̇
ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐ̈ܝܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܢܢ ܕܓܢ̈ܣܐ. ܐ̈ܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܒܗ̇

* Sc. p. 324.
* Sm. p. 215.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܘܠܓܢܣܐ. — [3] ܠܓܢ̈ܣܐ. — [4] ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [5] ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ.

ܕܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܕܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ[1] ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܬ̈ܝܒܢܘܬܐ. ܬ̈ܠܬܝܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ
5 ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬ̈ܝܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܘܬ̈ܓܠܠܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈.

ܒܟܡܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
10 ܬ̈ܡܢܝܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܒܐܕܫܗ[2]. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܐܕܫܐ
ܠܓܘܫܗ[3]. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܐܕܫܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ[4]. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ.
*ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ *ܒܡܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܕܫܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ.:.

* D. p. 279.
* Sc. p. 325.

ܢܣܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ[5]: ܐܝܟ
ܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܟܐ ⌈ܠܗܪܟܐ[6] ܕܐܡܪ
15 ܗܟܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܐ
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ[7]. ܡܫܬܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܩܒܠܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ̤. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ
ܠܗ. ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܬܠܬܐ.
ܓܘܡܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܒܠܒܫܐ[8] ܐܝܟ
20 ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܒܢܘܡܣ ܫܒܩܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ
ܦܠܝ ܢܚܫܐ ܐܘ ܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܘܬ̈ܓܠܠܐ ܘܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܬ̈ܓܠܠܐ ܘܫ̈ܡܫܐ[9] ܘܫܪܟܐ
25 ܕܗ̈ܕܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܐ ⌈ܒܐܕܫܐ[10]. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܕܣܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ

[1] ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ. — [2] ܒܐܕ̈ܫܐ. — [3] ܒܓܘܫܐ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ. —
[4] ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܒܗܘ̈ܠܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܡܒܪ̈ܢ. — [6] ܠܗܟܐ. —
[7] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ. — [8] Sc ܕܒܠܒܐ et in
marg. ܕܒܠܒܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܘܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — [10] ܒܐܕ̈ܫܐ.

ܐܕܫܐ¹ ܒܓܢܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܕ ܘܟܣܢܝܘ² ܒܓܢܣܐ
ܕܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ³.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܦܪܘܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܐܘ ܣܐܡܐ
ܐܘ ܡܕܡ⁴ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ⁵.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ. *ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܠܕܫܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܫܐ ܐܘ
ܒܐܣܦܕܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܣܘܦܣܛܪܐ ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ⁷ܠܫ̈ܢܐ⁶
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܣܘܦܣܛܪܐ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܬܐ
ܡ̈ܬܦܫܢ. ܘܡܬܡܦܬ̈ܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ܡ̈ܬܬܣܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ *ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܫܐ⁷ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝ ܩ̈ܠܐ. ܘܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܐܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܙܢܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܝܟܐ. ܘܐܡܬܝ.
ܘܣܝܡ. ܘܐܝܬ. ܘܥܒܕ ܘܚܫܐ.

ܦܣܩ ܐ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܗ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܗ: ܡܠܬܐ ܕܪܗܛܐ
ܒܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܘܒܝܘܩܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܫܘܚܐ
ܗܕܐ *ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐ̈ܝܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܬܠܬ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܕܐܡܝܪ⁸ ܒܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ
ܡ̈ܣܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ: ܒܝܚܕ ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕ
ܘܚܕ⁹. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ.

* Sm. p. 216. — * Sc. p. 326. — * D. p. 280.

¹ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ. — ² ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܚܕ ܘܟܣܢܝ. — ³ ܒܗܘ̈ܠܐ. — ⁴ ܐܘ ܒܚܫܐ ܒܡܕܡ. — ⁵ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — ⁶ ܠܫ̈ܡܐ. — ⁷ ܠܐܕ̈ܫܐ. — ⁸ ܕܡܫܒܐ. — ⁹ ܕܢܦܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪ. ܕܢܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܘܚܕ.

ܘܦܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܛܠܐ ܘܠܛܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ
ܫܒܐܝܬ. ܦܘܪܦܠܐ. ܫܦܝܘܬܐ. ܠܒܫܒܐ. ܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܒܢܐ. ܡܢܝܐ. ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܓܒܫܐ.
5 ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ[1] ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܒܢܐ. ܒܫܘܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ: ܐܘ ܒܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[2]. ܕܕܡܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ
ܠܗܿ، ܘܫܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܿ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ
ܒܟܠܗܿ. ܐܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܗܿ، ܐܘ ܠܐ
10 ܕܡܝܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܿ ܒܢܝ
ܠܓܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܪܝܣܛܛܠܝܣ[3].
ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ، ܡܕܡ ܕܘܢܐ.
ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܕܡܝܬ[4] ܠܐܝܕܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܘܬܬܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܬܘܬܐ. ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܐ
15 ܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ. ܠܢ̈ܗܪܐ ܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ. ܘܚ̈ܫܘܟܐ. ܠܐܦ̈ܕܡܐ
ܘܠܕ̈ܡܝܘܬܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ. ܦ̈ܠܝܓ
ܕܠܢ̈ܘܕܐ ܦ̈ܫܘܛܝܢ ܘܢ̈ܘܕܐ. ܡܬܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ. *ܘܠܘܬ ܐܚ̈ܪܢ
ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ: ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܥܦܐ: ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܬܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ
20 ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܐܘ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗ̣ܘ
ܐܡܪܝܢ[5] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ. ܐܡܬܝ، ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ
ܩܠܐ ܗ̣ܝ، ܕܠܙܒܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ. ܐܘ ܠܕܥܒܪ ܐܘ
*ܠܕܩܐܡ. ܐܘ ܠܕܥܬܝܕ. ܕܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܝ. ܕܩܐܡ
25 ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢ ܘܗܫܐ. ܕܥܬܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܪ ܐܘ ܠܒܬܪܟܢ.
ܐܝܬ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܕܩܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܡ. ܠܒܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܩܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘܢ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ

* Sc. p. 327.

* Sm. p. 217.

[1] ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ. — [2] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܡܐ. — [3] ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܕ″. — [4] Deest. — [5] Deest.

ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ
D. p. 281. ܪܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ *ܡܬܓܫܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ. ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ؛
ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܡܬܘܬܟܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܐܢ܆ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ
5 ܘܪܡܐ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ܆ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܘ
ܡܘܣܦܝܢ[2] ܐܘ ܒܬܪ. ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܢܐ.
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܒܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܒ ܐܘ ܢܦܩ[3]. ܐܘ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ
10 ܘܠܦܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܦܣܩ ܕܢܫܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܦܘܣܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܣܩ.
ܐܘ ܒܬܒܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܬܒ܆ ܕܡܢܫ ܢܫܐ. ܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ
ܡܒܐܝܢܘܬܐ[4] ܗܘ ܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

15 ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܪܫܝܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܟܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܢܬ
Sc. p. 328. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ *ܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܪܫܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܘܪ̈ܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܦ̈ܠܓܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ܆ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ[5]
20 ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܢܝܢ[6] ܐܘܪ̈ܥܝܘܬܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ[7] ܠܡܕܡ܆ ܘܠܗ[8] ܘܠܟܠܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ[9].
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ
ܘܠܦܪܝܫܬܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ
25 ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܫܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܐ ܢ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ

[1] ܡܘܠܕܝܢ. — [2] Sic; codd. ܡܢܝܐ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܡܬܒܬܒ. — [4] D ܡܬܒܝܢܬܘܬܐ (sic). — [5] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. — [6] ܢܒ̈ܢܝܢ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Deest. — [9] ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ: ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܕܫܪܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܠܥܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬ. ܐܕܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܚܝܕ.
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ[1]
ܒܡܬܐܡܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ
5 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܡܣܬܝܟܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܕܡ ܗܘ
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ *ܘܐܝܟ　* D. p. 282.
ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ *ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ[1] ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܠܐ　* Sm. p. 218.
ܕܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ.

10 **ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܦ̈ܢܝܐ.**
ܫܪܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܝܫܐܝܬ ܓ̈ܒܝܢ
ܠܦ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܦܘܪܣ ܒܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܦ.
ܘܣܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܡܘܝܘܬܐ
15 ܐܘ ܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܓ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ[2] ܐܝܬ. ܡܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܕܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܟܐ. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ.

***ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ**　* Sc. p.
20 **ܠܡܡܪܐ ܒܡܠ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ:** ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ. ܐܘ ܙ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܫܬܘܕܥܢ. ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕ̈ܦܫܝܛܢ[3]: ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ.
25 ܙ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕ̈ܦܫܝܛܢ: ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ.
ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܢܬ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡ̈ܪܟܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܪܟܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ[4] ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ̇. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܡܬܬܗܦܟܝܢ. — [2] Sc ܚܝܘܬ (sic). — [3] ܡ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ. — [4] ܗܝܘܠܐ.

ܦܣܝܩܬܐ: ⌉ܚܘܫܒܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܢܢܐ ܦܣ̈ܝܩܬܐ.
ܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܘܣܡܐ
ܕܐܦ ܢܒ̇ܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ̇: ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗܘܢ
5 ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܣܝܩܢ: ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܣܝܩܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ.

ܬܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܛ̈ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܚܕ

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܕܥܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ
10 ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[2] ܐܦ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ⌉ܒܝܬ[3] ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܬܬܦܠܓܝܗ̇ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܦ̈ܢܘܬܐ. ܘܒܚܕ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܦܐ. ܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܫܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܗ̇ ܬܠܬܬܐ. ܚܕ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
15 ܚܘܫܒܐ ⌉ܠܐܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ[4] ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܐ * ⌉ܠܐ̈ܕܫܐ[5] ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ⌉ܕܒܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ[6] ܬܘܒ
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܚܐ
*ܠܡ̈ܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ
20 ܠܬܪܝܢ ܙܢܝܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ.
⌉ܐܝܟ[7] ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܩܒܢ *ܠܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܩܒܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ ܘܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܒܝܢ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܪܐ[8]. ܘܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܐ. ܢ̈ܩܒܬܗ̇
25 ܬ̈ܫܒܘܚ. ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ
⌉ܒܪܢܫܐ[9] ܕܚܝ: ܘܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܝܠ. ܕܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ.

*D. p. 283. — *Sc p. 330. — *Sm. p. 219.

[1] ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ. — [2] Codd. add.: ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܠܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚ̈ܝܐ. — [5] ܒܐ̈ܕܫܐ. — [6] ܕܠܡ̈ܫܘܚܬܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܢ̈ܬܬܐ. — [9] ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܬܐ[1] ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܢܝܘܬܐ
ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܒܕܩ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ[2]. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܬܐ. ܕܐܘ ܓܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܘ
ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ܝܚܝܕ ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ. ܘܓܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ[3] ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ ܒܚܕ
ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܝܢ
ܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ[4]. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ̇ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܒܐܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ[5]. ܒܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ
ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܣܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܣ̈ܟܡܘܗܝ. ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܝܚܝܕ ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ: ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܢ
ܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܐܪ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܒܐܚܪܢܐ[6] ܥܒܕ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܚܝܕ. ܐܚܪܝܐ[7] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ: ܗܘ ܕܓܘܢܐܝܬ ܒܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ̇ ܗܘ
ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ̈ܝ[8] ܕܡܬܚܫܒ.

ܡ̇ܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ * ܒܝܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ.

* Sc. p. 331

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܐ. ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ[9]. ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ[10]. ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ.

ܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܐܕܫܐ.

ܓܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܬܚܝܬ ܓܢܣܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ. ܘܗܡ ܕܝܢ *ܕܢܫܘܕܒ ܘܡܕܪܐ. ܕܐܝܬ
ܐܕ̈ܫܐ ܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܐܢ[11] ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ.

* D. p. 284.

[1] Sm ܕܡܛܠ. — [2] ܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ. — [3] ܐܝܢܝܘܬܐ. — [4] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܢ ܠܣܒܘܬܐ. — [5] ܐܝܢܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. — [6] ܘܐܚܪܝܐ. — [7] Sm ܐܚܪܝܐ. — [8] Sc ܘܒܫܘܚܠ̈ܦܝܗܝ. — [9] Codd. add. ܦܪܫ. — [10] ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ. — [11] ܘܡܬܒܒܕ.

ܗܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ.[1] ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܫܬ[2]
ܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ. ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘ[3] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ. ܐܠܗ
ܐ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܘ *ܬܘܪܬܐ. ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܫܬ
ܕܒܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܫܬܗ[4]. ܘܡܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܠ
ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ[5] ܬܘܒ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ[6]
ܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܘܢ ܕܐ̈ܠܗܐ[7] ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ.
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܕܐ
ܐܘ ܗܝ. ܒܗ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܝܗ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ[8].
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ[9] ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܬܘܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܡܕܡ *ܐܠܗ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܢ. ܐܘ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬ̈ܦܠܓܢܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ
ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ
ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢ[10] ܐܘ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܢ[11] ܠܚ̈ܕܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ. ܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬ[12] ܘܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ.

*Sm. p. 220.

*Sc. p. 33a

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ

[1] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܒܪܢܫܐ. — [3] ܠܗ. — [4] ܠܒܫܗ. — [5] Deest. — [6] Deest. — [7] ܕܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܠܕܘܟܝܬܗ ܕܒܗ. — [9] Sm ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. — [10] ܕܚܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. — [11] ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. — [12] Deest.

ܠܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡ̈ܩܒܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܕܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܕܝܢ[1] ܠܗܿ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡ
ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܬܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܝܢ
5 ܒܝܪܬܘܬܢ[2]. ܡ̈ܬܬܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܬܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܢ[3] ܘܐܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒ
ܡܫܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܐܚܪ ܒܗܿ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ: *ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܘܬܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[4]. ܚܝܐ
ܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܗܢܐ] ܬܘܒܡܐ ܕܚܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܪܪ.
10 ܐܡܝܢ ܢܬܬܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ[5]. ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ. ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡ
ܐܬܬܘܗܝ، ܚܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ] ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܗܪܐ ܬܘܒܡ. ܐܡܝܢ[6] ܚܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܐܘܩܒ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܬܘܒܡ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܢ̈ܟܠܝܢ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܐܚܪ[7].
15 ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܬܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܡ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ
ܘܝܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܐ[8]. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ: ܕܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܘܕܥܐ
ܘܦܪܫܐ *ܡܢܗ. ܒܗܿ، ܕܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܩܒܠ. ܐܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ
20 ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܕ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܐ ܒܒܕܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܗܿܝ، ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ[9]
ܕܬܫܬܢܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܬܝܐ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܬܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܒܒܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܦܝܕ *ܐܢ̈ܫܝܐ:
25 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܪܘܬܗܿ ܐܫܬܡܗܬ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ

* D. p. 285.
* Sc. p. 333.
* Sm. p. 221.

[1] ܕܫܕܪܝܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܬܐܪܬܐ. — [3] ܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ. — [4] ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܢܦܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢܗ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܐܡܪ. — [7] ܗܪܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗ ܢܒ ܐܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܝ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܥܡܡ ܠܡ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܦܪ ܬܘܢܐ. ܘܥܡܡ ܐܚܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܪܩܐ. — [9] Deest.

ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܫܘܪ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ⌐ܟܕ[1]
ܒܫܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ. ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܬܟܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܕܝܢ ܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ
ܬܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚܘܢ[2]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܫܘ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܘܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܘ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܫܟܚܢܐ. ܬܕܒܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܫܟܚܢܐ.

ܟܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ.

ܚܘܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܨ̈ܒܘܬܐ ⌐ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ[3] ܒܐܚܪܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܚܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܩܘܠ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܘܠܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܬܝ.

ܕܠܝܬܐ ܬܫܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ.

ܒܫܠܝܛ· ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ. *ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܘܬܗ̇. ܐܢ
ܠܗ̇ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܣܒܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܒܫܠܝܛ ܒܨ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ.

*D. p. 286.

ܒܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ⌐ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ[4]

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ
*ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܕ. ⌐ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ[5] ܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. ܡܫܝܫܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܕܡܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܫܘܝܐ

*Sc. p. 334.

[1] ܐܠܐ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܘܟܕ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܗ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܫܢܝ. — [3] ܘܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ.

ܕܬܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܫܡܗ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܬܘܢ. ܐܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܠܕ[1].
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܒܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܠܘ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ؛
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ[2]
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܡܘ
ܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܫܪܪܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܓܐܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܒܐ ܐܝܠܕ[3] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܕ[3] ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܒܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܡܪ̣ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܠܕ[3]. ܘܐܝܟ *ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ

*Sm. p. 222.

ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܢܦܩ. ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܗܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܐܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܗ̇
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܡܟܬ ܠܟܠܬܗܘܢ
ܕܠܡܦܐ[4] ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܕܠܩ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܠܡ̈ܦܐ ܦܬܝ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܡܦܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܬܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܗ̇ܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܡܦܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܝܟ[5] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܘܬܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܠܕ ܠܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ
*ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܗ̇ܘ

*Sc. p. 335.

ܕܒܬܦܫܘܩ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ[6] ܠܬܪܘܢܬܐ ܦܠܓܐܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܚܢܢ. ܠܘ ܕܠܡܦܐ[7] ܗܘ *ܕܢܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܚܝܠܐ

*D. p. 286².

[1] ܐܠܕ. — [2] ܕܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ. — [3] ܐܠܕ. — [4] ܠܡܦܐ ubique. —
[5] Codd. add. ܕܩܢܘܡܐ. — [6] ܕ" ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ. —
[7] ܚܢܢ ܠܘ ܠܡܦܐ.

ܠܒܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܕܠܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܩ̈ܛܝܠܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܬܦܠܓ. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝ. ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܬܝ ܒܪܐ
ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܘܐܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܗ. 5
ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ:[1]
ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܬܝܢ[2] ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܩܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܫܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ 10
ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܠܘܬ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܢܠܘܬ.
ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ
ܒܡܘܡܬܗ: ܐܦ ܥܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܠܗܝܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܕܐܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ: ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܐܒܐ. ܒܪܝܢ 15
ܒܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܒ
ܕܐܒܐ.[3] ܒܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܘܩܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܘܡܦܩ ܘܢܦܩ. ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܚܪܢ
ܒܪܘܡܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܘܡܦܩ. ܘܐܟܠ ܘܡܬܐܟܠ
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܗܪܡܦܪܘܕܝܛܘܣ. 20

ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܘ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ.
ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܪ. ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܩܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܩܢܘܡܐ 25
ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ:[4] ܐܠܐ *ܚܕ
ܒܬܠܬܐ.

* Sc. p. 336.

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܬܐ

[1] ܘܠܡܫ̈ܡܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ. — [2] ܐܘ ܢܬܕܝܢ. — [3] ܐܒܐ. — [4] Sm om. ܚܕ.

ܠܝܠܕܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ*. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܐ *Sm. p. 223.
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܛܠܠ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܕ. ܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒ ܠܒ
ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬ
5 ܒܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܗ̇ܘ [ܡܬܐܡܪ][1] ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.

ܒܒܥܬܐ [ܙܢܝܐ][2] ܡܬܐܡܪ ܛܠܝܐ

ܬ̈ܪܬܥܬܐ. ܬ̈ܘܪܐ ܦܩ̈ܥܐܐ. ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܬܛܠܠ ܠܐܝܘܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܠܐ.
10 ܘܡܬܛܠܠܘ ܐܬܛܠܠܬ *ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܟܝ. ܘܥܠ ܡܪܢ *D. p. 287.
ܕܡܬܬܪ ܕܢܬܛܠܠܐ:[3] ܘܥܠ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܘ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܡܢ ܒܥܐ ܘܒܒܥܬܐ ܙܢܝܐ

ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܝܬ ܕܒܒܝܢܗ ܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ
15 ܘܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̈ܘܡܒܐ ܘܦ̈ܣܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܡܪܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ. [ܪ̈ܐܙܐ][4] ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܛܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ

20 ܙܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ̇. ܡܬܛܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܝ ܡܘܡܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܒܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܛܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ [ܫ̈ܒܥܝܢ][5]
ܕܢܬܛܫ̈ܒܥܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܕ [ܚܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ][6] ܠܐ
ܬ̈ܬܩܝܡܢ. ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܫܒܥܐ. ܚܕ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ
25 [ܐܩܛܘܒܘܡܐ][7] ܕܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܛܫܘܬ.

[1] ܕܡܬܐܡܪ. — [2] ܦܓܥܐ. — [3] Codd. add.: ܘܥܠ ܕܣܘܕ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܘ ܐܬܛܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܛܠܠ ܒܥܘܒܐ. — [4] ܐܪܙܐ ubique. — [5] ܡܫܒ̈ܚܢ. — [6] ܡܢ ܚܠܠܐ ܢܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. — [7] ܐܩܘܦܘܠܘܩܣܐ.

ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܫܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ.[1]
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܫ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܫܟ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܫܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܘܠܬܐ
ܘܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܪ̈ܐ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܙ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܪ̈ܒܥܐ
*Sc. p. 337. *ܘܡܬܪܒܒ ܘܡܬܠܡܫܝܢ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ
5 ܠܒܠܬܐ[2] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܬ̈ܚܝܐ[3] ܘܬ̈ܚܝܐ ܠܠܝܪܐ.

ܡܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ

ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ. ܬܫܡܫܬܗ̇ ܕܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ: ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܙܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ[4] ܒܝܫܝܫܬܐ
ܘܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
10 ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬ̈ܒܒܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܢܪܐ: ܕܠܐ
ܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ ܨܠܡ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܒܒܒ
ܕܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܕܐܢܘܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܒܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ. ܕܟ̈ܘܬܐ
15 ܘܗ̇ܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܦ̈ܘܐ.
ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܕܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܬܠܐ[5]. ܕܥܒܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ
˥ܕܡܬܝܚܬܐ[6]. ܕܥܒܕܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܝܢ̈ܢ
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܒܒܠܐ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ.

*Sm. p. 224. *D. p. 288. 20 ܘܡܒܠܐ ܗܝ ˥ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ̇[7] ⁞ *ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܝܫܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܒܕܩ ˥ܒܡܒܕܩ.[8] ܠܘ ܒܪ ˥ܫܘܬܐܝܬ[9] ܐܠܐ ܒܪ
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ. ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ:
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܚܕ ܙܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ. ܒܠ
ܐܝܠܝܢ[10] ܕܠܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
25 ܕܗܘܘ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗ.[11] ܘܢܘܚܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܠܬܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܘܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܘܕܚܠܬܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܘܕܚܠܒܐ. — [4] ܕܕܡܘܬܐ. — [5] In marg. Sc : ܒܐܝܪ ܕܒܓܠ̈ܠܐ. — [6] ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ. — [7] ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. — [8] ܒܡ ܡܒܕܩ. — [9] ܫܘܬܝܬ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܕܠܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ ܘ″. — [11] Codd. add. : ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ.

ܠܒܪܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ.[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ̱. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ
ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ: ܦܨܚܐ ܠܢ. ܘܙܢܐ
ܕܘܪܒ ܐܝܬ. ܐܢ̱ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܚܢܐ.[2] ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ
5 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܗ ܒܦܫܟܗܘܢ̱. *ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܢܓܪܐ ܬܘܩܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܕܐܘܪܒܒܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ.[3] ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܠܒܒܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܒܐ
10 ܢܒܪܘܢ̱.

* Sc. p. 338.

ܒܒܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ̱ ܠܦܘ̈ܫܩܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ ܕܢ̈ܩܠܝܢ

ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ. ܬܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐܝܬ
ܐܘ ܢܣܬܟܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܩ̈ܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܦܪܬܗܘܢ̱ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ ܐܦ ܦܫܘܩܗܘܢ̱. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ
15 ܕܐܝܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ. ܕܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܚܕܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ.
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܣܓܝ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ.[4] ܘܕܗܒܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܝܢ. ܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ̱ ܐ̈ܕܫܘܗܝ.[5]

20 ܓܢܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.[6] ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܓܢܣܐ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ
ܐܕܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܢܝܢܗ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ̱ ܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܕܫܘܗܝ
ܦ̈ܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
25 ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ[7] ܡܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

[1] Codd. add. : ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ. — [2] D in margine; Sc om. — [3] ܕܡ̈ܕܒܪܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܣܓܝܐܐܝܬ. — [5] ܘܙ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܐ̈ܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. — [6] ܕܙܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [7] Codd. add. ܕܗܘܬ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܢܘܣܚܢ
ܐܘܪܬܘܓܪܦܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬ ܬܠܬ ܓ̈ܠܠܢ

ܐܬܟܢܘ.[1] ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܒ ܣܘܦܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܕܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ *ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܒܢܐܝܬ (*D. p. 289.)
ܘܒܢܝܐܝܬ: ܘܒܪ ܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ 5
ܡܬܚܒܐ ܠܗ̇ ˹ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:[2] ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ *ܡܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ (*Sc. p. 339.)
ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܛܠ ܒܠܬܗ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ
*ܒܪ ܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܗ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܬܐ (*Sm. p. 225.) 10
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ
ܒܡܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ. ܕܬܠܬ܆
ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܐ ˹ܕܐܬܝܐ[3] ܠܡܠܐ ܓܫܡܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܬܪ̈ܒܒܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܗܢ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܓܫܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܆ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ 15
ܠܐ ˹ܐܬܓܠܝ[4] ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܒܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ˹ܙܘ̈ܢܐ[5]
ܕܠܗ̇. ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܢܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ[6]

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠ ܡ̈ܫܠܐ. ܙ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܩ̈ܛܒܐܝܢ. ܐܝܟ 20
ܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ[7] ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܣܝܗ̇. ܘܡܒܝܢܝܢ
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܘ. ܘܐܦ ܦܓܪ ܝܡ ܒܠ ܗܒܪܐ.

ܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܘܪܐ.

ܒܡܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܕܡ.[8] ܡܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. 25

ܒܒܢܐ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܒܬܐ

[1] Deest. — [2] ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. — [3] ܕܠܒܫܐ. — [4] Sc om.; D in margine. — [5] ܙ̈ܘܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܚܝܠܬܐ. — [7] ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܐܡܪܝܬ.

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ. ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ
ܡܬܐܡܪ. ⌈ܐܘ ܗܝ ܡܐ[1] ܕܡܫܬܐ، ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܪܘܣ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ. ܘܙܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܚܕ ܠܡܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ، ܕܥܠ ܒܣܪ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ
⌈ܐܘ[2] ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ، ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܗ، ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܕܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ[3]
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ̇. ܐܝܟ
ܩ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܦܬ̈ܟܐ. ܘܕܡܢ *ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ̇. *Sc. p. 340.
ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ.
ܘܐܝ̈ܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܥܣܒܐ ܡܢ *ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ *D. p. 290.
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܒܡܡܠܐ ܙܢܝ̈ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܐ.[4] ܚܠܝܐܝܬ.

ܡܣܦܩܐܝܬ.[5] ܚܠܦ ܡܕܡ܆ ⌈ܦܠܬܐܝܬ.[6] ܚܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܦܘܬ
ܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ، ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܡܣܦܩܐܝܬ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܣܒ ܪܚܡܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ، ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ܆ ܒܝܫ ܘܛܒ܆ ܘܕܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܒܨܒܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܘܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ،
ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܨܒܬܐ. ܘܗܝ، ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ
ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܢ ܣܟܐ. ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܐܟ
*ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ *Sm. p. 226.
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.[7] ܐܝܟ ܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ

[1] ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ. — [2] ܘܕܬܪܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [4] Codd. add. ܒܬܪܝܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܘܡܕܡ. -- [6] ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ. — [7] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܕܡܬܡܪܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܐܦ
ܒܡܪܢܡܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܫܘܠ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܨܦ
ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܦܐܝܡ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ⌈ܕܒܪܐ
ܒܪ[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܡܪܝܐܝܬ ܒܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܬܝܫܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܢ.

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ.

ܒܡܠܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܬܪܝܢ.
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܬܡܢܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܘ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܘ ܬܫܥܠܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܥܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ. ⌈ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܠܝܘܪ ܡܫܬܡܗ.[2]
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܝܢ܆ ܘܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ
*ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܘ ܕܪܝܓ ܘܡܬܬܫܝܡܬ. ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ.[3]

* Sc. p. 341.

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ

ܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝ
ܠܕܘܝ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ⌈ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢܗ.[4]
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܠܬܠܬ *ܡܢ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܪܒܗ̇. ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܕܪ ⌈ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[5]
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ. ܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܨܦ

* D. p. 291.

[1] ܒܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ. — [2] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܗ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܓܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. — [4] ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ. — [5] ܠܐܒܐ.

ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܝܩܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ. ܐܝܟ ܠܚܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܫܬܪܪܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܡܛܠ ܬܠܬ ܥ̈ܠܠ
ܡܫܬܪܪ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܐ[1] ܦܝܣܘܣܬܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܘ
ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢܗ. ܐܘ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܪ.

ܒܡܒܥܐ ܐܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܣܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ⌈ܒܡܒܥܢ[2] (5)

ܕܡܢ ܡܒܥܢ. ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܬ̣ ܕܐܝܟ
⌈ܕܒܐܝܠܐ.[3] ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܛܘܣ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܐܒܗ̈ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܒܥܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܇ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓ̣ܒܠ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܐ (10)
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܗ̇ ܝܠܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܒܥܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ.

ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ *ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܡܝܗܒ.

* Sm. p. 227.

⌈ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.[4] ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܫܡܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܘܕܥ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ (15)
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ⌈ܦܬܓܡܐ[5] ܕܝܢ܇ ܦܘܚܡܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢ
ܘܕܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܦܬܓܡ. ⌈ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠ[6] ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
⌈ܕܡܬܕܡ[7] ܡܬܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܗ. ⌈ܘܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܚܡܗܘܢ[8].

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܢܐ

*ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. ܘܚܠܦ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܚܠܦ (20)

* Sc. p. 342.

ܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬ̇ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܫܒ. ܕܦܫܛ ܠܡ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܚܢܝܐ ܘܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܝܢ. ܘܗܐ ܠܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܠܘ
ܡܦܫܛ ܦܫܛ. ܐܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
⌈ܡܬܐܡܪܐ̇ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ܇ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܘ
ܚܢܐ ܘܦܘܢܡܐ[9] ܐܫܬܚܠܦ. (25)

1 Codd. add. ″ܘ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ. — 2 ܒܗ̇ܝ. — 3 ܕܒܐܬܪܐ. — 4 Desunt. — 5 ܦܬܓܡܗ. — 6 ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠ. — 7 ܕܡܬܬܕܡ. — 8 ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠ ܒܒܕܗ ܘܦܘܚܡܗ. — 9 ܚܠܦ ܗܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܘܠܘ ܚܢܗ ܘܦܘܢܝܗ.

ܒܟܡܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ.

ܫܒܥܐ. ܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.¹ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ
ܕܢܛܪ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ² ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܩ̈ܠܝܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܘܗܘܢܐ³ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܟܪܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ.⁴ ܐܝܟ
ܐܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ⁵
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܒܗ. ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ
ܐܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ̈ܐ.⁶ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ *ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ.

* D. p. 292.

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ⁷ ܫܒܝܥܝܐܝܬ.⁸ ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܠܗܝܐ⁹ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ.
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܝܢ ܓ̈ܒܠܐ. ܕܫܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܒܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ
ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܠܘ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܕܫܒܝܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ
ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܣܦ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܬܡܝܢܝܬ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܬܫܝܥܝܬ
ܕܩܘܫܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ. ܕܥܣܝܪܝܬ
ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ.¹⁰
ܕܐܢ¹¹ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܢ. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ.
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܡܢܝܢ:¹² ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܐܘ¹³ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܟܡܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܒܢܝܢܐ¹⁴ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܢ. *ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ

* Sc. p. 343.

¹ Codd. add. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ. — ² Codd. add. ܘܪܓܫܬܐ. — ³ Sic; sed in codd. ܘܗܘܢ. — ⁴ Codd. add. ܦܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ. — ⁵ Desunt. — ⁶ ܘܠܘܝܐ. — ⁷ Codd. add. ܐܢܫ. — ⁸ D ܫܒܝܥܝܐܝܬ (sic). — ⁹ Sm. add. ܠܐܕܡ. — ¹⁰ ܒܪܝܬܐ. — ¹¹ ܕܚܢܢܝܐܝܠ. — ¹² Codd. add. ܐܘ. — ¹³ Sm. ܐܝܟ. — ¹⁴ ܒܢܝܢܐ.

ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕ̈ܟܐܒܘܗܝ[1] ܘܐܬܐܣܝ، ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.
ܕܬܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܥܠ ܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ: ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܘ
ܡܢ ܡܐܢܐ ܠܡܐܢܐ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܠܕܘܟ. ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܘ̈ܪܢܬܝܐ.
ܕܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܝ، ܣܪܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܒܒܠܝܐ. *ܕܐܘܩܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ *Sm. p. 228.
ܣܪܝܩܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܣܦܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܗܝܠܘܬ،

ܡܛܠ ܥܩܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܦܠܦܠ. ܥܩܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܢܐ[3] ܗܘ
ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܒܒܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕ̈ܡܫܝܚܗ[4] ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ.[5] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ[6] ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܣܒܐ ܥܠ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇:
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܬܗ̇: ܫܘܝܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ
ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ. ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܥܣܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ[7] ܘܐܦܪ̈ܘܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ[8]
ܘܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ
ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ. ܐܝܬ ܗ̣ܘܐ

[1] ܐܟ̈ܪܝܘܗܝ. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [3] ܣܘܟܠܢܐ. —
[4] ܕܐܡܫܝܚܗ̇. — [5] Codd. add. : ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܝܣܘܐܝܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܟ̈ܚܝܢ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܬܘܒ. ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ،
— [7] Sm om. — [8] ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ.

D. p. 293. ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ *ܘܗܪ ܕܚܡ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ[1]
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ܇
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܣܪ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܛܝܦܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
5 ܕܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ⌐ܝܘܢܝܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ. ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ⌐ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ[3]
ܚܙܐ ܡܟܣܘܬܐ. ܕܐܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܢܐ
ܕܡܬܬܠܛܠܝܢ[4]. ܕܐܒܒܐ ܕܡܘܙܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܙܠܓܝܢ
ܬ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܇ ܘܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܢܐ. ܢܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
10 ܗܠܝܢ ⌐ܘܗܕܐ.[5] ܕܐܒܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ. ܠܐ
ܒܚܫܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܐ. ܢܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ.
Sc. p. 344. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܬܘܢ *ܡܦܝܛܝܢ ܠܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ
ܕܝܘܒܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܠܒܐ. ܘܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ.
ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܝܬܐ
15 ⌐ܦܫܘܛ.[6]

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܠܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ.

ܚܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ: ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܫܝܩܐ. ܘܛܠܐܪ ܘܓܒܒ
ܒܠ ܩܛܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ[7] ܒܒܒܝܩ ܚܕ. ܘܢܦܠ ܬܘܒ
ܘܒܠ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܩܛܠܐܝܬܐ. ܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܕܘܒܢܐ
20 ܕܘܕܒܢܐ ܒܪ ܛܒ ܐܪ̈ܫܐ ܩܛܠܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ
ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܫܘܕܐ ܘܩܝܘܡܐ ܬ̈ܦܬܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܫܐ
ܒܫܬܐܒܗ. ܫܬܬܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ،
ܒܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܠ. ܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܪ ܢܦܠ. ⌐ܒܬܪܒ
Sm. p. 229. ܓܒܪ[8] ܕܚܕ ܗܘ *ܘܕܝܠ ܒܠܝܕܘܗܝ، ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܠ
25 ܓ̈ܕܫܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܓ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܫ̈ܕܝܢܐ. ܚܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܬܪܝܢ̈ ܘܡܬܝܚܒܢܐ ܕܚܕ. ܘܒܠܝܕ ܒܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܦܠ.
D. p. 294. *ܒܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ܆ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܕܒܪܐ. — [2] ܚܕ̈ܠܐ. — [3] ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. — [4] Codd. add.: ܘܩܛܠܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܢܐ. ܘܬܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܪܐ. — [5] ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. — [6] ܒܦܫܛ. — [7] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [8] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܝ.

ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘ܆ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܬܐܘܪܝ̈ ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܚܕ. ⌉ܚܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ
ܚܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ܆ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܝܐ.[1] ܐܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ.
ܠܝܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܬܐܘܪܝ ܠܝܘܕܥܐ. ⌉ܐܝܟ[2]
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ܆ ܐܘ ⌉ܦܘܠܝܛܘ. ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ.[3]

ܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ.

ܚܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ *ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ *Sc. p. 345.
ܟܠܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ. ܡܛܠ ܟܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܚܩ
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ⌉ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ[4] ܠܡܪܢ. ܒܪܝ
ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ⌉ܕܗܘܫܒ ܠܘܬ[5] ܢܘܩܠܝܐ.
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܐܬܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܫܕܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܚܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܕܝܩ ܘܡܕܝܩ. ܕܒܡܕܝܩ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܬ̇ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܐܦ ܠܘ ܐܬܬܐܝܬ. ܐܘ ⌉ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ[6] ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ
ܥܡ ܠܗܫܒܐ: ܘܚܠܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܒܝܐ
ܐܦ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ. ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܫܬܝܗܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ⌉ܒܪܬܐ.[7] ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬ
ܡܠܐ܆ ⌉ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܚܡܬܐ[8] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢ.

ܬܘܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ.

ܚܕ܆ ܪܫ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܝܐ

1 ܚܒܝܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — 2 ܐܘ. — 3 ܦܘܢܝܘ. ܐܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡ̈ܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ. ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܢ ܠܗܐ. — 4 ܗ̇ܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ̈. — 5 ܕܐܡܪ̈ ܗܘܫܒ ܟܠ. — 6 ܐܚܕܐ. — 7 ܦܪܘܬܐ. — 8 ܕܒܦܚܡܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܗܟܢ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܢܣܝܒܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܟܬ. ܐܟܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܟܚܕܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܓܘܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ. ܒܗܿ ܕܬܦܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ⌜ܒܡ[1] ܡܕܡ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܐ
ܦܨܝܚ. ܕܐܟܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ.
ܐܟܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܚܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܕܒܒܗ
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ.

ܒܟܡܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ⌜ܕܪܘܟܒܐ[2] ܘܡܢܘ

*D. p. 295. ܪܘܟܒܐ. *ܥܠ ܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ
⌜ܕܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ[3] ܡܬܚܘܝܢ. ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܡܬܪܟܒ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ
ܡܬܪܟܒ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ
ܡܢܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ.
*Sc. p. 346. *ܕܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܡ ܙ̈ܪܥܐ ܘܡܬܡܙܓܝܢ ⌜ܠܓܒܐ[4] ܐܘ
*Sm. p. 230. ܬܪܒܐ. ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ *ܡܢܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܓܪܫܐ
⌜ܕܡܬܪܟܒ ܥܡ[5] ܓܘܫܡܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ.
ܐܝܟ ⌜ܡܢܬܐ ܥܡ[6] ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܪܟܒ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܟܒ. ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܘܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ[7].
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܫܒܘܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫ̈ܘܚܒܐ ܒܦ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܐ ܘܡܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ[8]. ܐܘ ܒܡ ܕܝܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ⌜ܕܪܘܟܒܐ[9] ܕܥܠ ܕܡܬܪܟܒ

[1] Om. — [2] ܕܥܠ ܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ. — [3] ܕܟ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܝܬܐ. — [4] ܠܓܘܐ. — [5] ܕܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܥܡ. — [6] ܕܡܬܪܟܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕ״. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܠܐܕܢܐ. — [9] Om.

ܬܠܬ ܐܬܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܝܠܘܕܐ.[1]
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪ. ܚܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܠܐ. ܕܬܠܬ:
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦ̈ܛܪܘܦܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ: ܕܢܚܠܘܢ[2] ܒܗܘܢ
5 ܣܘܢܩܐ.

ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ

ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܐ. ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ
ܕܘܕܩܝܢ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ[3] ܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ
ܟܠܝܘܡ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܢܐܬܐ.
10 ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ.[4] ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܒܒܣܪ.[5] ܕܐܘܪܒܐ ܠܚܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪܐ
ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ. ܕܚܒܫܐ ܠܡܒܕܩ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܪ ܟܠ ܒܣܪ ܡܕܡܕܡܗ.
15 ܕܢܬܒ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ ܪܘܚ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܗܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܟܒܒ
ܠܐܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ.[6] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ: ܚܠܦ ܐ̈ܚܝ ܘܐ̈ܚܝܢܝ
ܕܒܒܣܪ.[7]

ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܗ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ

20 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܣܛܝܩܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܢܗܘܕܝܩܐ.[8] *ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ *ܒܝܢܐ
ܡܪܒܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܬܝܢܝ.[9] ܘܐܢܬ
ܕܠܐ[10] ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣܛܘ.[11] ܘܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ

* D. p. 296.
* Sc. p. 347.

[1] ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ. — [2] ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܚܠܘܢ. —
[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ. — [4] Desunt. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ
ܒܒܣܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܬܐ. — [6] D
et Sc in marg. ܕܒܣܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ. — [8] ܣܘܢܗܘܕܝܩܐ. —
[9] ܐܢܘܬܝܢܝ. — [10] ܕܠܐ. — [11] ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣܛܘ.

ܒܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܒܣܪܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܦ̈ܝܣܛܐ. ܘܐܝܬ¹ ܕܗܓܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܘ̈ܓܝܣܛܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܓܪܢܐ² ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܘ̈ܦܛܝܡܝܣܛܐ.
ܣܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܙܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܘܬܐ. 5

ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ

ܩ̈ܕܡܝܐ. ܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܣܦ
ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܚܕ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ. ܘܗܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ
10 ܒܟܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ *ܕܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܬ.³ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ. *Sm. p. 231.
ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ: ܕܫܠܡܝܢ
ܒܡܕܡ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܣܒܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܘܐܝܠ. ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
15 ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܬ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܐ
ܫܘܒܗܪܐ.⁴

ܐܝܟܐ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܒܘܪܬܐ.

ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐܝܬ⁵ ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇
20 ܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ. ܘܒܡܢ ܐܣܘܪ ܘܐܡܒܪ. ܒܗܘܢ
ܘܐܗܠܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܢ.

ܡܢܐ ܛܟܣܐ ܘܒܒܥܒܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ.

25 ܛܟܣܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܛܘܦܪܘܬ⁶ ܕܗܘܒܠܬܐ

¹ D ܘܐܝܟ. — ² Codd. add. : ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. — ³ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܒܐ ܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. — ⁴ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܗܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܦ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — ⁵ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ. — ⁶ ܘܛܘܦܪܘܬ.

ܕܒܦܠܓܘ ⌉ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ.[1] ܐܘ ܚܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܚ ⌉ܐܣܠܝܬ[2]. ܘܟܠ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ
ܟܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܗܘ. ⌉ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ[3] ܕܚܝܐ *ܐܡܝܢ *Sc. p. 348.
ܘܒܗܝܐ ܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܘܟܠܠ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܠ· ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
⌉ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ[4] ܕܡܠܟܝܘܬܗ. ⌉ܘܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܘܩܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܢܗܘܐ.[5] *ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ *D. p. 297.
ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܟܡܐ ܙܢ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܐ ܠܩ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܩ̈ܦܠܣܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ. ܘܦܣ̈ܩܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܪܒܐ. ܘܒܣܦܪܐ ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ
ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܫܟܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ
ܠܦܠܐ ܘܠܕܘܢܬܐ. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܕ̈ܢܐ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܬܗܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ
⌉ܕܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ.[6] ܘܢܦܩܝܢ
ܠܡܠܬܗ̇: ܘܦܠܝܦܘ ܠܡܪܒܒܢܘܬܐ·[7] ܘܒܣܦܪܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܝܢ:
ܕܐܣܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܝ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ.
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ. ܘܣܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ.

ܒܟܡܐ ܙܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ⌉ܢܠܦܝܢ[8] ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܘܠܐ.
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܚܕ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܢܝܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܩܘܒܪܢܝܐ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ. ܥܠ ܢܠܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ·
ܐܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ

[1] ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ. — [2] ܐܣܦܝܬ. — [3] ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. — [4] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [5] Sm om.; add. autem codd. : ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܬܘܒ ܠܝ. — [6] ܘܕܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܟܠ. — [8] ܢܠܦܝܢ.

ܘܒܢܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ
ܘܡܪܬܐ. ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܪܡ ܙܢܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܒܝܢܘܗ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ
ܕܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ˥ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ[1] ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܡܐ
5 ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܛܠܝܐ ܒܪ
ܚܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܟܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܛܝܒܘ.[2] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܣܠܩܐ ܕܠܐ ˥ܒܒܝܢܐ.[3] ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ *ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܦ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܘܢܡܘܣܗ. ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܐܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ
10 ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ *ܣܡܟܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܫܡܐ. ܘܣܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܘܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܪܒܐ. ܘܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ
ܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܒܪ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠܕ
15 ܢܦ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ

˥ܗܘ[4] ܕܠܘܩܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܕܫܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܝܢ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ
20 ˥ܡܢ[5] ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ *ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܢܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ˥ܠܝܬܝܗ̇[6] ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܛܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ
25 ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[7]. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ

*Sm. p. 232.

*Sc. p. 349.

*D. p. 298.

[1] ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ. — [3] ܒܝܢܐ. — [4] ܗ̇ܝ. — [5] ܣܝ ܒܝ. — [6] Sc ܠܝܬܝܗ̇, sed in marg., alia manu. ܠܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܢ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ⌈ܕܒܪܝܢ[1] ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ⌈ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[2]
ܐܦ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ.
⌈ܐܝܟ[3] ܢܒܘܥܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܠܝܬܝܗ[4] ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ⌈ܢܒܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ[5] ܘܠܐ
ܝܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܕܦܠܝܓܐ
ܠܗ܆ ܕܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܘܐ.

ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ

ܓܢܣܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܠܫܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ⌈ܠܫܡܐ[6]
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡ ܚܘܬܐ܆ ܒܪܬܐ܆ ܒܠܒܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܐ. ܪܘܚܐ. ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܟܐܦܐ. ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܬܚܘܡܐ.[7] ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ
*ܒܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ.[8] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܢ
ܬܚܘܡܐ ⌈ܒܠܗܘܢ[9] ܕܡܠܐܟܐ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ܁ ܘܒܐܦܣܬܝܢ.
ܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ. ܕܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ
ܘܫܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܒ̈ܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ
ܠܘ ܒܫܡܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܐ ܘܒܟܠܬܐ.

***ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ**
ܡ̈ܫܬܘܦܢ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܬܚܘܡܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ.[10]

* Sc. p. 350.
* Sm. p. 233.

[1] ܗܘܝܢ. — [2] Om. — [3] ܐܝܬ. — [4] Sc ܠܝܬܗ, sed in marg. ܠܝܬܝܗ. — [5] ܢܒܘܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ. — [6] ܗܘ ܫܡܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [8] ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. — [9] ܒܠܗܘܢ. — [10] Codd. add.: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ.

ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡ̈ܫܬܘܬܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܢ̈ܝܪ.¹ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܒܬܘܣܡܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ
ܒܐܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܘܒܫܒܒܐ ܘܒܬܘܣܡܟܐ̣. ܐܝܟ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ. ܘܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ⌉ܒܪ ܒܡܩܕܘ.²
5 *ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܣܡܟܐ̣. ܡܢܗܠܐ ܘܒܐܦܐ *D. p. 299.
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ ⌉ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܝܟ̈ܢ
ܘܡܬܡܘܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܡ̈ܫܬܘܬܦܢ܂
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ܆ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܚܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ³. ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܝܢ
ܐܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ̈ܢ ܒܠܒܕܝܢ.

10 **ܡܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܢܝܐ ܙ̈ܘܢܐ**
ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܦܣܘܩܐ
ܘܣܦܝܩܐ ܕܡ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܢܝܬܐ. ܐܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܦܐ.
ܐܘ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ
15 ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܙ̈ܘܢܐ.⁴ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܕܘܬܐ.⁵ ܘܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܘܚܢ ⌉ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ⁶ ܫ̈ܦܠܗܐ.⁷ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܢ
ܡܥ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܡ ܘܡܬܘܗ
⌉ܕܢܫܬܘ.⁸ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܕܐ.

20 **ܒܒܢܝܐ ܙ̈ܘܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ**
*ܕܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܝܬ *Sc. p. 351.
ܫ̈ܪܝܪܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܣ̈ܛܘܟܐ. ܦ̈ܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܡܢܝܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܣܒܥ. ⌉ܘܫܒܥ ܒܠ ܚܕ ܘܚܠ

¹ ܕܢ̈ܝܪ. — ² ܡܣܝܢܐ. — ³ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܬܘܡ̈ܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ (ܕܬܠܬ D) ܩܢܬ ܚܕ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ (ܕܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ D) ܕܒܢܝܬ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܝܬܐ. — ⁴ Codd. add. : ܚܕ ܠܗܘ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ. — ⁶ ″ܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗ̣ܘܐ. — ⁷ Codd. add. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ. — ⁸ ܕܦܪܘܣ.

ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ.[1] ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܟܒܫܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܝܢ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܓܘܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܝܐܝܬ
ܦܪܫܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܟܠ ܓܘܐ. ܚܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ[2] ܦܠܝܓܘܬ
ܨܘܪܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܒܪܢܐ. ܐܘ
ܕܐܪܒܥ ܓܘܢܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ[3]. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ. ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܡܘܬܐ.
ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܪܘܬܐ. ܒܒܕܘܬܐ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܘܟܡܐ̈.
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ. ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܛܘܣܐ.
ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܚܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܪܦܝܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܚܡܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܐܘ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ
ܚܕܐܝܬ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ[4] ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ* ܘܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܐܝܬ
ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪܒܬ *ܒܘ̈ܢܐ ܦܢ̈ܛܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܘ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ، ܐܘ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗ ܕܐܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܩܝܡܢ.[5] ܐܠܐ
ܚܕܐܝܬ[6] ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[7] ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܕܡ.[8] ܐܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ
ܦ̈ܘܡܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܬܐ[9]
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܫܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܢܫܐ.
ܕܢܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܒܬܦܢܝܐ *ܕܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ

* D. p. 300.
* Sm. p. 234.
* Sc. p. 352.

[1] ܘܦܠܐܪ. ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܦܢܛܐܣܝܐ. — [2] Sm. ܐܘ. — [3] ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. — [4] ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ. — [5] Sc ܡܬܬܩܝܡ, sed in marg. ܡܬܬܩܝܡܢ. — [6] ܚܕܐܝܬ. — [7] ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܐܡܪ. — [9] ܗܘܠܝܬܐ.

ܗܿܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܐܪܟܕܝܩܘ̈ܢ. ܘܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܫܝ̈ܫܐ. ܐܘ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܪܟܕܝܩܘ̈ܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܕܐܪܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܬܐ
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܬܪܝܢܘܬ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܒܡ̈ܫܝܚܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ. ܐܝܬ
ܬܘܒ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ
ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܣܪܐ. ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ
ܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܡ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܒܐ ܘܗ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗܘ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܕܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܡ̈ܗܐ.

ܒܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܫܐ
ܠܚܫܐ ܠܡܚܫܢܐ. ܚܫܐ ܕܡܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܣܬܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܕܚܫܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܟܠܝܗ ܕܚܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܟܡܢ[1].
ܕܟܕܡ ܠܡܡܟܠܘ ܚܫܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܚܫܐ. ܘܡܚܫܢܐ
ܒܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܕܡܦܪܢܐܝܬ
ܚܫ ܠܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܬܫܘܒܬܐ[2]: ܐܢ ܐܚܫ ܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ.
ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܚܫܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܚܫܐ ܗܘ
ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܣܢܝܢܘܬܐ. *ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ[3] ܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܠ.

ܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ ܐܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ. ܡܢܚܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܦܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܡ.
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܐܦ[4] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ.

D. p. 301.

[1] ܗܘ ܕܟܡܢ. — [2] ܘܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ. — [3] ܒܪܘܬܐ. — [4] ܐܦ ܟܠ.

ܘܦܣܩܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ، ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܥܠ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ. *ܘܦܣܩܘܣܐ ܕܐܡܪܘܢ ܘܕܡ̈ܠܘܗ، * Sm. p. 235.
ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܒܒܐ * * Sc. p. 353.

5 ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ[1]. ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ[2]. ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܝܢ
ܠܡܕܪܫܗ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܡܢ[3]. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ̇: ܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܚܕ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ[4] ܕܡ̈ܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ
ܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܕܟܗ ܡܬܠܡܘ
10 ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܐܫܪܝܬ. ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ، ܢܣܒܐ[5]
ܘܫܡܥܐ: ܡܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܡܢ ܠܡܡܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܐ
ܠܥ̈ܒܐ: ܘܥ̈ܒܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܐ. ܘܡܛܪ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ، ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܠ ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ[6]. ܒܗ ܦܠܛ[7]
15 ܠܒܢܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܗܠܝܢ[8]. ܠܐܕܫܐ[9]. ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ.
ܣܦܩܐܝܬ.

ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܫ̈ܬܒܐ.

ܒܫܡܡܗܐ ܕܡܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܘܢܬܐ[10] ܢܡܘܫ. ܒܠ
ܚܪ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܦ
20 ܒܡܡܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܡܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ.
ܐܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܡܪܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܢܐ
ܠܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܠܫܡܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܬܠܡܢܪܐ ܒܡܠܐܐ ܦܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܛܝܬ
25 **ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܠܝܫܕ،**

[1] ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ; D add. ܛܠܝܘܬܐ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. — [3] Om. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [5] ܢܣܒܐ. — [6] ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. — [7] ܗܘ ܦܠܛ. — [8] ܠܗܠܝܢ. — [9] ܠܐܕܫܐ. — [10] ܚܪ ܕܡܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܫܡ
ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܠܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܠܡ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܠܡ. ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ⌐ܡܬܦܫܩ[1].

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ܆ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
ܘܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܘܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ
ܢܘܚܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܠܐ. ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
ܐܝܟ: ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܠܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܐ *⌐ܫܪܪܐ (* D. p. 302.)
ܕܡ[2] ܕܒܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ. ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܚܘܪܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܡ *ܠܒܪ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܚܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ. ܐܢܕܝܢ (* Sc. p. 354.)
ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
ܚܕܐ. ܗܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܬܪܒܢܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
⌐ܣܘܡܟܬܐ[3] ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܒܥܡ ܟܠ ܒܥܡ. ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܥܡ ܕܗܝ ܣܡܟܬ.
ܐܢܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܡ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
ܐܡܪܬ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ[4].
ܕܡܕܝܢ[5] ܐܡܪܬܝ *ܕܠܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܝܩܘܬܐ. ܘܒܗ (* Sm. p. 236.)
ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܒܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܓܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ. ܒܗܕܐ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ
ܒܓܕܬ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ.
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ⌐ܫܪܝܢ[6]. ܕܟܠܗܝ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܝ
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܒܝ. ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ⌐ܫܪܪܐ[7]
ܐܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ.
⌐ܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܗ܆ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ[8]. ܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ

[1] ܡܬܐܡܪ. — [2] ܒܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܠ". — [3] ܣܘܟܠܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܡܪܬ. — [5] Codd. add. ܟܠ. — [6] ܒܫܪܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ. — [7] D ܫܪܝܪ (sic). — [8] Desunt.

ܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ[1] ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܪ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܪ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ
5 ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܓܠ. ܒܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܘܐܦܣܩܘܦܘ[1] ܕܥܠܘܗܝ، ܕܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ،
ܕܟܕܡ ܡܬܬܕ̈ܟܪܢ: ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܪܪܐ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܕܓܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ،
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ
10 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܡܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܗ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ *ܐܝܠܝܢ

* Sc. p. 355.

ܦܝ̈ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܗ. ܫܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ
15 ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܙܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ
*ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܐܝܬ[2] ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܫܐܝܬ܆ ܐܘ
ܦܘܣܝܩܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܓܝܩܐܝܬ. ܕܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܢܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
20 ܘܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ[3] ܕܡܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܓܝܩܝܐ ܗܘ. ܢܠܘܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،[4] ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܗܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܡܠܦ
ܠܗ. ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܦܘܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ̇. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ. ܒܐܝܢ ܘܒܠܐ ܘܒܡܢ.
25 ܐܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܐܠܐ
ܕܠܘܓܝܩܝܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܣܝܟܝܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܫܪܪܐ[5]. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ

* D. p. 303.

[1] ܘܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܣ. — [2] ܕܬܐܘܠܘܓܝܐܝܬ. — [3] ܫܘܐܠܐ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ. — [5] Codd. add. ܫܪܪܐ.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.

*Sm. p. 237. ˹ܡܡܠܠܐ *ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܚܡܫܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܛܓܘܪܝܐ.

ܒܐܪܒܥܐ[1]. ܕܐܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܝܢ ܩܛܓܘܪܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ.
5 ܕܬܠܬܐ ˹ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ[2] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܝܢ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܠܙܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܬܙܝܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܠܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘܘ
ܓܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܙ̈ܘܥܐ ˹ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ[3]. ܒܝܬ
10 ܡܙܝܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܙܝܥܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܡܬܙܝܥܢܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܙܝܥ: ܡܙ̇ܝܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܙܝܥ
ܘܡܢܐ ܙ̈ܘܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܙܝܥ. ܐܦ ܙܝܥ. ܠܘ
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܙܝܥ. ܐܦ ܡܙܝܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܝܬ
ܙܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܝܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܕܗܘܘ ܡܙܝܥܢܐ
15 ܕܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ. ܙܘܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܐ

*Sc. p. 356. ܕܡܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܙܘܥܬܐ. *ܘܙܘܥܬܐ̇. ܚܠܦܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܕܥܒܪܐ ܒܙ̈ܘܥܐ. ܘܦܪܫ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ˹ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ[4].

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܙ̈ܘܥܝܗ̇.

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ
20 ܘܐܘܦܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ.
ܐܕ̈ܫܝܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܐܘ ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ
ܚܕܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕܐܝܬ. ܒܝܢܐܝܬ ˹ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[5]
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐܝܬ ˹ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘ[6] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܫ.
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ.

*D. p. 304. 25 *ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐ̈ܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ

[1] ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܩ̈ܛܓܘܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܡ̈ܫܢ. ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — [2] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ. — [3] ܘܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܐܡܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ. — [4] ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ. — [5] ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [6] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕ″.

ܠܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. ܐ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܘ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢ
ܒܡܘܠܠܐ. ܘܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ.
ܐܟ ܢܐܡܪ[1] ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܝܐܬ
5 ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܬܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܓܒܫ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ
ܕܡܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܣܟܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܦ̈ܪܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܡܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ
10 ܐܘܟܡܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܪܐܝܬ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥ
ܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܐܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܪ ܬܪܝܢ: ܐܘ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܐ. ܐܘ ܢܗܠܠ ܫܘܫܡܢܐ.
15 ܘܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܪܗ̇ܛ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܢܫܒܩ
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ
ܢܦܫܘܗܝ, ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܬܐ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ[2].

Sm. p. 238.

20 ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܩܢܬ̣ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܬ܆
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܣܢ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܟܠ ܕܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܝܢ[3] ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܩ̈ܝܡܐ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܠܗܘܦܠܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܘ̈ܪܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܦ
25 ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܘܬܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܝܐ.
ܢܦܩ ܡܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܡܕܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܠ

Sc. p. 357.

[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — — [2] Addunt (D in marg.) : ܘܪܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܘܟܠܝܣܢ. ܕܡܢܬ, ܐܘܟܠܝܣܛܝܩܐ. — [3] ܫܘܘܕܝܢ.

ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܕܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܪܓܠ ܐܕܡ. ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܒܬܪܒܗ ܕܒܬܘ ܢܣܒ. ܠܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܘܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ
5 ܢܡܟܠ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܛܒܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ
ܢܫܠܡ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܢܒܒ
ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܗ[1]: ܒܡܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܗܪ. ܗܘ
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܫܡܥ. ⌐ܡܢ[2] ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
10 ܘܒܕܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. *ܒܗ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬ، (* D. p. 305.)
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚ
⌐ܐܫܬܡܠܝ[3] ܘܐܣܬܒܪ.

ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚ[4] ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ

15 ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܠܐ ⌐ܒܗܘ[5] ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ
ܡܢ ܡܬܚ ⌐ܐܒܬܒܗ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܒܪ ⌐ܕܠܝܬܝ[7] ܠܢܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܕ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܕܟܘܢ ܠܐ
ܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ ⌐ܐܘ
20 ܐܣܬܒܪ[8]. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܝ. ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܝ. ܐܠܐ ܙܘܒܒܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܡܢ
ܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܢ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ
25 *ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ⌐ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ[9] (* Sc. p. 358.)
ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܫܡܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܚܝ
ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܪܢܐ. ܒܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ

[1] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ. — [2] Om. — [3] ܐܫܬܡܠܠ. — [4] Codd. add.: ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬ. — [5] ܗܘ ܒܛܘܒܐ. — [6] ܒܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. — [7] ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܝܬܝܢ. — [8] Om. — [9] Om.

ܐܘ ܐܣܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܫܐܝܬ[1]
ܦܐܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ
ܩ̈ܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܝܪܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܛܠܗ̇܆ ܒܬܪ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܫܐܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܐ
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. *ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܫܪܪܐܝܬ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܒܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܬ܆ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܗ. ܘܝܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ܆ ܐܠܦܢ ܠܡܨܠܝܘ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܫܪܪܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܓܠ ܦܐܝܢ
ܠܗܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܠܗ.

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܬ
[ܘ]ܡܪ̈ܘܫܝ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ[2] ܕܟܠ
ܐܝܢܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܛܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܪܝܬ ܕܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ[3]
ܕܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܐ.
ܫܡܥ ܒܡܠܟܗ. ܒܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐܬܐ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
*ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܐܡܪܢ[4].
ܢܬܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ[5] ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ، ܘܢܒܝܘܗܝ[6]. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐܝܬ
ܐܬܬܒܐ ܒܡ̈ܬܒܥܝܢ. ܠܐ ܢܚܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܩܕܡ[7] ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܬܬܠܠ ܘܐܣܬܪ. ܒܟܪ

[1] Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܝ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܫܩܝܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܒ̈ܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܠܗܐ. — [3] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕܒ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܩܪܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ. — [5] ܟ̈ܠܗܐ. — [6] ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܝ ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܐ. — [7] ܐܬܪܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܗ̇ ܠܗܪ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ.

ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܟܘ[1] ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܕ̈ܡܝܢ[2]
* ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܒܕܓܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ܂ *Sc. p. 359.*
ܠܗܘܒܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ[3]
ܡܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܠܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܠܦ
ܘܡܙܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܚ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܢܪܘܦܘܣ ܐܬܬܒ[4]
ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܠܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܘ
ܕܗܠܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܬܒܗ ܡܟܕܒ܀ ܠܫܘܪܪܗ ܕܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ
ܕܒܕܗ[5] ܠܒܬܗ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܬܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܒܕܐܡܒܪ ܕܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܒܫܪܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܣܛܐ
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܒܕܒܠܝܫ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܠܦܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܪ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܘܣ
ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܐܦܘܣ[6] ܕܒܬܒܐ ܢܥܠܝܢ[7] ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ[8]܀ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗ[9]. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܬܬܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܒ ܕܒܗ[10]
ܡܬܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܝܗ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܪ ܗܘ̣ ܦܘܩܕܗ
*ܕܢܫܡܒܢܝܗ̇ ܒܒܬܒܗ[11]. ܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ̇ *Sm. p. 240.*
ܕܢܫܒ. ܘܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ̈ܬܗ ܕܒܕܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܕ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܠܐ
ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܘܐܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ̣
ܡܚܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ

[1] ܐܘ ܐܫܬܐܠ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ̈ܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܡܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [2] Codd. add. ܦܘ̈ܩܕ̣ܢ. — [3] Codd. add. : ″ܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. — [4] ܒܒܕܝܗ̇ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [5] ܐܒܬܒܗ. — [6] ܦܘܩܕܗ. — [7] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܡܬܪܬܗ. — [8] ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܪܢ. — [9] ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܒܬܒ. — [10] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܒ. — [11] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܝܗ ܠܡܒܬܒܗ.

ܗܘܘ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ،
ܚܣܝܪܐ܀ ܥܡܠܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ * ʾD. p. 307.
ܡܬܝ، ܘܠܘܩܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܡܣܒܪ
ܦܘܪܣܗܘܢ * ܕܡܬܢܝܐ. ʾSc. p. 360.

5 ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܪܝܫܗ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1]. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܗ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܘܬܗ[2]. ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܢܗ ܘܡܘܠܕܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
10 ܕܢܩܒܠ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܕܟܕ ܠܐ[3]
ܡܕܡ ܝܠܦ[4] ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܠܡܥܡܕܗ[5] ܫܢ̈ܝܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܬܪܟܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܒܠܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܚܕܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܒܪܬܐ
15 ܡܬܦܫܩ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ[6]. ܘܡܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܬܪ[7] ܡܢ
ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܪܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝ[8]
ܘܠܘܩܐ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ
ܐܠܦܘ. ܗܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ[9] ܐܦ
20 ܗ̇ܘ: ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܝܫܗ
ܕܟܬܒܗ. ܠܘܬ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܦܢܐ[10]. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܠܗ
ܫܪܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܘܡܬܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[11].

ܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܝ، ܒܪܝܫܗ[12] ܕܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܒܪ

[1] ܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ. — [2] ܡܠ̈ܦܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ. — [3] ܕ" ܐܠܘܠܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ. — [5] ܘܡܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ. — [6] ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܡܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [7] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [8] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. — [9] ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. — [10] ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܩܘܣ ܫܪܝ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܒܪܘܫܐ.

ܒܪܗܡ܆ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܗ

ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܫ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܘܬ
ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܒܙܪܥܗ[1] ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ
5 ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܬܩ. ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܒܪܘ ܫ̈ܘܕܝܘܗܝ[2] ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܪܫܡ
*ܫܘܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ. *Sc. p. 361.
ܠܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ[3] ܘܠܠܒܘܟܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܝܐ.
10 ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܦܫܝܩܐ. ܕܠܗܢ
ܠܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܘܒܢ[4] ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ *ܗܢܐ. ܒܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ *Sm. p. 241.
*ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ܆ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *D. p. 308.
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܕܘܝܕ
15 ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܗܐ ܒܪ ܛܒ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢܟܦ̈ܬܐ[5] ܦܫܐ ܘܪܦܩܐ: ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܬܡܪ ܘܠܪܚܒ ܘܠܪܥܘܬ[6] ܘܠܐܢ̈ܬܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ

20 ܚܬܝܐ[7]. ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܥܡ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܚܘ̈ܠܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡ[8]
ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܪܝܐ[9]. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ
ܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܘܬ
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܘ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ

[1] Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܟܬܝܒ. — [2] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ̈ܗ. — [3] ܕܒܢ̈ܫܐ. — [4] ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܫܡ ܘܡܫܝܚܢ ܠ″. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [6] Sm ܘܐܪܥܘܬ. — [7] Cod. addd. : ܓܒܝ ܡܕܝܢ. — [8] ܘܓܒܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܟܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [9] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܒܪܝܐ.

ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܘܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܒܘܥܐ ܐܬܢܦܫ ܕܢܝܚܐ
ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ. ܕܪܒܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ̇. ܕܒܗ
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܪܕܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ. ܬܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܕܚܫܘܟܐ
ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ. ܪܒܘܬ ܕܝܢ 5
ܒܡܐܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܡ̈ܐܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܠܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܬܗ[2] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܠܡ. ܐܦ
ܪܘܚ ܡܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ̇ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܕ[3]
ܫܘܬܐܝܬ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܕܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܬܠܬ ܠܒ̈ܘܫܐ ܒܐܪܝܘܣ[5]. ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܕܪ 10
ܠܗ̇. ܐܬܕܟܪ ܠܟ ܠܪܘܚ ܘܠܒܒܠ ܢ̈ܒܝܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ
ܚܝ[6] ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ *ܕܡܕܒܪܬ ܪܘܚ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܒܡܕܒܪܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܗ̇ ܐܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܡ̈ܬܒܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܠܦ ܪܘܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܒܒܪܝܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܪܘܚ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܗ. 15
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܪܘܚ ܩܢܘܡ. ܒܬܫܒܚܬ[7] ܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܦܬ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ
ܠܗ̇[8] ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚ̇ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܒܪ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ· ܡܦܩ[9]
ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܢ̈ܘܗܪܐ ܫܬܝ̈ܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ 20
ܕܒܢܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܪ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
*ܕܡܪܩܝܢ[10] ܗܘܘ ܒܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܦܘܢܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܫܩܠܘ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܐܝܢܘ ܕܒܢܬܐ[11]·. ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܢ̈ܗܪܬܐ. ܘܠܒܠܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܘ 25
ܦܠܐܬܝܘܬܐ[12] ܘܠܬܒܪ ܦܫܘܩܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܟܡ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܪܐ

Sc. p. 362. — D. p. 309.

[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܢܫܒܚ. — [2] ܠܒܢܝܬܗ. — [3] ܢܕܒܕ ܠܗ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕ″. — [6] ܒܡܕܘ. — [7] ܒܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬ. ܒܕܘ. ܠܦܪܘܬܐ. — [8] ″ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠ″. — [9] ܡܦܩܬ. — [10] ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܘܡܪܩܝܢ. — [11] ܕܒܠܘܬܐ. — [12] ܦܫܩܐ ܦܠܐܬܝܘܬܐ.

ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܗ̇: ܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܪܝ ܠܘܬܝ. ܘܪܚܡ ܣܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟ *ܒܚ̈ܛܗܝܐ[1]· ܘܪܒܘܬ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ. *Sm. p. 242.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܘ ܬܠܬ[2] ܫܢ̈ܝܢ
ܒܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܐ· ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܠܝܘܠܝܐܢܘܣ

ܘܠܐܦܘܣܛܛܐ. ܠܗ ܐܘܓܠܡܛܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܣܒܪ̈ܘ. ܕܐܚܐܒ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܚܒ· ܘܝܘܐܫ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ.
ܘܐܦܘܣܛܛܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܐܫ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ[3] ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ
ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܪܩ ܐܚܝܒ. ܐܬܚܠܦ
ܫܒܩܐ ܘܚܬܒ ܚܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܪܢܝܘܬܗ
ܕܫܒܩܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܘܓܠܡܛܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ· ܕܠܚ̈ܣܬܪܐ ܠܣܘܕ ܢܣܘܕ. ܗܘܡ ܓܝܪ· *ܢܘܪܩ *Sc. p. 363
ܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ[4] ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܢܝ
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܠܬܐ. ܘܠܘ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܒܘ[5]. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܬܚܠܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܗ̄، ܕܝܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܬܚܠܒ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣܢ̈ܐ
ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪ. ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܡܢܫܐ ܬܬܡܪܐ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܝܘܣܢ̈ܐ[6].
ܕܠܘ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܢܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܒܩܬܐ ܕܠܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܗܘ[7] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܫܘܫܛܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܣܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܦܫܪܝܢ[8] ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܗ̇ܘ

[1] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟ ܒܚܕܢܐ. — [2] ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܬܠܬ. —
[3] Codd. add. ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ. — [4] ܢܘܪܩ: ܠܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܝ. — [5] ܕܐܬܚܠܒܘ ܗ̇ܘ.
— [6] ܡܢ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ̈ܢܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ — [7] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ. —
[8] Sc in marg., alia manu : ܡܦܪܫ : ܗ : ܡܫܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ
ܒܠܠܐ ܘܡܪܪܐ. ܦܫܐܢܬ: ܡܚܠܒܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ.

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܛܠܠܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ[1] ܒܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܡ[2].

ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܠܝ[3]܀ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ. ܠܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܢܫܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܘܐܝܚ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܡ
ܐܬܒܝ. ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܢܫܡܝܢ܀ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܚܗ[4] ܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ. ܘܒܗ
ܒܬܪ ܕܫܠܠܗ ܦܪܚܘܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ[5] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܡܠܟ
ܒܒܟܐ ܠܡܘܐܝܚ ܒܪܗ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܚܘܢ ܕܒܪܗ
ܘܐܘܒܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ. ܘܐܘܡܝܢ ܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܐܬܒܝ ܢܫܡܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܢܫܡܝܢ[6]܀ ܐܡܠܟ
ܢܒܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܬܗܪ ܢܫܡܝܢ[7] ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ[8] ܕܒܪ ܠܒܟܠ. ܘܐܘܡܝܢ
ܫܠܦܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ
ܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ *ܘܠܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ. ܒܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܪܗ. ܘܠܡܘܐܝܚ
ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ *ܒܝ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ *ܒܢܒܗ ܕܒܬܟܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܬܗ ܗܘ܀ ܘܠܠܘܛ
ܕܠܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܐ ܚܝ. ܪܫܝܐ[9] ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܬܐܒܪܐ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ܀ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܕܪ
ܠܡܘܕܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܕܒܢܫܐ ܪ̈ܫܐ[10]

* D. p. 310.
* Sc. p. 364.
* Sm. p. 243.

[1] Codd. add.: ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܒܣܣܘܢ. — [2] ܕܒܗ̇ܘܢ. — [3] ܐܘܪܫܠܡܐ. — [4] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܒܚܗܗ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ. — [6] ܢܫܡܝܢ. — [7] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ. — [8] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ. — [9] ܕܢܒܬܗ ܗܘ. ܘܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܬܗ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܠܗ. ܪܫܢܝܐ. — [10] ܒܬܪ ܪ̈ܫܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܢܥܗܕܗ. ⌜ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1]
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ݂: ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ[2] ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܦܐܝܣ ܚܝܠܐ. ⌜ܒܐܘܪܚܬ ܒܪ[3] ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܐܘܪܒܣܘܪܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܒܕܡܐ
5 ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܘܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ
10 ܒܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܐܬܒܛܠ ܠܗ. ܢܘܗܕܪܐ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܩ̈ܠܝܣܒ. ܐܝܟ ܟܝ
ܕܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ ⌜ܠܒܪܢܬܐ[4]. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܒܐ
ܦܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܬ̣ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܝܠܘ: ⌜ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[5] ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡܘܢܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ: ܐܠܐ ⌜ܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ ܗ̣ܝ
15 ܘܡܦܬܟܐܝܬ ܪܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܗ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܗ[6]. ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܕܒܠ
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ *ܕܠܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ. ܬܫܥܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠ:
20 ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܘܬ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ
⌜ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ[7] ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܟܬܒܐ.
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܪܬ ܥܡܝܢܕܒ
ܚܬܗ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܕܒ *ܘܠܐܒܝܗܘ.
25 ܘܠܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܠܐܝܬܡܪ. ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ

* D. p. 311.
* Sc. p. 365.

[1] ܕܒܪܝܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܬ. — [4] ܠܠܒܠܐ. — [5] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [6] ܡܫܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܘܡܦܬܟܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ. — [7] ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ.

ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܡܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܝܗ̇. ܘܠܦܘܬ[1]
ܟܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ[2] ܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܪܢܐ.
ܕܒܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܠܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܒܠܬܗ[4]. ܕܠܐ
ܣܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ. ܦܠܓ ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܐܬܝܬܐ. ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ[5]. ܘܕܟܝܢܗ 5
ܫܡܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܦܪ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ. ܒܒܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ.
ܕܢܐܟܦ ܕܢܬܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ[6] .:.

ܒܡܠܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܘ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܠ 10
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܬܪܝܢ
ܥܣܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܪܫ. ܘܗܒܠܐ ܝܗܒ
*ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܒܬܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ. * Sm. p. 244.

ܐܟܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ. ܕܝܘܣܦ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ 15
ܐܒܪܘ. ܐܘܣܦܘ ܕܝܢ[7] ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ
ܡܬܝܒܠܐ. ܘܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܘܕܒܬܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܦܟ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܪ 20
ܡܦܩܢܝܐ. ܕܒܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ. ܕܒܬܘ ܒܠ[8] ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܗܦܟ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܣܒ
ܐܬܝܗܒ[9]: ܕܢܣܒܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ

[1] ܘܠܦܘܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [2] ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ. — [3] Om. — [4] Codd. add.: ܕܠܐ ܣܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܒܪܢܫ ܒܪܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܪ: ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘ" — [5] ܬܠܬܝ̈ܢ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܒܠܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܠܠ ܬܠܬ. — [7] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. — [8] ܒܪ. — [9] Codd. add. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ.

D. p. 312. Sc. p. 366.

ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ *ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܣܒ. *ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
ܬܡܢ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ̣. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܠܬ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܘܒ. ܕܐܡܠܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܡܒܪܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܘ[1] ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܘܐܡܪ܆ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܬ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܣܒ
ܕܡܬܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܪܒܘ ܠܒܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ̣. ܕܠܘ
ܚܫܒܢܐܝܬ[2] ܐܬܝܚܕ ܒܫܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܠܗ̇ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ܆ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܟܠ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܗܘܐ. ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ. ܕܠܐ[3]
ܘܗܡ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܗܒܠ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܝܬܗ̇
ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܣܘܒ ܐܡܠܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ̣ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ.
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܝܢ
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ[4] ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܢ
ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܚܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܘܢܦܩܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܪܘܣܘܣ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ
ܢܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܒܘܚܗ̇[5] ܠܗܕܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܒܠ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ. ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ. ܫ̈ܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܗ ܢܦܪܠ. ܐܘ ܒܢܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܢܒܣܘܐܝܬ. ܒܢܐܝܬ ܡܢ
ܢܒܠܐ ܕܙܪܒܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ. ܢܒܣܘܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ̣. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܬ ܒܫܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܬ ܕܠܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ܆ ܕܠܐ
ܒܕܒܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܒܬܐ

Sm. p. 245. Sc. p. 367.

*ܠܠܐ ܗܘ. ܠܫܘܕܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ *ܠܡܢܒܬܐ ܒܢܘܬܬܐ.
ܡܕܒܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܬ. ܡܛܠ

[1] ܕܠܘ ܒܗ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ. — [3] ܐܝܟ̣
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܢܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ. —
[4] Codd. add. ܠܡܒܝܐ. — [5] ܫܘܦܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܒܫܐ.

ܗܟܝܠ ˹ܕܗܠܝܢ¹ ܕܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܡ: ܡܕܝܢܗܘܢ
ܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܫܬܐܣܝܬ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ˹ܕܒܪ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ² ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ
ܐܬܩܝܡܘ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ
5 ܕܐܘܠܕܘ ܘܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܠܕܘ. ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܡܕܒܠ ܒܗ؛ ܕܒܝܢ
˹ܕܡ³ ܢܩܠܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܡܒܩܣܝܢܐ. ܒܫ̈ܪܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܗ̣ܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ *ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ· ܘܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܕܢܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ [* D. p. 313.]
˹ܐܢܫܐ⁴ ܕܡܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܟ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܢܓܠܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܡܡܢ
10 ܙܒܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܙܕܩܐܝܬ ܩܢܘ ܒܪ ܩܢܘ̇ܢ ܟ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܘܕܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܬܫܥ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܪܐܝܬ
ܠܗܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܫ̈ܒܢ. ܫܒܝܒܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒ
15 ܫܬܐܣܝܬ ܟ̈ܬܒܢ. ܘܕܫܠܝܚ ܬܬܝܗܪ ˹ܒܠܬܐ⁵. ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܢܗ ˹ܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܢܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ.
ܬܢܐ ܐܢܐ⁶. ܡܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ
˹ܬܢܐ⁷ ܐܢܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܢܝܡܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ. ܡܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܝܢ
20 ܕܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟ⁸ ܠܗܒܢ⁹. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ. ܢܦܩ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܥܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܡܟܬܒ. ܕܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܢܒܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܛܪ¹⁰.
25 ܠܡܬܒܥ ܢܫܒܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܘܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܗܘܘ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ¹¹ ·: ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ. *ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ [* Sc. p. 368.]

[1] Deest. — [2] ܕܒܢܝ ܐܘܪ̈ܗܝܐ. — [3] ܐܝܟ. — [4] ܕܐܢܫܐ. —
[5] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ. — [6] ܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ. —
[7] ܡܢܐ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܒܝܬ. —
[10] Codd. add. : ܡܬܝܒܠ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ. — [11] Codd. add. : ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܟܠܗ· ܒܪ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ.

ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗ ܠܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ̇܆ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ. ܢܣܒܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܬܗܘܐ. ܒܬܪ ܐܣܬܐ܆ ܗ̄ܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܗ̇
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ[1] ܕܡܠܟܝܢ: ܡܕܒܪܢܐ[2] ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ[3] ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ. ܡܠܟܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܪܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܦܘܡܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܒܠܟ. ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܢܢ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ[4] ܢܡܘܣ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗ[5] ܚܕܐ ܐܡܬܐ. ܕܢܚܬ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ[6] ܕܠܐ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ[7] ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܝܘܣܦ. [Sm. p. 246.]
ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܟܐܝܬ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܬܝܒ *ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܐ [* D. p. 314.]
ܠܝܘܣܦ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܟܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ[8]. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܩܢ ܢܡܘܣ
ܕܢܒܢܐ[9] ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܪ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣ
ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܦܪܝܩܢܘܣ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܚ[10] ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܐܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ[11] ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ.

ܠܝܬ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ. ܕܠܘ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܐ[12]
ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ[13]

[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܒܝܠ ܗܢܝܐ . ܗܒܝܠ. — [2] ܡܕܒܪܢܬ. — [3] ܡܬܝܒܠ. — [4] ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ. — [5] ܒ̈ܢܝ. — [6] Codd. add. ܟܠܗ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܢܡܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܕܢܡܘܣ. ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܟܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ. — [9] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕ״. — [10] ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܕܐܡܪ. — [12] ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܒܪܐ. — [13] ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܘܒܠ ܫܟܐ.

ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܬܝ.[1]
ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ: *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܓܠܐܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ[2]. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܝ. ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ: ܠܐ ܐܘܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܠܕ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܡ. ܕܡܫܝܚ
ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܝܚ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗܕܐ
ܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ[3]
ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܕܐܦ
ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ
ܒܣܒܪܐ. ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ. ܟܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ ܡܣܬܒܪܘ[4] ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ: ܘܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ̇ܐ. ܒܠܒܐ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܣܒܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܐܚܪܢ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܫܪܝܐ
ܒܠܒܕ ܡܒܝܢܘܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܘ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܒܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠܢ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܐܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܒܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܫܪܝܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܥ̈ܒܝܕܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܡܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܬ̈ܒܒܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ
ܫ̈ܒܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܕ
ܐܦ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܗܢܢ[5] ܫܒܥ ܡܠܬܝ ܒܣܦܪܝ
ܘܬܡܒܠܐ ܠܫܘܕ ܐܡܪܢ. ܕܠܘ ܗܢܘ[6] ܡܢܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܥܬܗ
ܕܡܠܬܝ. ܐܠܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܗܢܢ[7]

* Sc. p. 369

[1] ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܠܬܝ. — [2] ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ. — [3] Desunt. — [4] Sc : ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘ̇ܐ (sic); D : ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ (sic). — [5] ܒܒܗܢܘܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܠܫܘܕ. — [7] ܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܗܢܘܢ.

ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܠܟܐ ܗܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܡܪܢ. ܒܪ ̄ܣܘܡ
ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܫܘܒܐ¹ *ܕܡܬܘܡܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ *D. p. 315.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܐܬܬܡܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܘܡܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܗܕܐ *ܢܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܡܬܓܠܠ *Sm. p. 247.
5 ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ *ܦܘܡܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܪ *Sc. p. 370.
ܠܘܬ ܢܦܩ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܠ، ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ.
ܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ، ܕܡܡܫܚܐ ܢܬܒܕ ܐܬܝ ܠܫ̈ܒܬܐ. ̄ܡܕܠܘ²
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܫܘܐ ܪܓܠܐ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܐ. ̄ܚܝܠ ܒܪ
ܩܦ̈ܠܐܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܕܡܫܘܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ.
10 ܡܫܘܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܕܘ³ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܡܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܗܘܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
̄ܕܢܬܪ ܢܫܦܪ⁴ ܬܠܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܐ. ܘܐܡܒܪ
ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ̄ܕܠܠܘܩ̣ܐ ܠܘ
ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ⁵ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܦܩ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪ. ܕܗܕܐ ܒܒܕ̣ܝ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܡܬܠ، ܘܐܠܘ ܕܗܕܐ
15 ܫܡܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܒܐ. ܦܝܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܒܪܢܘܗܝ⁶
ܒܪܢܬܐ ܠܐܡܒܪܗܡ. ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ ܝܕܘܗܝ.·
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܫ ܗܡܢܠ
ܫܡܗ⁷ ܐܠܝܫܒܬ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܦܘܡܒܐ ܡܬܠ،⁸ ܕܐܝܟ
ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܫܘ.· ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܦܩܐܢܬ
20 ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܗ ܐܡܬܒ ܫ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܚܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܬܒܗ ̄ܕܒܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܒܬܒ ܒܠ⁹
ܫ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܡܦܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܢܩܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܩܐ
̄ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ¹⁰. ܕܫܘܘܢ ܒܠ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܡܬܝܒܠ. ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܘܗܝ،

¹ ܦܘܡܒܐ ܕܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܘܢ. — ² ܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܠܟܐ. — ³ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܩܦܠܐܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܡ.· ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܘܢ ܗܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܡܫܘܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ. — ⁴ ܢܬܪܢ. — ⁵ ܠܘ .· ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܠܠܘܒܢܐ. ⁶ D ܕܢܒܒܪܢܘܗܝ. — ⁷ Codd. add. : ܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. — ⁸ Codd. add. ܡܬܓܠܠ. — ⁹ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܒܬܒܘ. — ¹⁰ Desunt.

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܕܢܦܘܩ. ܐܦ ܠܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܘܠܕܗ̇. ܐܠܐ[1] ܠܟܠܢ
ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܙܟܐ[2] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ̇ ܕܗܪܐ
ܦܢܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ[3]. ܕܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܟܠܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗ̇ܘ
5 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ، ܗܘ ܢܒܘܥܐܘܬ. ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܫܬܒܚ[4] ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܬܢܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܝܗܪ ܫܪܒܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. *ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܢ܇ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܪ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ — Sc. p. 371.
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ܆ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܢ. ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܙܕܩ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܢܦܘܩ[5] ܒܪ ܟܠܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܢ. ܐܢ
10 ܐܝܢ[6] ܒܡܕܪܐ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܢܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܢ܇ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܕܒ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܘܩ܆ ܘܐܢܦܘܩ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܢ܇
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܡܛܠܬ ܒܪ ܠܗ܇ ܟܕ[7] ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. — D. p. 316[1].
15 ܟܠܢ܇ ܡܛܠܬܐ[8]܇ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܢ. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ[9] ܕܙܟܝܢ
ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܢ. ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܒܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ[10] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ[11] ܡܙܕܟܬ
20 ܢܦܠܬ. ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܢܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ
*ܕܡܠܟܘܬ[12]. ܢܦܠܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܙܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ — Sm. p. 248.
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܠܐ ܠܢܘܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܢܦܠܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ[13]. ܕܐܠܗ
ܢܒܘܥܐܘܬ ܢܦܠ܇ ܠܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܒܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܘܝܩ ܒܒܝ
25 ܘܪܒܐ ܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܕܢܒܘܙ. ܫܟܡ[14] ܠܐܒܘܗܝ،

[1] ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕ″. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܘܪܫܠܡܠܐ. — [3] ܡܕܒܪ. — [4] ܐܢܬܘܢ. — [5] ܒܪ ܢܦܘܩ. — [6] Om. — [7] ܗܢܝܢ. — [8] ܡܛܠܬ. — [9] ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢ. — [10] ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ. — ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ. — [11] ܗܟܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܪ. — [12] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܢܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܙܕܟܬ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܡܠܟܘܬ. — [13] Codd. add. ܘܐܡܪ. — [14] Codd. add. ܕܢܬܟܬܒ̈ܗ.

ܢܟܣܘܗܝܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ[1] ܠܗܘ ܚܢܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ[2].
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܪ. ܡܢ ܕܘܟ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ[3] ܥܠ ܗܕܐ.
ܒܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ.
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܢܒܠ[4] ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ 5
ܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ. ܫܪܝܐ: ܕܠܝܬ
ܥܝܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܬܘ̈ܠܕܬܐ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ.
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ[5] ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ[6]. ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ 10
ܬܐܬܐ: ܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܬܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܦܓܪ ܥܒܕܗ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܒܗ̇[7] ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ 15
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܫܪܪܬܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܠܩܘܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܠܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ: ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܠܡܣܒ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ.
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ[8] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ̇ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. 20
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܥܐ. ܘܕܒܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ[9] ܒܗ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܦܓܪ 25
ܢܣܒܘܢ.

[1] ܘܐܬܕܒܪ. — [2] ܐܣܬܟܠ. — [3] ܫܪܝܐ. — [4] Sic; codd. ܢܒܠܘ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܐܡܪܝܐ. — [6] Sc ܣܒܪܘ. — [7] ܒܗ. — [8] ܕܡܠܦ ܘܗ̇ܘ. — [9] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ.

* Sc. p. 372.

ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ، ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ.
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܪܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܦܠܐ[1]. ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ،
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ، ܒܝܕ ܒܘܟܒܐ *ܐܬܒܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܠܒܢܘ[2]
5 ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܥ. ⌈ܠܘ[3] ܒܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ̇
⌈ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[4]: ܐܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܒܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܠܬܝܡܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܕ ܡܛܘ· ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܛܫܝ. ܕܡܢ
ܗܕܐ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܘ ܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
10 ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠܠܝܐ ܘܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ[5].
ܘܬܘܒ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܩ̈ܕܡܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ. ܒܡܪܟܐ ܘܐܫܕ ܕܡܟܐ ⌈ܡܬܗܦܟ[6]
ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ. ܘܒܒܘܬܪܐ ⌈ܦܠܚܐܐ[7] ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ. ⌈ܠܘܬ[8] ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ.
15 ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܪܗܐ. ܡܪܘܡ. ܢܗܡܕ. ܘܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܬܐ
ܬܪܒܨܝ. ܘܕܢܡܫܟܠܘܢ ܘܠܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܠܐܣ̈ܝܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܪܝܫܗ. ܘܬܘܒ [9]ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ: ܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܘܟܒܐ ܡܫܝܟܐ ܒܥܬ
20 ⌈ܠܕܝܐ[10]. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܢܘܢ ⌈ܕܩܪܝܢ[11] ܦ̈ܠܢܝܛܐ.
ܘܬܪܒܨܝ ܡ̈ܠܘܫܐ[12]. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ
ܡ̈ܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[13] ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܒܨܝ ܡ̈ܠܘܫܐ
ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܨܝ ܢ̈ܦܫ ܫܢܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܟܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܘܪܫܐ

* D. p. 316².
* Sm. p. 249.
* Sc. p. 373.

[1] Codd. add. : ܕܟܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܘ". — [2] ܐܟܒܕܘ. — [3] ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘ.
— [4] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܘܕܠܘ ܒܘܟܒܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ݇ܘܐ.
— [6] ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠ". — [7] Om. — [8] Sc ܠܘ (sic). — [9] Codd. add. :
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܗ݇ܝܕܐ. — [10] ܠܕ̈ܝܐ. — [11] ܕܩ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܗ. — [12] In marg. Sc
et D : ܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܘ̈ܫܐ (D ܗܪܟܐ). — [13] Codd. add. :
ܐܟܡܬܝܢ ܕ".

ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܘܣܦܬܗ. ܬܘܪܐ ⌜ܕܒܪܐ[1]. ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܛܠܡܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܒ̈ܪܝܐ.
ܦܪܛܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⌜ܘܢܗܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ݂
ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ݁ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܛܪܐ.
5 ܫܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ. ܐܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘ݂ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܐ[2]. ܒܡܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ⌜ܚܕܪ[3] ܫܠܦܘܣܬܐ
ܕܠܠܗ̇. ܛܠܒܟܐ ܢܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܗܘ݂ ܡܟܒ ܫܛܒܟܬܐ.
ܟܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܢܫܠ ⌜ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ[4]. ܕܘܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܗܘ݂ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܡܐ. ܢܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܬܫܬܝܢ ܓ̈ܠܠܐ
10 ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ. ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ.
ܕܫܒܟܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ. ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܣ. ܫܢܝܐ ܘܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܘܣ. ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܒܝܠ. ܒܩܪܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ̇. *ܩܒܪܐ

* Sc. p. 374.

ܕܟܐܘܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܐ[5] ܩܒܪ ܒܠ
ܒܠܒܪܗ: ܚܕܐ *ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܠܒܒܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܩܩܘܕ

* D. p. 317.

15 ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܠ ⌜ܒܠܒܪܗ[6]. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡܒܩܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ.
ܕܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ: ܒܟ̈ܒܟܐ
ܘܒܬ̈ܢܬܐ ⌜ܪ̈ܦܬܝܢ[7] ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܢܗ
ܒܩܒܟܐ ܠܬܠܬ ܝ̈ܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܢ̈ܛܘܫܐ: ܒܗܪ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܩܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܒܠܒܡ. ܩܘ̈ܪܒܐ
20 ܕܫܡܠܘ ܠܩܛܪܬܗ: ܢܒܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܗܟܐ
⌜ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ. ܒܩܪܐ ܠܫܘܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ̇
ܠܒܘܕܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ[8]. ܫܒܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ
ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ: ܕܩܘ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܩܪܒܘ ܛ̈ܘܫܐ ܠܡܪܢ. ܡܢ ܐܕܡ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܒܢܬ ܓ̈ܢܐ: ܘܩܡܪ ܠܫܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܢܚܠ
25 ܐܢܘܢ: ܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܚܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ⌜ܒܡܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܛ̈ܘܫܐ

[1] ܢܡܒܬܐ — [2] ܘܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ. ܐܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗ̣ܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ. ܐܒܠܬܐ ܢܡܒܬܐ: ܘܢܗܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܝܐ. ܒܩܫܐܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܬܫܬܝܬܐ. — [3] ܘܚܕ̈ܪܝ. — [4] D ܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ (sic). — [5] Codd. add. ܡܕܡ. — [6] ܒܠܒܪܗ. — [7] ܪ̈ܦܬܢ. — [8] ܠܒܘܕܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗ. ܘܒܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ. ܠܒܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܠܐܝܣܘܪܗ. ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܠܡ[1]
ܐܬܘ ܬ̈ܟܬܘܫܐ. *ܕܬܫܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܕܦܣܒܐ * Sm. p. 250.
ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܦܪܥܘܢ[2]. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܐܬܘ[3] ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܐܠܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒ: ܕܟܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ[4] ܡܫܝܚܐ: 5
ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܡ[5]
ܒܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܙܠܘ ܠܣܓܕܬܗ. ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܥܡ
ܢܠܕܗ[6] ܕܗܘ̇ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܟܬܘܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ: ܦܩܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܗܢܐ[7] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܢܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬ̈ܟܬܘܫܐ: 10
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ[8] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܐܠܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܒܕܡ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ *ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܬܘܒ * Sc. p. 375.
ܕܠܘ ܒܫܒܐ[9] ܕܦܠܓ ܒܬ̈ܟܬܘܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ
ܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ[10] ܒܒܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ[11]
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܥܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ[12] 15
ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܒܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ[13]. ܛ̈ܠܝܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܢܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܠܬ[14]: ܒܬܢܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܣܡܘܢ
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܒܠܘ. ܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ 20
ܕܒܪܗܒܢܐ[15] ܡܒܠܗ ܠܓܪ ܕܢܣܐ ܕܒܬܝܒ. ܗܕܡ ܓܝܪ

[1] ܐܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܟܬܘܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ. ܕܬܫܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ.. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܠܗ. — [3] ܐܬܘ. — [4] ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܐܡܝܢܬ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. — [5] ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [6] ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ.. ܕܡܢ — [7] ܒܡܠܕܗ. ܒܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܠܬܚܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ. — [8] ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. — [9] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ. — [10] Codd. add. ܦܠܓܐܐ. — [11] ܒܡܫܒܚܐ. — [12] ܕܢܐܡܪ. — [13] ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܐ.. ܒܣܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ — [14] ܐܬܦܩܠ. — [15] ܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗܒܢܐ.

ܡܒܬܪ ܢܣܦܘܣ ܡܛܠܠܬܗ. ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܐ.
ܘܕܬܘ̈ܠܒܐ. *ܘܕܒܙܢܘܬ ܙܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܝܢܗ. ܘܒܗ — *D. p. 318.
ܐܘܬܒܗܘܢ، ܒܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܢܝܐ: ܐܬܗܦܟ ܚ̇ܫܘܗܝ،
ܘܐܡܛܠܦܗܝ،[1] ܠܐܢܫܘܗ. ܘܕܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ.
5 ܒܗ[2] ܡܛܠ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ.

ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܗ̇ܘ، ܕܒܝ̈ܘܡܘܗܝ، ܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܬܥܠܒ
ܘܒܒܥܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ[3]. ܒܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ:

ܕܡܢ[4] ܬܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡ̇ܠܟܐ. ܠܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢ: ܕܢܠܦ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܒܪܐ
10 ܢܒܘܬܗ[5] ܕܢܡܘܣ ܩܒܠܐ. ܘܩ̈ܒܘܒܠܘܗܝ، ܕܕܢܐܝܠ.
ܗܢܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܦܠܫܬܝܐ. ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܛܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܐܫܩܠܘܢܝܐ.
ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܐܟܠ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܡܒܝܐ.
ܒܠܠܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܗܡܐ ܠܗܘܪܩܢܘܣ ܘܠܐܪܣܛܒܘܠܘܣ[6]
15 ܕ̈ܒܝ ܚܫܢܐ ܚܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܡܒܪܝܢ[7] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܠܐ[8]
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܥܬ ܛܒܒܗ[9] ܡܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܠ
ܢܒܠ *ܬܬܠܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ — *Sc. p. 376.
ܛܘܡܒܐ ܗܘ ܛܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܟ[10] ܡܢ ܠܒܠ.

ܒܥܠܬ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܟܢܢ.[11]

20 *ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. — *Sm. p. 251.
ܕܐܬܬܢܝ ܫܢܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ.
ܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܒܝܪܚ
ܒܢܘܢ ܩܕܡ: ܒܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ[12] ܒܠܠܝܐ. ܒܗ
ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܬܪܥܠܐ: ܡܪܢ ܘܡܚܝܢܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬ

[1] ܘܡܛܠܦܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ، — [2] ܗܢܐ. ܒܗ ܡܕܒܚܬ. — [3] ܕܒܒܥܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܘ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܡܠܟܐ. — [4] ܠܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. — [5] ܡܠܬܗ. — [6] ܘܠܐܪܣܛܒܠܘܣ. — [7] ܐܡܒܪܐܝܬ. — [8] D ܕܐܣܛܝܠܐ (sic). — [9] ܛܒܒܗ. — [10] ܒܬܪܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܢܣܘܣ. — [11] ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ. — [12] ܫܒܬܐ.

ܠܝܘܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܆ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ
ܕܝܘܝܟܝܡ[1] ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܗܘܬ[2]. ܡܢܗ̇ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܫܬܕܪ
ܩܘܪܝܢܘܣ ܗܓܡܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ[3] ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝ̈ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ[4] ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܫܢܝܢ. 5
ܘܒܫܢܬ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ: ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܫܢܬ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ. ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܢܝܣܢ܆
ܐܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܣܪ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.

ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܘ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܢܐ.

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܘܠܦܝ[5]. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪ ܩܠܘܦܐ. 10
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ ܠܘܝ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܪܣܛܘ[6]
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܝܘܣ. ܕܚܡܫܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ[7] ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ. ܕܫܬܐ
ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ[8] ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ. ܕܫܒܥܐ ܐܪܝܣܛܘܒܘܠܘܣ ܒܪ
ܫܠܝܛ. *ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬܝܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ[9].
ܕܬܫܥܐ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ[10]: ܕܥܣܪܐ ܐܪܝܣܛܪܟܘܣ 15
ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ[11]. ܕܚܕܥܣܪ ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ[12] ܒܪ ܒܪܬܠܡܝ[13]. ܕܬܪܥܣܪ
ܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܪ ܒܝܬ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ[14] ܟ̈ܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ. ܫܒܩܘ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ
ܡܢ ܬ̈ܫܥܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܩܒܠܘ *ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ[15] ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ 20
ܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗ. ܒܠ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[16] ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܣܩܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ: ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ[17] ܪܒ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ܆ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ 25

[1] ܕܝܘܝܟܝܡ. — [2] D : ܚܝܐ . ܝ . ܚܝܐ; Sc ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ et in marg. ܚܝܐ . ܝ . .
— [3] ܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠ″. — [4] ܘܡܐܐ. — [5] ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܝܘܢܐ.
— [6] ܐܪܣܛܘ. — [7] ܝܘܚܢܢ. — [8] ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ. — [9] ܐܢܬܝܦܛܪܘܣ
ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ. — [10] ܡܪܩܘܣ. — [11] ܝܥܩܘܒ. — [12] Sc ܢܬܢܝܐܝܠ. —
[13] ܒܪܬܠܡܝ. — [14] ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ.
— [15] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ. — [16] Codd. add. ܐܡܗ. — [17] Sc ܒܬܪܗ.

ܠܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܗܝ. ⌜ܠܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ[1] ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܫܠܝܚ
ܠܩܣܪ[2]. ܕܗܘܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
⌜ܐܡܒܪ̈ܘ[3] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܘܐܬܘ[4] ܠܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܪܒ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘ ܘܒܪ ܟܡ ܠܐ ܫܟܚܘ ܠܗ ⌜ܒܕܒܝܠ[5]. ܗܫܐ
ܬܒܥܝܢ ⌜ܠܡܠܬܐ[6] ܗܕܐ.

ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ[7] ܠܘܬ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ.

ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܠܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܣܛܪܦܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ܀ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ
ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܡܢ. ܘܡܒܠ
ܘܒܪ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ⌜ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ[8] ܠܗ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ
ܒܠܬܐ ⌜ܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ[9] ܐܘܕܥܝܢܝ.

ܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ *ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ[10]. ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܠܡܪܢ

*Sm. p. 252.

ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ ܫܠܡ. ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ[11] ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܗܟܢܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܫ̈ܘܫܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܒܟܡ ܐܬܘ. ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܡܢܘ ܒܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ܂ ܦܢܝܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ܂ ⌜ܕܒܪ ܬܚܘܬܢ[12]
ܒܐܣܛܪܟܐ ܒܣܒܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܕܢܚ܂ ܫܩܠܢ ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ. ܬܡܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. *ܫܓܕܘ ⌜ܠܗ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ[13] ܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ.

*Sc. p. 378.

ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܢ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗܘ܂ ܫܕܪܬ ܡܫܠܡܬ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܗܘ. ⌜ܘܐܝܬ[14] ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ

[1] Sc ܠܐܘܓܣܛܣ. — [2] Codd. add. ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ. — [3] Sc ܒܒܪ̈ܘ. — [4] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ. — [5] Om. — [6] ܠܠܠܬܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܩܣܪ. — [8] Sc ܕܐܫܬܕܪܪ. — [9] Sc om. — [10] Codd. add. : ܠܘܬ ܐܓܘܣܛܘܣ ܩܣܪ. — [11] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܐܪܥܐ. — [12] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ. — [13] ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܗ. — [14] ܗܫܐ.

ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܗܘ̣ ܫܪܝܪ.

*ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܙܪܕܘܫܬ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܕ ܢܬܒ * D. p. 320.
ܙܪܕܘܫܬ ܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܒܠܡܫܐ ܕܣܘܪܝ. ܐܬܬ
ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ: 5
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[1]. ܒܡܫܬܡܥܘ
ܘܦܩܡ[2] ܘܡܗܡܢ. ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܚ̈ܒܝܒܝ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܪܒܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܝ. ܫܡܥܘ ܐܓܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܐܬܒܣܡܐ
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܗ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܛܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܢܬܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܡܐ 10
ܒܒܪܫܗ ܕܒܠܘܬܐ. ܘܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ[3] ܒܪ
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦ̇ܪܒ ܠܗ̇. ܘܢܕܒܪܐ[4] ܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܬܪ
ܒܦܦܗ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ: ܘܦܐܣܩ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܝܐ.
ܘܒܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܢܒܒܪܘܢ[5] ܒܡܒܝܬܗ. ܘܢܬܒܬܫܘܢ
ܠܒܒܘܪܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ. ܘܗܘܢܕܝܢ 15
ܢܐܚܘܕܗܘܢ، ܘܢܣܩܘܠܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܬܬܒ ܫܒܝܬܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܐܬܠܒܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ. ܘܢܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ،
ܫ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܢܫܪܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܡܒܡܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܒܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ. ܘܗܘܢܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܪ
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܒܫܪܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܓ̈ܒܢܝܐ 20
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘ̇ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ[6] ܒܡܒܠܬܐ
ܡܣܝܒܬ ܥܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ[7]. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܙܪܕܘܫܬ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܡܠܠܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܚܝܠܗ. ܗ̣ܘ
ܪܒ ܡܒܢܝ ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܙܪܕܘܫܬ. ܡܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ[8]. ܐܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܘܗ̣ܘ *ܐܢܐ. 25 * Sc. p. 379.
ܘܗ̣ܘ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܒܗ. ܘܐܟܡܠܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܐܬܝܕܝܘܗܝ. — [2] ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܗܡܢ. — [3] ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܗ. — [4] ܘܢܬܕܒܪܐ. ܢܬܦܪܒ ܠܐ ܒ̇ܬܘܠ. — [5] ''ܠ ܢܒܘܒܘܢ. — [6] ܕܡܬܒܛܠ ܒܘܠܐ. — [7] ܒܢ̈ܫܐ. — [8] ܒܬܝܪ ܠܡܒܕܚ.

ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ܇ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܬܐ ܢܬ̈ܚܙܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܡܨܥܬ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܒܥܐ
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ* . ܘܗܫܐ ܥ̈ܡܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܙ̈ܪܒܐ * Sm. p. 253.
ܚ̈ܝܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܐܙܕܪܒ
ܒܐܬܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ[2] ܘܡܬܢܒ. ܠܟܘܢ. ܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܬܬܦܪܘܢ
ܘܬܕܗܪܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ܆ ܘܬܬܚܣܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܟܘܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ܇ ܕܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܘܢ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܥ̈ܡܝ ܦܬܘ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܘܬܬܟܬܒ ܟܠ
ܠܟܒܘܢ. ܘܬܬܢܛܪ ܟܠܝܐ[3] ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܝܟܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܕܝܢ
ܒܡܒܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܒܝܢܝܟܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܓܠܝܐ
ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢ[4] ܡܘܡ̈ܒܐ܇ ܘܢܗܓܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܡܪܟܘܢ
ܡܕܒܡܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܬܒܫܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܕܒܘܢ ܒܚܪܒܐ[5].
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܗ
ܡܡܠܠ ܬܠܬܐ.* ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܚܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ * D. p. 321.
ܒܠܒܢ ܕܬܘܪܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܕܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܢ܆ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܒܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬ̈ܒܝܢ܆ ܡܕܡ
ܒܕܡ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ[6]
ܡܕܡ ܡܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ[7] ܕܢܫ̈ܘܕܢܐ. ܘܕܒܬܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܡܬܝܒܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܒܘ܆ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܕܒܘܬܗ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܐܚܪ ܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܩ̈ܝ ܦܡܘܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ[8].
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܗܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܒܪ ܒܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[9]. ܕܒܦܓܪܗ

[1] ܕܢ̈ܚܐ. — [2] ܢܘܪܐ. — [3] ܓܠܐ ܒܢܬ ܩܠܩܬܬܢܘ. — [4] ܫܡܠܝܢ. — [5] Desunt. — [6] Sc : ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܝܢ. — [7] ܒܦܓܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [8] ܦܩܘܕܬܗܘܢ. — [9] ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ.

ܐܣܬܒܪ ܒܡܕܘܫ ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ
ܕܢܬܬܕܫ *ܡܘܕܫܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܕܝܢ[1] ܕܒܟܠܡܪܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ. ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗ̤ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܪܢ ܠܗ. ܕܬܐܣܪܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܬ̈ܪܥܝܬܐ
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܟܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܕ: ܪ̈ܐܙܐ[2]
ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥ. ܕܗܟܢ ܒܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ[3]:
ܘܕܡܟܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܬܝܚܝܢ ܒܡܘܢܬܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢܬܐ[4]:
ܘܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܒܟܒܗ: ܠܒܪ ܒܡܟ̈ܪܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܝܪܐ[5]. ܠܡܟܡܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܐ
ܢܝܐ ܘܠܒܒܐ. ܫܬܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܒܗ: ܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܬܠܕ ܡܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܫܘܡܗܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܬܪܒܐ:
ܠܡܒܪ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܪܘܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܠܬ
ܐܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܐܒܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܫܝܕܐ[6] ܡܡܣܟܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܬ̈ܝܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܣ̇
ܕܦܝܠܬܐ. ܕܒܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܕܒ[7]. ܢܬ̈ܬܘܗܝ
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܘ ܘܡܒܡܗ ܡܬܬܒܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܫܡܥܝܢܐ
ܕܒܟܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢ ܫ̈ܘܬܦܐ.
*ܠܘ ܒܟܢ ܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܪܘܚ[8]. ܫܘܕܒܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܡܒܒܪܐ[9] ܐܬܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܒܒܟܐ
ܕܗ̣ܘ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܟܡܘܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܗ̈ܢܘ ܡܒܒܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ
ܕܡܘܕܫܐ[10]. ܡܒܟܡܕܢܬܐ *ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ: ܢܝܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܘܦܐ ܢܒܪܒܗ
ܠܡܪ̈ܢ ܘܡܪ̈ܝܢ[11] ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܬܐ
ܬܬܪܫܡ ܒܡܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ[12] ܡܪ̈ܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܪܫܡ

* Sc. p. 380. — * Sm. p. 254. — * D. p. 322.

[1] ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ. — [2] ܠܬܫܘܬܐ. — [3] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܢܝܫܐ ܕ″. —
[4] Codd. add. : ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܟܠܦܠ ܕ″. — [5] ܕܢܝܪܘܬܐ. —
[6] ܫܘܚܕܢܐܝܬ. — [7] ܠܡܒܕܡ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܟ̈ܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ. —
[8] ܕܐܫܟܪܘ ܐܬܝܬܝܢ. — [9] ܕܡܒܪ. ܒܝ ܡܒܒܪܐ. — [10] ܗܦܟܘ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. — [11] ܘܡܠܦ. — [12] ܒܢܒ.

ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ⌈ܪܒܘܠܐ[1] ܕܒܐܬܘܬܗ: ܟܬܝܒ ܡܚܫܒܢܘܪܐ
ܠܡ ܕܬܬܟܪܙܘܢ. ܘܒܡܓܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܗ:
Sc. p. 381. *ܘܗܪܘܕܘܣ ⌈ܪܫܝܥܐ[2] ܪܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ[3]
ܘܕܒܝܩ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ
5 ܘܚܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܕܩܛܠ ܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܠܚܡ
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܫܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ.
⌈ܠܘ ܕܝܢ[4] ܘܕܐܬܒܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܘܕܐ ⌈ܠܐܪܒܥ
ܩ̈ܒܪܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ[5]. ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܥܠ ܕܡܟܣܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܒܝܕ، ܐܢܬܬ ܐܚܘܗܝ، ܒܗܝ
10 ܒܪܬܗ̇ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܣܛܪܗ[6] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܣܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܒܪܘܣܐ ܘܠܝܐ
ܕܒܪܬܗ̇ ܕܗܪܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܣܪܐ
ܗܘܬ[7]. ܦܣܩܗ ܠܪܫܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ. ܘܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ⌈ܒܪ
ܫܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܒ[8] ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ⌈ܐܬܒܠܒܬ[9] ܒܝܫܬܐ
15 ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ̇ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܟܡܗ̇ ⌈ܐܬܦܠܓܬ[10].
ܒܒܗ ܕܚܪܒ ⌈ܒܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܥܝܬ[11] ܥܠ ܦܫܒܐ.
ܘܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܪܕܦܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ
ܕܦܛܪܝܢ. ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܝ،
ܠܐܒܗܪܝܐ. ܘܒܒܪ ⌈ܒܒܐܝܐ[12] ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܝܠܐ.
20 ⌈ܘܒܝܬ ܒܐܘ̈ܠܨܢܐ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ[13].

ܠܒܝܬܐ[14] ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܗܦܟܬ̇ ܒܒܘܒܕܢܘܬܐ.

ܚܕܐ: ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܓܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ

[1] ܘܪܒܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] Codd. add. ܚܝܐ. — [4] ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܐܪܒܥ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܚܕ ܒܒܗܘܢ. — [5] ܕܠܘ ܛܛܪܪܟܐ ܒܫܬܒܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܝܢܐ. ܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܛܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ. ܘܠܘܣܝܢܐ ܐܒܝܠܢܐ. — [6] ܘܐܣܪ ܐܣܛܪܗ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܐܦ ܗܝ. — [8] ܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܣܒܒܢܐ. — [9] ܐܬܦܠܓܬ. — [10] ܐܣܬܟܡ ܒܒܬ̈ܗ. — [11] ܒܗ̇ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܝܬ. — [12] ܒܒܠܝܐ. — [13] ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ. — [14] ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕ"

ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܪܢܫ. ܥܠ ܓܒܪ ܠܓܡܠܝܐ.
ܒܠܒܕ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ *ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ. ܕܬܠܬ ܠܦܘܪܢܣܘܬܐ * Sc. p. 382.
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܡܝ ܢܡܘܣ. ܕܐܬ̈ܝܒ *ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ * D. p. 323.
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ[1] ܘܠܒܠܝܫ. ܕܢܦܫ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ
ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ. ܕܥܠܬ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ 5
ܥ̈ܘܪܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܐ. ܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܒܝܬ ܚ̈ܫܘܟܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ[2]
ܡܒܕܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܘ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܐ. ܡܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܫܠܡ. ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ[3] *ܠܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ * Sm. p. 255.
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܐ ܘܒܪܘܩܐ
ܡܒܕܠܝܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܝܕܐ. ܦܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡ̈ܝܘܬܐ[4] ܕܠܐ 10
ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܗܕܡܝܢ[5]. ܘܕܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܚ̈ܝܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ̇
ܦܘܩܝ ܦܩܕ. ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟ݁ܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܠܦܗ[6] ܢܡܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܪܝܫ ܕܒܝܬ
ܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ 15
ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܒ̈ܙܝܢܐ ܢܫܒܐ. ܘܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܐܘܬ ܥܠܡܗ. ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܘܪܝܢ
ܐܬܒܢܝ. ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܨܝܪ.
ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܙ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܡܬܦܫܛ ܪܘܚܗ. ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܢܘܪ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ. 20
ܫܒܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܒܡܒܕ ܡܟܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܐ[7] ܐܚܝܕܗ̇
ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܟܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗ̣ܘܐ.
ܒܕܡܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ[8] ܕܢܝܢ ܒܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ
ܒܢ̈ܒܝܢ. ܘܒܕܓܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ 25
ܒܒܕ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܝܘܢܐ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ

[1] ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ. — [2] Codd. add. ܬܪܬܝܢ. — [3] Duodecim folia sequentia chartacea (p. 255-278) restituta sunt in locum membranaceorum foliorum. — [4] ܦܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. — [5] ܡܬܗܕܡܝܢ. — [6] Sm., male, ܐܠܦܗ. — [7] Codd. add. ܕܢܦܫ̈ܐ. — [8] ܗܘܕܐ ܒܒܕ.

⌈ܕܐܝܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ[1] ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܒܕ. ܕܒܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ⌈ܡܚܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܕ
ܥܠܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢܬܦܩ ܗ̤ܘܐ. *ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܒܪ — *Sc. p. 383.
ܒܫܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܦ ܠܝ
5 ܕܢܒܥܕ. ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ̈
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܗ
ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ. ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ܁ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܘܬܬܐ
ܡܥܒܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܗ. ܒ̣ܢܘ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܒܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ
10 ܐܒܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܘܬ ܠܘܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ

*ܢܝܚܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ. ܚܙܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ — *D. p. 324.
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܒܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܪܘܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܒܪܬ ܙܢܐ ܢܘܚ. ܘܕܬܠܬ. ܕܗܕܐ
15 ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܗ̤ܘܬ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܬܩܪܒ ⌈ܠܐܠܗܐ[3].
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ⌈ܕܒܘܪܐ[4] ܪܘܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܕܠܐ
ܒܢܗ̇ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܝܢ, ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ
20 ܐܬܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܬܠܗ̇ ܒܢܘܚܐ
*ܒܢܝܪܬܗ̇ ܐܕܝܢ: ܬܬܚܫܦ ܠܗ̇ ܐܪܐ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ — *Sm. p. 256.
ܕܫܡܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܒܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܢܪܕܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܡܢ. ܕܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܥ̈ܒܕܐ: ܕܢܠܦ ܕܗܘ̤ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ
ܐܫܬܘ, ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܚ ⌈ܐܘܪܫܠܡܛܐ ܡܠܦ[5] ܕܒܢ
25 ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܚܝ ܒܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܪܒܢܐ ⌈ܗܕܐ[6]
ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܓ̈ܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܒܠܝܬܐ. ⌈ܢܚܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ[7] ܢܘܚܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܬܘ, ܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ̤ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܬ

[1] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [2] ܢܚܝܢ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܕܒܘܪ. — [5] ܡܒܪܒܢܐ ܐܡܪ. — [6] ܗ̇ܝ. — [7] ܠܢܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܘܐܦܣܩܬ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܆
ܕܢܘܚܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ. ܡܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܕܢܣܒܪ.[1]
ܕܗܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ. ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ
5 ܒܝܢܗ ⌈ܕܓܒܠܘܬܗ[2] ܘܒܠܝܗ[3] ܠܢܦܫܘܬܗ *⌈ܕܠܘܬ[4] ܒܝܬܐ — Sc. p. 384.
ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܒܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܓܢ ܥܠܝܟܝ:
ܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܡܚܕܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܣܪܐ܆ ⌈ܡܚܕܝܐ ܓܝܪ[5] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ⌈ܡܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
10 ܡܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ[6]. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܐ
ܕܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ
ܘܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ. ܘܗܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.[7] ܠܘ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܕܒܪܐ: ܚܕܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܘܬ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܘܫܛܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ
15 ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܢܣܒ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܒܠܬܐ
ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܘܦܩܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܒܣܪܗ.

20 ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܪ ܦܪܘܩ
ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ *ܒܡܘܡܬܐ — D. p. 325.
ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ. ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ.
25 ܘܕܬܬܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܠܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ

[1] ܕܢܐܡܪ. — [2] Sc ܕܓܒܝܠܘܬܐ; D ܕܓܒܝܠܬܐ. — [3] Sm ܒܒܠܝܗ. — [4] Sm ܕܠܘܬ. — [5] ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ. — [6] Codd. om. — [7] Codd. add. ܐܠܐ.

ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ
*ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ⌈ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1]. ܒܬܪܒܝܬܐ — * Sm. p. 257.
ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܕܫܪܒܐ[2]. ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܩܐ ܡܠܦ.
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ
ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܕܫܪܪܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܟܕ ܒܪ ܬܪܬܥܣܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܠ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ *ܐܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ — * Sc. p. 385.
⌈ܡܬܬܠܬܐ[3] ܒܬܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܢܛܪ
ܠܝܩ̈ܪܬܐ. ܘܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ[4]
ܠܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܐܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܠ ܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ[5]
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ: ܒܡܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܛܠܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܬܪܝܢ ⌈ܠܡܩܡ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ[6] ܠܐ ܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ̈ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܥܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ
ܐܟܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܡܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܛܪ
ܥܕܡ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܦ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܕܐܫ ܘܡܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ: ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ[7]
ܕܠܛܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܡܒܕܪ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܠܘܬ[8] ܒܢܝܢܫܐ

[1] ܡܕܒܪܗ. — [2] ܐܣܪ̈ܝܬܐ. — [3] ܡܬܠܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܘ″ ܠܛܘܦܪܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܫܡܥܬܗ. — [6] ܕܡܩܡ ܠܫܢܝܐ. — [7] ܡܫܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. — [8] ܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ⌜ܘܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܘ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ
ܚܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ¹
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡ̣ܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܘܨܒܝܢܐ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ⌜ܗ̇ܘܐ² ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
*ܥܠܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ⌜ܠܨܒܝܢܗ³ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ⌜ܗܘܝܐ⁴ ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܪ̣ܫܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ.

ܒܩܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܨܛܒܝܬ. ܕܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܡܛܠ *ܕܠܘ
ܗܫܐ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ *ܐܬܐܡܪܬ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܗ. ܗܫܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܨܛܒܝ ܒܗ. ܚܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܥ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ. ܐܦ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܣܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܛܠܠܡܘܢܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ⁵ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܠܘ ܚܫܝܟܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܗ̇ܘ ⌜ܕܠܒܠ⁶ ܣܦܩ ܕܢܬܠ
ܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ
ܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܒܠ. ܘܠܝܠ ܡܒܢܝܗ̇
ܠܡ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܝܗ̈ܒܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ.

ܒܩܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܠܝܬ ܠܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܘܠܒܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܡܒܪܐ

* D. p. 326
* Sm. p. 258.
* Sc. p. 386.

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܗܘ̇ܐ ܚܕ. — [3] ܠܨܒܝܢܐ. — [4] Deest. —
[5] Codd. add. : ܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܝܟܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ. — [6] ܕܠܒܠܝ.

ܗ̇ܝ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇
ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܟܪܙܬ[1]
ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܢܒ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ̣. ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ
5 ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܩܘ ܒܗ̇.
ܡܒܟܪ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܒܝܢܐ: ܕܗܕܐ
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗ̇ ܠܝܬ[2]. ܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܕܐܫܒܝܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܒܝܐ. ܢܦܩ
10 ܚܘܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܙܥܗ ܕܐܝܫܝ: ܘܢܨܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܫܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ̇. ܒܒܪ ܐܒܪ̈ܝ ܢܫܬܒܚ. ܦܘܫܩܗ ܓܝܪ
ܕܢܨܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘ
ܢܦܩܘܗ̇ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ *ܡܪܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ — * Sc. p. 387.
ܗܢܐ: ⌈ܐܠܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܬܐܝܬ *ܒܛܠܝܬ ܗܘ̣ܐ[4] — * D. p. 327.
15 ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ. ⌈ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܪܬܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܟܒ
ܒܢܨܒܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ[5] ܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ.
ܚܕܬܐܝܬ. ܢܨܒܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܘܢܨܪܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ.

20 ܡܛܠܐ[6] ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܕܘ̈ܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܒܠܘܢܝܐ[7]. ܒܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܬܐ ܐܫܒܠ ܒܫܒܐ
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܝܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܕܫܠܡ *ܘܒܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐ — * Sm. p. 259.
ܐܫܬܒܚ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܗܘ ⌈ܕܫܒܥ[8] ܒܗ ܒܪ
ܒܗ ⌈ܫܒܥܗ[9] ܠܐܒܠܘܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ.
25 ܘܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ⌈ܠܦܘܪܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܘܐܬܚܫܒܠ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܐܬܦܪܬܐ. — [3] Sm. male: ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕܬܐ; cf. l. 16. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܠܗܐ. — [5] Codd om. — [6] Hanc quaestionem D et Sc post sequentem referunt. — [7] Codd. add. ܒܪܘܡܐ. — [8] ܕܫܒܥ. — [9] ܫܒܥܗܘܢ.

ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ¹. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. *ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ. ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
⌜ܢܣܒܬܐ² ܐܪܒܥܝܢ. ܕܢܬܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ. ⌜ܗܘ³
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ⁴. ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܒܣܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܒܫ ܢܣܒܬܐ⁵ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܒܣܪܗ ܘܒܒܣܪܐ
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܒܣܪܗ: ܒܒܪ
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܫܢܝܐ⁶ ܒܦܓܪܐ *ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܝܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ
ܟܕ ܘܒܝܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ
ܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܓܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܢܣܘܢܗܝ,
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ: ܒܪ
ܫܢܬܗ ܐܡܦ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܗ. ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ⌜ܕܡܢ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܣܪ⁷ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܘܗܪܟ ܒܢܩܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܡܬܗܦܟ
ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܗ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ. ܕܒܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܗ
ܗܦܟܗ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܒܕ
ܠܫܘܕܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ
ܕܢܣ̈ܒܬܐ ⌜ܐܪܒܥܝܢ⁸ ܝܘܡܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ.
ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܗ ⌜ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܒܣܪܗ⁹.

*Sc. p. 388. — *D. p. 328.

¹ ܫܠܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. — ² Codd. om. — ³ ܗܘ. — ⁴ Codd. add. : ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܪܕܢ. — ⁵ Codd. add. ܦܓܪܢܐ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. — ⁷ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. — ⁸ Deest. — ⁹ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ.

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ⌐ܣܟܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ[1] ܡܬܬܚܝܕܢ
ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬ ⌐ܕܒܪܢܫܐ[2] ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܝܬ[3] ܡܫܬܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ. *ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܫܒܝܐ * Sc. p. 389.
ܗܘܝܘܗ. ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܬ ܡܡܘܢܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܘܠܐ
ܘܦܠܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ⌐ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ[4]. ܒܗ̇[5] ܕܐܘܡܝܢ 5
ܡܕܒܪܗ̇، ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܬܟܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܪܬܐ *ܐܘܦܟܘܢ * Sm. p. 260.
ܠܡܫܬܪܗ. ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܝܬ ܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐܬܐ. ܐܘ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܐܘܦܟܘܢ.
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܠܬ، ܠܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ 10
ܦܐܝܩ ܠܗ. ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܢܐ[6]. ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܐ
ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇، ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܠܗܦܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܩ ܐܝܟ.
ܒܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܠܘ
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ: ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ 15
ܕܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ: ܫܦܝܪ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܬ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܗܦܟܗ̇
ܐܚܪܢܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ[7] ܢܛܘܪ ܡܢܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܬܐ. ܢܥܘܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ⌐ܠܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ[8] ܐܡܪ ܕܢܘܢ.
ܒܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܪܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܪܫܡܗ 20
⌐ܬܚܝܬܐ[9] ܒܠܒܢܐ ܒܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ[10]
ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ.
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܡܠܘ: ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ
ܡܕܒܪܗ̇، ܒܗܝܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܘܒܐ *ܗ̇ܘܐ * D. p. 329.

[1] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܟܝܠܝܢ. — [2] In marg. D et Sc : ܒܗܦܟܐ ܣܪ̇. . — [3] Codd. add. : ܠܘܬ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ̈. —
[4] ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ et Sc in marg. : ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܣܪ̇. . — [5] ܕܒܗ̇ܘ. —
[6] Hic addunt D et Sc in marg. : ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܐܘܟܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܡ ܠܚܫܐ. ܕܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ ܒܗܦܟܐ. ܠܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܪܘܚܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ. —
[7] Codd. add. ܪܠܐ. — [8] ܠܡܫܢܝܐܝܬ. — [9] ܚܝܐ. — [10] ܗ̇ܝ.

ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܘܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ. ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ[1] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܕܪ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ
5 ܗܘܬ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܗ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ
*ܘܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ — * Sc. p. 390.
10 ܠܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ: ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ[2].
ܢܬܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ[3].
ܐܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܫܐ. ܒܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ. ܒܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ. ܒܕܬܠܬܐ
ܕܟܝܢܬ ܒܗܢܐ. ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܠܗܪ̈ܐ ܠܚܢܦܐ
15 ܕܡܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܐ ܢܟܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܒܪܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ[4] ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܬܠܒܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܒܚܗ *ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܐ — * Sm. p. 261.
20 ܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[5]. ܐܫܬܒܩ
ܓܝܪ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܒܥܕ ܢܣܒܢܐ
ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܗ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܘܒ
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ، ܒܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܐܠܦ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ[6]. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
25 ܐܦܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܪܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܙܪܝܐ ܡܪܟܒ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܦܘܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ.

[1] ܕܒܫܘܪܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܗܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ. — [2] ܐܦ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. — [3] Sm ܕܕܪ̈ܐ. — [4] ܐܝܟ ܟܡ. — [5] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [6] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ.

(D p. 327. Sc. p. 387.)

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܚܠ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܝܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ.

ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܡܝܐ[1] ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ̇
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܢܝ̈ ܫܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܒܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܪܚܠ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܪܒܐ. ܐܘܪܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ. ܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܕܫܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ܂
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܘܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܪܚܠ ܢܦܫ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܚܝܒܝܢ
ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܠܘ. ܐܦܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ
ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܒܗܕܗ̇ ܠܗ ܠܪܚܠ܆ ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ܆ ܘܒܪܛܠܝܘܬ ܫܡܒܪ̈ܗ
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܫܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܒܪܗ̇. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ. ܘܒܒܪ
ܠܘܬ ܡܒܪܗ̇ ܡܒܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܘ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܠܫ̈ܪܕܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܠܘ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬ
ܠܕܢܘܚܝܢ. ܡܠܬ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪ ܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܘܒ
ܥܠ ܡ̈ܕܪ[2] ܢܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ܆ ܡ̈ܛܪܐ[3] ܠܕܒܢܬ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܘܒܪ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡ̈ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ
ܕܢܘܚܐ. ܘܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܫܒܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܢܣܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ.
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܝܢ[4]܆ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ *ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ

Sc. p. 391.

[1] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܐ. — [2] ܣܦܪ. — [3] ܢܝܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.

ܢܦܩ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ܆ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܡܪܝܗ, ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ, *ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ܂ * D. p. 330.
ܘܡܪܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ
ܕܝܘܢܐ. *ܐܢܬ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܡܪ. * Sm. p. 262.
5 ܕܐܫܟܚ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܘܕܫܡܥܘܢ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܠܢܬܢܐܝܠ܆ ܘܩܪܝܗ, ܠܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ. ܬܘܒ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܥܡܕܢ: ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ. ˥ܘܪܚܡܝ[1] ܕܡܢ
10 ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܫܝܬܗ
ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ. ܘܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܓܘܒܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ, ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪ ܠܗܢ ܡܗܠܟ[2]
ܥܠ ܝܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ܆ ܚܙܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܐ. ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ, ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ
15 ܕܬܘ ܒܬܪܝ, ܘܐܥܒܕܟܘܢ ܨܝܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܬܡܢ
ܐܙܠܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ, ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܥ ܠܘܩܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܙܒܢܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ, ܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܐܦܐ. ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܚܕܐ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ, ܒܗ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
20 ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ.

ܒܥܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܦܪܝܫܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܦܛܪܘܣ ܬܪܥܣܪ[3] ܠܦܘܬ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܛܘܦܣܐ
25 ܕܗܢܘܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܬܪܥܣܪ ܓܝܪ
ܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ܆ ܕܟܐܦܐ
ܘܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܚܘܗܝ. ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ. ܘܝܘܚܢܢ

[1] ܘܕܡܟܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܝܫܘܥ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܕܝܢ.

ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܘܒܪ ܬܘܠܡܝ. ܘܡܬܝ. ܘܬܐܘܡܐ. [Sc. p. 392.]
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ. ܘܠܒܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܬܕܝ. ܘܫܡܥܘܢ
ܩܢܢܝܐ. ܘܝܗܘܕܐ ܣܟܪܝܘܛܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝ. ܒܪ
ܚܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܘ
5 ܠܗ: ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܐܝܡ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܡ ܗܿܘ[1] ܕܡܬܝ. ܘܕܡܟܣܐ
ܒܪ ܛܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܥܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܢܘܗܝ. ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܝܢ. ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ
10 ܗܘܘ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܘܣܛܠܘܣ. ܘܦܝܠܝܦܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܨܝܕܐ. ܘܠܘܩܐ
ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ. *ܘܕܡܛܝܒ ܘܢܝܩܢܘܪܘܣ. [* D. p. 331.]
ܒܡ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܪܝ. ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܒܪܗ
15 ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܬ. *ܒܪ ܛܒ ܡܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܛܠܠ [* Sm. p. 263.]
ܡܪܫܘܬܗ..

ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܙܒܕܝ ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ ܀
ܫܘܠܦܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[2]. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܦܪܘܣ ܫܠܦ ܫܡܗ ܘܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܓܫܝ: ܥܠ
20 ܗܿܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܬܪܓܫ ܘܢܬܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܐ
ܠܒܠܗ[3] ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܓܫܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ:
ܘܪܓܫܐ ܕܪܓܘܫܝܐ ܒܟܘܡܟܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܟܠܠ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܡܕܡ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܓܫܐ.
25 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܠܝ ܕܠܘ ܪܓܫܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ
ܪܓܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܘ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܘܢ
ܒܢܝ ܪܓܫܐ. ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܝ
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܘܡܐ ܘܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ

[1] ܗܿܝ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܩܫܐ. — [2] ܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܝ. — [3] ܒܠܒܗ.

ܕܢܘܕܪܐ[1]. *ܒܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܛܠܠܝܢ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܿܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܢ ܒܢܘܡܐ. ܘܣܒܪܬܗ
ܐܬܒܣܝ ܢܒܪܐ. ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܬܝ̈ܕܢ:
ܐܬܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܢܒܪܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܫܒܪܬܐ
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܙܒܢ
ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ[2]. ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ
ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ[3]. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ[4] ܢܦܫ ܠܢܒܪܐ.
ܐܘ ܗܿܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦܫܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܢܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ.

ܒܡܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ̈ܢ[5] ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܢ

ܠܢܘܕܪܐ. ܒܥܢܝܢ[6] ܚܕܐ ܒܡܒܠܠܬܗ[7] ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܒܗ ܢܝܣܢ[8] ܒܠ ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ
ܒܗ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝ. ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ. ܘܒܗ
ܢܘܚ[9] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܠܐ.
ܘܫܡܥ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܢܦܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܒܕ ܗܘܐ[10]. ܕܒܗ ܒܠ܆ ܘܐܡܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܒܐ
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܕܡܒܝܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒܕܗ ܠܗܕܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܣܢ[11] ܒܠ ܒܠܝܠܐ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ
ܘܒܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܒܒܗ
ܢܘܚ ܒܬܒܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܒܠܬܗ
ܒܗ ܢܝܣܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܒ. ܘܠܐ ܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܿܝ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܘܒܢ[12] ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܢ.
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ. *ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܢܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. ܕܒܐܘܪܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘ. ܕܒܗ ܡܬܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܚܪ. ܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܚܕ

* Sc. p. 393.
* Sm. p. 264.
* D. p. 332.

1 ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — 2 ܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ. — 3 ܠܐܡܗܬܗܘܢ. — 4 ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܬ. — 5 Codd. om. — 6 Deest. — 7 Codd. add. ܕܡܒܢ. — 8 ܢܝܣܢ. — 9 Codd. add. ܐܘܪ̈ܫܠܡܐ. — 10 ܗܘ ܘܒܢ ܠܗܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܒܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܿܘ. — 11 ܢܝܣܢ. — 12 ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܢ.

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܕܒܪܘ. ܗܿܘ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܘܚܪܐ
ܦܘܬ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܣܝܪ ܕܓܢ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܥܓܠܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ[1] ܠܐܣܝܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ[2] ܥܘܗܕ.
ܕܬܠܬ. ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ[3] ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܟܘ̈ܪܐ.
ܕܡܛܠ *ܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܚܕ. ܘܕܡܝܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܥܒܕܘ ܚܕ
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ[4] ܚܕ.

* Sc. p. 394.

ܘܕܐܬܪܒ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܒܣܡܝܐ
ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ. ܕܠܘܩܐ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܿ
ܗܘܬ[5]: ܘܡܟܝܠ ܥܒܕܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ[6]: ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ
ܚܝܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ:
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܢܠܐ ܕܡ̈ܥܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܬܒܪܘ. ܕܗܢܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܘܗܢܘ ܣܥܪܗ ܕܠܒܪ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܓܕܠܝܬܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܿܘ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ[6] ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܓܒ ܕܐܪܝܡ ܦܪܝܫܐ[6]
ܐܡܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܗܿ ܣܡ ܠܗܿ ܣܦܝܪܗܿ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܪܝܢ
ܠܝܫܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܪܙ ܡܕܝܪܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܒܠ ܒܗܿ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܘܚܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܒܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܥܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܡܢ. ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܪܟܐ ܢܡܟܠ.

ܕܢܣܒܼ ܒܗܿ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܩܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܡܪ ܢܫܘܒ
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ. ܕܢܕܒܝܬܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܨܚܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ. ܢܘܚܢ ܐܡܪ
ܕܢܫܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܫܬܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ. ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ
ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܐܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ̈ ܠܝܘܡ[7] ܐܡܪ. ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܦܩܠܝܘܬܐ

[1] Sm ܘܐܬܒܪܘ. — [2] ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ. — [3] ܬܪܝܢ. — [4] Sm. ܘܐܬܒܪܘ. —
[5] Codd. add. ܘܡܟܐܝܢ. — [6] ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. — [7] ܫܬܐ.

ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇، ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܐܒܠ
ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ. ܟܕ ܫܒܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ̇،
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܢܩܕܡ ܩܘܡ. ܢܘܚ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ
5 ܣܡ ܒܫܬܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ *ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ — * Sc. p. 395.
⌝ܐܒܪܘ[1]. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܢܪܗ ܕܒܐܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܢܩܕܡ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ، ܘܬܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪܗ.
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܒܪܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
*ܘܬܪܝܢܒܫܒܐ. ܬܠܬܒܫܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — * D. p. 333.
10 ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܐܪܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒܘ
*ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ⌝ܕܒܒܒܕ[2] ܡܛܠ، — * Sm. p. 265.
ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܒܡܣܩܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܕܒܝܬ
ܫܡܥܘܢ: ܘܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܒܕ ܡܛܠ، ܐܒܪ ܒܬܪ
ܫܬܐ ܢܩܕܡܝܢ. ܠܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܢܩܕܡܝܢ: ܗܒܝܐ ܐܦ
15 ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܕ ܢܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܡ. ܡܛܠ، ܘܡܪܩܘܣ ܟܕ ܫܘܪ، ܫܒܘܥܐ
ܕܒܐܪܐ ܡܪܐܘܗ، ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܒܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܒܪܘ
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܟܕ ܡܛܠ. ܘܐܝܬ
ܕܐܒܪܘ. ܕܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ، ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܘ ܕܠܘ
20 ܒܢܘܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇، ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܘ
ܠܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗ̇،
ܕܐܒܪ ܢܘܚ. ܕܣܕܩ ܒܐܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܙܗܝ ܕܬܬܒܥܒ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܘܣ
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܕܩ ܢܘܡܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܗܕܐ[3] ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ.
25 ܒܝܐܝܬ ܡܦܛܪܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ[4]. ܐܠܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܣܟܪ.
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܛܪܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܒܕ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܢܘܡܗ ܡܛܪܢܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܠܗ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܣܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܒܘܢ.

[1] ܘܒܗܣ. — [2] ܘܒܒܒܕ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܐ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܒܒܠܐ ܒܗ

ܕܫܢܬ. ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܓܠܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ
⌉ܕܢܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܓܠܐ: ܬܠܬ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ ܬܚܦܘܪ ܒܗ.
ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ[1] ܕܢܡܪܐ ܬܪܝܓܠܐ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ ܬܠܬ ܬܚܦܘܪ *ܒܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ * Sc. p. 396.
5 ܟܕ ܡܫܘܬܦܢ ܕܫܘܘܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܛܒ ܫ̈ܠܡܢ.
ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇. ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܪܐ
ܬܪܝܓܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ ܡܠܘ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܬܠܬ
ܙܘܝ̈ܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܪܒ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܒܪ ܦܓܪܘܗ
ܬܠܬ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ܆ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܬܪܝܓܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ.
10 ܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐܠܗ̇
ܕܠܡܒܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܒܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܬܠܬ ܙܘܝ̈ܢ:
ܕܫܘܐܠܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܒܘܗܝ. ܒܕ ܕܡ̇ܢܐ ܕܡܒܢܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܪܝܓܠܐ. ܠܘ ܒܢܐܫܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܘܗ. ܢܫܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ.
15 ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܝܕܣ ܒܢܬ ܚܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܦܪ ܦܓܪܘܗ ܒܕ
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢܦܐ ܒܐܣܘ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܘܫܪ
ܒܫܡܒܘ̈ ܘܐܬܒܡܪ ܘܒܒܐ.
*ܘܕܫܒܒܒ. ܕܠܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܪܘܕܘܣ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܢܬ̈ܢܬܐ * D. p. 334.
ܕܢܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ. ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܐܡܪ
20 ܕܐܠܒܫܗ̇ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܓܘܢܐ.
ܘܕܬܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܕ ܫܘܒܠ *ܘܡܢܦܗ ܢܦܩ: * Sm. p. 266.
ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܫܢܘ ܠܫܡܒܘ̈ ܡܘܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܛܦܢ
ܘܡܦܗ. ܬܪܬܝܢܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܡܕܒܢܬ ܠܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܛܘܪܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܛܒܝ ܘܡܦܗ. ܘܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ. ܦܛܒܘ ܒܫܡܒܘ̈
25 ܘܫܚܪܘܗܝ.
ܘܕܬܫܒ. ܕܒܪܝܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܚܡܪܐ
ܕܠܝܛ ܒܗ ⌉ܡܪ̈ܪܐ[2]: ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܐ. ܘܬܪܬܝܢܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ.
ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܘܕܒܣܪ. ܒܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ⌉ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[3]. ܢܠܝܫܘ ܠܒܪ

[1] Sm. om. — [2] ܡܪܘܪܐ. — [3] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.

ܪܫܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ
ܠܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܫܠܛܝ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ
ܒܪܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܚܘܝ *ܡܒܘܪܐ. ܠܗܘܐ * Sc. p. 397.
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܘܢ. ܐܢܬܝ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ. 5
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܬܬ ܡܪܘܡ[1]. ܡܪܩܘܣ
ܒܟܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܐܘܠ ܠܒܪܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܫ
ܫܡܫܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܝܢܘܣ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘ
ܫܘܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܢ ܪ̈ܒܫܐ ܢܫܒܢ. 10
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢ ܨ̈ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫ̈ܒܢ[2]
ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ܁ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܓܢܝܘܬܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ[3] ܒܠ ܠܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒ̈ܪܘܗܝ 15
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܒܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܢܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܟܬܒܘ
ܕܗܘܝܬ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ ܗ̈ܘ. ܐܘ ܟܠ
ܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܘ [ܟܠܗܘܢ][4] ܫܘܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܢܬܝ ܠܒܪܬ
ܡܒܘܪܐ. ܒܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ 20
ܐܘܪܬܘܕܘܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܟ̈ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܠ ܓܒܪܐ [ܡܬܟܘܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ][5]. ܒܢܒܗ ܕܒܬܒܐ
ܪ̈ܒܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܨ̈ܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܠܫܘܪ, ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܫܝܐ ܦܪܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܫܒܬ. ܕܗܘܐ 25
ܪ̈ܒܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܨ̈ܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܚܕ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܪܐ:
ܕܗܪܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܫܐ ܘܨ̈ܒܪܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܐܘܪܬܕܘܟܣܐ.
ܢܒܒ ܕܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗ̇ܘ, *ܕܒܬܒܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ * D. p. 335.

[1] Codd. add. ܒܒܪܬܠܝܬܐ. — [2] ܕܐܫܒܢ. — [3] Deest. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܢܩܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ.

* Sm. p. 267.

ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܠܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀ *ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܠܘܬܝ
ܒܠ ܒܗܪ ܢܐܬܐ. ܗܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܝܢ
ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܠܫܘܢ: ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ܀
ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܝ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ̇

* Sc. p. 398.

5 *ܕܪܝܘܫ ܕܡܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܐܘܝ: ܗܢ ܫܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܫܬܝܢ ܠܒܒܠ ܕܡܕܝ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܫܪܫܐ. ܒܗܐ
ܕܫܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܩܠܢܐ ܘܒܪ ܫܐܘܝ ܩܠܝܠ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ
ܕܝܢܗ ܫܪܒܫܒܐ. ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ
[ܢܗܒܐ] ܕܫܪܒܫܒܐ ܐܡܝܪ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
10 ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܗܘ
ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܫܒܫܒܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܐ. ܕܢܒܪܟ ܘܢܫܠܛ ܬܪܝܢ
ܫܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܫܒܫܒܐ
ܠܬܫܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܐܬܐ܀
15 ܒܪ ܕܪܝܘܫ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܝܢܬܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ ܒܗܡ. ܒܪ
ܫܬܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܬܝܪ. ܕܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ
ܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܚܝ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܢܘܚܝ. ⌜ܒܪ[1] ܐܬܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ⌝ ܒܫܢܝܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܕܬܒܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܒܒܢܝ[2]. ܐܠܝܐܢܬ ܫܒܫܒܐ ܕܢܝܫ
20 ܗܘܬ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܡܒܕܝܢ ܕܓܠ
ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܒܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ
⌜ܐܣܒܬܪ[3] ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܫܝ ܠܡܢܘܢ ܡܓܕܠܢܬܐ
ܐܬܒܗܕ. ܘܫܒܡ ܠܐܣܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܫܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܢ̈
ܓܒܫܗ ܕܝܒܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܒܒܕ. ܒܪ
25 ܓܝܪ ܐܣܬܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܒܚܫ, ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܓܠܦ. ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܦܫܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܒܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ, ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬ
ܡܒܘܪܐ. ܒܕܪܝܢ ܕܒܡ ܫܦܝܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܓܝܐ

[1] Codd. ܒܪ. — [2] Codd. : ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܒܒܢܝܐ. — [3] Sic; codd. ܕܐܣܒܬܪ.

ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ̇. ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܫܒܚܘܗ̇
ܠܕܘܟ. ܒܪ ܐܬܬ ܒܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܒܚܬ̣ܗ: ܘܐܡ̇ܠܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܣܬ̈
*ܕܬܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܫܘ̈ܝܐ ܕܬܫܢܝܗܘܢ؛ ' Sc. p. 399.
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟ. ܕܗܕܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܒܢ ܢܘܣܝܢ. ܡܒܝܢܗ 5
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܐܬܐܠܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܢ̈ܝܢ
ܢܩ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܠ ܒܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ: ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܝܚܗ̇. ܠܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ[1] *ܕܢܣܒܪܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ' D. p. 336.
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܫܒܗ. ܕܢܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ̈ܝ܀
*ܘܕܢܫܘܕܒ ܒܠ ܢܘܒܗ̇ ܕܡܒܪܢܟ. ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ 10 ' Sm. p. 268.
ܒܦܫܗܘܢ: ܢܡ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܠ ܠܝ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܫܪ
ܘܫܘ̈ܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܢܐ. ܠܐܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟ. ܡܪܢܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܫܬܗ ܕܠܒܢܪ.
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒܒܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܒܢܗ ⌈ܡܢ̈ܝ⌉[2].
ܡܪܢܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܟܗ ܕܢܒܘܒ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܘܕܢܘܣܦܐ. ܐܝܬ 15
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܡܟܗ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ ⌈ܡܛܠ ܡܒܘܪܐ[3] ܕܠܘܬ
ܢܘܣܦ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܝ ܒܢܪܗ
ܕܢܘܣܦ. ܗܒܝܐ ܐܦ ⌈ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܣܦ[4] ܡܬܒܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ
⌈ܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܕܡܪܢܟ[5] ܘܐܢ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ.
ܕܗܕܐ ܡܪܢܟ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܦܠܝܘܦܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܣܦ. 20
ܘܢܒܘܒ ܘܢܘܣܦܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ
ܡܪܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܘܒ ܘܒܘܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܫܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܢܒܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܪ܆ ܘܒܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܒܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ.
ܐܠܐ ⌈ܡܢ[6] ܢܒܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕ܆. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ 25
ܕܫܒܒܗ̇ ܡܪܢܟ ܠܒܢܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܘܣܦ. ܘܢܒܘܒ. ܘܢܘܣܦܐ
ܘܫܒܒܢ ܘܢܘܣܦܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܪܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ̈ܝ

[1] Codd. add. ܕܐܠܝܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܘܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܡܒܘܪܝܗ̇. — [4] ܕܡܪܝܢܟ ܒܢ̈ܘܗ̇. — [5] ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܘܣܦ. — [6] ܡܛܠ.

ܠܒܒܗ̇ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܕܬ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ⌈ܒܪܢܫܗ[1]
ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪ *ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ. — *Sc. p. 400.

ܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܡܢ
ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ. ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ 5
ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ[2] ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ. ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܓܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܙܒܢܐ
ܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ⌈ܐܠܦ[3] ܒܗ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܬ 10
ܡ̈ܠܐ. ܢܬܢܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܐܡܪ[4] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܬܓܪܗ ܘܒܗܝܠܐ
ܠܕܪܓܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡ ܢܠܦ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ.
ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚ̈ܦܝܐ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ 15
ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ *ܥܠ ܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ. — *D p. 337.
ܡܫܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܟ. ܕܐܡܬܝ
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ 20
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ *ܕܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ — *Sm. p. 269.
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ: ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܬܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢ. ܘܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ 25
ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܙܕܩ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܐܠ.
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬ. ܠܗܿ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ

[1] ܒܪܢܫܗ. — [2] ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ. — [3] ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܫ. — [4] Codd. add. ܡܠܟܐ.

⌈ܐܝܟܢܐ[1] ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܘܡܣܦܩ ܠܝ
⌈ܕܢܫܐܠ[2] ܕܐܦ ܒܐܪܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒ
ܗ̈ܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܬܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܬܚܪܐ *ܠܚܘܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ. ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܠܚܡܐ ܕܣܘܢܩܢܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ⌈ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ[3] ܓܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ̇
ܢܫܡܬܐ ⌈ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ[4] ܬܣܒܥ. ܗܿܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܒܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ.
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܚܘ̈ܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܢ ܫܒܩܢ ⌈ܠܚܝ̈ܒܝܢ[5].
ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܢ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܝ
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܢ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܚܢ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܣܟܠܘ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ
ܐܦ̈ܝܗܝ. ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܝܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܢ ܠܐ
ܬܫܒܩܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܣܟܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܟܠܘ̈ܬܟܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟ
ܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܪܦܝܢ ⌈ܒܝܕ ܡܢ[6]
ܢܣܝܘܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܢܬܒܥ ܕܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܨܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒܘ ܒܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ: ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܟܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ
ܥܠܡܝܢ. ܚܠܦ ⌈ܚܘܬܡܗ[7] ܣܡܟܗ. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ
ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܘܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ
ܕܚܠ ܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ.

ܢܗܪ ܐܠܗܢ ܠܢ ܠܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܫܡܥ
ܢܡܘ̈ܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܗܒܠ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.

[1] ܐܝܟ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܒܠܚܘܕܐ. — [4] ܕܐܠܗܝܐ. — [5] ܠܟܠ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܠܢ. — [6] ܒܝܕ. — [7] ܚܘܬܡܐ.

* Sc. p. 401.

ܛܘܒܝܗܘܢ܆ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ܇ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܪ̈ܚܫܝܗܘܢ܂ ܕܐܝܟܢ *ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ܂ ܘܐܒ̈ܝܠܐ ('D. p. 338.)
ܓܝܪ ܩܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܐܒܠܝܢ ܠܛܠ̈ܝܘܬܗ
5 ܘܠܛ̈ܠܝܘܬܗ *ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܆ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܨܝܪܘܬܐ܂ ('Sm. p. 270.)
ܒܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ܂ ܡܟ̈ܝܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ܂ ܠܘ
ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ('Sc. p. 402.)
ܕܛܘ̈ܒܐ ܫ̈ܡܝܢܝܐ܂ ܡܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ
ܗܘ̇ܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢ[1] ܐܬܝܬܝܗ
10 ܡܬܒܝܐܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܝܢ ܘܨܗܝܢ
ܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܟܝܢ ܠܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܗ܂
ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܛܘܒܐ[2] ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ
ܬܪ̈ܚܡܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ܂ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܒܗܘ
ܕܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
15 ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܘܐܦ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ[3]܂ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܐܝܢ ܡܠܝܫܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܇ ܠܘ ܒܠ
ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܠܝܘܪ ܡܫܡܗ܂ ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ ܢܣܒ܂
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇ ܕܥܕܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ
20 ܢܣ̈ܒܘܢܗܝ[4]܂ ܘܡܕܡܝܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܛܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܘܒ̈ܬܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ܂ ܐܦ
ܢܣܡܟܐ[5] ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܒܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܢܣܒ܂ ܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ
ܐܦ ܗ̇ܪܟܐ܂ ܕܢܣܡܟܘܗܝ ܕܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܝܠܘܢ[6] ܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ܂
25 ܡܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܬܪܬܐ[7] ܢܣܡܟܐ ܘܠܫܘܫܠܐ ܢܬܪܝܢ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ܂ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܫ
ܐܦܝ̈ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܪܫܝ܂ ܕܢܫܘܫ ܦܦܕ ܠܝ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܟܢ ܕܢܙܟ ܒܠ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܐܫܡܐ ܪ̈ܓܝܫܐ[8] ܓܝܪ ܠܘ

[1] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. — [2] ܐܦ. — [3] Hic spatium vacuum in Sc. — [4] ܢܣ̈ܒܘܗܝ. — [5] ܢܣܡܟܐ. — [6] ܕܟ̈ܠܝܠܘܢ. — [7] ܕܠܬܪܬܐ. — [8] ܪ̈ܓܝܫܐ.

ܥܡܝܩܐܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ
ܕܦܐܫ ܘܡܩܘܐ ܒܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܪܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܟܡܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܓܢܝܢܐ
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܐܝܡ. ܘܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܕ
5 ܠܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܚܕܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. *ܕܢܠܦ ܡܘܟܪܢܐ (* Sc. p. 403.)
ܢܦܝܩ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ. ܗܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ⌈ܡܡܪܗ̇[2]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ ⌈ܥܠ
ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ[3]. ܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܪܒ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ
10 ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܒܝܡ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ
⌈ܘܪܓܫܝܢ[4] ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܝ ܒܐܢܫ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܓܠܘ ܢܟܪܙ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܢܦܠ ܠܬܪܒܘܬܗ. ܠܠܐ ܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ[5]
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܦܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܬܕܒܪ. ܘܠܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗܘ (Sm. p. 271.)
ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܨ ܐܝܬ ⌈ܠܗ[6]. *ܐܠܐ ܒܕ (* D. p. 339.)
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܓܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܠ ܒܗ̇. ⌈ܡܠܦ ܠܗ[7] ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܪܘܓܙܗ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܡܠܦ[8] ܒܗ̇. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܫܡܠ ܒܢ ܐܚܘܢ. ܘܠ ܐܬܚܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
ܒܡ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܚܡܨܦ ܕܒܠ ܟܠܡ ܕܢܚܘܪ
20 ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܫ: ܡܢܕܐ ܓܪܫ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܪ ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܝܫ. ܒܠ
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܡܚܘܗ̇. ܓܒ ܓܝܪ ܫܪܒܐ. ܠܘ ܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܦܡܕ. ܒܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ⌈ܬܡܗܐ[9] ܒܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ:
25 ܘܠܒܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܠܡ ܠܓܢܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
⌈ܓܒܪܐ[10]. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܠܝ ܡܘܟܪܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ. ܪܓܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗ
ܒܬܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܦܘܬܐ[11] ܕܪܚܡܝ ܫܠܒܚܝܢ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܢܫ. — [2] ܢܡܚܘܗ̇. — [3] D om. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܕܠܗܘ. — [6] ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. — [7] ܐܡܪ. — [8] ܐܘܕܥ. — [9] ܢܚܘܪ. — [10] Codd. om. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܚܫܟܐ.

ܠܡܕܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܠܐ¹ ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܣܒܪܝܢ: ܗܕܐ ܦܩܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ² ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܣܒܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܬܢܘܬܐ³
ܡܩܦܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ܚܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ
5 ܡܫܡܥܗ: ܠܐܢܫܐ⁴ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ
ܕܫܪܟܐ. ܘܡܣܩܒܠܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ.
* Sc. p. 404. *ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܥܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ⁵ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ
10 ܐܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܡܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ
ܚܠܦ ܫܢܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܝܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܬܚܡܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܬܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܢܐ ܡܗܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ: ܫܦܝܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܬܪܐܬ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܫܬ ܢܡܒ̈ܝܐ ܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܗܦܟܘ. ܒܢܐ
* Sm. p. 272. ܓܝܪ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ *ܢܬܓܪܓܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܘܢܗ ܠܡܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܠܘܢ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܢܓܪܘܢ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܚܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܐܢ ܠܡ
ܦܪܚܬ ܠܟܢ ܕܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
* D. p. 340. 25 ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢ ܐܫܡܥ ܒܝ ܐܝܟܝ
ܐܢܫܝܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܘ. ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܦܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܬܒܗܝܢ ܐܘܓܠܣܦܛܐ

¹ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܟܐ. — ² ܕܬܚܝܬܐ. — ³ ܘܣܘܟܠܬܐ. — ⁴ Deest.
— ⁵ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ.

ܐܒܪ[1] ܐܢܫ. ܘܗܘ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܗ: ܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܗܪܟܐ
ܒܠܐܘܬ ܐܒܪ. ܕܠܡܣܒ ܒܢܫܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܒܡܩ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܗܒ ܠܗ. ܒܪܛܠܠܐܘܬ[2] ܙܕܩ
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܐܠܘܬ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ 5
ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ: *ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܒܪܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܒܘܬ
ܡܬܡܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ
ܡܛܠܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܢܝܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[3] ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ 10
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܒܒܝܢ: ܘܡܣܬܡܟܢܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ
ܕܦܠܛܘܣ. ܕܠܐܛ ܠܐܠܡܣܝܒܪܘܣ ܩܝܣܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ
ܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܒܪܝܢ[4]. ܒܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܠܦ
ܕܡܛܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܠܘܬ ܡܣ̈ܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ 15
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ: ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ. ܐܦ
ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܘܦܩܐܡ ܒܪܫܐ
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠܝܢ ܬܘܪܓܐ. ܒܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܢ: ܠܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܪܚܡܐ
ܘܒܐܘܣܝܐ. ܣܘܕܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܛܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ 20
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ

*ܠܡܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܝ. ܠܐ ܐܦܣ ܠܗ. ܠܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܡ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܩܒܘܪ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ 25
ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܛܢ̈ܝܬܐ: ܕܠܘ ܠܡܣܒ ܬ̈ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ. ܗܢܐ

*Sc p. 405.
*Sm. p. 273.

[1] ܘܐܒܪ ܐܣܛܠܝܛܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. — [2] ܒܪܛܠܠܐܘܬ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] ܐܒܪܬ.

ܓܝܪ ܣܦܪܐ ܒܒܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܒܬ ܒܣܦܟܐ ܫܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܐܬܪܒܘ ܕܒܡܩ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈[1]. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܘܠܝ ܢܚܘܬܗ. ܒܢܝ̈ ܓܝܪ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܒܣܘܗ
ܠܗܘܫܒܗ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܫܠܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܣܒܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܣܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܒܠܝ̈ܗ ܒܡܣܪܘܩܬܐ
ܒܬܗܦܟܝ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܓܐ ܕܢܒܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܠܝܗܝ. ܒܕ ܐܠܦܗ ܕܝܬܪ ܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܒܩ ܒܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ
ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ *ܢܬܝܣܛ ܕܢܒܪܝܫܗ. ܠܛܘܝܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܝܢܐ ܒܬܦܫܘܩܐ *ܕܠܬܫ̈ܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܕܝܢ
ܠܗܫܟܒܐ ܢܩܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܘܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܒܐ.
ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ. ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ[3] ܣܬܪܐ ܒܗ̇.
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ̇.

ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܦܣ ܡܪܢ ܠܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܒܠ
ܒܫܒܝ̈ܐ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܦ̈ܐܪܐ[4] ܠܛܝܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܗܪܝܢ. ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܢ
ܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܒܝܢ.
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܒܠ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܐܢܘ
ܕܢܐܠܘܢ[5] ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܐ. ܒܒܒܐ
ܒܕ ܢܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܘ ܡܬܐܒܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ
ܓܒܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܣܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܐܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܛܘܝܒܐ
ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ[6]. ܘܠܦܘܬ ܡܫܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܠܛܝ̈ܒܐ[7] ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܦ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ..

ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܢ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܘܓ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܛܐ. ܘܒܕܒܝܐ

[1] ܕܒܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܩ ܒܢܝ̈. — [2] Codd. add. ܒܗ̇. — [3] ܠܝܢܘܬܐ. — [4] ܫܐܪ̈ܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܠܡܒܠ ܒܫܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܡܣܬ. — [6] ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [7] ܕܬܪܝܢ ܠܛܝ̈ܒܝܢ.

*D. p. 341.

*ܕܚܫܐ ܐܡܪ̇ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ.. *Sm. p. 274.
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬ[2] ܡܫܪܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܥܒܪ ܚܫܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܦܪܓܠ ܐܢܘܢ[3] ܡܚܫܒܐ
ܕܡܕܡ. ܒܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦܣ 5
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܡܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܢܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܬܡܝܗܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܨܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܚ̈ܫܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ̣.
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ̇. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܚܫܬܐ ܘܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܘܒܝܫܬ ܒܬ̈ܟܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܦܣܐ 10
ܡܣܝܒܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܙܒܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܩܕ
ܕܢܒܝܘܢ *ܗܫܦܐ[4]. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܗܫܦܐ[4] ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܒܠܒܠ *Sc. p. 407.
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܐܝܬ[5]. ܕܡܒܝܠ ܙܕܩ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܪܦܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܫܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܠܦ
ܒܗܕܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܝܬܝܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܫܦܐ ܢܒܗܪ ܐܢܘܢ̇. 15
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܚܫܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ
ܒܬܡܗܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܫܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ[6] ܕܚܫܐ ܠܡܬܪܝܡ
ܕܗܒܢܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܢܬܡܚܠܘܢ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܪܓܫܘܢ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܪܒܘܢ ܕܒܡܐ 20
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ̇ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ ܢܫܘܘܢ. ܘܬܘܚܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܝܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ *ܐܦ ܒܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܕܡܒܝܐ *D. p. 342.
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܗܘܪ ܘܡܬܐܣܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ 25
ܥܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ[7] ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܐܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ.

[1] Sc ܕܢܝܘܢ et in marg. ܕܢܒܝܘܢ. — [2] ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. — [3] Codd. add. ܡܢ. — [4] ܗܫ̈ܦܐ. — [5] ܪܚܡܐܝܬ. — [6] ܒܝܒܠܐ. — [7] ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ.

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܣܐ

'Sm. p. 275. ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ *ܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ⁘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢܝܗܝ. ܘܕܬܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ
5 ܠܐ ܡܣܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܬܣܦܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܢ
ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܕܩ ܢܐܡܪ.
⌝ܘܕܢܪܒ[1] ܗܘ ܕܢܫܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܿܘ ܠܒܪܐ.

ܡܛܠܐ ܗܝ ܗܿܝ ܕܫܕܪ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ
10 ## ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ⌝ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܝܗܝ[2] ܕܐܢܬ

ܗܘܝܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܐ.. ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ
ܡܛܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ. ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܢܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܢ̱ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܠܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܐ
'Sc. p. 408. ܡܣܬܟܐ. *ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܐ ܕܣܒܪ
15 ܠܫܡܐ. ܛܒ ܒܢܪ ܥܙܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ̱ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܐܡܠܟܐ ⌝ܒܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܐ
ܓܪ[3] ܒܢܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܒܕ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܦܫܪ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ
ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܬܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ⌝ܕܡܫܐܠ[4] ܒܠ
20 ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ⌝ܣܒܪܬܘܢܗܝ[5]. ܘܒܠ ܒܒܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܒܢ ܡܢܒ
ܠܘ. ܗܢܐ ܒܒܕ ܠܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܣܝܢ ܡܒܕܒܢܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܒܠ ܕܡܢܛ ܕܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܡܣܒܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܗܪܗܣܘ ܒܠ ܫܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ
ܦܠܛܘܢ ⌝ܘܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ[6] ܙܒܢܐ ⌝ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ[7] ܢܫܒܪ
25 ܐܢܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ
ܪܒܐ ܘܡܪܐ. ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܪܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܒܒܕ

[1] ܘܕܕܒܕ. — [2] ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢܗܝ. — [3] ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܢܗܝ. — [4] ܕܫܐܠ.
— [5] ܣܒܪܘܗܝ. — [6] ܘܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. — [7] ܕܒܢ ܫ̈ܢܘܗܝ.

ܗܘܳܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܪܪܗܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܕܐܝܕܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܦܟ ܡܫܐܠ
ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ *ܕܡܟܪ̈ܗܘܢ، ܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ˙Sm. p. 276.
ܠܪ̈ܚܝܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܒܝܐ
ܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܠܣܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ 5
ܠܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܬܩܗ̇. ܒܪ ܠܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܕܢܫܬܒܚܗ̇. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܕܒ ܕܠܘ
ܡܢ ܡܒܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܒܪܡ ܒܠܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܐ
ܘܒܠܒܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ، ܒܡܣܗܕܘܬܗ[2]
ܕܡܠܐܟܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܠܗܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ، ܒܬܝܒ. ܒܗܢ 10
ܕܫܪܒܐ[3]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ *ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܪܒ ˙D. p. 343.
ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ
ܒܬܒܐ. ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܒܥܐ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗ̇ܘ[4] ܒܪ *ܡܒܛܠܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ. ˙Sc. p. 409.
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ 15
ܢܘܣܒ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܪܒ ܘܡܒܠܠܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ[5] ܒܪܘܫܐ
ܕܐܒܘܗ̇ ܐܬܡܒܠܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗ̇. ܘܦܕ̈ܡܝܗ̇
ܐܡܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܡܢܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܢ
ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܛܒ ܢܟܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܙܒܘ̈ܪܐ[6] ܕܒܗܘܢ. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ 20
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܒܢ
ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ[7] ܕܡܢܛܦܝܢ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܒ ܡܡܒܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬ̈ܢܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܢ ܕܡܣܡ̈ܟܢܐ
ܒܡܬܒܪܢ: ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܛܘ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ 25
ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܒܗ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ. ܟܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܠ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܬܐ.

[1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܘܢ. — [2] ܒܟܪܬ ܡܠܘ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܕܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܟܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܟ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. — [4] Deest. — [5] ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕ̈ܝ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ. — [6] ܙܒܘ̈ܪܐ. — [7] ܡܛܝ̈ܒܐ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܿ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܿܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ.. ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܡܪܘ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܡܟܢܐ ܒܡܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ¹ܒܪܘܟܬܐ¹ ܕܒܗܿ
ܐܫܬܡܠܝ. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܐ
ܒܙܩܝܦܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
ܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ *ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ — *Sm. p. 277.
ܕܩܝܡܬܐ. ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ². ܘܠܐ
ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܿܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ
ܐܩܢܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ³ܗܘܿܢ³ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܠܒܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܿܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܠܟ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܬ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ *ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܪܐ. — *Sc. p. 410.
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܝܘܡܐ. ⁴ܠܐ ܗܘܐ⁴ ܡܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܬ ⁵ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ⁵ ܬܠܬܐ
ܝ̈ܘܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ⁶ܢܘܗܪܐ⁶. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܬ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܝܘܡ. ܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ⁷ܛܒܣܐ⁷ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ
ܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܠܠܝܐ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܬ ܘܐܬܩܒܪ. ܒܪ ܡܢ
⁸ܡܬܚܗ⁸ *ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ. — *D. p. 344.
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܗ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ⁹. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܡ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܿ
¹⁰ܐܬܝ̈ܢ¹⁰ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܩܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ¹¹ܕܢܫ̈ܟܠܢ¹¹ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܢ

¹ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ. — ² Codd. add. ܡܪܢ. — ³ ܗܘ̣ܝ. — ⁴ ܗܘ. —
⁵ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ. — ⁶ Deest. — ⁷ ܛܒܣܐ. — ⁸ ܡܬܚܗ. — ⁹ Codd.
add. ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. — ¹⁰ ܐܬܝ̈. — ¹¹ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫ̈ܟܠܢ.

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ. ܥܠ ܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡ ܡܪܢ
ܗ̇ܦܟ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܦ̈ܠܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ̇ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ..

ܚܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܡܠܦܘ
ܗ̣ܘܐ[1] ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ̈ܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܢ 5
ܒ̈ܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ⸢ܗ̇ܢܘܢ[2] ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܛܘܢ ⸢ܘܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ[3] ܐܡܬܗܘ̇ܝ.
ܕܒܗ ⸢ܒܗܘ[4] ܕܢܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܦ̇ܠܣܦܘ· ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ
ܕܢܫܬܥܠܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܥܪܩ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ. ܡܒܕܐ
10 ܗ̇ܝ ܚܢܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ، ܕܢܦܩܐ ⸢ܕܒܡܕܒܪܘܬ[5] ܠܝܡܐ
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ. ܘܫܬܐܣܬ ܗܟܢܐ ⸢ܒܠܒܗܘܢ[6]
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܛܦܝܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܠܐ ܢܒܛܠܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܥܬ
15 ⸢ܦܫܝܛܬ[7] ܥܠܝܢ. ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠ̈ܬܝܢ
ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ⸢ܒܦ̈ܠܐܬܐ[8] *ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܥܫܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܫܡ̈ܥܝܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܫܦܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܒܪܐ ܫܕ ܢܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ.

*Sm. p. 278.

*Sc. p. 411.

20 ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦ̣ܩ ܙܪܘܥܐ ܠܡܙܪܥ ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܙܪܘܥܐ. ܥܠ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܥ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ
ܠܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ ⸢ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[9]. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ.
ܪܡܙ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ.
25 ܠܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܬܬܕܝܫ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܘܪܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܡܪܢ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܘܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. — [4] ܒܗܘ̈. — [5] Sm ܕܒܡܕܒܪܬ. — [6] ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. — [7] ܐܦܪܫܬ. — [8] ܒܦܠ̈ܐܬܐ. — [9] ܐܡܪܗ.

ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܙܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܡܪܬ݀ ܕܝܢ
ܕܦܠܓ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܘܫܢܘ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ
ܒܩܒܠܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬ[1] ܒܩ̈ܒܠܐ
5 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܠܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܪܒܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܪܪܐܝܬ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ⸢ܕܫܘܚܪ[2]
ܠܫܘܕܥܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܠܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠ ܥܠ
[ܡܦܬܚܬܘܬܐ] ⸢ܕܡܥܡܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ[3]. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
10 ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܘܡ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. *ܐܘܪܝܢܘܣ ' D. p. 345.
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ⸢ܕܫܬܝܢ[4] ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ̇. ⸢ܡܛܠ ܗܘ[5] ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܦܟܬ
ܓܒܐ ܐܪܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܬܝܢ ܥ̈ܒܝܢ.
ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘ̈ܩܒܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ
15 ܠܗܡܒܠ ܫ̈ܒܪܐ ܝܼܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ݀، ܕܠܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܠ̈ܒܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܐܐ ܥܠ ܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܠܐ
ܡܬܠܒܝܢ[6] ܠܡܩ̈ܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܡܐܐ ܕܗ̈ܒܝܢ
*ܝܼܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ⸢ܥܠ[7] ܫ̈ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܬܪ ' Sc. p. 412.
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܬܘܗܝ، ܕܗܕܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ
20 ܕܐܪܒ ܢܪܒܐ ܦܓܥܐ[8] *ܒܩܪܝܬܗ. ܡܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܢ ' Sm. p. 279.
⸢ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[9] ܥܠ ܗ̈ܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܘܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗ̇،[10] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܣܪܓܠܐ ܘܕܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܟܢܬܐ[11]. ܒܗ̇، ܕܦܫܪܬܐ

[1] Codd. add. : ܙܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܬ. — [2] ܕܕܚܝܢ. — [3] ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ. — [4] ܕܒܫܬܝܢ. — [5] ܕܝܢ ܗ̇. — [6] Codd. add. : ܡܬܠܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܐ. ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܬܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܪܒ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Hucusque folia chartacea restituta in locum foliorum deperditorum. — [9] ܬܘܒ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܡܐܡܪ ܗ̇ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ et in marg. D : (sic) ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܡ ܐܘܣܒܠܝܘܣ. — [11] Codd. add. ܘܕܡܢܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܠܘ[1]: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܢܒܥܘܬܐ
ܢܒܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܬܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ. ܕܟܕ ܝܕܘܥܐ[2] ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ. ܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܛܘ̈ܒܐ.
5 ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܪܐ. ܫܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ
ܘܠܐ ⌈ܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ[3]. ܘܐܡܟܢܬ ⌈ܕܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܗ[4]
ܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܐܟܠܢܐ. ܢܘܪܐ[5] ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ. ܘܒܗܘ
ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܠܦܢܐ ܡܟܦܠܠܐ. ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܘ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ.
10 ܕܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܠܬܐ ⌈ܕܡܬܠܬܠܦ[6] ܒܗ ܡܬܚܡܕ. ܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ
ܩܐܡ: ܠܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܪܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܟܝܢܗ. ܘܡܢܗ
ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܐܟܠ ܬܪܒܐ
ܡܡܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ⌈ܟܕ ܦܝܡܬܐ ܦܪܐ
15 ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܝܝܢܘܬܗ. ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ[7] ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܒܬܪܐ ܚܝܘܗ. ܐܘ ܠܡ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܒ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܗ[8] ܘܦܫܝܛܗ: *ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ
ܩܦܠܐܐ ⌈ܐܡܪ[9]. ܢܟܣ ܠܒܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܝܦܐ
20 ܡܬܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛ. *ܥܠ
ܕܡܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ
ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܙܒܢ. ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܫܒܘ
ܘܐܒܒܪܘ ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܒܦܠܐܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܒܝܥܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܦ. ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ.

* Sc. p. 413.
* D. p. 346.

[1] Codd. add. : ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܒܡܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ. — [3] ܦܠܝܫܘܬܐ. — [4] ܒ″ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܘܒܐܠܐ. — [6] ܕܡܬܬܠܫ. — [7] ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܘܬܗ. ܡܬܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ. — [8] Codd. add. ܠܒܪܐ. — [9] ܢܟܣ.

ܕܡܪܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ¹ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ² ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܘܦܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ³ ܡܫܟܚܗ
ܬܓܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪ̈ܓܢܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚ ܙܒܢ ܟܠ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܗ̇. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܗ̣ܘܼ ܠܘ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ
ܕܟܕ ܬܐܓܘܪܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܬ̈ܪܘ
ܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ. ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܦܪܥܬܐ ܟܠܦ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ
ܒܟܠܗ *ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ (* Sm. p. 280.)
ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܙܒܢ ܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ⁴ ܒܢܫܝ. ܟܕ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ
ܡܛܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ. ܢܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܠܐ. ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܚܝ̈ܐ. ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܗܦܟܼ, ܢܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ. ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܒܚܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܐܢܐ
ܘܕܫ̈ܩܐ. ܘܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܝܢ⁵ ܠܒܪ. ܒ̈ܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ
ܒܝܡܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ⁶

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܩܘܡܠܝܘܢ⁷

ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ⁸ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ: ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܟܝܠ
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܩܘܡܠܝܘܢ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܫ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ
ܢܗܪܐ *ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܦܪܣܢ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ. (* Sc. p. 414.)
ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܟܝܠܘ ܠܡܒܥܐ⁹ ܦܛܪܘܣ

¹ Codd. add. ܒܬܘܩܢܐ. — ² Codd. add.: ܕ″ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — ³ ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ. — ⁴ Deest. — ⁵ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ. — ⁶ Codd. add. ܕܐܩܘܡܠܝܘܢ. — ⁷ Codd. om.; in marg. Sc: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܢܝܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܩܘܡܠܝܘܢ. — ⁸ Codd. add.: ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. — ⁹ Deest.

ܠܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܡܘܣܐ. ܒܣܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ
ܓܠܐ ܠܟ. ܐܠܐ ܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܠܘ ܒܪ
ܫܬܐܠܬ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܒܪܗ̇܆
ܐܦ ܗܪܐ ܠܒ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܠܟܐ
5 ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܦܪ ܒܗ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥ̈ܠܝܡܐ
ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܐ ⌈ܘܡܬܓܝܢܘܬܗ[1] ܕܪܘܚܐ܆ ܒܐܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܐ̈ܠܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܠ. ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ
10 ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ *ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ
ܗܫܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬ̣ܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ܆ ܗܘ ܢܕܒܪܟܘܢ
ܠܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܪܐ܆ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ
15 ܪܘܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܕܡܢ ܥܠܘ ܡܬܝܚܕܬ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ
ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ. ܠܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܢܘܚ ܡܒܕܒܕܢܐ: ܫܡܝܥܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܗܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܆ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܒܩ. ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ[2] ܩ̈ܕܡܝܐ
20 ܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܚ ⌈ܡܒܕܪܘ[3]
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܪܘ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܘܚ[4] ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗ. ܐܝܬ ܕܟܡ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ. ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
25 ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܪܒܘܬܗ. ܘܕܒܒܐ ܡܟܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ
ܒܡܠܠܬܐ *⌈ܘܕܠܐ[5] *ܢܫܬܒܪ ܫܒܗܪܢܐ. ⌈ܘܕܠܐ[6]
ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ. ܐܟܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܐܝܬ ܒܦܠܪܘܣ܆

*D. p. 347.
*Sm. p. 281.
*Sc. p. 415.

[1] Sc ܒܡܬܓܝܢܘܬܗ. — [2] Codd. add. ܠܗܘܢ. — [3] ܡܒܕܪܘ. —
[4] Codd. add. ܡܒܕܒܕܢܐ. — [5] ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ. — [6] ܘܕܘܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ.

ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܬܐܠ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ[1] ܒܐܪܙܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
ܗܕܝܢ[2]: ܡܟܝܠ ܚܕܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[3]
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܒܝܠܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܒܝܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܬ 5
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܠܐܪܒܥܘ ܘܠܫܬܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܐ. ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ[4]
ܕܝܢ ܠܠܟܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ. ܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܒܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܒܒܘܢ
ܐܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܘ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ[5]. ܒܐܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܗܝ
ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ. ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܟܡ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ 10
ܡܣܢܝܐ[6]. ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܐܬܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ
ܠܡܟܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ[7]: ܒܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܠܚܘܕ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܕܐ[8]. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ
ܗܕܐ: ܕܒܟܠܡ ܕܬܐܡܣܪ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ[9].

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܛܘܪܐ 15

ܘܡܐܬܝܬܗܘܢ[10] ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ. ܒܕ ܡܢ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[11]
ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ[12]. ܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ[13] ܕܠܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ
ܘܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ[14] *ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܙܗܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ
ܘܪܘܡܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܒܢܘ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ 20
ܕܡܕܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢܗ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ܐܬܝܢ[15]
ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܠܘ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܚܙܘܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܬܘܒ
ܒܡܒܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܠܐܝܬ.

* D. p. 348.

[1] Codd. add.: ܐܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܡܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ. — [4] ܠܦܝܠܝܦܐ. — [5] ܦܝܠܝܦܐ. — [6] ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܡܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ. — [7] ܡܟܫܒܗ. — [8] ܒܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܬܢ ܘܠܐ. — [9] ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܪ ܒܫܪܒܐ. — [10] ܘܡܐܬܝܬܗ. — [11] ܫܘܒܚܗ ܪܒܐ. — [12] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ et in marg.: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ : ܒܟܝ. — [13] Codd. add. ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ. — [14] ܘܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ. — [15] ܐܬܝܢ.

ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ، *ܐܝܟ ܗܐܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐܠܝܕ ܐܝܟ *Sc. p. 416.
ܕܠܒܝ[1] ܕܚܒܪ ܣܘܟܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܠܐ. ܘܐܬ̈ܠܝܐ
ܡ̈ܫܠܦܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܫܢܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܚܙܬ ܕܢܐܬܐ
ܘܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ. ܟܠ ܡܦܘܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ܆ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ 5
ܕܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܘܚ ܕܡܢܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܒ[2]
ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܚܕܒ. ܕܠܟ ܕܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܒܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܬ̈ܚܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܡܫܢܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܝܢ
ܕܐܬܟܡܫܡܘ ܘܬܡܗܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܬܗܘܢ 10
ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܫܦܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܢ ܓ̈ܒܪܐ. *ܒܝܕ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ *Sm. p. 282.
ܐܬܒܥܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܢ ܒܪ، ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܬ̈ܦܠܚܘܬ. ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܠܘ. ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܕܝܢ ܢܫܘܒ 15
ܒܠܘܕܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܒܣܣܬ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܬ
ܦܬܪܘܣ. ܕܒܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܚ̈ܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܘ ܠܗ
ܒܒܘܬܒܐ ܕܬ̈ܦܠܠܐ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ[4] ܕܥܪܩ ܠܗ

ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ. ܡܛܠ ܬ̈ܡܗܐ ܘܕܝܬܐ 20
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ[5] ܒܡܦܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ[6]. ܪܒܐ ܚܢܪ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܝܬ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܐܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝ ܠܫ̈ܒܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܫܘܐ ܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܒܒܐ. ܘܕܦܩܕ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܢ̈ܦܫ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܚܝܪ 25
ܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ *ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܥܠ[7] *Sc. p. 417.
ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܫܘܒܚܬܗ

[1] ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ. — [2] ܘܐܫܪܝܐ. — [3] ܡܫܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
— [4] ܗ̇ܝ : ܒܦܐܠܬܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ. — [6] ܐܬܐܡܪܬ.
— [7] ܕ″ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠ : ܪܘܚܐ ܡܦܪܬ.

ܕܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܡ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ[1]:
ܒܬܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܬܐ[2] ܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ: ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ[3] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ
ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ. ܒܡܠܐ ܠܝ
5 ܛܒ ܕܝܢ *ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܕܢܬܡܠܠ[4] ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ. *D. p. 349.
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܘ ܡܢ[5].

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܐܠܗ

ܕܡܠܐ ܡܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܠܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܘܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܡ
10 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܕ[6] ܒܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܫܪܝ. ܕܒܐܡܒܘܬ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ[7]
ܠܡܪܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘܬܗ[8]. ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ
ܠܫܡܥܘ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ: ܘܡܕ[9] ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬܗ
15 ܕܒܐܬܪܚܫܬܐ ܡܪܛܠ[10]. ܫܦܝܪ ܦܫ ܠܗ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܠܝܐ. ܡܕ ܠܘ ܒܪܚܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ[11] ܡܫܝܪ
ܐܝܬ ܡܩ̈ܠܣܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[12]. ܐܠܐ
ܡܕ ܪܚܝܡ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܗܪ̈ܫܝܦܐ ܠܐ
ܐܡܟܐܘ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܛܠܝܐ
20 ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܟ ܠܟ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܟܐ. ܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܛܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܛܠܝܐ[13].
ܘܡܢܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܪܫܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܟܝܛܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢ
ܡܢ ܗܝ *ܕܛܠܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܐܠ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ. *Sc. p. 418.

[1] Codd. add.: ܘܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܪܘܚܗ ܪ̈ܒܐ. — [2] ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ. — [3] Codd. add.: ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܐ. — [4] ܕܒ ܡܡܡܠܝܢ. — [5] ܐܒܘܠܘ ܡܢ. — [6] ܡܫܬܒܕ. — [7] ܢܦܪ̈ܫܘܢܝ. — [8] ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܕܥܐ ܡܘܠܫܗ. — [9] ″ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕ. — [10] ܡܪܛܠ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܪܪܬܗ. — [11] ܫܠܝܐ. — [12] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܫܪܐ. — [13] Codd. add.: ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.

ܘܠܐܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܐ ܛܒܐ[1]. ܠܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܢܫܒܚ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܒܒܝ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ *ܒܢܫܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ *Sm. p. 283
ܡܛܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ⌈ܒܒܪ̈ܐ[2] ܒܝܬ
ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܣ ܕܚܕ ܡܒܪܢܐ
ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܗܕܐ[3] ܢܣܬܒܠ. ܕܐܒܐ ܠܢܬܘܗܝ 5
ܡܒܪܢܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܐܠܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ
ܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ. ܢܫܘܕܒ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܗܬ ⌈ܠܡܪܢ[4] ܐܡܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܣܦܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܘܣܐ. ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܣܦܪܐ[5] 10
ܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܪܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܦ ܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܬܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܠܣܦܪܐ.
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ[6] ܐܕܝܫܘ ܢܘܫܒܗ ܕܣܦܪܐ. ܕܠܘ
ܒܬܐܪܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ ⌈ܡܢܟ ܕܢܫܐܠܝܘܗܝ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ[7]
ܕܐܬܠ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܘܒܕܓܠܢ ܐܦ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܪܒܒ 15
ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܢܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ. ܗܿܝ ⌈ܕܐܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗܿ[8]: ܗܿܝ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ ܢܫܬ ܗܘܐ *ܗܘܿ ܕܢܦܠ ܒ̈ܐܝܕ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ. ܦܝܣܐ *D. p. 350.
⌈ܐܣܝܘ ܠܦܠܐܬܗ[9]. ܡܛܠ ܕܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܣܛܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܝܐ
ܐܘܪܫܐ ܗܿܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܘܡܒܒܠ ܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ 20
ܘܠܘܒܐ. ܕܒܗ ܚܐܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܒܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ
ܫܒܪܢܐ[10] ܒܗ ܚܙܗܝ ܐܬܪܚܡ ܒܠܘܗܝ ⌈ܘܒܒ̈ܛܢܗ[11]
ܘܐܛܒܗ ܠܚܒܘܪܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ. ܘܠܦܪܐ ܒܗ
ܢܦܩ ܐܦܩ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܪܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܬܩܐ. ܕܢܐܨܦ ܕܝܠܗ.

[1] ܐܫܬܐܠ ܒܩ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܘܕܐ (ܕܝܘܪܐ D) ܕܠܘ ܛܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܼ ܡܪܢ ܕܬܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܛܒܐ. — [2] ܒܒܪ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܗܟܢܐ ܘ. — [4] ܡܪܢ. — [5] ܕ" ܐܡܪ ܣܦܪܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܢܒܝܫܐ. — [7] ܡܢܟܘ (sic) ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [8] ܕܘܒܩ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܗܿ ܬܘܡ. — [9] ܒܒܪ ܒܗܿ ܒܦܠܐܬܗ. — [10] Add. : ܕܢܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܝܣܐ. — [11] Codd. om.

* Sc. p. 419. ܫܒܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ، ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ *ܠܘܬ ܗܘ
ܕܐܬܟܣܝ. ܕܢܒܗܬ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܣܦܪܐ: ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܡܬܢܒܝ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܪܐ[1].
ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦ ܡܪܢ. ܕܒܥܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܪܘܚܡܢܘܬܐ
5 ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܪܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ[2].
ܘܣܠܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܢܬܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܠܗ. ܒܫܡܪܐ ܟܠ
ܫܡܟܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܡܡܫܚܐ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܡܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܘ ܠܡ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܫܫܠܐ ܦܓܐ
ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܬܐ. ܘܫܬܩܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܒܕ ܦܓܘ
10 ܕܦܫܩܘܢܗ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܠܐܬܪܬ[3] ܠܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. ܘܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܡܪܘ
ܘܠܐܦܘܛܪܐ[4] ܕܬܘܪܐ. ܘܫܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܘ
ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܦܠܐܬܐ[5] ܕܕܡܝܐ
15 ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܓܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܦܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ.

ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܡܪܢ: ܕܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ
ܘܐܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܡܢܫܝܪܐ[6]. ܠܐܢܠܝܢ
ܕܡܡܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[7]. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܪܐܬ ܢܝܚܬܐ
* Sm. p. 284. 20 ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ *ܠܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܦܘܡܪܘ.
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ[8] ܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܐ[9] ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܟܠܘ ܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܗ
25 ܡܢܝܢܘ. ܘܬܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ، ܕܫܠܡܐ[10]. ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܟܠܫ ܐܝܟ

1 ܡܬܓܒܠܐ. — 2 ܠܗ ܡܫܘܐ. — 3 Sc ܦܠܐܬܐܬ. — 4 ܐܦܘܛܪܐ. — 5 ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܝ. — 6 ܡܫܝܪܐ. — 7 ܕܡܡܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ. — 8 ܟܠܗܘܢ. — 9 ܐܬܕܒܪܘ. — 10 ܕܫܠܡܐ.

ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̣ܘ. ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ.
ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ⌐ܕܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ[1]. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ⌐ܐܬܐܡܪܘ[2]. ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܬܠܬ *ܫܢܝܢ ܘܒܫܬ ܘܬܫܥ (*Sc. p. 420.)
ܘܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ⌐ܠܫܘܠܡܐ[3]. 5
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܡܟܠܘ
ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܘܩܝܪܗ *ܕܝܢ (*D. p. 351.)
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܘ ܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ
ܕܡܒܪܬܐ.

ܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܫܥܢܐ ܪܟܒ ܡܪܢ 10

⌐ܥܠ ܥܝܠܐ[4]. ܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܛܘܦܣܐ
ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ
⌐ܒܪ̈ܒܫܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ. ܥܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܟܒܒ.
ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܠܐܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܟܕ ܪܟܝܒ 15
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ. ܘܪܟܝܒ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܪܟܒ. ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬ ܒܢܝܐ
⌐ܕܝܢ[6] ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ. ܕܝܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܬܗ
ܪܟܒ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܒܐ
ܕܐܡ̈ܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܘ̈ܫܥܢܐ ܠܒܪ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܫܩܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ 20
ܪܟܒ ܚܡܪܐ. ܠܪܐܙܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܒܛܠ ⌐ܣܘܣܝܐ[7] ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ
⌐ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ[8] ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܢܡܠܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⌐ܕܫܠܝܐ[9] ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ: ܕܟܕ ܛܒ
ܟܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܗܕܪ: ܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟܘ ܚܣ̈ܝܐ
ܠܡܩܡ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ⌐ܕܐܟܪܙ[10] ܡܦܫܩܢܐ 25
ܕܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܛܠܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢ: ܕܒܗ̇ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ

[1] ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܘܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ. — [2] D ܘܐܬܐܡܪܘ. — [3] ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢܐ. — [4] ܥܝܠܐ. — [5] ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܐ. — [6] ܛܒ ܪܟܒ. — [7] ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ. — [8] ܘܣܘܣܝܐ. — [9] ܕܒܘܫܝܐ. — [10] ܕܐܟܪܙ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ.

ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ. ܠܘ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ ⌈ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܗ̇ ܠܐ ⌈ܙܒܢ[2] ܒܠܒܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܠܒܪ ܕܐܘܣ̈ܛܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܪܒܐ. ܐܘܣ̈ܛܝܐ: ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ
5 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܒܥܒܪܘ *ܐܦ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ. * Sc. p. 421.
ܐܢܕܝܢ ܒܕܢܐܝܬ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܘܕܡܘܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ
ܒܠܦ. ܕܒܓܠܠ *ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. * Sm. p. 285.
ܕܚܣܘܢ ܠܠܒܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢ̈ܫܬܐ. ܘܠܠܒܪ ܡܕܡ
10 ܫܬܐ ܢܘܟ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܦܝܣܐ ܐܘܣܝܡܗ[3].

ܠܒܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܒܫ ܒܬܪ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ

ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܒܝܪܘܬܗܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܦ ܡܘܒܠܗܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ. ܗܟܢ ܘܗܕܐ
ܕܬܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ,
15 ܠܒܪ ܕܚܝܐ. ܕܐܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܦܝܫܘܬܐ ⌈ܐܬܐܠܝܨܬ ܘܒܠ
ܗܕܐ[4] ܠܗ̇ܠܝܢ: ܡܢܝܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ ܡܛܠ
ܘܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ̇. ܘܗܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܒܪ ܘܡܢ
ܢܦܘܩ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܒܕܩ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܙܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ
⌈ܘܡܡܟܟܢܘܬܐ[5]. ܘܟܠ ܠܒܪ ܫܐܠ ܕܗ̇ ܛܒ ܡܟܦܘ ܗܘܐ.
20 ⌈ܗܕܐ ܡܒܪ[6] ܘܗܪܒܐ. ܒܓܠܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܒܝܢ *ܗܘܐ ܠܗ * D. p. 352.
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܒܠ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܬܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ
ܒܦܘܪܬܟܐ. ܘܢܪܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܛܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝ.
ܕܒܠܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘ ܕܡܛܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ: ܡܢ ܬܬܐ
ܢܗܒ ܬܝܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܫ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܝܘ̇ܝ[7] ܫܠܝܢ.
25 ܒܠ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ ⌈ܒܕܡ[8]. ܐܘܟܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ
ܕܗ̇ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ. ܠܘ ܒܓܠܠ ܢܟܫܐ[9]. ܘܒܥܒܪܘ ܐܦ

[1] Sic in Sm. — [2] ܒܠ ܙܒܢ. — [3] Codd. add.: ܒܫܘܒܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܫܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ. — [4] ܐܬܐܠܝܨ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ. — [5] ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬ ܕܡܐ. — [6] ܗ̣ܝ ܕܗ̇ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܒܪ ܐܦ. — [7] Codd. add.: ″ܕ ܐܦܘܣܬ. — [8] ܐܒܪܢ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ̇ ܪܦܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܬܗܪܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ[2]. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ
ܡܕܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܒܬܬܐ ܐܡܬܠܬܗ̇[3]. ܬܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܟܪܡܗ. ܐܝܠܢܐ *ܕܝܢ: ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܠܡ   * Sc. p. 422.
ܕܬܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܬܢܨܒܘ ܪ̈ܫܝܘ[4] ܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ.
ܘܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܡ
ܕܦܐ̈ܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܠܕܒܝܫܬ ܐܕܡ ܠܫܘܪܒܬܐ
ܕܒܗ̇.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ[5] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܒ

ܟܪܡܐ. ܓܒܪܐ ܦ̇ܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܪܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܣܝܓܐ: ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ[6] ܐܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ. ܡܥܨܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܓܘܗ̇
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܚܐ. ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܗ̈ܢܐ.
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܘ ܦܪܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܬܫܕܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ[7]. ܟܕ ܡܢ
ܚܢܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܡ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܩܛܠܘ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܪܡܐ. ܐܝܟ[8] ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܗܡܢ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܚܕ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܪܬܗ̇
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܩܘ *ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ   * Sm. p. 286.
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܒܝܫ ܒܝܫ ܠܡ ܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܟܕ
ܪܓܫ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ[9]. ܬܫܬܩܠ
ܠܡ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ.

[1] ܕܡܒܠܥ. — [2] ܕܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ (Sc : ܕܫܘܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ). — [3] Codd. add. ܡܪܢ. — [4] ܐܬܚܫܒ ܪܫ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܒܬܠܐ. — [6] ܐܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. — [7] ܦܪܐ. — [8] ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ. — [9] Codd. add. ܦܠܐܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܿܘ[1] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܪܐ: ܒܒܢܝܗ
ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ. ܠܢܩܦܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ. ܘܩܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܘܗܿܘ
ܕܫܕܪ ܐܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܩܕܡܝܐ.[3] ܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܫܐ. ܒܗ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ.
*ܐܫܬܕܪܘ *ܕܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܚܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܢܒ.[4] ܕܡܢ
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ[5] ܗܘܬ
ܬܫܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܒܩܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܬܐܓܪܬܐ. ܠܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܓ̈ܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܩܝܪܝܢ[6].
ܘܗܿܘ ܕܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܠ: ܒܠ
ܗܿܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܩܛܠܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ.
ܕܡܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܢܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܪܐ ܒܢܕ ܕܘܗܡܢܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܡܟܝ̈ܟܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܡܢ[7] ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܟܪܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܟܝܟܐ[8] ܕܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܒܘܫܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܣܪܘܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܕܘܢ
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܿܘ[9] ܕܐܡܠ ܡܪܢ ܠܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܢ.
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܘܕܥܢ. ܕܗܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ[10] ܐܡܪ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܬܠܠ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ.

[1] Codd. add. : ״ܕ ܡܠܬܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ״ܠ ܩܪܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܒܠ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܗܿܘ ܒܠ. — [5] ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. — [6] ܠܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܒ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܦܓ̈ܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܩܝܪܝܢ. — [7] Deest. — [8] ܡܟܝܟܗ. — [9] ܡܢܘ ܦܫܘܛܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܿܘ. — [10] ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܗܐ.

* D. p. 353.
* Sc. p. 423.

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܢܬܘܕܥܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܘ ܕܒܕ[1] ܕܢܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ[2] ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ
ܒܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܕܘܝܕܐ[3]. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܕ
ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: 5
ܡܬܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆ ܕܠܘ
ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܪܓܡܝܢ ܠܟ܆ ܐܠܐ[4] ܕܡܛܠ
ܐܝܬ. ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܬܝܢ[5]: ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠܐ[6] *ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܒܢܘܢ — *Sc. p. 424.
ܡܗܕܝܢ: ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠܗܢ ܡܢ 10
ܕܐܡܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ: ܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚ
*ܡܪܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ [7]ܠܦܘܡ — *Sm. p. 287.
ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ[7]. ܘܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ[8]
ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܪܗ ܩܪܝܗ. 15
ܘܒܪ ܒܐܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ܆ ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܡܟܦܪ ܒܦܪ ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܕܦܪܝܫ܆ ܟܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܪܘܚ܆ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܢܘܗܝ. *ܐܠܐ — *D. p. 354.
ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܘܛܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܕܗܿܝ ܕܐܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ 20

ܡܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢ̈ܫܐ
ܘܡ̈ܠܝܟܐ ܘܣܦ̈ܪܐ. ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ. ܡ̈ܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܟܒܪ
ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܘ܇ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܗܡܟܐ[9] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܒܥܬܐ. ܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܛܒܥܘܬܐ 25
ܠܡܠܦܘ ܘܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܟܢܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ.

[1] ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܕ. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܕܡܕܘܝܕܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܡܛܠ. — [5] ܕܒܕ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ. — [6] ܒܕ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ. — [7] ܠܐܦܘܠܗܘܢ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܘܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܠܗ.

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܦ̈ܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܣܡܟ ܠܗ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ: ܠܡܣܒ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܦ̈ܝܠܣܘܦܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ⌐ܒܠܝܗܘܢ[1]
ܒܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ⌐ܒܠܐܬܐܢܝܬ[2]
ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܬܠܒܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ ⌐ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ̇
ܗܟܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ. ⌐ܟܡ ܕܙ̈ܕܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܠ
ܐܬܕܒܪ[4] ܠܡܣܒܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܠܦ̈ܛܠܛܘܢ.

ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܕܐܡܝܪ[5] ܡ̈ܢܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܩ̈ܕܡܝ ܘܒܒܪܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܬ ܕܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܠ.

ܡ̈ܪܩܘܛܐ *ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܩܪܝܘ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܣܛܘܪ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܠܐ ⌐ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܠ[6]
ܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠܘ ܒ̈ܛܝܒܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܝ ܕܐܬܐܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐܬܐܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܐܒܝ ܐܬܛܒܥܬ̇. ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚ̣ܐ. ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܫܬ
ܫܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܫ ܗܟܢ. ܢܒܝܐ ܓܝܪ ⌐ܒܡܫܒܠܢܐ[7]
ܡܬܟܒܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܢܗܒ
ܡܠܒܘܫܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܒܐ
ܢܗܒ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܐܠܐ
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܒܐ̇
ܘܕܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ⌐ܒܦܠܐܬܐ[8]. ܒܕܠܐ
ܦܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܬ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܣܪܝܢܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ⌐ܕܐܬܡܗ̇ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ[9]: ܒܪ ܫܒܘܥ ܒܥܝܪܐ
ܪ̈ܓܘ ܒܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ: ⌐ܚܪ ܒܒܒܐ[10] ܐܠܘ ܡܒܠܗ
ܠܫܐܠܬܗܘܢ. ܠܡܣܒܠ ܫ̈ܪܒܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

* Sc. p. 425.

[1] ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. — [2] ܣܠܩ ܒܠܬܐ. — [3] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܟܢ. — [4] ܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܙ̈ܕܩܐ ܣܦ̈ܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܦܠܠܘ. — [5] ܕܐܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܡ̈ܢܝ. — [6] ܡܪܝܐ ܢܣܒ. — [7] ܡܫܒܠܢܐ. — [8] ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ. — [9] ܕܐܬܡܗ̇ ܒܢ ܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [10] ܒܟܒܐ ܬܪܝܢܘܬ.

ܥܒܪܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܣܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦܣܩܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ
ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܪܒܝ *ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܠܐ — Sm. p. 288.
ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܐܝܬ ܠܒܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ: ܒܪ
ܚܠܝܐ ܠܕܝܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܒܢ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ
ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ.

*ܟܬܒܐ ܪܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܡܪܢܘܣ — D. p. 355.
ܕܠܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܡܦܘܣܩܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܟܣ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܢܩܦܢ ܠܗ. ܕܗܐ
ܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܒܝܘ ܕܩܕܡ[3] ܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܫ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܘܪܦܦܐ ܠܗ
ܒܪܢ: ܠܗܘ ܢܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐ̈[4] ܗܕܐ
ܐܡܪܢ: ܕܗܘ ܢܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܣ *ܒܟܝܢܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ — Sc. p. 426.
ܕܫܒܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܒܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܬܐܠܝܦ ܕܢܣܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܕܩܒܬܗ. ܒܠ
ܢܘܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ
ܪܦܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܠܦܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܒܐ
ܢܒܝ: ܠܗܢܐ ܢܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܦܠܓ ܐܣܬܒܪܗ
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܘܢ: ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܢ. ܘܠܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܟܕܘ ܠܢ ܡܟܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܝ. ܘܠܗܦܟ
ܫܐܠ: ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝܠ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܡܟ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܐܡܟ. ܘܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܬܬܦܪܫ ܒܪܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ.
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܢܒܝ ܢܬܬܩܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܠܐ.

[1] ܒܪ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܒܪ ܡܠܦ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠ". — [3] Codd. add. ܗܠܝܢ. — [4] ܐ̈ ܒܪܢ.

ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܠܐ.
ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܕܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܢܕܥ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܠܐ. ܒܢܫܐ
ܘܢܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܪ. ܐܡܪ
5 ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܘ ܠܒܪ
ܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܒܐ ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ: ܦܓܥܐ ܡܬܪܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܚ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ: ܒܠܥܒ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ
ܡܚܡܝܢ ܀

10 ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܚܝܡܢܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦ
ܡܪܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܘܩ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗ̇. *ܒܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ·Sm. p. 289.
ܘܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܗ
15 ܩܠܦ. *ܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܝܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ·Sc. p. 427.
ܢ̈ܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܫܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܒܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ *ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ [2]ܒܡܢ ·D. p. 356.
ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܢ̈ܫܒܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܡܢ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ
20 ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ: ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܢܫܡܘܢ ܗܢܘ.
ܢܐܡܪ ܡܒܝܠ ܪ̈ܒܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܘ: ܒܠ
ܡܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܣܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܩ̈ܝܡ ܐܡܪ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܬܘܠܕ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ.. ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ
25 ܡܛܠ ܬܐܪܬܐ[3] ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܘܩ̈ܝ. ܚܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢܐ
ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܡܪܬ, ܘܕܡ ܠܡܠܦܘ
ܘܐܡܪܬ, ܠܡܒܐܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܡܝܚܝܗܘܢ, ܒܠ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ: ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܗ̇ܒ

[1] ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ. — [2] ܕܒܡܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܒܬܐ.

ܠܗ. ܘܡܘܣܦ. ܕܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗ܆ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ، ܡܘܫܐ
ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܕܢܠܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ، ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܣܛܝܢ
ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ، ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ.
5 ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗ[1]. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܘܣܛܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ
ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܬܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܘܢ ܘܡܣܬܦܩܝܢ
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܐܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ܆ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܠܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܠܗܘ، ܕܒܝܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ[2] ܕܐܣܘܛܝ̈ܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܕܘܣܐ
10 ܢܒܪܐ[3] ܢܣ̈ܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܒܠܐ܆ ܢܐܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܢܦܠܛܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ[4] ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ، ܕܢܦܠܛܘܢܝ܆ *ܗܢܘ
ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ، ܕܢܠܛܬܗ
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܀

15 ܡܢܐ ܗ، ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ، ܕܒܡܣ̈ܩܐ
ܬ̈ܘܠܡ. ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܣܡܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ
ܡܫܒܚܗ. ܗܘ، ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܘ ܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ܆
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ. ܗܢܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ[5]
ܬ̈ܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ. ܕܡܠܦܘܬܐ[6] ܠܒܣ̈ܩ ܬ̈ܘܠܡ. ܒܣ̈ܩ ܠܒܪ.
20 ܠܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܥܠܝܡ. ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ܆ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ. ܒܒ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟܢ
ܠܬ̈ܝܒܘܬܐ܆ ܒܗܘ، ܕܒܫܘܒܚ *ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܢܣܒܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܬ̈ܦܩܛܝܢ
25 ܠܡܛܦܪ[7] ܒܫܒܘܬܐ. ܠܬ̈ܦܐܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܗ ܠܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܬܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘ، ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܘܪܒ ܚܬܝܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ. ܡܠܬܐ
ܗ، ܕܢܛܝܠܐ ܘܦܬܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ، ܒܠܝܬܐ. ܕܗܢܝܢ

* Sc. p. 428.
* Sm. p. 290.

[1] Codd. add. : ܟܠ ܗܘ،. — [2] ܕܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ. — [3] ܢܦܪܘ. — [4] ܢܫܠܡܘܢܝ. — [5] ܢܬܕܟܘܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܫܡܝܐ. — [7] ܠܡܛܦܪ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܘ″.

D. p. 357. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ *ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܣܪ ܓ̈ܬܘܠܝܢ. ܘܕܘܒܪܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ⌉ܕܣܡ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ̇[1] ܘܠܛܠܝܐ. ܐܘ
ܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܕܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ.
ܫܘܬܐ ⌉ܕܝܢ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ[2] ܘܟܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ.
5 ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ⌉ܕܩܢܝܢ[3] ܟܡܐ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܦ
⌉ܪ̈ܫܟܐ[4]. ܡܫܠܡܐ[5] ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ
ܚܠܝܦ ܡܢ ⌉ܫܘܫܛܐ[6]. ܡܫܝܚܐ ⌉ܠܪ̈ܫܟܐ[7] ܡܟܝܠܐ.
ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܠܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ
ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܢܡܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ.
10 ܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܬܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܢ
ܕܢܒܥ ܚܠܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܒܠܐ. ܡܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗ̇,
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܘܗܐ ܟܒܪ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܒܒܐ
Sc. p. 429. ܕܬ̈ܠܐܒܐ *ܕܒܡܥ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܦ ܦܠܘܣ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ̈ܡܟܐ
15 ܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܟܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܡ ܟܬ̈ܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܡܫܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܬ̈ܐܠܝܢ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܩ̈ܒܠܬܐ
⌉ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ[8] ܥܠ ܢܐܒܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗ̇ܡ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ
ܕܢܐܬܘܦܘܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܕܩ̈ܐ. ܫܐܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܐܣܟܡܗ̇
20 ܕܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܗܐ ⌉ܗܘܝܘܝ[9]
ܕܒܥܐ ܕܠܬ̈ܦܐܕܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
⌉ܕܕܠܒܐ[10] ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܝܢ: ܠܘ ܥܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ
ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܟ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܦܪܥ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܘܒܕ ܐ̇ܙܠܝܢ
25 ⌉ܠܡܒܥܝܢ[11] ܐܬ̣ܐ ܫܘܬܐ: ܐܣܟܝܡ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ.
ܬ̈ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ⌉ܕܒ̈ܫܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ

[1] ܣܡ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܗ̇. — [2] ܠܒܪ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝ. — [3] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. — [4] ܒܪܫܟܝܬܐ. — [5] ܡܫܠ̈ܡܬܐ. — [6] ܫܘܫܛܘܬܐ. — [7] ܠܒܪ̈ܫܟܝܬܐ. — [8] ܒܝ ܫܒ̈ܬܐ. — [9] ܕ" ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ. — [10] ܕ" ܕܝܢ. — [11] Codd. om.

ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܕܢܫܪܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2]. ܘܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ
ܡܪܢ[3]: ܦܪܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܬܬܠܝܘܗ ܠܢ ܗܪܟܐ[4] ܀

5 ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ[5] ܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܢ ܕܢܣܡ.
ܠܒܪܐ ܦܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܿܘ[6] ܕܐܫܪܬܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܒܒܘܢ. ܫܘܫܡܗ ܠܢܘܫܗ ܕܡܢ
ܐܪܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܢܐ. ܢܣܒ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ[7] ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
*ܘܬܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ. ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗܿܘ *Sm. p. 291.
10 ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܿܘ
ܡܕܡ ܕܩܒܠܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܘ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ. ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ *ܐܬܕܪܘ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܗܿܘ ܠܒܪ *D. p. 358.
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܦܟܗ ܢܟܝ ܥܠ ܚ̈ܐܢܫܐ ܘ̈ܡܠܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܒܠܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ[8] ܒܒܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܐܢܐܢܬ: ܐܦ
15 ܒܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ *ܕܐܬܠܒܘܗ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ *Sc. p. 430.
ܦܩܘ̈ܕܬܐ. ܦܩܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܗ. ܕܬܬܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܪܗ
ܘܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܗܢܘ[9] ܠܦܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ
ܕܪܒܢܗ ܢܬܠܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܢܣܘܒܐ[10]. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ: ܠܘ[11] ܕܗܢܘܢ
20 ܕܢܦܫ ܘܬܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܒܗܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ[12] ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ
ܡܒܦܪܢܘܬܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܗ. ܒܗܿܝ ܕܢܕܒܪ[13] ܕܡܢ
ܐܢܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܪܚܬ ܣܪܝܩܐ. ܒܒܢܐ ܢܬܪܐܢܬ ܡܒܝܢ
ܕܘܪܒܬ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܪ
25 ܒܪ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܒܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܢܐ

[1] ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܕܠܗܘܢ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] Codd. add. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܒܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܠܒܪܐ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܠܡܒܗܘܬܐ ܘ". — [8] ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܒܢ. — [9] ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܠܗ. — [10] Codd. add. ܒܪܐ. — [11] ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ. — [13] ܒܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ : ܕܐܢ.

ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ
⌈ܗ̤ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܫܘܦܪܬܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܪ̇ܒ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩ ܠܗ̇ܘ[1] ܕܢܗܒ ܚܕܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
⌈ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2]. ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ.
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ̣ ⌈ܐܬܓܠܠܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܟܝܢ[3]. ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ[4] ܕܬܘܣܦܬܐ
ܘܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ. ܫܘܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ
10 ܠܚܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܬܡܪܩܘ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܓ̈ܠܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܘ. ܘܒܠܫܢ ⌈ܦܫܝܩܐ[5] ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ
ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܬܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܘܝܢ ܚܠܡܝܢܐ. ܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܝܡܬ
15 ܥ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܢܬ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[6]. ܐܝܒܢܐ
ܒܪ ܗܪܟܐ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ⌈ܐܡܪܢܢ[7] ܠܗ̇ܝ ⌈ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܓܠܝܢܢ. ܐܚܪܝܢ *ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܬ̈ܚܘܡܝܢ * Sc. p. 431.
ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ[8]. ܘܗܕܐ ܗ̤ܝ ܒܬܪ ⌈ܗܠܝܢ[9] ܡ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܐ
ܕܒܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܩ̈ܘܝܐ ܕܐܟ̈ܗܢܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
20 ܐܡܪܢܬ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕ̈ܓܠܐ ܕܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ.
⌈ܡܒܠܐ[10] ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ⌈ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ[11]
ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܬܠ *ܒܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ * D. p. 359.
*⌈ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ[12] ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗ̇ܒ. ܡܢ * Sm. p. 292.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܘ ܡܢ

[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܗ: ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ. ܢܗܡܫ. — [2] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. — [3] ܕܓܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ. — [5] ܦܫܝܩܐ. — [6] Sc : ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — [7] ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. — [8] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܡܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܩ̈ܘܡܘܢ. — [9] ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ. — [10] ܡܫܪܐ. — [11] ܕܐܬܟܪܐ.. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. — [12] ܬܠܬ.

ܗܢܝ ܕܛܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܟܐ ܕܛܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ[1]. ܘܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ[2] ܢܣܒ
ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ. ܐܘ[3] ܛܠܝܢ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܕܐ. ܐܘ ܢܫܠܘܢ
5 ܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܫܢܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܢ: ܕܕܝܪܐ ܠܗܪܒܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ ܪܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܘ.:·

ܠܡܠܐ[4] ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܪܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܢ

ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ. ܫܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐ̈ܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
10 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܫܘܪ ܐܫܬܘ, ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܐܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪ ܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܪܐܙܐ[5] ܓܠܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ[6] ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܝ, ܘܗܘܝܘ
ܕܡܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ, ܘܕܡܝ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘ̈ܫܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ[7]
15 ܐܡܪܬ, ܕܦܪܨܘܦ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܢܫܢܒܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܦܓܪܝܢ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ.
ܘܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܓܢܝܙܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝ,
ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܒܠ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܘ, ܕܡܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܐܪܥܐ.
20 ܘܗ̇ܘ, ܕܐܡܪ *ܕܫܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܝܘ. ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܨܐ * Sc. p. 432.
ܡܢܗ ܪܚܫܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܩܒ
ܠܗ: ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ. ܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܫܝܓܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܠܐ
25 ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܫܕܒܗ. ܕܒܗܘ ܝܗܒ
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܐܘ ܒܫܡܗܘ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘ ܡܠܬܠ ܪܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܕܡܝܬܐ. ܘܠܘ

[1] Codd. add.: ܒܒܗ ܕܫܘܐ· — [2] ܘܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. — [3] ܡܕܡ. — [4] ܐܫܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܕ″. — [5] ܢܠܦ. — [6] ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ. — [7] Codd. om.

ܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ[1] ܕܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ ܕܒܪܗ̇: ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܢܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ. ܕܗܟܢ
ܠܢ ܢܠܦ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܢܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦܠ ܠܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ
ܒܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ. ⌈ܕܗܘܐ[2]
ܒܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܠܦܢܐ. ⌈ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ *ܒܬܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܪܢ
ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
⌈ܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ[4]. ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܠܓܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ
ܕܢܫܐܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܢ ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܟܘܠ ܦܨܚܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܐܦܐ ܘܠܡܘܣܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܒܫܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܗ ܢܐܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܡܛܝܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ ⌈ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܬܐ[5].
ܘܗܢܝܢ ܪܐܙܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܐܫܠܡ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܚܡܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡ̈ܓܠܝܐ: ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܢܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ
ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܠܢ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ
ܕܓܦܬܐ: ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ
ܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܢܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ
ܕܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܒܒܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ[6]. ܘܠܦܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܪ̈ܝܫܬ ܥܠܡܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܠܡ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ⌈ܦܪܫܬ[7] ܠܟ
ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ. ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܗ̈ܦܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܐ.

*D. p. 360. — *Sm. p. 293. — *Sc. p. 433.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܢܘܢ. — [2] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [3] ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. — [4] ܨܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܛܝܒ ܠܟ ܦܨܚܐ. — [5] ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. — [7] ܦܪܫܐ.

ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܫܘ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ܇ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ̇. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܢܙܡܪ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܠ ܟܠ ܨܠܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܢܬܪܝܢ[1].
5 ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܬ ܩܠܝܠܐ. ܟܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܩ ܕܢܒܒܥ
ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܐܘ ܕܒܒܘܕܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢ ܫ̈ܘܠܐ ܘܡܟܝܕܐ ܢܦܬܒܢ[3]܇ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܒܝܘܬ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܒܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
10 ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܦܐܝܬ
ܦ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܠܦ ܫܒܗ
ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ܇ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ[4] ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ
ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܚܕ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ.
15 ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܟܝ ܕܡܒܬܪ̈ܢ
ܒܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ[5]. ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܐ
ܢܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܬܝܬܐ. ܫܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ[6]
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ.
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܐܕܪܝܟܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܐ ܗܢܐ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܪܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܘ ܫ̈ܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ[7] ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܦܦܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ *ܕܟܝܢܘ. ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܪܐ
ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܘܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ. ܝܕܥ ܫܬܝܬܐ *ܪܗܛ
ܪܒܝܐ. *ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ܆ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܐܠܘ
25 ܗܢܐ ܒܠܚ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥ[8] ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬ[9] ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ:

* D. p. 361.
* Sm. p. 294.
* Sc. p. 434.

[1] Sm ܒܢ″. — [2] Codd. add. : ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ. — [3] ܢܦܬܒܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܬܐ. — [5] ܒܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ. — [6] ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ. — [7] ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ. — [8] ܐܦ ܗܢ ܪܘ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕ″. — [9] ܘܕܒܫܪܝܪܘܬ.

ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ¹ ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܟܝ² ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܢ ܒܚܕ ܒܡܘܬܐ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܐܟܝܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇³ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ
ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦ̈ܠܓܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ⁴.
5 ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܝܟܐ ܘܡܩܕܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܕܟܝ
ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ. ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܬܦܢܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܒܕܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܐܢ̱ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܬܦܢܟܐ ܣܬܝܬܐ
ܗܘܘ⁵. ܐܦܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ. ܕܒܫܡ ܡܪܬܗ
ܗܒܠ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܠܩܢܘܡ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ.
10 ܒܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܐ̣ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ⁶. ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ
ܗ̣ܘ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ⁷ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܕܥ ܘܥܠ ܝܠܘܕܗ. ܟܠ
ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܪܘܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ⁸ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐ̇ܒܐ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܡ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܡ ܪܘܚܐ
15 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܒܗ̇ ܠܫܡܠܝܐ⁹ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܗ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܫ¹⁰ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܐ¹¹
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ
ܐܫܪܐ ܕܗܘ̇. ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܐ
20 ܒܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ̣. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܠܝ: ܐܠܐ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܬܚܒܝܐ ܒܬܕܒܝܪ ܗܘ̣ܝܢ
ܕܢܫܬܒܠ. ܢܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܒܐ ܠܘ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ. ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ¹²
25 ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ: ܗ̇ܝ¹³ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ̣. ܫܘܪܝܐ *ܘܥܠܬܐ *Sc. p. 435.

¹ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. — ² ܐܦ. —
³ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ̱. — ⁴ ܓܝܪ ܡܦ̈ܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ̱. — ⁵ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܝ. — ⁶ ܕܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. —
⁷ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ. — ⁸ Deest. — ⁹ ܠܫܠܡܐ (sic). — ¹⁰ ܐܬܚܫܚܫ. —
¹¹ Codd. add. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. — ¹² ܠܡܣܒܪܢܐ. — ¹³ ܒܗ̇.

ܢܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ. ܥܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
⌐ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ[1] ܕܝܠܕ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ⌐ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[2] ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
5 ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ *ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ
⌐ܕܡܬܐܡܪ[3] ܐܒܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ̇, ܕܐܘܠܕ
ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܘܒܪܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ̇, ܕܝܠܕ. ܥܠܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ܆ ܘܐܒܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܩܕܡܘܬ
⌐ܘܒܢܝܐ[4]. *ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ,
10 ܕܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܒܗܡܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܘܢ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ
⌐ܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܐ[5] ܘܡܢ ܐܠܦ. ܕܐܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ,
ܕܢܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܢ ܘܢܘܕܐ. ܢܣܬܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ
15 ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܗ̇ܢܝܐ ܘܡܒܘܢܝܐ
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܪܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ,
ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܟܢܐ
20 ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗ̇ܘ, ܕܡܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܠܒ ⌐ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ[6] ܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܫܪܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܗ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ⌐ܕܝܠܦ[7] ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ
ܘܚܕ ܢܦܩ: ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ.
25 ܬܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ܆ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܐܡܕܡ ܘܕܝܘܚܐ
ܘܕܫܝܛ. ܕܒܪ ܫܘܐ ܘܫܘܬ ܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢ
ܫܘܬ ܠܫܘܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܐ. ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܗ ܕܐܡܕܡ.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܐ

*Sm. p. 295.

*D. p. 362.

[1] ܒܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܐ. — [2] ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ. — [3] ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. —
[4] ܝܢܐ. — [5] ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ. — [6] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ. — [7] ܕܝܠܦ.

ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܀ *ܠܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ (* Sc. p. 436.)
ܒܗܢ ܘܒܢ ܝܘܡܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ
ܚܙܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܬ. ܡܢ
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܗܪܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܢ. ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ
ܘܗܘܪܐ ܒܚܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ. ⌈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ 5
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܡ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ
ܗܘܪܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ⌈ܐܦ[2] ܐܬܠܝܐ. ܘܐܟܡܬ,
ܕܬܪܝܢܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܘܗܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܡܫܐ. ܗܟܢ
ܢܦܩܝ ⌈ܐܢܫܝ[3] ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ: ⌈ܠܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ[4]
ܐܬܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܗܦܟ ⌈ܕܢܫܝܢ[5] ܡܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܪ ܢܗܘܪܗ 10
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܘܐܐ ܐܢܓܠܝܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܪܐ ⌈ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ[6] ܡܐܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܚܘܡ ܡܕܝܢܗ
ܫܡܫܐ: ܡܐܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܚܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ *ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܬ, ܕܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܐ ܢܫܝܢ (* Sm. p. 296.)
ܫܡܫܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܠܡܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ. 15
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܒܐ ܬܠܬ ܢܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܚܕܐ.
ܕܒܫܒܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܥܕܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܕܒܠ
ܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܡܠܝܢ. ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ
ܒܠܗܘ, ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܕܢܗܡܐ (D. p. 363.)
ܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܗܐ ܚܫ. ⌈ܘܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗ, ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ:[7] 20
ܕܡܢܗ. ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܘܩܠܝܠܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܡܢ ⌈ܒܘܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ[8]. ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ⌈ܒܡܢܓܢܝܢܗ[9]
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܘܪ, ܒܪܝܬܐ ⌈ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܬܗܘܪܐ[10] ܢܗܘܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܒܦܠܓܐ.

ܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܐ ⌈ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ[11] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ 25
ܕܦܘܡܢܝܐ. ܘܗܦܟ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܢ ܠܟܕ ܘܠܝܬ

[1] ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ. — [2] ܐܦ ܒܢ. — [3] ܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. — [4] ܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܟܝܬ ܕܢܫܝܢ. — [5] ܕܢܫܝܢܗ. — [6] Sc ܒܡܠܝܘܬܗ. — [7] ܗ̇ܘ, ܗ̇ܘ ܚܙܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܕܘܝܕ. — [8] D ܒܘܪܣܘܬܗܘܢ. — [9] ܒܡܓܢܝܢܗ. — [10] ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܪܐ. — [11] Codd. om.

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ. *ܡܕܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ — Sc. p. 437.
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܕܝ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܬܪܚ ܘܢܚܘܪ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܟ̈ܦܐ ܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܗ
ܫܠܦܘܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܬ ܦ̈ܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ
ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܘܡܬܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܗ,
ܘܬܐܪܘܗܝ[1] ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡ̈ܫܡܠܝܐ[2].
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗ̇[3]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ
ܕܡ̈ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܬܐ.

ܦܠܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܪܒܢܝܐ ܗܝ[4].
ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܫܢܐ[5] ܒܡܡܠܠܐ
ܕܟܠܝܗ̇. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ[6]. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇[7]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܚܡܫ ܒ̈ܬܘܠܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܚܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܠܬ ܠܗ
ܐܪܒܥܗ. ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ
ܡܬܪܒܒ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܐ
ܕܗ̇ܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ
ܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܚܪܕܠܐ. ܐܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܬܗ̇ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ.
ܒܡܡܠܠܐ ܬܫܒܝܚܬܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܡ
ܘܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡ̈ܗܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ[8]. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܫܡܫܘܢ: ܕܡܢ ܐܟܠܐ *ܢܦܩ ܐܘܟܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ — Sm. p. 297
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܝ, ܐܡܟܝ ܠܓܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ[9].

[1] ܘܬܐܪܘܗܝ. — [2] ܕܠܡܫ̈ܡܠܝܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܠܒܥܠܡܬܐ. — [4] ܕܪܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [5] ܘܢܦ̈ܫܐ. — [6] ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. — [7] ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. — [8] ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܐ. — [9] Codd. add.: ܬܘܒ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ.

ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܚܙ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ:

*Sc. p. 438.

*ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ[1] ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܝܬ ܒܡܦܩܐ ⌜ܢܣܝܒܬ[2]
ܕܢܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ̇. ܘܐܦ ܒܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܓܥܬ̇:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ. ܐܬܪܒܒܬ ܕܝܢ

*D. p. 364.

ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. *ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ⌜ܕܠܐ[3] ܢܦܠܓ
ܥܡܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܪܢ ܢܦܘܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܢܛܠܘܡ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܐܫܟܚ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗ ⌜ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܢ[4]: ܡܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ: ܕܐܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܝ
ܒܥܝܐ ܠܟ: ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܚܘܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ.
⌜ܡܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ[5] ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܕܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ⌜ܐܢ[6] ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܒܝܫܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܪܢ
ܕܬܬܦܠܓ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ. ܢܬܝܫܝ ܒܪܚܝܐ ܠܗܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܗܕܝܢ: ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܚܝ
ܒܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܢܐ. ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ ܪܒܒ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܬ.
ܘܗܒ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܒܠܗ̇.. ܡܢ ܚܙ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܟܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܪ̈ܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ
ܠܦܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܩܪܐ. ܘܫܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ: ܟܠ
ܕܒܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܘܫ
ܡܬܒܘܢܐ. ܘܡܒܘܩ ܩ̈ܛܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ⌜ܡܫܬܪܓܠܝܢ[7]
ܢܟܝܐ[8]. ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܠܢܦܫܝ. ⌜ܢܦܫܝ[9] ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܛ̈ܒܬܐ
ܦܘܪܥܢܝ̈ܬܐ ⌜ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܪܟ[10] ܗܘܐ.

[1] Codd. add.: ܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ. — [2] ܡܬܢܣܒܬ. — [3] Sic; deest in codd. — [4] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܝܪܬܘܬܗ. — [5] ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ. — [6] ܐܠܘ. — [7] Sc: ܡܫܬܪܓܠܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܘܐܡܪ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Sc: ܒܗ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܪܒܐ.

⌈ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܝܐ[1]. ܚܣܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ. ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ
ܬܒܥܝܢ *ܠܗ̇ ܡܒܝܢ. ܘܥܦܪܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ * Sc. p. 439.
ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܚܣܝܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ، ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ
ܒܘܪܘܬ ܒܘܢܝܗ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ⌈ܚܪܬܗ[2]. ܘܗ̇ܘ 5
ܕܒܗܝܐ ܠܠܝܐ. ܠܒܘܛܠܐ ܕܚܫܒܗ ܫܛܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܗ̇.
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܘ ܕܙܕܩܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܢ. ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܛܝܒܬ ܠܗܢ ܢܦܫܢ. ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܫܡܝܢ
ܒܗܝܢ. ܗܒܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ. ܒܕ ܡܪܗܒ ܠܗ̇ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ. 10

ܡܠܟܐ *ܗܘ ⌈ܗ̇ܘ[3] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ * Sm. p. 298
ܚܫܒܘܢܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ: ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ
ܠܚܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܢ. ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܝܢ ܕܢܟܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܪܢ ܦܫܩܐܝܬ ܐܘܠ
ܗܘܐ ⌈ܠܡܪ[4] ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܪ ܚܬܪܐ 15
ܘܡܒܫܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܡܒܣܒܣܬ
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܓܒ ܢܕܒ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ⌈ܦܪܝܢ[5] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܫܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. *ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ 20 * D. p. 365.
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܗ ܪܒܒܢ̈ ܡܪܢ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ
ܕܪܝܫ ܡܫܡܫ. ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ،
ܠܗܢ ܕܢܐܒܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܡܪܢ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܥܒܕ ܚܫܒܘܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܓܒܪܐ 25
ܡܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇، ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ
ܠܒܪܗ. ܚܫܒܘܢܬܐ[6] ܠܬܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ⌈ܦܪܐ[7]. ܘܦܩܝܕܐ

[1] ܡܢܝܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. — [2] ܕܐܝܢܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܠܒܥܐ ܠܗ. — [3] ܕܗ̇ܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ. — [4] ܠܡܪ ܒܪ. — [5] ܡܒܪܝܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܪܒܬܐ. — [7] ܡܫܒܚܗ.

ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ⌈ܠܫܘܕܥܐ[1]. ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ.
ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ. *ܘܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܬܚܝܒ. ܥܠ ‏* Sc. p. 440.
ܕܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ⌈ܕܢܒܝܐ[2] ܫܩܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ. ⌈ܒܥܒܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ[3] ܓܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܡܢ ܣܒ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܪܒܝ.
ܘܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܒ ܐܚܪܢ
ܡܢܬܐ ܙܒܢܬ. ܥܠ ⌈ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ[4] ܣܒܬܐܝܬ. ܫܒܥܐ
ܙܩܝܦ ܬܘܪܐ: ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ. ܐܘ
ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ: ܠܡܦܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܘ
ܠܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ
⌈ܒܐܪܒܥܬܐ[5]. ܡܢܐ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܙܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܘܗ ܠܫܩܝܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ
ܐܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܙܘ ܠܒ̈ܥܒܕܐ. ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܒܐܒ.
⌈ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܝܬܐ[6]. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܘܬܘܒ
ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ. ܥܠ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܛܒܥܬܐ ܪܒܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܥܠܝܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܛܠܐ
ܘܐܠܝܦܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ: ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܙܒܢܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܪܒܝ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܘ. ܥܠ ܕܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ
ܕܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܒܝܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܒܝܘ. ܒܗܝܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܝܠܗ[7]
ܒܢܘ ܠܒܕܬܐ. ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܢ
ܗܘܘ: ܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ *ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ. ‏* Sm. p. 299.

ܡܢܝܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ⌈ܕܥܠ[8] ܒܪܐ ܐܣܘܛܐ. ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ⌈ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ[9].

ܕܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܥ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ. ܬܘܪܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܙܡܬ ܒܗ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܒܣܡܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܢܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܣܒ

[1] ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ. — [2] ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܒܝܐ. — [3] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ. — [4] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ. — [5] ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ. — [6] ܠܡܒܣܡܐ ܘܙܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܐ. — [7] ܕܡܬܒܠܐ. — [8] ܗܘ ܕ″. — [9] ܒܬܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܗ̇܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
⌈ܠܦܛܪܘܬܗ[1] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ܀ ܡܢ ܡܟܬ̈ܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܢ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܘܐ. * Sc. p. 441.
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ̇ ܒܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܕܕܝܪ̈ܐ[2] ܒܕܝܪܬܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ̈ܬ̇[3]܀
ܕܬܬܕܒܪ ܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ⌈ܡܬܓܠܠ[4]
ܦܬܟܡܬ ܡܦ̈ܣܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܐܢܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܝܪܬܐ
⌈ܠܢܘܕ[5] ܢܡܟܢܗ̇܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟ̈ܢܫܐ *ܬܪ̈ܝܢ[6] ܫܒܥܐ. ⌈ܘܐܦ * D. p. 366.
ܒܠ[7] ܢܬܚܘܕܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ̇ ܠܐ
ܡܪܦܝܐ. ܬܬܡܪܒ ܡܒܝܠ ܠܪܒܝܢ̈ܝ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
ܐܘܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܡܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܟ̈ܬܒܢܐ ⌈ܘܙ̈ܢܝܬܐ[8]܀
ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܡܪܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܐܡܪ ܢܫܒܥ. ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ⌈ܠܒܪܐ[9] ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܡܐ. ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܢ
ܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܠܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܡܬܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ܀
ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܣܠܩܢ. ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܬܘܢܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܗ̇.
ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ⌈ܕܡܛܠܝܐ[10] ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ. ⌈ܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ[11]
ܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܡ ܠܘ: ܠܘ ⌈ܒܠ[12] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܪܢܘ
ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ⌈ܒܠ ܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ[13]. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
⌈ܘܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ[14] ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܡܟܢܗ̇. ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܣܩܒܠܐ
ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܦܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܕܐܡܪ܀ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܓ̈ܒܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ⌈ܒܐܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܡܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ[15]. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܩܒܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܠܫܘܠܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܒܠܫ[16]

[1] ܕܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܛܪ̈ܐ. — [2] ܕܒܠ. — [3] Codd. add. ܡܫܘܬ. — [4] ܓܒ̈ܝ. — [5] Deest. — [6] Codd. add. ܠܐ. — [7] ܐܢܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ. — [8] ܘܫ̈ܠܝܐ. — [9] ܠܒܪܐ. — [10] ܕܡܛܠܝܐ ܠܗ. — [11] ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܒܐ ܠ''. — [12] Sc om. — [13] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܘܢ. — [14] ܕܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [15] ܒܡܒܠܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܕܒܘܢܝܬܐ. — [16] Sin ܕܒܠܫ (!).

ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܝܗܝ܆ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܘܒ ܝܐܪܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ[1] ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܪܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܫܘܝܗ *ܕܦܪܩܢ *ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ (* Sc. p. 442. * Sm. p. 300.)
ܕܐܫܟܚ[2] ܒܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܒܥܝܐ 5
ܡܫܝܚܗ. ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ.
ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܗ، ܓܝܪ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܒܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ،
ܒܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܦ̈ܠܓܬܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܦܘܪ̈ܐ[3] ܠܡܦܠܚܐ. ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ̈ܐܕܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܪ̈ܐ
ܕܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ[4]܆ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ[5]. ܘܗܘ̇ 10
ܡܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܐ[6] ܕܫܦܠܬܐ.
ܕܪܒܐ ܚܡ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ. ܪܒܘܢܘܬܐ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܦܬܘܬܐ[7] ܕܒܗܢ ܘܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܐ[8]. ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ
ܠܡܘܗ̈ܒܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܬܐ[9] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘ̇
ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܪܓܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܘ̈ܢܝܐ[10]. ܘܕܠܐ 15
ܐܢܫ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܪ̈ܒܢܐ[11] ܗܘܬ
ܪܓܠܗ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܒܬ ܓܠܒܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ
ܪܒܒ[12] ܡܢܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܐ ܓܙܪ. ܐܬܐ
ܗܘ̣ ܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܘܢܗ ܦܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܐܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆ *ܐܝܠܝܢ (* D. p. 367.) 20
ܕܬܒܢ ܒܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܒܒܒܘܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܦܘܬܐ܆ ܠܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܡ. ܐܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ
ܓܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܘܬܝ[13] ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ. ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܐ
ܐܠܐ ܒܬ̈ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܫܦܝܪܬ[14] 25

[1] ܕܣܘܡܟܐ. — [2] ܕܦܪܝܫ̇. — [3] ܡܫܒܚܗ. — [4] ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܒܥܐ. — [5] ܠܡܫܝܚܗ. — [6] ܚܝܘܬܐ. — [7] ܥܠ ܡܬܦܬܘܬܐ. — [8] ܢܡܒܗ̇. — [9] Codd. add. ܡܒܥܐ. — [10] ܥܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܣܝܢ ܘܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕ". — [11] ܡܗܬܡܒܐ. — [12] ܓܠܒܢܐ (D ܪܒܒ) ܕܡܟܒܬ ܕܫܒܝܪܘܬܗ. — [13] ܕܕܘܝܬܝ. — [14] Codd. add.: ܒܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ.

ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܚܠܝܡܘܬ
ܐܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ. ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ: ܒܪ ܫܢܝܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ
ܚܠܘܗܝ. ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܬܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܝܢ. ܒܪ
ܡܟܝܡ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ⌜ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ[1].
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ. ܐܦܘ ܠܡ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ. 5
*ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܒܫܘܗܝ, ܘܣܝܡܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܟܐܒܗ: *Sc. p. 443.
⌜ܛܘܒܬܢܘܬܐ[2]. ܘܐܦܐܝܘܗܝ, ܡܦܩܐܝܐ: ܪܗܛܐ ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܝܐ. ܬܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܛܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܒܝܢܐ
ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ⌜ܩܪܐܘܗܝ[3]: ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܬܘܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܣܦܡ ⌜ܠܡܒܣܡܘ[4] ܠܟܠܗ ܚܠܒܐ. ܗ̇ܝ 10
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ⌜ܡܢ[5] ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐܢܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܫܡܗ: ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ
ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ̇. ܩܪܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܘܬܢܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܢܬܪܘܬܐ ܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܩܠ ܙܡܪܐ *ܕܫܒܚܐ. ܚܕܘܬܐ 15 *Sm. p. 301.
ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ⌜ܒܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܬܝܒ̈ܐ[6]. ܩܪܢܬܐ
ܕܫܪ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܪܘܒܒܐ ܗܡܒܗ̇ ܦܠܐܬܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܪ̈ܓܠ. ܪܟܒ: ܕܒܐܡܒܬ ܡܪܦܝܢ ܩ̈ܪܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܫ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ⌜ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ[7] ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܡܡܒܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ 20
ܒܒܕܘܬܐ[8]. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܦܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ⌜ܕܫܦ̈ܪܝܢ[9]
ܠܟܝ. ܒܕܢܐ ܠܫܘܛܗܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܦ ܠܘܬ ܕܘܝܕ.
⌜ܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ[10]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܠܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗ̇ܒ. ܐܠܐ ⌜ܫܦܝܛܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܛܘܪܘܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ[11] ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠ ܕܕܠܝ ܕܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ: ܕܐܝܬ 25
ܠܡ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ.

[1] ܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܝܡ. — [2] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. — [3] ܒܫܡܗ. — [4] ܒܡܣܡܘܗܝ. — [5] ܒܠ. — [6] ܕܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܒܦܘܢܝܗ ܕܬܝܒܐ. — [7] ܠܡ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘ. — [8] Codd. add. ܫܠܦ. — [9] ܕܫܦܪܝܢ. — [10] ܐܪܝܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. — [11] ܒܠ ܫܦܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܛܘܪܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܟܠܘ ܐܬܡܟܠ. ܒܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܠܦ ܕܐܦ
ܬܢܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ.· [1] ܠܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ
ܡܢܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܢܘ ܐܢܫ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܡܢ
ܢܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܫܒܗ. ܐܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ
5 ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܠܗ.

* Sc. p. 444 **ܡܢܐ ܗܝ [2] ܦܠܐܬܐ *ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܐ**
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܝܬܐ ⁘ ܢܫܘܒ

* D. p. 368. ܡܕܒܪܬ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܬܓܪܝܢ *ܐܚܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ.
ܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ. ܬܒܥܝܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܒܪܫܡܬ
10 ܒܣܦܐ: ܘܙܕܩܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܫܡܘ
ܦܬܝܟܐ. ܪܒܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ.
ܚܕܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܟܒ ⌈ܘܣܡܟܗ [3] ܒܠ ܙܢܝܐ. ⌈ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܗܝ [4] ܕܐܘܟܒܬ ܙܘܗ. ⌈ܘܣܡܟܗ [5] ܒܠ ܬܒܝܣܐ.
ܘܠܒܠܝܕܐ ܡܒܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܬ ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܘܠܗܝ ܕܐܟܒܝܗ
15 ܕܒܪܟܐ ܣܡ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܣܦܣܐ. ܘܠܗܝ ܕܙܘܐ
ܡܪܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܬ. ܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ
⌈ܗܠܝܢ [6] ܗܢܘ.. ܢܣܦ ܡܒܝܠ ⌈ܣܘܟܠܗܝܢ [7]. ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ
ܗܪܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠ
ܡܒܕܩ ܕܢܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ⌈ܡܪܐ [8] ܠܕܡܫܪܬܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ
20 ܕܬܠܝܢ. ܡܐܟܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܡܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܝܡ. ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܩܫܝܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܕܐ
ܡܦܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܟܒܝܪܐ. ܗܝ
ܕܒܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܝܟ. ܒܗ ܓܪܒ ܐܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܠܒܫܗ.
ܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܚܝܡܘܢ ܕܢܠܘܒܐ.
* Sm. p. 302. 25 ܢܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܪܒܬ *ܒܬܘܬܗ ܠܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒܠ.
ܘܗܝ [9] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܒܝܬܐ: ܒܠ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܠܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ″ܕ ܒܠܬܐ. — [3] ܗܝ ܕܣܡܟܗ. — [4] ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ. — [5] ܗܝ ܕܝܣܡܟܗ. — [6] D ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ; Sc ܬܪܬܝܢ et in marg. : ܬܪܬܝܗܝܢ :ܢ. — [7] ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܝܢ. — [8] ″ܕ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܬܘܒ.

ܒܦܩܘܕܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ. ܐܡܪ ܡܒܥܠ ܒܥܠ
ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ[1]. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܐܬܿܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܢܦܫܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܒܒܪ܆ ܒܠ ܡܪܝܬܐ[2] ܕܒܝܘܡ
5 ܒܝܘܢܝܐ[3] ܪܒܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܣܦܘܪ ܒܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܠܡܦܠܚ. ܘܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ[4] ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܚܦܪܿܐ
ܠܡܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ. ܡܢ *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܦܪ ܒܡܒܠ. * Sc. p. 445.
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܢܒܠ ܬܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ܆ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܠܡܣܒܪ[5] ܘܗܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܒܠܬ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܒܒܪ܆ ܒܠ
10 ܢܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܒܗ̇. ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܐܢ
ܢܒܘܢ ܡܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ[6] ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܦܩܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܪܒܬ ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܒܘܢܝܗ. ܡܩܒܠܐ
ܕܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ. ܘܫܦܪ
ܡܪܢܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܠܠ̈ܒܬܐ܆
15 ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ[7] ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܬ̈ܠܠܐ ܕܐܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܫ̈ܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܫ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗ
ܐܡܪ[8]. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ
ܕܛܠܠ ܐܝܢ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܡܝܢܐ. ܐܘ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
20 ܕܡܬܦܪܚܝܢ. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫ̈ܠܡܐ. *ܒܠ ܓܠܠܬܐ * D. p. 369.
ܕܫܠܦܘ ܒܬ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܣܩܢܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܝܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܘܠܐ
ܡܪܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܘܢܫܗ ܕܣܘܦܐ. ܠܘ ܠܒܘܬܪܐ
ܦܪ̈ܐ[9] ܕܒܘܠܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܫܐܝܠܬ ܢܬܫܐܠ ܒܗ.
25 ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܒܝܢܗ ܡܢܪ܆ ܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ[10]
ܬܡܢ. ܩ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܡܘܐ ܦܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܬܝ̈ܬܐ. ܒܠ
ܕܡܢܬܐ ܬܢܝܬܐ ܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܢܝܐ. ܗܘܐ

[1] ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. — [2] ܡܪܝܬܗܘܢ. — [3] ܒܝܘܢܝܗܘܢ. —
[4] ܕܗ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܝ. — [5] Codd. add. ܘܠܡܒܒܒܐ. — [6] ܡܢܗܘܢ.
— [7] Sc ܕܒܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. — [8] ܒܠܝ. — [9] ܡܒܒܝܐ. —
[10] ܡܬܚܝܝܢ.

ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܢ ܒܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ⌜ܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܘܒܪ
ܚܠܒܐ ܘܒܪ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܐܢܘܢ܆ ܒܠ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܢ ⌜ܕܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ[2].
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ
5 ܠܕܘܟܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܒܦܘܠܓ ܦܣܘܩܘܢ ܡܚܝܢ *ܕܢܬܬܠܓܪܘܢ * Sm. p. 303.
ܢܬܪܢܐ ܠܡܢܘܡܗܘܢ. *ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ * Sc. p. 446.
ܕܡܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܥܠܐ. ܒܡܠܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܦܪܢܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܫܐ܆
10 ܘܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܡܝܦܐ ܗܝ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬܘܪܐ܆ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܢ[3]. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܓ̈ܠܝܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܐ
ܕܠܒܘܢ ܘܕܒܘܠܐ܆ ܠܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ. ܕܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
15 ܠܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀

ܡܒܝܢܐ ⌜ܗܝ[4] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ
ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ
ܘܐܓ̈ܠܘܢܐ܆ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܪܒܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ
ܦ̈ܦܪܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܪܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ.
20 ⌜ܕܒܗ[5] ܒܟܠ ܢܬܪܗܘܢ. ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܒܠܗ ܓܘܐ. ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܘܗܕܐ. ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܒܢ
ܒܕܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝܒܬܐ ܕܓܘܐ ܕܒܗ
ܡܬܦܪܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܪ
25 ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ܆ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ.
ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܡܓܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܓܐ
ܓܒܪ ܘܐܓ̈ܠܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ. ܒܕܡ ܒܠ

[1] Sc ܫܠܝܚ. — [2] ܕܠܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. — [4] "ܕ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܝ. — [5] ܘܒܗ.

ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ⌈ܕܠܐܘ̈ܬܐ[1] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܫܦܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܡܚܝܢܐ. ܕܢܒܕܘܩ
ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܥܕ̈ܢܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܣ ܬܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܡܫܝ. ܘܥܕ̈ܢܐ *ܫܠܝܚܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ *D. p. 370.
5 ⌈ܡܬܚ̈ܫܚܢܘܬܐ[2] ܢܒܥܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ
⌈ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܕܡܟܟܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܝ[3] ܕܥܬܝܕ
ܗܘ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ
*ܕܡܒܪܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ[4] ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܗ، ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ *Sc. p. 447.
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ. ܕܢܠܦ
10 ܐܣܦܘܓܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ
ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܒܓܠܐܘ̈ܬܐ: ܠܠܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ⌈ܕܦܬܝܘܬܐ[5]
ܕܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ⌈ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[6] ܡܚܝܬ
ܘܐܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢܟܝ ܘܐܬܡܟܪ. ⌈ܘܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܪ ܐܡܪ:
15 ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ[7] ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܟܕܡܗ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܕ ܢܗܪ ⌈ܗܘܐ[8]. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܬ *ܣܟܪ *Sm p. 304.
ܐܬܡܟܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܗ
ܕܬܠܝ ܫܡܫܗ. ܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ: ܕܢܒܕܘܩ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ
20 ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ⌈ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ[9]. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܪܫ ܢܟܒܗ ܒܡܪ̈ܢܐ
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܠܚܡܗ[10]: ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܓܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܝܢ
ܠܬܢ̈ܝܢܐ[11]: ܘܥܠ ܢܐܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܛ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ: ܠܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܚܢ:

[1] ܘܠܐܘ̈ܬܐ. — [2] ܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ. — [3] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܝ̈ܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܫܒܥܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܕܘܩ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܗ" ܟܢܫܐ. — [5] ܠܦܪ̈ܘܬܘܬܐ. — [6] ܒܕ ܠܚܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. — [7] ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܛܠܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܟܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܕܘܩ ܕܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ. — [8] Deest. — [9] In marg. Sc : ܒ̈ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܫܝܢܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܚܕܢܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ.

ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܟܠ: ܒܫܘܬܐ
ܫܐܠ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ. ܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܪܘܗܝ ⌉ܐܒܪܗܡ[1]: ܕܢܣܒܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܕܒܛ̈ܠܐ
ܢ̈ܣܝܩܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ
ܦܘ̈ܠܚܢܝ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܗ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܣܝܡ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ
ܠܗܘܒܠ ܢ̈ܕܪܐ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܦܢ̈ܝܢ
ܗܘ̈ܪ. ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ
ܘܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܗܘ
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܟܝܗ *ܐܪܓܠܠ ⌉ܠܚܪܝܫܘܬܐ[2]. ܗܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ: ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ
ܫܒܚܗ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܕܐ ܠܠܒܪ: ܐܘ ܒܠ ܘܩܒܪܐ
ܕܪܒܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܘ ܒܠ ܡܫܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ: ܕܒܒܪܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ
ܠܕ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܝܢ. ܚܒܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܗܕܪ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈. *ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܝ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܠܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܘܩܕܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܥܝܢܘܢ ⌉ܕܒܠ ܡܪܢܫܝܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ[3]. ܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐ̱ ܐܢܫ ⌉ܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܚܝܬܐ[4]
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ⌉ܗܕܐ ܗܝ[5]. ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ
⌉ܗܝܕܝܢܘ[6] ܒܗ.

ܒܝܠܐ ܗܝ ⌉[7] ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܕܢܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܘܩ
ܕܫܠܬܐܝܬ ܢܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܥܦܠ ܒܗ
ܢܕܝܦܘܢ ܒܠܝܢ ⌉ܬܚܬܝܘܬܐ[8]. ܐܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܘܢܫܐܠ
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܘܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܛܠ ܫܪܝܐ
ܠܐܘܠܝܢ. ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܒܠ ܒܦܠܐܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܢܝܐ

[1] ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. — [2] ܠܒܘܠܐ. — [3] ܒܠ ܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܫܝܘܬܐ. — [4] ܒܢ ܡܬ̈ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ. — [5] ܕܝܢ ܗܘ. — [6] ܒܗܝܕܝܢ. — [7] Codd. add.: ܒܠܬܐ ܕ″. — [8] ܬܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܡܒܠܒܠܗ̇ ܕܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܗ̇. ܕܝܠܦ
ܥܠ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ *ܘܐܘܟܦܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ * Sm. p. 305
ܕܫܐܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒ ܠܒ ܗܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܪܡܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ̇ ܘܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ 5
ܕܡܬܚܫܠܦܐ[1] ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܪܚܡ ܘܫܪܪܗ̇ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܗ
ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗ̇. ܒܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܟܒܕ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܫܚܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܒܠܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܘܡ ܫܟܡ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܠܝ.
ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܕܪܢ. ܗܘ 10
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܣܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܢܐ *ܕܫܘܒܚܢܐ. ܦܠܐܬܐ * Sc. p. 449.
ܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܗ̇[3]. ܡܦܠܠ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܒܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܪܡܠܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܩ̈ܝܬܐ
ܕܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܝܟ 15
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܐܒ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܝ
ܚܢܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܓܠ: ܥܠ ܫܘܠܦܐ
ܕܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ: ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
ܡܦ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ 20
ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܣܟܪܘ
ܐܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܫܪܪܗ̇
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܗ̇. ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܥܒܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ
ܕܒܠܗ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘܪܚܝܣ 25
ܕܝܢ: ܠܕܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܦܟܗ̇[4]. ܘܒܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܬ.

*ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܐܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪܐ D. p. 372

[1] Sic; codd. ܕܡܬܫܚܠܦܐ. — [2] ܘܗ. — [3] ܐܬܚܙܝܗ̇. — [4] ܗܦܟܗ̇.

ܚܕ ܒܪ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܪܒܐ: ܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܪܘܡܝܐ܆ ܚܕ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܝ. ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܠ[1] ܡܡܘܢ ܒܛܥܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ[2].
ܐܠܐ ܘܕܐܦ ܦܠܚ ܢܣܝܡ ܘܟܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ.
ܐܡܪܘܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ܆ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܢܗ̇،
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܬܓܠܐ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[3]. ܚܕ
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܕܡܗ̇ ܕܒܕ̈ܬܐ. ܒܫܢ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ܆
ܠܘ ܠܡܣܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܠܢܘܒܒ ܦܠܐܬܐ
ܣܡ. ܒܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ. ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢ
ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܣܠܩܐ܆ ܠܡܫܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ
*ܕܡܘܬܪ̈ܢ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܐ[4]. ܩ̈ܕܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. *Sc. p. 450.
ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܪܐ. ܕܡܢܗ ܐܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܩܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒ ܡܠܒܘܬܐ. ܒܠ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ
ܕܡܢ *ܥܡܝܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ̇[5]. ܠܡܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܒܥܪܘ ܘܒܦܩ *Sm. p. 306.
ܡܢܗܘܢ[6]܆ ܒܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܠܗ[7] ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܆
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܒܐ[8]. ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܦܠܚ܆ ܦܩܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܫܒܚܗ
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܢܬܐ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܠܡܩܕܡ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܓܢ ܕܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܐܝܬ
ܦܠܚܘ. ܡܫܬܪܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܦܠ
ܕܝܢ ܡܡܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܒܐܢܫ̈ܐ[9]. ܐܦ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ[10].
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܡܢܫܒ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܥܒܠ ܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ.
ܘܡܬܚܡܢ ܘܡܐܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ.

[1] ܒܠ. — [2] ܠܡܫܡܠܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ. — [3] Codd. add.: ܢܦܫ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. — [4] ܕܡܩܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ. — [5] Deest. — [6] Sic; D et Sc ܡܢܗ̈ܘܢ. — [7] ܚܝܠܗ. — [8] Sm ܒܢ̈ܒܐ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ.

ܫܬܩ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܒܪ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ[1]
ܐܦܪܝ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ. ܠܗܦܟܐ ܐܦܪܝ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ. ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ܆
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܒܠ ܚܒܫ ܒܒܬܝܢ܆ ܕܚܒܫ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܬܬܦܪ
ܐܦܪܝ. ܕܢܠܦ ܕܡܦܩܐܘܬܗ ܘܒܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܪܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܗܕܝܢ 5
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܠ[2].
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܡܓܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܒܠܘ ܫܘܓܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܦܟܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܒܫ ܕܐܬܢܬܗ ܕܐܦܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܠܦܘܬ
ܬܐܓܪܘܬܗ ܡܒܠ ܐܓܪܗ.

10 ## ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܘܢ* ܡܕܒܢܐ[3]

* Sc. p. 451.

ܡܪܝ ܀ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ
ܡܫܡܫܗ. ܕܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܫܐܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܫܐ
*ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܙ̈ܝܢܐ

* D. p. 373.

ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܪܢ. ܡ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ. 15
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝ[4] ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐ̈ܒܗܬܐ. ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܒܪ
ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܗ ܒܒܒܕܐ[5] ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܡܦܪܩ ܒܪ
ܒܒܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܘܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܒܠ[6]. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܠܗ̇. 20
ܒܪ ܓܘܦܫܐ[7] ܕܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ[8] ܕܠܐ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܐܬܬ ܫܒܝܢܬܐ.

ܘܕܐܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܒܢܪܢ ܒܗܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܐܬܕܢܘ ܠܒܠܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܒܪܘ ܕܘܕܡ ܠܒܓܢܪ ܫ̈ܒܐ ܘ̈ܪܦܦܐ.
25 *ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܠܡ ܠܫܒܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘ܆[9] ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ

* Sm. p. 307.

1 ܒܚܝܠܐ. — 2 ܢܦܠܘ. — 3 ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܕܘܢ ܡܬܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ̇. — 4 ܢܦܩ. — 5 Codd. add. ܒܡܘܗܘܒܗ. — 6 ܕܡܒܕܒܪܫ ܒ̈ܫܝܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ. — 7 ܕܒܪ ܓܘܦܫܐ܆ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ. — 8 Codd. add. : ܕܡܫܡܫܐܬ ܡܫܒܐ ܒܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ. — 9 ܒܠ ܫܒܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܕܡ.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܬ ܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢ. ܐܢܛܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ[1] ܙ̈ܦܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆ ܘܙ̈ܦܦܐ ܡܢ
ܙ̈ܦܩܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܘܬ ܩܛܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܝܒܘܢ[2] ܫ̈ܒܝܐ ܢ̈ܘܦܐ. ܘܢܘ̈ܦܬܐ ܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ: ܘܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ
ܫ̈ܒܝܐ܆ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܓܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܗܝܢ[3] ܘܢ̈ܩܫܝܢ 5
ܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܒܕܓܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ
ܢܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܬܐ[4]. ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܠܬܠܬܗ̇ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܒܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܪܬ
ܠܬܠܬܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܫܘܒ ܡܬܐܡܪ܆ ܐܝܟ *ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܐ ܐܘ ܛܒ[5]. 10

* Sc. p. 452.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܥܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠ
ܓܒܝܢܘܗ̄ ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܢܕܒܢܗ[6] ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ
ܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡܪ ܐܘܠܛܘܠܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܕܒܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܠܦܬ.

ܒ̇ܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܬܝܕܒ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ 15
ܕܒ̇ܪܘܟܬܐ ܒܒܠܒܐ. ܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܬܐ[7] ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܘܐ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܕܡܐ[8] ܠܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܢܘܡܐ
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܡܒܠܥ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩ̈ܪܝܢ
ܢ̈ܩܘܕܐ. ܐܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܒܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ[9] 20
ܒܗ ܘܠܘܡܕܩ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܟ ܫܒܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ
ܘܐܒܠܝܢ ܢܫܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܟܬ ܒܗ̇[10] ܒܛܠܠܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܐ ܘܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܒܒܐ. ܘܒܗ̇[10] ܒܪܟ
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܪܒܐ. ܒ̇ܪܟ ܒܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܛܒ̈ܬܐ
ܒܗ ܡܪܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ 25

[1] ܕܒ̇ܢ ܫܒܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܗ. — [2] ܕܢܝܒܘܢ. — [3] ܕܒ̇ܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܢ. ܒ̇ܢ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܠܒܢ. — [4] ܦܘܪܩ̇ܢ. — [5] Sc : ܕܒܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܛܒܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. — [6] ܢܕܒܗ. — [7] ܒܒܪܘܟܬܐ (sic). — [8] Codd. add. ·ܕ̈ ܠܒܡܐ. — [9] ܘܐܬܒܥܐ. — [10] ܒܗ.

ܘܢܛܠܐ܇ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܢ. ܘܠܓܘܪܬܗ *ܕܐܕܡ ܚܕܬ. *D. p. 374.
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܐܬܝ. ܕܡ[1] ܓܝܪ ܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ[2]
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܡܠܘ ܒܩܘܫܐ ܡܘܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ. ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܒܢܘܬܐ[3]
ܢܣܝܢ. ܘܡܪܘܒܬܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܘܡܪܒ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܡܐ ܘܡܒܠܐ[4].
ܒܣܒܥܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܠܒܐܝ ܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ. 5
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ܇ ܕܒܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܬܐ[5].
ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܪܘܚ ܡܪܐܐ
ܡܬܦܫܡ. ܫܒ̈ܚܝܗܐ[6] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܪܢ.
ܢܒܝܐ[7] ܠܛܘܒܗ. ܘܕܡܢ ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܒܝܘ[8] ܀

10 ܫܘܪܝܐ[9] ܕܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܒܒܡܘܛܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ (Sm. p. 337.)

ܒܠܘܩܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܣܒܐ ܕܩܦܠܐܐ
ܒܫܪܒ܇ ܡܦܠܬܐ ܠܗܦ̈ܟܐ ܘܠܦ̈ܢܝܐ܇ ܡܣܒܐ ܒܡ
ܠܡ̈ܫܚܐ ܘܙܢܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܬܒܒܪ
ܪܘܚܢܟ. ܪܘܡܚܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ *ܡܒܝܐ. ܚܒܐ ܓܝܪ *Sc. p. 453.
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܡܚܪܝܐ[10] ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ 15
ܘܕܡܬܡܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܗ[11] ܒܠܗܘܢ܇ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ
ܕܫܦܪ ܡܒܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܚܬܐ ܕܘܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܒܒܝܢ ܠܝ
ܒܫܡܝ. ܠܘ[12] ܫܘܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ
ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ. ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܚܠܦ 20

[1] ܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ. — [2] Deest. — [3] ܕܡܒܪܒܢܘܬ. — [4] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ. — [5] ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܒܪܢܬܐ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ. — [7] ܕܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ. — [8] Pergit cod. Sm cum verbis : ܡܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܘܚ (p. 154, l. 4); sed hic melius ponunt Sc et D duas quaestiones quae alibi leguntur in Sm. Iam vero cum ordo quaestionum valde perturbatus sit in cod. Sm, qui etiam lacunas habet, hinc usque ad initium libri X (infra, p. 231) ordinem sequimur codd. Sc et D; textu tamen ad fidem cod. Sm expresso, ubicumque non deficit. — [9] Haec in cod. Sm, p. 337 (cf. p. 214, n. 14). — [10] Sm ܒܗܘܢܐ. — [11] Sm ܘܕܡܬܡܒܪܢܘܬܗ. — [12] D ܠܐ.

ܗܘ܂ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܐܫܐܠܬܐ
ܡܢܟܬܘܢ ܠܘ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܠ ܠܟ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܣܛܢܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܘܣ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂
ܕܣܛܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܦܛܪܘܣ. ⸢ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܣܛܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ[1]܀ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܪܒܗ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ܂
ܘܒܫܒܒܐ ܢ̈ܝܫܢ ⸢ܐܚܪܢܗ[2]. ⸢ܣܕܪܗ[3] ܕܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ
ܘܠܒܒܗ̇ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܬܫܪܝܐ܀
ܗܘ[4] ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬ̈ܝܐ ܛܢܦܬܐ ܕܣܝܒܐ ܒܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܪ.
ܕܐܥܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܘܣܡܗ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܬܓܕ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܗܘܕܝ. ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܘ ܐܣܛܣܝܣ ܘܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܕܝ܂ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ. ܘܣܪ̈ܒܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ܂ ܒܗ̇
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ. ܐܝܟ ܢܕܒ
ܘܐܒܝܗܘ܂ ܘܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܘܐܝܬܡܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܦܢܝ ܘܦܝܢܚܣ
ܘܚܢܢ ܘܩܝܦܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܒܗܝܟܠܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܕ ܝܪܚܐ܂ ܐܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܣܪܝܩ̇. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ̇ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ܂ ܥܠ ܪܒܘܬܗ
ܕܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ *ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܒܪܝܐ. *ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ̣
ܢܫܐ: ܢܣܬܟܪ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܪܐ ⸢ܡܦܣܩܡ[5].
ܢܘܚܡ ܠܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܦ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܡܟܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܢܫ
ܒܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܟܬܒ ܢ̈ܫܝܐ.

* D. p. 375.
* Sc. p. 454.

[1] Sm : ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܝܢ. — [2] Sm ܒܒܫܒܗ̇. — [3] Sm ܫܪܐ
ܚܠܝܗ̇. — [4] Sm om. usque ad : ܘܠܡܟܬܒ ܢ̈ܫܝܐ. — [5] D ܡܦܣܩܡ
bis.

[Sm. p. 338.] ܒܐܝܢܐ [1] ܕܠܐ ܓܠ *ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀ ܐܡܝܢ
ܕܓܠ ܒܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ܇ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܓܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܒܬܘܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܝܪܘ. ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ [2] ܀

[(Sm. p. 307.)] **ܡܢܐ [3] ܗܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܢܘܚܝܢ [4] ܕܒܪܫܝܬ**
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܟܠ ܡܬܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܕܡ 5
ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܒܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. ܘܕܡܢ ܐܒܟܐ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ
ܕܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ܇ ܐܘ ܗܿܘ ܡܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ
ܡܬܢܨܒ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܿܝ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ
[Sm. p. 308.] ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. *ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ 10
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ. ܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ
ܪܫܝܬܐ̇. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܐ ܗܘ ⌈ܕܠܐ [5] ܗܿܝ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ
ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܡܘܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܫܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ. ⌈ܡܫܪܝܐ [6] ܐܘܦ
ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ⌈ܘܐܡܪ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ [7]. ܕܢܣܒܠ ܟܠ 15
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܫܦܠ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ܇ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ
[Sc. p. 455.] ܒܪܫܝܬ܇ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ⌈ܐܘܦ [8] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⌈ܗܘܐ [9]. *ܕܢܠܦ
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܿܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܗܘܬ [10] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ. ܐܝܕܝܢ 20
ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ̇. ⌈ܗܘ ܗܿܘ ܡܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ

[1] Haec quaestio in Sm, p. 337-338. — [2] Hic addunt Sm et D : ܠܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܐܡܪ̈ܐ. ܒܡܦܣܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܒܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܗܘ̤ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ܇ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܬܬܐ. ܡܪܩܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܒܦܣܩܢܘܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܿܢ ܕܒܝܬܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܓܢ ܒܟܪܝܢ. ܠܐ ܐܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܒܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀ ܫܠܡ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܀ — [3] Vide p. 152, n. 8. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. — [5] ܕܕܠܐ. — [6] ܒܪ ܫܬܗ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܐܦ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܐܝܬܘܗ̇.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.[1] ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ܆
ܕܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،[2] ܗܘܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ، ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܗܘ ܡܒܕܒܪ. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ̱ ܡܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ
˹ܡܚܘܪ[3] ܒܬܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܗ̣ܘ ܢܥܘܒ ܡܒܕܒܪ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ. ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ *ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕ
ܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܦܓܥܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܗ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ[4] ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ
ܢܥܘܒ. ܐܠܐ ܠܢܘܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܟܢ
ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܢ
ܠܢܘܒܗܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܒܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܬܪܝܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ
ܘܠܘܬ ˹ܒܬܒܐ[5]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܚܙܐ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܦܐܝܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ˹ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ[6] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ.
ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ˹ܘܗ̇ܝ[7] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܓܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܠܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܪܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ.
ܒܕܠܐ ˹ܦܐܐ[8] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܒܡܦܪܒܘܗܝ. *ܠܗܕܐ

* D. p. 376.
* Sc. p. 456.

[1] ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܐܦܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [3] ܡܚܘܪ ܒ̣ܢ. — [4] Codd. add. ܒܕܒܠ. — [5] ܒܬ̈ܒܐ. — [6] Desunt. — [7] ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ܝ. — [8] ܦܐܐ ܠܗ.

ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܒܒܝܐ ܕܫܬܐܐ ܒܥܒܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ *ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܒܐ. * Sm. p. 309.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ[1].
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܙܒܢܝܐ.
5 ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ
ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ[2] ܢܗܝܪ܆
ܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܦܩ[3]܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܪܐ ܒܗ
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܐ
10 ܕܡܫܡܫ ܚܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟ̈ܠ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܡ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܫܐܠ
ܐܢܘܢ[4]. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ[5]
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܐܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ[6].
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ̇ ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܘܕܡ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ
15 ܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒ[7] ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܒܝܨܝܗܘܢ
ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ. ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ
ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ܀ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܐ
ܒܝܨܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܫܬܐܠܐ *ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬ * D. p. 377.
20 ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܛܠܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ
ܒܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܢ.
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܥܒܕ܆ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ.
25 ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ. ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܒܠ[8] ܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܘ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܒܐ. ܐܚ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ.

[1] Codd. add. : ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܓܢ ܝܨܦܬ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗ, — [2] ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ. — [3] ܦܦܩ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܡܪ. — [4] ܠܡܫܐܠܘܬܗܘܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܝܨܦܬ. — [6] ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [7] ܒܗ. — [8] Codd. add. ܥܠ.

*Sc. p. 457. *⸢ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥ[1]. ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ
ܢܦܫܗ̇⸣[2]܆ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ
ܨܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ܆ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ
ܕܐܢ ܐܢܐ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ⸢ܟܕ ܢܦܩ[3]
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܢܐ. ܢܫܟܐ ܓܢܪ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܡܘܣܟܐ ܕܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܟܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ⸢ܬܬܐܫܪ[4] ܗ̈ܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܬܡܠܠܢ ܡܛܠ
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܐ܂ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ⸢ܕܪܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ[5] ܡܢ ܡܕܪܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܘܥܐ[6]
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܂ ܒܟܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܗܝܢ
⸢ܡܬ̈ܠܐ[7] ܒ̈ܬܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܪ ܐܢܫ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪ ܢܣܒ ܣܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ
*Sm. p. 310 *ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܬܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܫܒܬܐ܂ ܘܡܢܗ̇ ⸢ܒܗ̇ܝܢ[8] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ⸢ܥܒ̈ܕܐ[9] ܥܒܕ. ܐܦ ܐܢܐ܂
ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܘܛܐ. ܕܠܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܗܘܐ. ⸢ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܦ[10]
ܐܘܛܠܡܐܛܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
⸢ܐܦ[11] ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘ ܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ⸢ܚܝܠܐ[12] ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ
ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ[13].

[1] ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܝܠܕ. — [2] ܐܡܪܗ̇. — [3] ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ. — [4] D ܡܬܐܫܪ̈ܢ. — [5] ܕܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܡ̈ܠܐ. — [7] ܡ̈ܠܐ. — [8] ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝܢ. — [9] Deest. — [10] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ: ܐܡܪܢܝܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ. — [11] ܐܦ ܕܥܠ. — [12] Deest. — [13] Codd. add. ܐܢܐ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܗܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܬܩܬ[1] ܐܠܗܐ.
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܗ̇
ܕܡܐܟܠܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܬܩܬ. *ܕܐܡܪ. *Sc. p. 458.
ܕܫܪܪ[3]. *ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ *D. p. 378.
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܢܘܚܝܢ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܟܠ ܡܗܕܘܬܗ. ܫܬܩܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܫܪܪ ܘܫܬܩܬ[4]
ܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܪܪ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܡܪܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܢ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܪܪܝܢ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܢ: ܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܬܩܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܬܢ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
ܕܥܠ ܫܪܪܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܡܫܘܚܝܢ. ܕܫܬܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܟܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܢܟܦ. ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܟ.

ܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܪ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܢܫܒܐ܀

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܛܘܒܢܐ. ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܐܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ. ܕܠܐܐܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܟܝܐ ܢܫܒ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܒ ܐܝܬ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬ ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܐܙܠ. ܕܐܐܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܝܢ
ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܩܗ̇. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܚܝ ܕܢܫܒ: ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܗܘ
ܕܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬ *Sm. p. 311.
ܐܢܬ. ܥܠ ܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܢ
ܠܡܦܬܦܬܘܗ̇. ܗܢܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ
ܦܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܫܬܐ.

[1] Sm ܫܬܩ (male). — [2] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. — [3] ܫܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. — [4] Deest.

ܠܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ

⌉ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ[1] ܐܬܡܒܢܘ ܒܠܫܢ. ܒܬܐܒܪܐ
ܕܬܪܒܨܪ ܘܫܒܒܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܚܕ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܟܬܒ
ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܬ̈ܒܠܒܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦ̈ܩܢ ܦܪ̈ܒܣܣܘܬܐ[2] ܘ̣ܬܐܘܪܝܐ
⌉ܬܐܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܣܘܢܣܪܘܬܐ (Sc. p. 459.)
ܕܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܘܟܒܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܒܪܘܣܦ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܨ̈ܝ ܡܬܗ̇،
ܘܢܘܚܝܢ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܛܘܦܣܗ ܢܘܚܐ. ܘܫܢܝܗ̇،
ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܬܪܒܢ ܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬ ܘܬ̈ܝܢ: ܘܫܡܠ ܟܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܢܫ ܡܢ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܒܬܒܐ. ܘܡܢܗ̇، ܕܛܘܦܣܪ̈ܘܢ.
ܘܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܣܒܬܐ: ܝܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܝܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ،
ܣ̈ܘܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ⌉ܕܒܠܫܢ[4] ܒܒܕܢܐ
ܕܐܬܚܝ، ܠܗ ܡܟܢ ܐܟܬܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܕܡܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ
ܩ̈ܢܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܣܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܒܦ
ܬܠܬ̣. *ܐܡܪ ܗܒܢܐ. ⌉ܕܢܚܫܘܒ[5] ܣ̈ܘܕܪܘܬܐ (* D. p. 379.)
ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܦ ܕܢܬܚܘ ܚܕܫܒܒܐ ܘܡܦ
ܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܢܬܐ. ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܓܪ ܠܦܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ
ܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ.

ܒܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ

ܒܡ ܀ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܚ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܣܛܐ. ܕܗ̣ܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܠܬܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒܦ ܘܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܚ̈ܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ.
ܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܟܢ ܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܒܗ. ܘܗܒܢܐ ܘܕܡ
ܕܢܦܪܘܗܝ، ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ⌉ܘܡܠܬܐ̣[6]. ܘܢܦܣܘܩ. ܘܡܢ ⌉ܢܦܣܘܦ[7]

[1] Deest. — [2] Sc add. ܐܬܐܪ̈ܓܣ. — [3] ܬܐܒܝܬܗ̇ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. — [4] ܕܒܕ ܚܕ. — [5] Sc in marg. : ܕܢܚܫܘܒ :ܡ̈. — [6] ܕܒܠܬܐ. — [7] ″ܕ ܢܦܣܘ.

ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܢ ܒܢ. ܟܕ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܦܝܪܐ
ܒܦܩܚܝܢ܂ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܦ
ܠܒܢ ܒܫܦܝܪ. ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܟܠܢ ܒܢ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܒܡܪܝܡ ܐܟܠܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܟܠܢ. ܗ̇ܝ
5 ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ̇ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܬܐ܂ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܢܐܡܪܘܢܗ̇ ܠܝܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܒܝܢ
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ[1]. ܘܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܓܒܪ
ܐܡܪ ܐܟܠܢ. *ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܠ
ܐܡܪܢܢ. ܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܥܘܡܐ[2] ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ
10 ܕܐܡܪܢܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ. ܘܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܪܫܡܗ *ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܪܘܚܗ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
⌈ܐܝܟܘ[3] ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܟܒ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
15 ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ. ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ⌈ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ[4] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ܆ ⌈ܐܢ[5]
20 ܠܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܠܘ ܠܡܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[6] ܠܒܫ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐܐ ܘܕܡܟ
ܘܐܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ *ܬܪܝܢ
25 ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܕܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܕܝ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ

*Sc. p. 460.

*Sm. p. 312.

*D. p. 380.

[1] Codd. add. : ܚܕܐ ܕܒܢ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [2] ܥܘܫܐ. — [3] ܐܢ ܗ̇ܘ. — [4] ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ. — [5] ܕ″ ܡܢܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ܕ″ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ.

ܕܐܘܕܝܡ ܒܪܘܫ. ܘܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢ ܩ̈ܠܠܐ ܢܟܠܠܘܢ
ܫܢ [1] ܒܦܪܘܦ ܒܢ [2]. ܗܫܝܡ ܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܐ
ܡܫܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܢܢܟܢܘܢ [3] ܠܗܿܝ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ
ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܠ [4] ܒܝ. ܗܟܢ ܘܗܪܟܐ. ܡܠܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ. ܫܒܝܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܿܘ ܐܫܪܬܐ [5] .· *ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܫܩܠ .· ܒܝܕܥܐ — * Sc. p. 461.
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܒܕ ܗܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܢܝܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ. ܕܠܗܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ
ܕܚܝܘܬܐ [6] ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܬܢܦܫ [7]. ܘܠܓܘܦܐ ܗܢܐ
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܪܫܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ [8]. ܠܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܝ. ܫܦܪ ܡܢܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܡܟܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫ̈ܝܐ
ܕܗܪ̈ܣܝܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ.

ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇. ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܢ
ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ̇. ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡ
ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܢܩܦܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ
ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ *ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܘܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܘ — * Sm. p. 313.
ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܕܡܪܘܢ
ܒܗܕܐ. ܕܐܬܝܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ. ܐܡܟܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܟܡܟܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܟܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ. ܒܡ
ܩܠܝܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܿܢ ܐܢܐ.

[1] Codd. add. ܫܢ. — [2] ܫܢ̈ܝܐ. — [3] ܒܚܢܢܝܢ. — [4] ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. — [6] ܕܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ. — [7] ܐܬܢܦܫ. — [8] ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ.

ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘ.
ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ.
5 ܒܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ[1] ܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢ.
10 *ܘܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܗ[2] ܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܝܐ — *Sc. p. 462.
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ̇
ܘܡܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܠ
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ[3] ܠܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܒ ܠܒܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܒ ܠܒܬܐ
15 ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܝ
ܡܒܪܗ̇ *ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ[4] ܠܗ. — *D. p. 381.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ: ܥܠ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ
ܢܣܒܗ̇. ܕܡܫܘܕܝܢ ܒܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ. ܐܦ
ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܢܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
20 ܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ[5]. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܝܢ: ܕܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ: ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܢܗܪ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ
ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܢ ܕܠܢܘܗܪܐ[6].

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ[7] ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ (Sm. p. 325)

[1] Codd. add. : ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ. — [2] ܕܢܝܐ ܕܗܟܢ. — [3] Sc in marg. alia manu : ܘܗ̇ ܠܢܚܫ ܕܥܠܡ. — [4] ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܕܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܡܬܬܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ̇. — [6] Pergit cod. Sm, cum verbis : ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܗ ܘܕܫܪܐ" (infra, p. 177, l. 20). — [7] Haec in cod. Sm occurrunt post voces : ܚܒܘܫܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ (p. 194, l. 21).

ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ[1]: ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܠܘ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܬܒ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ[2]. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܟܚܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ܆ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܡܘܫܐ
5 ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ[3]. ܐܠܐ[4] ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܗܢܘ
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ
ܐܬܬ ܫܡܥܬܝ. ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܢܘ̈ܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܣܒܪ ܐܘ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ[5] ܣܠܩܐ ܕܬܘ̈ܡܒܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܕ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
10 ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܢ. ܢܕܒܐ[6] ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܦܩܕ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܒܛܢܗ ܘܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܐܪܓܫܬ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܦܓܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܆ *ܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ[7] ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܠܐ
15 ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ[8] ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܗ
ܣܝܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܒܦܫܘܩܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܐܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ[9]
ܕܒܟ ܒܦܪܗ ܚܕ ܐܡܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܐܫ
20 ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝ̇ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ.
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܢܒܕܩ ܥܠ
ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ܆ ܕܬܒܡܕܢ̇ܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܝܕܥܘ. ܠܘ ܠܡܪܢ̇ܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܙܩܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
25 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܕܩ ܕܟܠܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܆ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܝܪܐ. ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ̇. ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܝܗ̇ܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ܆ ܦܠܐܬܝܢܬ. ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܒܫܐ

* Sc. p. 463.

[1] ܒܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ. — [2] ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. — [3] ܐܟܬܒܘܗܝ. —
[4] Codd. add. ܒܪܐ. — [5] ܠܦܘܬ. — [6] ܢܕܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܡܢܗ̇. —
[7] ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [8] ܠܝܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܐ ܐܡܪ. — [9] D ܝܢܦܩܘܬܐ (sic).

ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ. ܠܐ
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܗܘ ܕܗܢ̱ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ *ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܝ، ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܪܐ. *D. p. 382.
ܠܘ[1] ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪ̈ܢ. ܐܠܐ
5 ܠܡܫܟܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ
ܦܘ ܫܡܫ ܟܠܝ. ܟܠ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ، ܒܗ ܟܬܒ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܬܘܢ ܫܡܫܬܘ̱ܢ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܘ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܫܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܗ̇. ܕܐܦ[2]
ܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܪܫܘ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘ̱. ܐܝܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܫܡ
10 ܢܦܫܗ̇. ܐܪܟܝܡܢܕܪܝܛܣ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܫܢ *ܐܦܪ، ܡܪ̈ܢ *Sm. p. 326.
ܠܫܡܫܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ *[7]ܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܟܠܘ *Sc. p. 464.
ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܫܡܫ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ[3] ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܟܘܠ
ܡܕܡ. ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܕܟܝܪ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܘܢܬܐ
15 ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ. [7]ܢܦܪܘ̱ܢ[4] ܠܗܬܘ̱ܢ ܪܓܫܬܗ̇ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ.
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܟܠܐ. ܟܠ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܙ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܐܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ.
ܘܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܘܕܒܐ ܫܡܫܗ̇.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܘ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ. ܡܠܝܢ[5] ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܬܠ.
20 ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܒ ܢ̈ܫܐ
ܠܐ̈ܟܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝ̈ܟܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܡܢܐ
ܕܐܒ̈ܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܢܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܢܪܕܘ̱ܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܗ.
[7]ܢܠܦܝ ܒܗ̇[6]. ܕܟܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܒܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ

[1] Codd. add. : ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ. — [2] Codd. add. ܒܗ. — [3] ܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܐܟܠܘ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܐܟܠܘ ܫܡܫܐ. — [4] ܬܬܦܪܢ. — [5] Codd. add. : ܠܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘ" — [6] ܒܬܠܬܐ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܬܘ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ. ܕܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܦܘ. ܕܟܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܪܕܘ̱ܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܘ.

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܢ: ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܦܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܫܘܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܐܬܐ[1]
ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܥܠ ܗܒܝܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܥܠܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ[3] ܒܡܠܬܟ[4]. ܢܛܪ ܬܪܒܐ
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܒܝܢ
ܠܝܫܘܥܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ. ܠܐ
ܕܠܫܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܠ. ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܒ ܥܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܝܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ *ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚ̈ܛܝܬܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܘܒܐ. ܠܐܝܠܝܢ * Sc. p. 465.
ܕܐܠܦܘ ܒܫܐܝܠܬܐ. ܐܘ[5] ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܕܝܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ[6] ܐܡܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܝ
ܐܒܝ ܘܐܝܢܐ *ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܚܡܐ. * D. p. 383.
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܐ
ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ. ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܒ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ[7]. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܣܐܡ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܣܒܝܗ. [ܠܐ]
ܡܛܠ ܕܣܢܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܠܦ
ܚܝܗ ܣܐܡ ܠܗ[8]. ܢܦܫܗ ܓܝܪ[9] ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܐ.
ܐܢܕܝܢ ܥܠ *ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘ * Sm. p. 327.
ܕܪܘܫ ܢ̈ܚܫܘܢ ܘܒܬ̈ܪܒܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗ̈ܪܣܝܘܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܐܠܬܐ. ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܫܐܠܬܐ[10] ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܘܚ̈ܠܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܐܡ̈ܪܢ ܕܐܝܟ[11] ܗܠܝܢ.

[1] ܕܡܦܠܐܬܗ. — [2] ܕܐܡܪܐ. — [3] ܕܐܘܕܝܬ. — [4] Codd. add.: ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܝ̈ܢܝ. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. — [7] Deest. — [8] Codd. add. ܠܢܦܫܗ. — [9] Codd. add. ܡܕܝܢ. — [10] Deest. — [11] ܥܠܝܗܘܢ.

ܐܬܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܒܝܢܝ ܘܐܬܦܝܣܝ ܒܗ̇ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܬܗ̇ ܘܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ
ܕܐܦܝܣܬܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܦܪܣܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ
ܡܟܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܢ̈ܝܫܐ[1] ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ[2] ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ
ܘܐܠܗܝܬ. ܡܬܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ[3]. ܒܬܪܝܢ
ܙܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ. ܘܥܠ[4] ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ[5] ܕܡܘܬܐ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܘ. ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦ. ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ܐܝܟ
ܗ̇ܝ *ܕܚܢܢ ܟܠܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܪܘܚ ܠܚܕ ܦܓܪ ܥܡܕܢ. ܗ̇ܝ

* Sc. p. 466.

ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡ̈ܚܝܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ ܚܕ ܚܢܢ.

ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܫܗ. ܕܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܒܕܒܪܗ̇ ܠܗ ܫܘܐܝܘܬ ܐܘܣܛܒܠܝܘܗܝ[6] ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܘܚܘܗܝ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܐ
ܒܡܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ܆ ܠܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ[7]
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܝ ܡܬܒܠܝܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܝ[8]: ܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܒܠܚܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ[9] ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܥܠ[10]
ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ[11] ܠܘ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ
ܗܘ. ܕܗ̇ܝ *ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܕܝܢܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܬ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ. ܒܪ ܠܢܬ

* D. p. 384.

[1] ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. — [2] ܡܢܗ. — [3] ܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. — [4] ܘܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܢܢ ܚܕ ܥܠ. — [5] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ. — [6] ܥܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. — [7] Codd. add. ܚܠܦ. — [8] ܠܒܪ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ. — [9] ܗ̇ܝ ܐܝܟ ܕ". — [10] ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ. — [11] Codd. add. ܠܗ.

ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ[1] ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܫܐ ܠܟ
ܕܡܬܐܬܝܬ݂ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܐ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܡܠܠܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ[2] ܕܐܬܬܦܪܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬ
ܢܗܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ[3] ܕܒܗ. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܚܕ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܢ̈ܦܫܢ ܘܒܦܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܠ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܐܠ *ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ — *Sc. p. 467.
ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܘ ܕܠܡܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ[4]
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܬܘܒܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܥܠ. ܘܗ̇ܘ — *Sm. p. 328.
ܕܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܚܡܫ. ܥܠ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܩܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ[5]
ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܐܠܝܨ. ܥܠ ܐܝܩܘܬܗ
ܡܚܒܗ̇. ܦܪܘܣܦܐ ܐܝܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܠܡ. ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘ[4]. ܕܒܐܒ̈ܗܝ
ܠܟ ܬܫܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܩܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ
ܗܘܐ[6]. ܘܕܠܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ: ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ̱ ܒܝܚܝܕܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܚܕܘܢܗ ܒܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܚܕܘܢܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ
ܐܢܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ̱
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܦ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ. ܥܠ ܐܝܩܘܬܗ ܡܚܒܗ̇
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܢ̈ܫܐ.

[1] Codd. add. ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. — [2] Sm om. — [3] ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ. — [4] Codd. add. : ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܘ. — [5] ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. — [6] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܘ.

ܟܠܦܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܒܢܐ ܢܬܠܗ. ܘܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ܆ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܩܦܬܐ[1] ܒܝܕ
ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܒܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ.
ܘܕܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܬ̈ܢܝܢ ܚܝܠܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܦܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܣܒ. ܥܠ ܦܓܥܬܐ
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܝ
ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ[2]. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ̇
ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ [ܠܐ[3]
ܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܡܕܡ. ܠܘ *ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܥܠ *D. p. 385.
ܕܫܬܐܠܘܢ *ܠܐܒܝ ܒܫܡܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܟܘܢ. ܐܠܐ *Sc. p. 468.
ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܬ̈ܐ. ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܦܝܥܐܝܬ
ܡܫܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܕ̈ܦܓܥܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ
ܓܠܝܬܐ ܬܫܬܐܠܘܢ[4]. ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܬܠܠ ܒܡܒܥܘܢ
ܒ̈ܦܠܐܬܐ. ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ̈. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܫܒܩ ܒܪܢ܆ ܠܘ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ[5]. ܐܠܐ
ܕܒܕܘܗ̇ [ܟܠܝܬܐ[6] ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ܆ [ܕܐܡܪ[7] ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܐ̈ܒܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܬܝܢ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܕܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ܆ ܠܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ
ܐܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. [ܒܗܘܢ[8] ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܬܪܗ̇: ܘܡܢ ܕܫܪܪܬ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܫܐ
ܢܕܥܬ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ *ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘ̇. ܠܗܕܐ *Sm. p. 329.
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܘܕܥܬ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܠܘ ܒܡܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܕܐ

[1] Codd. add. ܠܘܬܗ. — [2] Codd. add. ܢܣܒ. — [3] Sc om. — [4] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܚܝܡܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܡܪ. — [6] ܟܠܝܠܐܝܬ. — [7] ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ. — [8] ܒܗܘܢ.

ܕܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ. ܕܣܠܩ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܕܡ. ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܒܠܬܐ[1] ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ:[2] ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܬܒܢ: ܠܘ ܕܡܘܣܦ ܐܢܬܬܢ: ܐܡ̈ܪ ܠܟܘܢܐ
ܒܦܣܘܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܢܠܦܢܐ. ܘܕܡܝܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܐܪ ܒܝܘܡ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܠܡܡܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬ̈ܝܢܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܝ
ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܒܫܡܗ ܗܝ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܐܡ̈ܪ ܒܦܣܘܩܐ.[4]

* Sc. p. 469. ܒܐܝܢܐ[5] ܠܦܘܫܐ ܐܒܬܒܗ *ܠܦܘܢܐ
ܠܘܩܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܒܘܣ. ܠܘܩܐ ܓܝܪ
ܐܘܣܛܝܢܐ ܐܘܣܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ: ܡܕܡ ܐܒܬܒ
ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܐܪܒܥ. ܘܒܠ ܫܘܕܢܐ
ܕܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܠܦ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ
ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ: ܒܕ ܠܒ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܐ[6] ܗܘܘ ܘܒܘܪ̈ܐ. ܕܠܠܡܟܐ
ܒܠܗ ܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܣܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܠܟܠܗܪܐ
ܐܒܬܒ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ: ܒܕ ܡܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܩܠܡ[7] ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܠ
* D. p. 386. *ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܢܣܒܘ. ܘܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܙܢܐ ܒܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܡܒܫܪܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܠܗ̇ ܬܟܠ ܕܟܢ ܢܠܦܢܗ ܬܬܒܠܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܦܘܫܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܠܗܐ.

[1] ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. — [2] ܕܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܒܠܗ. — [4] Hic add. Sm : ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ, et incipit ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܪܒܝܥܝܐ cum verbis : ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܒܝܘܬ ܠܦܘܫܐ (p. 227, l. 23). Sc et D qui alibi ponunt finem libri (cf. p. 219, n. 5) hic addunt : ܫܠܡ ܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ, et postea : ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܒܘܣ (D ܕܦܪܘܒܘܣ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ). — [5] Haec, usque ad voces ܒܠ ܡܢ ܢܫܒ (p. 177, l. 19), desunt in Sm. Textus datur ad fidem cod. Sc. — [6] D om. — [7] In marg. ܐܣܬܠܩ.

ܟܕ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܩܝܡ ܡܢܟ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ: ܕܠܐ ܬܣܬܟܪ
ܠܗ̇ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ: ܕܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܕܢܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܡܘܫܗ.

5 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ: ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܛܪܘ ܡܬܒܛܪ
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܡܛܪܐܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ. ܘܠܪܘܡܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ
ܡܬܒܠܐ :܀ ܘܕܬܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ
10 ܠܡܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܢܬܢܦܠ
ܠܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܐܐܪ. ܘܡܒܝܐ ܒܚܠܝܡ
ܒܡ ܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ :܀ ܘܕܬܠܬ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܝܫܪ
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܐܫܠܦܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ
ܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ
15 ܡܥܡܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܛܠܗ *ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܚܢܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܬܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.

*Sc. p. 470.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܡܪܢ. ܟܕ ܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ
20 ܕܐܬܚܬܡ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ܇ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܓܘ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ ܠܡܒܠ. ܡܛܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ
25 ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܟܕ ܒܛܘܦܣ ܠܡܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܗܦܟܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ: ܐܡܥܡܕܘ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܒܡܗܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܬܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ܆
ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡ ܕܠܡܝܫܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ

[1] In marg. ܐܫܬܡܥܘ :ܢ.

ܕܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܁ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܨܡ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ.

ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܒܥܐ 5
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܛܒ ܫܬܐܬܝܬ
ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܐܫܬܠܡ܁ ܒܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܦܐܝܡ
ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ. ܘܟܕܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ
ܐܒܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ 10
ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܬܐ: ܕܠܐ *ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܣܐ. *D. p. 387.
ܘܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܟܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܝܢܬܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ.
ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܘܒܠ
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪ ⌜ܢܬܡܟܠ⌝[1] ܣܓܝܐ
ܕܒܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ. *ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܟܢ܁ 15 *Sc. p. 471.
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ: ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܒܠ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ܁ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ. ܘܟܕܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܐܬܠܕ
ܕܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ܁ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ: ܘܒܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܝܢܐ 20
ܡܫܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܒܐܪܝܢܐ: ܕܢܬܢܐ ܡܕܡ
ܦܪܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܦܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܢܝܬܬܐ ܕܪܘܢܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ.

ܐܡܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܢܬܐ 25
ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ܁ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ: ܗܡܢܐ ܙܕܩ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ: ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܬܬܐ
ܕܪܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ܀

[1] D in marg., alia manu : : ܫܪܫ : ܢܬܡܟܠ.

ܬܕܠܝܫܗ̇ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܦܪܣܐ
ܕܘܪܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗ̈ܘܘܢ: ܢܬܒܚܪܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܗܪ
ܘܠܡܐܬܪ ܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ܀ ܒܗ̇ ܕܘܪܫ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܠܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܬܚܗ̇
ܕܢܟܒܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܒܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܬܪ ܕܢܚܠ: ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܪ
ܬܡܢܗ܀ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܢܘܗ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܪܒܬܐ:
ܢܕܢܚܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܬܗܪܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܬ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܒܕܚܠܬܐ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ
ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ: ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܒܡܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ܀ ܬܘܒ: ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ: ܕܒܪ ܠܡܘܪܕܩ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܢܡܒܠܘܢ
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ. ܢܫܬܬܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ
*ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܐ *Sc. p. 472.
ܢܘܗ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ: ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܐ ܢܬܪܐ
ܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܠܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ⌝ܒܪ[1]
ܬܦܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܬܕܘܪ ܪܚܝܩܘܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܐ
ܗܘ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܣܪܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܗ̤ܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܗ̤ܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ
ܛܠܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܕ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܟ *ܡܛܠܬܗ *D. p. 388.
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܗܢ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ
ܫܒܘ̈ܥܝܢ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܬܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܥܠ ܛܘܪ ܣܝܢܝ ܐܬܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܠܝܢ
⌝ܐܬܝܗܒ[2] ܗ̤ܘܬ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܢܬܚܝܐ

[1] D om. — [2] D in marg., alia manu : ܗ̤ܘܬ ܐܬܝܗܒ.

ܕܗܘܘ ܢܬܟܒܫܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܕ̈ܝܢ܀ ܕܠܦܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܘܒܐ
ܐܣܬܪ. ܘܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ܀ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ
ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܡܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܛܒܪ. ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫ ܕܡܪܝ܀ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
5 ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܪ ܒܝܠܕܐ: ܐܡܪܬ܆
ܕܡܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܗܘ̈ܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܗܝܪܐ: ܘܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܗ̈ܘܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܦܨܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܘܡ̈ܠܝܢ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀ ܠܕܠܬܠܐ ܓܒܪ
10 ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀ ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ
ܢܒܗܘܣܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ *ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܫܘܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܐ܀ ܠܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬ
15 ܬܫܘܢܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬ
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ܀ ܘܐܣܬܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܪ: ܕܠܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܒܬܪ ܗܘ܀

20 ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀ ܗܘܬ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܘ܀
ܘܓܒ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܢܒܢܘܢ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܘܒܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪܩܘܢ: ܘܒܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܒܝܕ
25 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܠܦܗ ܒܠܒܠ ܘܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܒܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܪܘܫܒܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܫܐ ܢܚܒ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܬܟܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ.
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ: ܠܒܘܠܒܠ
ܐܘܬܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ
ܢܓܕܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡ̈ܝܢܐ܀ ܘܢܣܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ
30 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕ ܡܒܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܬܐ. ܕܒܬܪ

* Sc. p. 473.

ܒܬܪ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ
ܒܦܠܐܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܘ. ܗܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܛܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܕܢܝܫܐ
ܕܗܦܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ
5 ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ *ܢܬܗ. ܘܗܦܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܦ ܥܠ
ܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗ
ܬܢܝܢ ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ.
ܡܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
10 ܫܒܝܘ. ܒܪ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ: ܠܘ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ *ܩܕܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܒܠܘ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ:
ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ
15 ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ: ܥܠ ܚܠܝܬܘܬܗ
ܒܕܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܫܘܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܠ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܫܠܝܐ. ܥܠ ܚܪܦܘܬ ܡܒܥܒܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ. ܕܒܗ
20 ܦܬܪ ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢ.

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:

ܢܚܬ ܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ. ܕܬܬܪܬܐ
ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ: ܐܢ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܢ
ܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ: ܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܡܢ
25 ܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ. ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ. ܡܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
30 ܕܒܪ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܐܝܬ.

[D. p. 389.] [Sc. p. 474.]

ܕܐܝܟܢ ܠܚܘܝܘ ܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܢ̇ܓܠܓܐ ܢܬܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܦ ܢ̇ܫܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܬܠܘܐ. ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܕܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܣܩ ܘܢܝܚ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ
5 ܣܝܡ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ̈ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܐ ܦܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܗ̈ܢܐ: ܠܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗܘܢ: ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܡ ܒܠ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܓܥܘ ܒܫܘܦܐ *ܣܦܠܐ ܬܗܝܪܐ *Sc. p. 475.
ܘܡܫܒܫܢܐ. ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܣܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܘܩܐ:
10 ܣܕܘܕܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܝܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܟܕ ܦܓܥ
ܒܗ̇ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܡܒܟܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܣܝ ܢܬܪ ܣܝܦܪ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠ ܙܒܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܦܓܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܣܦܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ:
ܕܡܕܕܝܫ ܒܫܘܦܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
15 ܟܕ *ܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܟܐ ܬܗܝܪܝܢ ܦܓ̈ܥܐ ܒܬܕܪ̈ܐ: *D. p. 390.
ܫܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܣܦܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ: ܫܕܪ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܕܫܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܕܟܕ ܣܕܕ ܣܕܬܘܬܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ̇ܐ. ܢܟܕܩ ܒܠ ܣܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ.
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
20 ܦܓܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ: ܒܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܟܪܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܣܠܗ: ܐܠܐ
ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܥܣܦܬܐ ܡܬܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟ
ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ. ܘܡܬܬܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ
25 ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܕ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ
ܗܫܐ ܡܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܘܝܘ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘܬ ܬܫܪܬܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܒܣܕܪܬܐ
ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܡܪܢ
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܐܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ̈
30 ܐܦ ܢܓܕ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ
ܠܒܟܐ ܢܣܒܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܠ. ܘܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ.

ܘܒܝܘܒܒܐ ܕܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܐܠܦ
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ. ܒܥܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ *ܕܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ: * Sc. p. 476.
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܒܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩ 5
ܡܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܪܓܘܡܝܗ ܕܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ.

ܝܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܘܠܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ 10
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܒܝܠ. ܘܒܕܠܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܦܩ
ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܪܓܡ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠܝܢܐ: ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܡܢ ܫܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ، ܒܟܐ̈ܦܐ ܕܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ: ܒܦܪܗܣܝܐ
ܡܠܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 15
ܕܝܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝ̈ܘ
ܒܬ̈ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ: ܘܐܫܬܥܝ ܚܙܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠ 20
ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܡܐ:. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܫܘܥ
ܕܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܩܐܡ ܚܝܠܗ
*ܕܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ. * D. p. 391.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܒ: ܥܠ 25
ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܒܬܪ ܡܣܩܢܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܦܬܝܚܝܢ: ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܢܛܪ
ܡܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܕܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ 30

ܗܘ݀: ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܡܠܟܘ. ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܡܡܠܟܐ. ܗܠܝܢ *ܗܒܝܠ (Sc. p. 477.)
ܠܠܗܝܢ: ܐܠܝܨܬ ܗܫܐ ܗܘ݀ܝ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ݀ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܥ ܪ̈ܘܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܠܦܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܚܡܝܘ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ 5
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܡܟܠܬ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ
ܕܐܬܪܓܡ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ: ܡܒܝܠ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܗܦܟܘ ܕܝܢ
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܝܓܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗܬ ܫܒ̈ܝܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ 10
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܗܘ݀ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܠܚܪܬܐ ܡܒܝܬ
ܒܪܫܐ ܕܦܐܐ ܠܡܪܚܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܙ̈ܘܘܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܟܠ. ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ.
ܗܘ݀ ܕܗܘ݀ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܕܪ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܠܘܣ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ ܒܒܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ 15
ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܘܢܝܩܐ. ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܦܪܘܣ
ܘܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܦܪ̈ܐ. ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ: ܢܐܙܠܘܢ
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܘܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܢ̈ܦܐ. ܘܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܠܟܠ
ܡܢ ܢܫܘܒ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ¹ܗ݀ܝ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ (Sm. p. 313.) 20
ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܠܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܢܕܝܢܐ
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗ݀ܝ ܕܒܪ ܫܒܥ ܕܬܠܡ ܣܠܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܠܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ⌜ܗ݀ܘ ²ܕܡܬܛܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ.
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܠܬܒ̈ܥܐ. ܐܒܥܒܐ ܕܗ݀ܘ
ܐܘܣܛܘܪ. ܕܒܘ ⌜ܠܡ ³ ܚܙܐ ܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ݀ܬ ܡܬܓܪ 25
ܪܘܚܗ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܫܒܒܥܐ
ܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܗ݀ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܒܗ ܐܬܦܓܥ ܢܒܒܢ݀ܗ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ݀ܘ ܐܝܢܐ

¹ Hinc rursum cod Sm. Vide supra, p. 162, n. 6. — ² ܐܝܠܝܢ.
— ³ ܠܡ ܡܒܥܐ.

ܕܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪ ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ
*ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܩܪܝܒܗ̇. ܠܗ̇ܘ * Sc. p. 478.
ܕܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܗܛ. *ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬ ܩܪܝܬܐ * D. p. 392.
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܟܣܗ̇. ܥܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܒܝܗ̇[1]
ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. *ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ. ܦܘܠܘܣ * Sm. p. 314.
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܘܫܘ
ܠܝ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ
ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܗ̇
ܕܩܪܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܕܪܓܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ
ܕܒܕܡܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܒܪܫܦܝܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܠܐ
ܕܒܣܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܦ̇. ܐܝܟ
ܕܦܩܕ[4] ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܘܚ. ܕܡܚܝܢܐ
ܠܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܒܪܢܒܐ. ܢܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ
ܘܗܕܐ[5]. ܕܟܕ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܠܐ
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ[6]: ܡܕܡ
ܒܠܬܪܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ[7] ܗܘܐ. ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܙܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܩܠܐ.
ܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܫܡܥܝܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܬܪܟܐ. ܐܬܚܙܝ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ: ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ[8] ܕܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܘܐܢ̱
ܕܝܢ ܠܟ̇ ܘܐܦ ܠܒܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܪܓܫ[9] ܗܘܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܥܡܗ. ܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܠܒ̇ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܣܗܕܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗ̣ܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ
ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[10] ܠܗ.

[1] ܕܩܪܝܒܗ̇. — [2] ܕܠܣܘܟܠܐ. — [3] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [4] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕ″.
— [5] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ. — [6] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ.
— [7] ܡܬܬܕܡܝܢ. — [8] ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ. — [9] ܡܬܪܓܫ. — [10] ܕܐܬܓܠܝ.

* Sc. p. 479. ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ * ܕܠܘܬ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܬ
ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܘܕ ܬܠܡܕܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܕܗܡܫܐ[1] ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
5 ⌈ܟܠ[2] ܥ̈ܡܡܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫ̈ܕܘܢܐ ܠܢܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ[3]. ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ
ܠܐ. ܢܣܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܠܢܦܩܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܬ ܥ̈ܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܠܗ
ܠܟܠܢ. ܢܦܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ. ⌈ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ[4] ܠܗ̇
10 ܕܚܙܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ.
ܘܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܗ، ܘܢܬܩܝܦ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ̇
ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ⌈ܐܘܪܚ[5]. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ.
* Sm. p. 315. * D. p. 393. ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ * ܠܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܐܠܐ *ܒܓܠܝܢܐ.
15 ܘܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܣܦܝܣܘܣ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܢ.
ܘܠܬ̈ܠܐܡܐ ܕܩܠܝܡ ܘܢܣܬܝܡ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܕܐܫܐܒ:
ܒܠ ܡܚܘܪܘܬܗ. ܕܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܠܝܢܐ ⌈ܐܘܕܝܢ[6].
ܐܚܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢ̈ܝܢ: ܒܠ ܚܝܘܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܦܐ.
20 ܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܓܢܣ ܦܬ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܕܒܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܠܒܘܕܡܐ.
⌈ܕܒܠ[7] ܕܐܬܒܪ، ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܕܒܐ ܗܘ[8]. ܐܦ ܐܬܬܦܣܩ
ܒܠ ܫ̈ܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܐܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ[9]
ܕܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ⌈ܣܘ[10]: ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ
ܠܒܢܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܕܢܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܫ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ
25 ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ⌈ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܒܠ[11]: ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ، ⌈ܕܠܐ
* Sc. p. 480. ܝܗ̈ܒܐ[12] ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܕܠܝܢ ܒܢܕ *ܒܪܬ

[1] ܕܠܘܬܗ. — [2] ܗܢܝܢ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܠܐ. — [4] ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܐ. — [5] ܐܘܪܚܗ. — [6] Sc ܐܘܕܝܢ, sed in marg. : ܐܘܕܝܢ : ܗ : ܨ : ܫܒܝܐ ܠܠܠ. — [7] ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ. — [8] ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܐܝܢ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܕܒܝܬܐ. — [10] ܒܢܝ ܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܐ. — [11] ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܒܠ. — [12] ܝܗ̈ܒܐ ܫܒܝܚܢ.

ܘܠܐ ܕܠܦ[1]. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܬܫܟܚ.
ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ. ܠܡܘܗܒܐ
ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܬܠܬܐ. ܕܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܐܬܝܐ܆ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܠܥ ܕܡܒܠܒܠܘܬܗ[2] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ[3] ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ 5
ܡܬܒܠܝܢ܆ ܐܦ ܕܡܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܕܠܒܘܫ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ܆ ܒܪ ܐܬܢܓܪܐ
ܕܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ[4] ܠܒܪܝܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܪܒܝܢܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܫܬܪܪ، ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ܆ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܐ.
ܘܡܒܪܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ 10
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܠܡܘܕܒܪܢܐ[5] ܕܢܘܗܪܗ، ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠ
ܒܫܘܫܛܐ. ܘܕܒܘܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. ܕܠܒܝܐ
ܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܢ. ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܗܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܠܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܬ. ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ[6]. 15

ܦܣܩ ܠܘ[7] ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܦܪܣܘܣ:

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܒܫܘܬܐ
ܠܡܩܪܒ܆ ܠܦܘܬ ܡܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ܆ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܠܡܒܕܩܐ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ 20
ܕܡܬܦܬܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ.·. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ
ܢܬܬܐ ܐܒܒܐ ܕܢܘܫܡܬܗ، ܕܡܠܦ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ܆ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܠ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܆ ܐܘ
ܡܫܬܘܠܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܫܒܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܩܐ ܒܗ
ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܐܫܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ܆ ܐܪܒܥܒܥܐ 25
ܐܩܘܢ. ܥܒܒܐ ܐܦܟܓܪܘܢ܆ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܪ. ܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܗܠܦܐ. — [2] ܡܒܠܒܠܘܬܗ. — [3] ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ. — [4] ܩܘܪܝܠܘܣ. — [5] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. — [6] Pergit cod. Sm cum verbis : ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ (p. 194, l. 22). — [7] Haec usque ad verba : ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܦܫܝܛܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܬ (p. 184, l. 4) desunt in Sm.

* D. p. 394. * Sc. p. 481.

ܡܬܠܐ܆ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ *ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ *ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ܆
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܪܪ ܘܦܩܕ܀ ܒܗܿܝ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܘܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗ
ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܿܝ ܕܐܦ ܗ̈ܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪܬ. ܕܠܐ
ܬܣܬܒܪ ܕܒܗܿܝ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ ܕܡܪܢ܆ ܘܒܗܠܝܢ 5
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܪ ܡܦܩܘ ܗܘܬ܆ ܒܐܡܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܠܡܗܘܬܐ
ܫܡܥܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ̇ ܒܫܘܬܗ
ܚܕܐ: ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܐ
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܛܝܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܕܝܢ
ܒܣܦܐ ܕܥܘ̣ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܒܝ̈ܫ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܐ 10
ܥܠ ܪܘܫܒܗ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܗ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܝ̈ܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܦܛܡܘܣܛܐ. ܫܘܠܡ ܚܕܫܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܕܒܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ܆ ܕܒܐ ܦ̇ܪܐ ܠܢܫܐ.
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܒܡܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܢܝܐ܆ 15
ܠܒܣܡ ܒ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܒܣ̈ܡܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘ̇ ܒܠ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܠܢܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܠ̈ܝܡܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝ̈ܝܢܐ
ܘܐܠܒܫܘܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܕܪܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܦܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܬ
ܒܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܫܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܠܡܛܠܢܐ
ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܕܡܐ: ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ܀ 20
ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܕܡܐ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܝܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܣܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܟ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ
ܪܒܐ ܘܕܚܠܐ܆ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܘܡܦܐ ܗܦ̈ܟܝܢ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܘ ܒܫܒܒܗ
ܕܡܬܪܫܡܒ ܡܫܡܫܐ܆ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܒܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ 25
ܦܩܕ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ܆ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘ
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܛܒ̈ܬܐ܆ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ.
ܐܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ̈ܘ ܘܐܦܝܩܘܪ̈ܘ. ܘܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܗܿܝ
*ܕܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܡ ܒܡܕܪܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܕܥܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ

* Sc. p. 482.

ܒܠܡ: ܒܦ̈ܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ܀ 30
ܐܘܒܪܘܣܛܝܐ: ܗ̈ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ.

ܐܣܛܘܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܡܛܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܒܘܣܝܐ. ܘܕܗܝܟܠܐ
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܝܣܢܐ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܬܦܝܣܢܐ. ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ
5 ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܘܒܒܒܪܐ
ܒܢ̈ܝܪܬܐ: ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܠܐ
ܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܝ. ܒܡܪܫܝܐ: ܦܠܛ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܐ ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܬܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܒܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܠܗ ܡܢܚܡܐܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܒܢܫܐ ܀ *ܘܦܘܣ: *D. p. 395.
10 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܗܘܪܒܝܫ ܕܝܢ: ܡܚܠܬܐ. ܒܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܘܗܪܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܐܠܦ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ.
ܒܢ ܝܘܚܢܐ: ܠܘ ܗܿܘ ܕܥܠܠܬ ܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܢ
ܐܝܟ̈ܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܥܡܕ: ܡܛܠ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܒܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ
15 ܟܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܢܦܐ ܀ ܘܒܢ ܕܕܡܝܫܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܀ ܘܒܢ ܕܒܟܐ. ܗܿܘ ܕܡܥܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܐܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀ ܒܢܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܒܢ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܦܠܚ̈ܬܐ
ܡܦܪ̈ܛܠܝܢ ܀ ܗܿܘ ܕܒܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܒܝܢܬ ܐܬܝܩܘܣ
ܟܐܝܛܘܒܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܢܐ. ܡܫܘܐ ܕܒܢ ܡܕܝܢ
20 ܗܿܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܒܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܬܘܦܣܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܫ̈ܒܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦ
ܠܒܝܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܟܬ ܒܘܕܡܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪܒܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܿܘܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܛܘܒܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢܝܗ
25 ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ *ܗܘܘ. ܛܝܒܬܐܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܛܝܒܪ: ܕܠܐ *Sc. p. 483.
ܡܒܪܝ ܠܒܝܐ ܢܗܬܒܪ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܕܠܘ ܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܿܘ.
ܡܠܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܘܪ̈ܠܐ. ܡܠܗܛ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܠܒܪ: ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܗܘܒܬ ܡܬܗܪܝܐ. ܠܗܛܝ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ.
ܘܡܫܛܐ ܛܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܐܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܒܕܡ ܝܫܝܐ ܀

[1] D ܫܒܢ.

ܐܪܝܘܣ ܦܓܘܣ. ܕܕܒܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܣܟܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܢܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܠ
ܡܬܠܠܐ: ܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ
ܕܒܬܝܒ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ: ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
5 ܡܪܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܐܬܝܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܬܝܢܝ̈ܐ. ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܠܡܓܚܟܘ
ܒܗܘܢ: ܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ
ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܡܕܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܘܢ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܙܐ: ܕܚܠܘ ܕܕܠܒܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ
10 ܒܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܕܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ[1]
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ. ܘܐܘܣܦܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ: ܒܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ: ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ ܠܝ.
15 ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܘܣ. ܒܠ ܙܘܙ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ
ܦܐܘܓܐ ܚܕ ܢܠܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ܀
ܐܪܝܘܣܦܓܘܣ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܣܦܪ ܪܫܗ ܦܠܘܣ ܒܣܝܒܪܐܘܣ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ
ܡܪܢܬܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܪܐ *ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ *D. p. 396.
20 ܕܣܘܦܪ̈ܐ܀ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܚܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܕܐܒܝܢܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܓܪܦܐ ܡܠܒܘܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܘ
*ܡܬܠ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ *Sc. p. 484.
ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐܘܪܐ
25 ܕܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܫܪ̈ܝܘ ܒܝܢܒܝܐ: ܫܪ̈ܝܘ
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ. ܒܥܠܝܪܬܐ ܪܫ ܐܠܦܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܬ
ܠܝ ܦܘܠܐ: ܫܠܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ
ܒܐܘܚܕܢ ܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܓܠ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܝܬ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܓܪܦܐ ܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ: ܦܣܘܩܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܝܐܝܬ

[1] Sc ܐܠܗܐ, et in marg. : ܐܠܗܐ : ܨܚ.

ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܬܐܘܪ̈ܝܐ: ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܬܪܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܩܘܝܐ̇. ܘܡܡܠܐ
ܐܦ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܐܣܡܒܘܠܝܘܢ..

ܥܠ [1] ܦܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܐ. ܬܫܥܝܬܐ[2]
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܦܐ. ܘܡܛܠ *ܦܢܝܬܐ[3] ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܓ̈ܕܝܐ. ܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܙ̈ܠܝܩܬܐ ܐܫ̈ܝܢܬܐ:
10 ܠܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ[4] ܒܡܘܡܐ ܫܚܝܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܒܬ̈ܝܢ
ܘܝܘܡܐ. ܒܟܘܬܐ ܬܟܫܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܪܘܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܫܐ̈ܠܬܐ ܬ̈ܫܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ. ܠܝ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ[5]. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܦܬ̈ܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܟ. ܩܘܝܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܡܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܕܝܢܘܬ ܒܝܢܐ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܦ̈ܠܘܓܐ.
15 ܒܡܟܐ ܢܠܦ ܕܟ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܪܟܝܢܐ. ܫ̈ܪܟܐ ܠܡܦܐܪܗ
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܕܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ: ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܬܐ[6]
ܬܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܒܕ̈ܝ ܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ.
ܬ̈ܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܬ̈ܠܐܠܒܐ. ܡܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܦܠܦܣܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ: ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܫܐ
20 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[7] ܠܫܐܘ̈ܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘܪ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܠ
ܒܬ̈ܦܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܘܪܫ *ܕܪ̈ܟܘܗܝ. ܘܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ
ܠܐܬܐ ܕܢܐܪܘܬ[8] ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܫܘܒܒܕܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ.
ܐܟܡ: ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠܬܗ ܕܒܗܝܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܐ ܘܕܢܟ̈ܝܐ. ܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ.
25 ܐܣܛܛܘܢܝܐ ܡܒܬܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܕܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܡܪܐ

[1] Sm ܕܒܠ. Haec in Sm leguntur post voces: ܠܦܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܡܝܐ (p. 197, l. 22). — [2] ܬܫܥܡܝܬܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ″ܕܢܠܦ. — [4] Codd. add. ܘܒܬܝܢ. — [5] ܠܡܡܪܐ. — [6] Codd. add. : ″ܕ ܘܩܡ. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. — [8] ܕܢܐܪܘܬܐ.

*Sm. p. 318. *Sc. p. 485.

ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܗܢܝܐܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܦܠܗ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ˹ܘܠܐ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܢܒܐ.
ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘ ˹ܕܐܫܠܝܡ ܕܐܬܡܪ، ܬ̈ܠܡܕܐ[2].
*D. p. 397. *ܫܪܝܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ˹ܕܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬܐ[3]. ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܪܢܐ
5 ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܡܕܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ. ܡܕܡܫܢܐ
ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܫܘܫܦܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ
ܡܟܪܙܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܫܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܢ ܣܘ.
ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܬ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܪ ܡܕܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ
10 ܕܡܪܢ. ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܫܢܐ. ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ، ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ. ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢܪܒ
ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܐ̈ܢܫ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ˹ܐ̈ܝܠܝܢ[4]
ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܟܪ̈ܙܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐ̈ܢܐ.
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ
15 ܐ̈ܢܐܢܫܬ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܒܘܢ. ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ[5] ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܡܢܝ ܘܒܟܡ
ܙܘܥܝ: ܙܘܥܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܬܘ، ܠܡܬܓܒܪܘ
ܠܐܝܐܐ[6]. ܒܗܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܬ̈ܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܒܝܢܐ.
ܠܒܘܕܢܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܘ̈ܬܫܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ.
20 ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܡܕܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ *ܩܢܘܡܐ *Sm. p. 319.
ܗܘ. ܒܫܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܬܘ، ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܬܝܚܕܘܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܒܗܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܕܡܫܢܐ. ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܫܐ. ܐܠܐ
*Sc. p. 486. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ *ܡܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܡܬܚܝܢܐ
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܘܫ ܦܓܪܐ. ܬ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܒܗܠܐ: ܐܝܟ
25 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܣܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ.
ܒܠܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ. ܘܡܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܘ ܕܡܢ
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܡܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܐ ܗܘ
ܕܒܠܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ[7]. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܕܬ̈ܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. — [3] ܚܠܦ ܐܬܐ̈ܡܪܬܐ. — [4] "ܕܒܪ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܡܢ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܦܘܪܩܢ. — [7] Codd. add. ܘܫܡܪܐ.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܕܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ
ܦܓܪ[1] ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܣܘܗܝ, ܠܠܚܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܠܓܐܘܗܝ, ܕܗܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ. ܒܦܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܘܒܢܝܐ
ܡܦܩܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܦܬܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ, ܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ. ܒܗ 5
ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܦܬܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ.

ܕܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܒܟܪܝܢ ܨ̈ܦܪܐ.
ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪ, ܒܪܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܚܫ
ܦܓܪ. ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܒܗ
ܐܬܬ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ. ܒܥܕܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ 10
ܘܟܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܘܠܘܣ[3]: ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܠ ܡܢܗܝܐ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܟܗ *ܡܢ ܡܪܢ. ܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ, ܕܒܬܐܡܪܐ: ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܦܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܢ.
ܘܐܚܪܬܐ[4] ܡܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܝܚ, ܠܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ
ܡܠܝܠ. ܠܡܒܣܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܘܕܡ ܠܝ 15
ܕܢܡܒܠ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܢ[5] ܬ̈ܐܘܡܐ. ܩܕܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܚܪ ܗܘܘ ܬ̈ܐܘܡܐ. ܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ[6]. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܢܐ
ܠܬ̈ܫܝܡܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ. ܐܘ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܕܬ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ. 20

ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ: ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܬܠܩܘܢ ܥܪܝܬ.
*ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܡܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܪܘܬܗ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ. ܘܕܡܝܢܐ
ܕܡܢܪܘܬܗ ܒܕܐܬܡܐ ܒܚܡܫܬܐ. ܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܒܠܦܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦ̈ܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܒܠ.[7] 25
ܦܠܓܪܒܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܬ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܢܝܐ
ܐ̈ܪܡܘܢܝܐ[8] ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܐܚܪܐ ܦܠܓܪܡ[9]. ܘܡܢ
ܬܪܝܢܘܢ ܐܬܪܒܥ ܫܒܥܐ ܦܠܓܪܒܝܘܢ. ܡܦܠܓܦܠܝܘ

* D. p. 398.
* Sc. p. 487.

[1] ܒܒܪ. — [2] ܕܒܥܕܢܐ. — [3] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܡܒܝܢ. — [4] ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [5] ܡܬܦܪܟܝܢ. — [6] ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ. — [7] Codd. add.: ܕ" ܦܣܩܘܣܡ. — [8] ܐ̈ܪܡܘܢܝܐ. — [9] ܦܠܓܪ.

ܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ

* Sm. p. 320. ܠܢ *ܒܝܘܢܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ

ܦܠܝܣ[1]. ܗ̈ܦܟܝܢܢ. ܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܢ[2] ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܕܐܝܬ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܢܐ

5 ܕܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ[3].

ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ.

ܘܒܐܦܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܩܕܡܝܬ[4] ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ. ܒܫܡܝܐ

ܘܐܝܬ ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ[5] ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ

ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ[6]

10 ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܝܐ. ܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ

ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܬܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ[7] ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ̇ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܕܘܬܗ̇.

ܢܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ[8]. ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܐ

ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܬܘܠܕܬܗ̇[9] ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ.

15 ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܒܪ

* Sc. p. 488. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ *ܕܒܢܝܢܐ[10] ܘܫܡܫܐ

ܕܒܢܘ[11] ܘܐܦ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܫܐ. ܐܬܒܢܝܢܘ[12] ܒܬܠܝܬܐ.

ܒܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. [13] ܫܪܝܐ

* D. p. 399. *ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[14]. ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܬܐ

20 ܢܦܫܐ. ܒܡܒܪܢܐ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ

[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܢܐ ܕܦܪܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܣ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܘܬܐ. ܫܡܐ ܠܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. ܗܦܝܟܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ — ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܫܢܝܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܘܢܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ.
— [2] ܒܝܘܢܐ ܢܬܐܬܐ ܠܢ. — [3] ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ. — [4] ܫܦܝܠ ܕܚܢܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܢܐ. — [5] ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ. — [6] Sc ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ; D ܒܦ̈ܬܓܡܘܗܝ, deinde add. ܐܬܒܝܢ. — [7] Sic; codd. ܐܚܪܬܐ. — [8] ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ. — [9] ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. — [11] Codd. add. ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. — [12] ܐܬܒܢܝܢܘ. — [13] ܕܦܪ̈ܝܣܐ. ܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܣܐ. ܘܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ. — [14] ܘܦܕ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ; B ܘܦܕ̈ܝܢ.

ܕܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܛܝܐ¹ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܣܘܪܝܐܝܬ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܬܫܡܫ̈ܬܢܝܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ

ܒܪܗܘܡܐ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܬܪ ܪܝܫܗ. ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܣܝܦܐ
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܐܪܘܢ. ܐܢܕܪܐܘܣ ܐܙܕܩܦ ܒܐܪܓܐ 5
ܕܦܬܪܘܣ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܙܒܕܝ ܩܛܠܗ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܢܐ ܡܢ
ܦܛܡܘܣ ܓܙܪܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܛܪܝܢܘܣ. ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܒܗܝܪܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܦܪܘܓܝܐ ܐܬܪܓܡ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܒܪ
ܬܘܠܡܝ ܒܟܪܘܢ² ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܬܐܘܡܐ 10
ܒܩܠܝܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܟܐܪܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܢܕܘܝܐ
ܩܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܝܬ. ܡܬܝ ܒܗܢܕܘܐ³ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܬܘܝܐ ܡܝܬ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪ ܚܠܦܝ
ܐܢܟܐܝܛܘܣ ܡܪ,⁴ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܩܛܠܗ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ
ܬܕܝ. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ⁵ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܡܦܛܝܐ⁶. 15
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܩܢܢܝܐ ܒܡܦܪ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܢܝܚܘ.
ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܢ.
ܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܠܘܩܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ
ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ. ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ ܗܝܟ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܐܘܢ. 20

*ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ⁷ *ܒܡܫܝܚܐ⁸.

* Sc. p. 489.
* Sm. p. 321.

ܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܐ
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܿܘܢ. ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗܿ ܡܬܠ⁹ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ

¹ ܒܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܝܛܝܐ. — ² ܒܟܪܘܢ. — ³ ܒܗܢܕܐ. — ⁴ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܡܪ. — ⁵ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ. — ⁶ ܕܐܠܡܦܛܝܐ. — ⁷ Hic duo folia chartacea (p. 321-324) loco foliorum membranaceorum deperditorum. — ⁸ Codd. add. : ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. — ⁹ ܠܡ ܡܬܠ ܕܒܗ.

ܣܦܩ. ˹ܕܐܝܬ[1] ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܢܐܡܘܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܘܡܦܫܩ
5 ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ[2] . ܕܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ[3]. ܕܐܝܟ
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܡܒܝܢܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ˹ܫܘܪܝܐ[4] ܕܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ. ˹ܠܓܒܪ[5]
10 ܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܝܪ *D. p. 400.
ܢܣܒ. ˹ܕܐܝܟܢܐ[6] ܕܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ: ˹ܗܟܢܐ
ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ[7]. ܘܡܦܫܩ
ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ[8]. ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ
˹ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ. ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܬܘܒ
15 ܕܢܕܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ[9] ܫܦܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ˹ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܡܝܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܝܗܒ ܗ̇ܘ[9] ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܢܟܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܒܢܝܢ. ܒܚܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.
20 ˹ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ *ܕܬܠܬܐ *Sc. p. 490.
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ[10] ⁖ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܠܡ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܗ̣ܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܫܩܠܘ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
25 ܕܝܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ: ܢܦܩܘܬܐ

[1] ܐܝܟ. — [2] Codd. add. ܘܐܡܪ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ. ܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘ″. — [4] ܫܘܪܝܐ. — [5] ܠܓܒܪܗ. — [6] ܐܝܟܢܐ. — [7] D om. — [8] Codd. add. ܗܟܢܐ. — [9] Sm om. — [10] Sm minio scriptum.

ܫܬܝܬܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪܢ[1] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ
ܐܒܘܗ̇, ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܬܒܐ: ܘܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ⌈ܡܪܝܡ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
5 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܡܫܠܡܐܝܬ ܒܠ
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܠܠܝܢ. ܒܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ. ܬܘܒ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ
ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܝ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܕ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
10 ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܗ̇ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܫܘ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܫܝܢ
ܢܬܬܒܠ. ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܐ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ. ܘܒܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܬܡܝܗܐ[3] ܕܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܪܫܝܢ.
ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ
15 ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܪ. ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܦܪܫܝܢ
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܕ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ *ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ *Sm. p. 322.
⌈ܐܡܪܝܢ[4] ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ⌈ܒܡܟܐ[5] ܕܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܚܕ: ܚܕ
20 ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܒܚܕ ܡܫܡܗܝܢ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ[6] ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ *ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ⌈ܡܕܒܝܢ[7] ܒܢܝܐ: *Sc. p. 491.
ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ⌈ܘܒܡܘܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ,
*ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܒܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ: ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ[8] *D. p. 401.
25 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ.

[1] ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘ̇. — [2] D ܡܪܝܡ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܒܠܬܐ. —
[4] ܢܕܒܒܝܢ. — [5] ܡܟܐ ܓܝܪ. — [6] Codd. add. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. —
[7] ܢܕܒܝܢ. — [8] ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ.
ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܦܣܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܕܡܒܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܘ[1] ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܙܝ
ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܝܠ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܗܟܢܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܝܢܐ
ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܦܐ ܕܒܫܝܢ[2]. ܘܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܠܢ̈ܐ. 5
ܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܥܩܡ ܒܡܘܠܟܐ: ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬ ܠܐܕܡ: ܚܪܝܢܐ ܢܒܐ
ܐܪܟܒܬ ܗܕܐ[3] ܒܝܢܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܘܕ ܐܒܪܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ 10
ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܒܝܢܗ. ܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܒܗܬ ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܠܘܣ. ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܒܢܐ
ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. ܟܠ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܐ
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܢ 15
ܗܪ̈ܣܝܦܐ. ܫܪܝܪܬ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܕܐܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܗܪ̈ܣܝܦܐ[4]: ܘܒܪܒܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܠܢܝܕ ܡܘܡܬܐ
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ: ܐܒܒܝܢ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܢܬ
ܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܠܘ ܒܗܢܐ 20
ܪܒܝܐ ܕܐܒܪܡ[5] ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ.
ܐܝܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܘ ܡܓ̈ܢܐ *ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ
ܕܒܠܩܘܢܝ̈ܐ[6]. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ[7] ܕܦܘܪܠܘܣ
ܘܦܘܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܦܣܘܣ: ܢܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܪܘܦܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܟܠܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܠ [ܒܪܘܫܐ] ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܟܝܢ. 25
ܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚ[8] ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ[9]

* Sc. p. 492.

[1] ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ. — [2] ܫܒܩ. — [3] Deest. — [4] ܐܪ̈ܦܣܘܐ. — [5] ܕܐܒܪܡ. — [6] ܕܒܠܩܘܢܝܐ. — [7] ܬܪܒܝܬܗ. — [8] ܒܪܘܚ. — [9] ܘܐܚܝܕܝܢ.

ܘܕܡܐܟܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܗ ܕܟ̈ܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ
ܥܠ ⌉ܡܫܡܫܢ̇. ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܠܝܢ¹ ܒܥܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܫܘܦܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ: ܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܢܝܐ
ܘܐܘܫܦܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܣܛܝܣܩܦܐ ܘܣܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ
ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܚ̈ܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.

ܡܛܠ ܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

⌉ܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ² ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ. ܘܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ *ܕܡܠܟܐ [D. p. 402.]
ܒܐܡܒܘܪܬܗ̇: *ܒܪ ܡܒܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ. ܗܟܢ ܘܒܪܬ [Sm. p. 323.]
ܩܠܐ³ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܢ ⌉ܒܬܘܠܬܐ⁴ ܡܪܝܡ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ⌉ܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ⁵ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܠܚܝܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܕܥ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܕܫܪܝ″. ܘܐܦ ܠܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܪܝܗ̇:
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ⁶ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ
ܒܪܘܟ ܡܠܦ ܠܝ ܒܬܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܘ ܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܚܕܝܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪ ⌉ܒܬܟܐ⁷
ܒܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ⌉ܡܬܚܫܚ⁸
ܠܡܠܦܝܢ. ܚܝ ܢܒܪܘ ܕܠܒܪ ⌉ܡܟܝܠ⁹ ܢܗܝܡ ܒܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ. ܠܘ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ *ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ [Sc. p. 493.]
ܘܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܢܦ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܬܩܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܥܒܐ
ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ⌉ܝܠܕܬ¹⁰ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ¹¹
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܝܢܗ̇ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܡܚܝܠ

¹ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.. ܠܐ ܡܡܨܠܝܢ. — ² ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. —
³ Codd. add. ܗܘܐ. — ⁴ Deest. — ⁵ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܦܣܬܐ. — ⁶ Codd. add. : ܒܝܢ ܡܦܩܪ. — ⁷ ܒܬ̈ܟܐ. —
⁸ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ″. — ⁹ ܡܟܝܠܘܢ. — ¹⁰ Deest. — ¹¹ Codd.
add. ܗܘܐ.

ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ، ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܬ̈ܐ
ܡܨܠܝܐ. ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ
⸢ܡܪܝܡ[1] ܠܡܪܢ. ⸢ܡܢ[2] ⸢ܐܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ[3] ܘܐܪܣܛܘܣ ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܢܒܥܘܢ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܡܬܦܣܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ: ⸢ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ[4] ܐܫܒܚ
ܕܬܒܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܬܫܝܢ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡ ⸢ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ[5]
ܡܪܝܡ. ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܟܒܒ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܢܫܠܦ
ܗ̣ܘ ܘܐܬܚܪܐܝܬ ܢܢܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ
⸢ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ[6]. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܫܡܗ ܬܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܘܡܒܝܠ ܠܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܗܘܒܢܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܬܫ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ[7]
ܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܐܡܪ
ܐܝܬ ܕܬܬܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܕܗܘ
ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܒܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ.
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܫܝܡ. ܠܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
*ܠܡܒܐܬܐ. ܘܗ̣ܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ. * D. p. 403.
ܕܢܒܐ ܗ̣ܘ، *ܡܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܠܒܐ ܘܣܘܠܛܢܐ * Sm. p. 324.
ܡܠܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܠ ܐܬܬܠܝܒ *ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ * Sc. p. 494.
ܚܢܐܝܬ: ܡܣܒܠܢܐ ܕܣܘܣܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܫܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܕܢܘܕܘܢ܆
⸢ܕܠܘ[8] ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܐܝܬ܆ ܐܘ ܒܪ
ܚܢܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܆ ܡܛܠ ܡܡܝܬܘܬܗ
ܘܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܢܐ ܒܪܐ܆ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ

[1] ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܡܗ. — [2] ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ. — [3] ܐܦܠܛܘܢܘܣ. —
[4] Codd. om. — [5] ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ. — [6] ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ. —
[7] Codd. add. ܠܦܣܐ. — [8] ܕܐܘ ܠܘ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܡܬ̈ܦܢܝܐ: ܕܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܝܐ[1]
ܢܫܒܩܘܢ[2]. ܟܠ ܕܠܐ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܫܗ ܡܒܝܫܘܢ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܢܐ[4] ܫܬܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܡܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܢ[5] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ̇ܬ 5
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܠܚܫ̈ܐ
ܡܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ[6] ܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ̇ ܝܠܕ̇ܬ: ܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܐܘܗ̇
ܝܠܕ̇ܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܝܕܘ ܘܐܦܪܘ[7] ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܠܕܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ[8]. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ̇ ܡܪܐܘܗ̇ ܝܠܕ̇ܬ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ[9] ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ 10
ܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܕܒܗ̇[10] ܕܝܠܕ̇ܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ. ܘܐܠܨܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܡܒܣܪ
ܝܠܕ̇ܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܒܪ ܡܒܣܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܒܕܢ[11] ܐܦ ܗܝܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܒܣܪ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܗܝܘܢ ܡܒܕܢ: ܠܐ 15
ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܐܝܕܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܒܣܪܐ. ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ
ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܘ
ܒܡܕܪܐ[12]. ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܬܡܗ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܢܬܡܪܝܡܘܢ 20
* ܦܘܪܫܢ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ[13]. * Sm. p. 325.

ܡܟܐ[14] ܗܝ ܒܠܬܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ[15]: ܕܢܚܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܠܢܫ ܒܠܐ * Sc. p. 495. (Sm. p. 315.)

[1] D ܡܫܝܚܐ. — [2] ܢܫܒܩܘܢ. — [3] D om. — [4] Codd. add. ܫܘܡܗܐ. — [5] Codd. om. — [6] Codd. add. : ܗܫܐ ܕܒܪ. — [7] ܝܕܘܐ ܦܪܘ. — [8] ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܝܠܕ̇ܗ̇. — [9] ܕܕܡ. — [10] ܕܕܡ ܒܗ̇ܝ. — [11] ܡܒܠܝܢ. — [12] ܡܦܠܓܘܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ. — [13] Hic in Sm leguntur voces : ܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝ̈ܘܦܬܐ (p. 162, l. 23). — [14] Codd. hic praemittunt inscriptionem : ܬܘܒ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. — [15] Codd. om.

ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܦܓܪܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܐܝܓܪܬܐ[1] ܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܥ̈ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܥܒܐ ܢܘ̈ܪܬܐ ܡܣܒܪܬ ܒܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܛܘ̈ܪܐ
ܡ̈ܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܫ̈ܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
5 ܕܠܐ ܢܘ̈ܗܪܐ ܢܬܪܘ[2] ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܫܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܚܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܚܘܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܢ *ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ. *Sm. p. 316.
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ[3] ܗܘܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܐܦ
*ܗܘ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܙܕܕܩ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ *D. p. 404.
10 ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ. ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܝ[4]. ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥ̈ܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ[5]. ܡܚܝܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ
ܕܟܝܬ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܟܦܘ. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܪܡ ܕܢܬܡܟܠܘܢ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܡܢܐ ܫܐܪ. ܘܕܠܐ
15 ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܘܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܒܪܐ. ܒܬܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ
ܡܢ ܒܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ[6] ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[7]: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ: ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ
20 ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܢܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬ̈ܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܡܢܦܩ. ܫܒܩ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܕܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ
ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܡܪ
25 ܕܐܬܦܢܩܘ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ
ܒܬܦܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܦܢܩܘ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ *ܒܝܕܗ ܕܟܬܒ. ܒܠܥܕܝܗ *Sc. p. 496

[1] ܐܓܪܬܐ. — [2] ܐܬܒܕܪܘ. — [3] ܒܫܘܬܐ. — [4] ܩܪܝ ܠܒܪܝܐ. — [5] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. — [6] ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. — [7] ܘܐܒܪ.

ܣܒܪܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܟ ܘܬܘܒܐ
ܒܬ̈ܢܝܢ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܒܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ
ܗܠܝܢ[1]. ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܟܫ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ.
ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܒܢ ܬ̈ܫܥܐ[2]. ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܢ ܕܡܢܗ̇
ܕܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܢܐ ܠܢ ܒܢܦܫܢ. ܐܠܐ
ܣܦܩܝܢ[3] ܠܡܐܘܠ ܒܬܪ ܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܢ. ܗܕܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܩܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ[4] ܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܪ
ܢܛܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܢ. ܒܠ
ܗܘ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܪ[5] ܕܒܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܣܒܐ. ܐܦ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܠ ܣܟ̈ܠܘܬܢ.
ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܬܗܪ ܒܬ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ: ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܕܢܝܚܐ[6] ܐܡܪ.. ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ
*ܕܒܬܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܒܒܠܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ. (*Sm. p. 317.)
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܬܗܪܐ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܒܠ ܠܐ
ܡܬܓܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ.
ܒܬܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܐ[7].
ܡܒܒܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܦܐ[8] ܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ
ܕܡܒܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܫܘ. *ܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܐ. (*D. p. 405.)
ܠܗܝ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܒܫ ܢܦܫ ܦܫܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܒܠܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܝ
ܕܡܫܟ. ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܒܠ[9] ܡܬܬܢܝܚ. ܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܠ
ܡ̈ܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܦܪܘܫ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܒܘܣܦ[10]. ܕܕ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܕܐܝܟܢ
ܒܫܪ ܘܥܩܪܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ. ܬܗܪ ܕܝܢ *ܘܡܒܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܐܢܬ. (*Sc. p. 497.)
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ[11] ܕܒܢܐ ܠܡܐܘܬܗ ܦܐܐ. ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܣܓ̈ܝܐ. — [2] Codd. om. — [3] ܡܬܣܦܩܝܢ. — [4] ܣܡܝܟܝܢ ܒܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܡܕܒܪ. — [6] ܒܗܠܝܢ. — [7] ܡܒܥܐ ܘܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ. — [8] ܡܦܠܓ ܗ''. — [9] ܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܘ''. — [11] Codd. om.

ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܘܬܐ.
ܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ. ܟܠ ܒܒܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܪܘܡܘܬܐ
ܘܣܦܝܬܐ. ܡܒܢܗ̇ ܢܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܡܒܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܣܠܬܐ
5 ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܐܘܪܚܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ
ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܕܒ
ܪ̇ܚܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܬܗ܆ ܘܠܡܩܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܡܠܐ[1].
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܓܝ ܣܡ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܟ̣ܐ.
ܠܘܬ ˥ܗ̇ܝ[2] ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܡܠܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܝܫ ܢܦܫ. ܣܡ
10 ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ܆ ܟܠ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ܆ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ˥ܐܬܢܣܒ[3]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ܆ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܘܬܗ ܣܒܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ˥ܡܪܢܐ܆ ܒܕ[4] ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܢܘ ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ. ܣܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܬܬ̈ܒܥܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
15 ˥ܕܗ̇ܘ[5] ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬ̇ܐ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܫ̈ܟܚܢ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܣܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܒܫ ܒܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬ̣ܐ ܒܠ ܒܒ̈ܒܐ ܢܫܡܘܗ̇. ܕܣܒܥ ܐܝܢ
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܪܒ
ܪ̇ܣܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܣܒܥ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ
20 ܡܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܬܪܣܡ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ̇
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ˥ܐܡܝܪܐ
ܗܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ[6] ܠܦܘܬܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ[7].

(Sm. p. 331.) ܢܘܗܪܐ[8] ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܒ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ

ܕܗܘܒܪܢܐ ⁘ ܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ

* Sc. p. 498. 25 ܐܬܦܪܢ *ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܡܦܪܫ ˥ܦܪܐ[9]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫܠܡ

[1] Codd. add. ܣܡ. — [2] ܘܗ̇ܝ. — [3] ܐܬܢܣܒ. — [4] ܒܪܐ. — [5] Sc ܕܗ̇ܝ. — [6] ܐܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ (sic). — [7] Hinc Sm pergit cum verbis : ܕܟܠ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ̈ܐ (p. 184, l. 7). — [8] Haec in Sm post verba : ܫܠܡ ܒܡܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ (p. 230, l. 25). — [9] Deest.

ܐܝܟ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ[1]. ܘܗܿܝ
ܕܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܆ ܕܐܡܪ[2] ܕܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ܥܬ̈ܝܕܬܐ.
ܡ̈ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ[3]. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܦܪܐ. ܥܘܠܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܣܛܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ[4]. ܡܬܪܘܬܐ. 5
*ܠܗܪܓܠܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܓܦܢܐ
ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ. ܒܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܩܬܐ[5]
ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܘܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ. ܚܠܘܒܬܐ.
ܠܢܓܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ. ܣܡܟܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܒܩܛܝܪܬܐ[6] 10
ܕܐܣܝܪܐ. ܚܢܢܐ܆ ܠܡܪܚܘܬܐ[7] ܕܟܠ ܢܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܩܠܝܠ. ܒܠܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ. ܕܒܢ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܠ
ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ. ܒܫܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܐ. ܠܚܪܒܘܬܐ[8] ܘܠܐ
ܚܐܪܘܬܐ. ܪܓܝܓܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ[9] ܕܡ̈ܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܒ̈ܐܕܢܐ
ܠܡܣܓܦܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܩܪܒ. ܡܐܟܠ ܩܘܪܝܐ: 15
ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ[10]. ܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܠܐܝܬ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ[11] ܐܝܟ
ܕܠ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ. ܚܬ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܕܡ[12] ܕܠܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܬܝܢ[13] 20
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡ̈ܫܒܚܝܢ *ܒܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܠܠ[14] ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܫܬܐ ܥ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܟܠ
ܚܫ̈ܝܗܘܢ[15]. ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܛܦܝܫ ܠܐܟ̈ܘܣܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܟ̈ܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܠܝܬܐ. ܣܡ̈ܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ 25

* D. p. 406.
* Sm. p. 332.

[1] Deest. — [2] ܚܠܦ ܗܿܝ. — [3] ܠܛܘ̈ܒܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ. — [4] ܡܫܒܗ. — [5] ܡܒܝܐ ܠܒܘܩܬܐ. — [6] Sc : ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܩܛܝܪܬܐ. — [7] Sc ܠܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ; D ܠܡܪܚܘܬܐ. — [8] In marg. Sc : ܚܪܘܬܐ : ܪ. — [9] Sc ܡ̈ܠܟܐ. — [10] ܕܚܣܝܢ. — [11] Codd. add. : ܕܠܐ ܠܐ. — [12] ܒܡܕܡ. — [13] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ. — [14] Codd. add. ܣܘܓܐܬ. — [15] ܠܐܚܝܗܘܢ.

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܛܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܫܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ¹ܕܒܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ[1] ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܗܒܝܢ
*ܠܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝ̈ܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ — *Sc. p. 499.
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܬ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ
5 ܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ
ܘܬܠܘ ܕܒܩ ܫܪܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܣܝܢ
ܥܠ ¹ܩ̈ܢܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܪ̈ܐ[2]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ¹ܢܦܩ̈ܬܗܘܢ[3]
ܬ̈ܟܠܢ: ܐܘ ܬܩܘܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܕܐܡܪ܆ ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܕܒܢ ܒܫ̈ܪܪܐ. ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ
10 ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ¹ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ[4]
ܟܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ. ܒܐܪܚܗ ܘܡܦܠܓܪܘܬܗ.
ܬܩܘܡ ܠܟ ܪܘܚܐ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܩܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ.
ܠܗܘ ¹ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ[5] ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ¹ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ[6].
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ ܡܐܟܠ̈ܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܘܚ ܘܠܐ
15 ܡܬܬܟܒܪ[7]. ܕܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܦܪܫ ܘܠܚܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܡܢܬܐ ¹ܒܠܒ[8] ܐܡܕܡ ܘܡܒܕܡܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܠܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ¹ܐܡܪ[9]. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܝܐ[10]. ܕܐܦ ܠܐ *ܢܡܘܣܐ — *D. p. 407.
20 ¹ܕܡܘܫܐ[11] ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܫܪܝܗ ܠܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܕܡ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܒܠܝܢ ¹ܡܫܠܝܘܬܐ[12]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ܆ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܐܦ
ܡܫܠܦܐܝܬ ܣܠܩ. ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܢ ¹ܕܡܢܗ[13] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܠܒܨ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܒܪܐ
25 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܘ ¹ܕܒܗ[14] ܪܘܚܐ ¹ܡܩܕܫܬܐ[15] ܠܪܘܚܝܢ

[1] ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. — [2] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܣܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. — [3] ܡܢܦ̈ܩܬܗܘܢ. — [4] ܕܒܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ. — [5] ܕܠܒܪ ܠܗ. — [6] ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ. — [7] Codd. add. : ܣܠܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܢ". — [8] ܒܢ. — [9] ܟܕ ܐܡܪ. — [10] Codd. add. ܐܡܪܐ. — [11] Deest. — [12] ܡܫܠܝܘܬܗ. — [13] ܡܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕ". — [14] ܕܒܗܘ. — [15] ܡܩܕܫܐ.

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆ ܗܘ̇ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ[1] ܥܠ ܡܫܘܡܥܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܠܝ
ܒܫܡܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܠܦܝ̣ ܠܘ ܠܡܫܘܡܥܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܐܡܪ. *ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ * Sc. p. 500.
ܢܫܒܢ. ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܐܡܢ ܒܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܘܕ̈ܗܬܝܚܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ[2] ܠܝ.
ܠܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܪܐ ܠܒܪ *ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܐܝܟ * Sm. p. 333.
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܣ ܥܠ[3] ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܚܕܘܬܗ[4] ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܡܢ
ܢܫܘܐ.

ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ܆ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ[5]. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ.
ܘܦܠܓ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܗ. ܗܘ̇ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܘܐ
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܥܘܗ ܕܡܘܕܥܢ[6] ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܘܢ ܒܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܒܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܙܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ[7] ܚܙܘܐ. ܚܕ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ̇ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܠ[8] ܕܒܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܢܐ[9] ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ̇ ܕܐܦܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܡ
ܠܡܪܢܫܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܡ. ܗܘ̇ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ
ܬܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܝ. ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܫܒܗ. ܘܒܕ ܗܘ̇ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܢܫܘܐ ܫܦܝܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܐܕܝܢ. ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܆ ܠܬ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܠܦ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܗ[10]. ܒܣܦܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ[11]. ܠܘ
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܐܢ[12]. ܐܠܐ
ܒܣܦܪܐ ܢܒܠܦ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܣܡ.
ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܪܬܐ

[1] ܘܗ̣ܘ. — [2] ܐܬܓܠܝ. — [3] ܡܛܠ. — [4] ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ. — [5] ܗܘ̇ ܫܠܦ. — [6] ܐܡܪܗ̇. — [7] Codd. add.: ܐܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ. — [8] ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ. — [9] Codd. add. ܘ" ܒܡܦܩܘܬܐ. — [10] ܐܡܪ ܘܦܪܐ. — [11] ܕܐܡܪ. — [12] ܕܐܡܬܪܘ ܒܚ̈ܝܠܐ.

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܟܐܕܝܢܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܬܬܐ ܕܡܟܢܝܐ ܒܝ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܠܚܢܢ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܗܢܝܢ̣. ܣܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܣܦܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪ ܒܒܣܦܪܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܗܘܐ *ܒܣܦܪ̈ܢܐ *ܗܘܘ. ܢܫܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ. *Sc. p. 501. *D. p. 408.
5 ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܢܝܘܬܐ ⁷ܦܐܪܐ[1].
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ⁷ܕܫܠܝ̈ܢ[2] ܠܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܫܬܕܪܬ
ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ، ܦܘܠܐ ܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ

10 ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ ܀ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܢ ܟܬܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ⁷ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܠܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ. ܚܕܐ[3] ܡܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܐܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. ܘܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܪܗܛܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܘܕܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܢܩܠܘܢܗܝ
⁷ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ[4] ܒܬܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܫܡܠܝܬܗ. ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܐ
15 ܫܠܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܘ. ܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ⁷ܕܢܐܡܪ[5] ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܕ، ܕܠܝܬ
ܚܕܐܝܬ. ܣܓܝ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܪܓܡ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ̇ܗ
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ
20 ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܬ ܘܐܕܢܐ *ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ. ⁷ܐܡܪܝܢ[6] *Sm. p. 334.
ܕܒܕܢܐܝܬ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܪܫܝܡܐ. ⁷ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ[7] ܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ
ܢܣܒܗ̇ ⁷ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪ[8] ܠܗܘ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ.
ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ̣ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܘܒ: ܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ̣.
⁷ܕܢܐܡܪ[9] ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ:
25 ⁷ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ[10]: ܠܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܥܗ ⁷ܒܒܪܐ[11].
ܠܐ ܡܒܪܒ ܡܢ ⁷ܬܟܒܬܐ[12]. ܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܢ ⁷ܒܬܪܒܝܢ

[1] ܡܫܡܥܗ. — [2] ܕܫܠܝ̈ܢ ܕܢܬܝ̈ܗܒ. — [3] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ. — [4] ܠܗܘ̇ ܒܢ. — [5] ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܕܠܝ. — [6] ܡܬܐܡܪܐ. — [7] ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. — [8] ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ. — [9] ܣܠܩ ܗ̇ܝ. — [10] ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. — [11] ܒܒܪܗ. — [12] ܡܫܡܥܢܐ.

ܡܛܠ[1] ܕܡܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ[2]. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ
ܠܡܟܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܆ ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘ ⸢ܐܝܟܢܐ[3] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܢ ⸢ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[4]. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܝܠܝ *ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ: ܕܟܠ * Sc. p. 502.
ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ: ܘܚܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ 5
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܦ ܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ܆ ⸢ܗ̇ܘ[5] ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ̣ܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܕܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ܆ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܝ̈ܘܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ
ܕܠܐ ܣܓ̇ܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܟܠ܆ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܟܠ. ܘܚܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
⸢ܡܟܠܝܢ[6] ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ. ܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ 10
ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ. ⸢ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܗ̇ ܕܒܪܐ[7]:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܕܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗ̣ܝ܆ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ܆ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ܆ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ 15
⸢ܡܫܝܚܐ[8] ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ̣ܢ *⸢ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ[9] ܗܘ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ. * D. p. 409.
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܟܠ ܒܪܐ
ܡܬܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܒܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܫܡܥ ܟܠ
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ܆ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܕܚܕ[10] ܐܠܗܐ ⸢ܡܒܪܝ[11] ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ
ܡܛܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܫ̈ܡܘܥܐ. 20

ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ
ܡܢܗ ܡܟܠܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ.
ܫܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܡܟܠܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ. ܪܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܬܪܘܝܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܗ. ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ 25
ܪܝܫ ܗܘ. ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܝܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܒܪ ܒܢܗ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܠܘ

[1] ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܬܡܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܬ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ. — [3] ܡܛܠ. — [4] ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. — [5] ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ. — [6] ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. — [7] ܕܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܗ̇. — [8] Sic in Sm. — [9] D : ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ. — [10] Codd. add. ܘܚ̣ܕ. — [11] ܕܡܒܪܝ.

ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ، ܪܫܝܡܗ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ، ܪܫܝܡܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ̣ ܒܪܗ.
*Sc. p. 503. *ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܠܘܬܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
5 ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܙ̈ܘܓܝܢ
ܒܝܬ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘ̣ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܐܬܒܪܝ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܟܕܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܡܬܡܪܢܘ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
10 ܗܿܝ ܒܪ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ
ܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܢܐ: ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ: ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܫ:
ܟܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܗ̈ܒܬܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܿ، ܕܪܘܚܢܐ: ܘܡܪܢܐ:
15 ܘܐܠܗܐ: ܒܢܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ: ܪܒ̇ܝ ܟܠ
ܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܠ ܡܛܝܐܘܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ܀ ܒܪܡ
ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܣܩ
20 ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ܀ ܪܘܚܢܐ
ܒܪ ܡܫܬܟܚܗ ܒܢܝܐ: ܐܡܪܬ، ܕܠܝܬ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܗܿܝ،
ܕܡܘܕܝܐ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ̣. ܘܗܿܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܗܐ ܗܘ܀ ܗܒܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ
25 ܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ: ܕܠܐܦ ܟܠ
ܚܕܢܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ ܘܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ: ܚܕ ܗ̣ܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܠܝܢ܀
*D. p. 410. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫ *ܕܐܬܚܙܝ، ܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܟܠ ܗܿܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܒܢܝ̈ ܘܡܢܦܩܗ܀ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ

[1] Hic quattuor folia desiderantur in Sm; textus e Sc.

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܿܝ ܕܡܟܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܝܟ *ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܿܪ. [* Sc. p. 504.]
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܘܒܪܢܐ. ܣܠܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ.
ܡܟܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܚܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ.
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܐܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܡܕܢܫܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܫܬܐܠ: ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ
ܠܗ ܟܠ܂ ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܡܪܗ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܒܠ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬܗ܂ ܠܘ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܿܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܡܢ܂ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܿܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܪܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܡܢܬܐ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܦܪܢܣܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܡܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܦܘܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܠܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܕܪܗܿ ܒܝܕ
ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܝܠܦܘܣ ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܐ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܪ̈ܢܬܝܐ

ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ܀ ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܝܢ ܘܠܐ. ܣܠܩ ܗܿܝ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܒܪܡܫ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢ܀ ܒܫܢܝܬܗ
ܕܒܗܬܬܐ܂ ܠܓܘܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܢܒܗܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܕܘܢܗ:
ܡܟܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܠܘܣ: ܕܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܗܿܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܪܒܢܘܗܝ: ܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܪܡܘܢ. ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܕܐ.
ܒܘܪܗ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܗܡܒܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܐ.
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܠܗ *ܐܬܒܡܪ. ܒܪܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ [* Sc. p. 505.]
ܗܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܒܢܝܪܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܟ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܢܦܫܩ. ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܒܬܪ ܬ̈ܓܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ: ܐܪܚܡܘ
ܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܒܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܀
ܡܐܢܐ ܕܣܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܠܬ. ܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܡܟܝܠ[1] ܠܐ ܢܕܟܝܢ ܒܟܘܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
*ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܘܢ *D. p. 411.
ܣܓܝܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܒܥܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐ
ܚܒ ܗܘܐ. ܘܬܡܒܢܐ ܒܡ ܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܀ ܒܬܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܠܝܦܘ ܘܫܒܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܓܓܘܣ ܀ ܘܓܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܒܪ
ܕܡܬܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܠ ܐܓܝܒܪܘܣܓܘܣ
ܕܡܬܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܟܝܐ. ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܒܪ. ܐܦ ܗܢܒܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܒ ܬ̈ܠܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬ̈ܠܠܝܢ: ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܟܠܗ ܀ ܒܢ̈ܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܐܝܟ: ܡܛܠ ܡܟܠܝܘܬܗ
ܕܠܒܘܫܝ[2]. ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟ̈ܚܝܢ ܗܦ̈ܝ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܓܠܛ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܒܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ
ܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܓܙܪܘܢ. ܘܡܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
ܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ
*ܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ *Sc. p. 506.
ܕܠܡܒܣܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܘܠܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ.
ܫܠܦܗ ܠܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܟܒܪ. ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ

[1] D ܡܟܝܠ. — [2] ܕܠܒܘܫܝ.

ܡܟܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܘܪܘܬܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܛܝܛܘܣ
ܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐܝܘ ܕܢܛܘܪ. ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ̇.
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܦܪܐ: ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ. ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗܬܐ
ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ. ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ
ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡܦܩܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܠ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܒܒܪܘܬܐ
ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ
ܠܡܛܪ܀ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܡܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܝܕ
ܛܝܛܘܣ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܦܣ̈ܝܐ܀ ܐܓܪܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܟܬܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐܦܣ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܝܢ
ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢ. ܡܫܕܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܓܪܬܗ:
ܕܢܣܡܟܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܪ̈ܫܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܟܢܫ
ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܒܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕ̈ܡܐ
ܒܦܓܪܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ
ܡܫܬܡܠܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
*ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܟܠ
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܘܒܗ̇ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܢܝܬ
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬ. ܒܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܪܐ
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܕ *ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܟܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܬܠܝܦ ܒܒܐ ܘܒܐܬ̈ܒܐ܀ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ. ܟܠ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ: ܒܢܘܫܐ ܐܡܪ܀ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ̇
ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܠܘ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ̇
ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܕܐܡܪ ܢܚܬ

* D. p. 412.

* Sc. p. 507.

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܚܪܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܣܝܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܗ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܡܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ :· ܐܬܚܬܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܗܘܒܠܐ.
ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ :·

ܦܝܠܝܦܣܝܐ ܪܒܬ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܟܕ ܡܒܠܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ
ܦܓ̈ܥܐܬܐ. ܡܬܬܐܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܛܘܢ
ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܟܐ.
ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܣܣ ܕܫܠܛܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ :· ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܘܦܝܐ
ܚܫܒܗ̇ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܚܪܒܐ
ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܫܠܛܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܐܫܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :· ܫܠܛܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪ.
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܢܫ ܕܪܓܐ ܘܐܚܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ: ܠܘ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܬܘܒ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ :· ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܝ. ܒܢܣܒܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܘܒܬܠܬܐ. ܫܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ
ܗܘܐ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܠܣܝܐ :· ܦܘܬܚܐ

ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܩܘܠܣܝܐ.
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ *ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܦܪܐ. *Sc. p. 508.
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܦ̈ܝܢ.
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܙܗܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܓܙܘܪܬܐ. ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܠܘ :· ܫܠܦ ܓܝܪ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ̇ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܗ ܡܪܝܗ̇. *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ *D. p. 413.

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܟܕ
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ، ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܠܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܬ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ
5 ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܗ ܨܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܥܡܪ. ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦ̇ܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܨܒܐ ܠܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܝܐ. ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܣܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܨ̈ܢܘܗܝ، ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܒܒܣܪܝ. ܗܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ. ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܣ
ܡܢܝ، ܡܫܠܡ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܗ
ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܩܘܡ. ܡܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̄ܝ
ܓܝܪ ܕܟܕ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܐ ܘܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܢܫ ܒܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ ܀
15 ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܠ ܚ̇ܢܝܢ
ܕܡܬܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܨܝܒ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ
ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܀ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܣܘܗ̇، ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ.
ܠܛܦܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܣ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܀ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܪ
ܟܠܗ ܡܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ. ܡܘܠܝܐ
20 ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ̇. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܦܩܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. *ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ
ܠܡܫܟܐ. ܓܠܝܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܕܬ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܣܬ̈ܝ ܒܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܪ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܀ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܣ ܘܥܠܝܦܬܐ
25 ܕܦܪܣܘ ܒܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܪܗ: ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩ̈ܐ ܀ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܪܗ
ܠܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܚܒܪܘܢ
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ
ܠܡܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܨܝܕܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܀ ܐܬܬܚܬܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇
30 ܕ̈ܗܘܡܐ. ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܟܕ ܛܠܝܡܘܬ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܬܣ̈ܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ

* Sc. p. 509.

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܛܘܒܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܢܐܝܬ. ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ.
ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܣܦܩܐ. ܘܫܪܝ
5 ܘܐܡܠܟ ܠܐܬܝܘܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܬܘܗܝ. ܫܕܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܝܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܡܐܢܝܢ.
ܡܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܪܝܬ ܘܩܠܗ ܡܒܥܐ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܘܩ
ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܒܥ. ܣܠܩ ܗܘ *ܕܒܫܒܘܩ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܝ *D. p. 414.
10 ܠܡܢܬܐ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܬܣܠܘܢܝܩܝܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ

ܕܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܒܗ ܛܒ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܒܝܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝܘ. ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܀ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܪܐ ܐܦ
15 ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܡܢܪܒ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܐܬܘܢ ܡܢܐ *ܕܐܬܚܙܝ *Sc. p. 510.
ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ: ܥܠ ܐܢܛܝܟܪܝܣܛܘܣ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܬܫܪܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀ ܗܘ
20 ܓܝܪ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ
ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ: ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܀ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܪܗܘܡܐ.

ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ
25 ܠܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܒܐܦܣܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܐܣܝܐ
ܘܢܟܪ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܟܢ. ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܐܓܪ̈ܢ. ܕܡܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ
ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ⌈ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ[1] ܒܠܗ

[1] D om.

ܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܬܒܝܪܐ: ܬܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ
ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܝܘ ܠܠܒܝ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ⁘ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܿ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܿ: ܠܢܦܫܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܿ: ܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܡܪܗܿ
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ.
ܠܡܐܪܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܒܕܬܒܝܪ̈ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ
ܒܫܘܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܒܐ. ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ: ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܚܒ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ
ܬܘܠܡܕܗ: ܐܘ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܡܣܒ. ܚܠܦ ܗܿܝ
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܫܐ ܡܢܢ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܗܫܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ: ܒܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܡܬܩܪܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܗܿ. *Sc. p. 511.
ܠܛܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܢ
ܕܢܣܬܒܪ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܢ
ܠܡܕܘܪܗ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܫܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܠܐ ⁘
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ. ܠܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ
ܦܪܫܐ ⁘ ܗܿܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܛܠܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܪ ܬܪܝܢ *ܘܬܠܬܐ ܣܘ̈ܕܝܢ: ܒܕ *D. p. 415.
ܛܒ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܿܝ ܒܢܒܡܘܣܐ. ܗܡܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ
ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܚܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܘܒܪ ܐܚܒܐ ܐܚܬܘܗܝ
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܕܡ ܚܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܠܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ: ܕܒܕ
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܕܢܟܡܘܢܝܗܝ ⁘ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ⁘ ܘܐܦ

ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܗܿ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ

ܕܐܚܘ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܕܡ̣ܢ ܐܦܣܘܣ ܀ ܦܠܠܝܣ ܘܡܪܩܠܝܢܘܣ.
ܕܡ̣ܢ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܡ̣ܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗ̇ܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡ̣ܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܦܪ̈ܥ ܠܗ
ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐܦ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܛܠ
5 ܒܪܘܚܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܫܒܚܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ
ܢܗܘܪ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܣܢܪ ܀ ܐܪܝܐ[1] ܓܝܪ ܠܝܐܪܘ
ܒܠܫ ܀ ܫܪܪܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܛܠܡܣܘܣ.

ܕܠܘܬ ܛܝܛܘܣ ܀ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܒܝܢܗ̇
ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܗ̇. ܒܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܛܝܛܘܣ ܀ ܗ̇ܝ
10 ܓܝܪ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ: ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܘ
ܐܡܝ̈ܪܐ: ܕܒܠ ܫܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܟ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ[2] *ܕܠܐ
ܠܡ ܠܒܢܝ[3] ܬܬܠܬܡ ܢܬܡ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܐ[4]. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܐ
*ܗ̇ܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܡ ܒܠܬܪ ܡܬܠܬܗ̇ ܕܡܪܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ:
15 ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܕܟܪ̈ܬܝܐ ܡ̈ܬܠܐ
ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܣܬܢܐ
ܒܛ̈ܝܠܬܐ. ܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܦܐܘܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡ̣ܪ ܥܠ
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[5] ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܡܘܢܝܘܣ[6]. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܐܘܠܐ ܐܡ̣ܪܗ̇ ܠܡܕܐ ܥܠ
20 ܡܬ̈ܠܐ. ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܦܐܛܐ ܠܡ ܐܡ̣ܪܝܢ
ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܘ: ܗ̇ܘ. ܕܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܪܝܗ̇ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܦܐܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ
ܕܫܦܝܐ: ܐܘ ܚܠܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܠܬܚܝܐ
ܕܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܚܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܢܗ̈ܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ[7]. ܕܦܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ
25 ܠܦܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ[8] ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܐܬܒܬܒܝ
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܦܠܝܣ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܒܪܒ ܙܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܘܐܦܠܐ.

* Sm. p. 335.
* Sc. p. 512.

[1] D ܐܪܝܢܐ (sic). — [2] Hinc textus resumitur e Sm. — [3] ″ܠ ܐܬܬܠܬܦ. — [4] ܒܡ ܫܪ̈ܝܐ. — [5] ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — [6] ܕܠܒܘܐܪܝܘܢ. — [7] ܐܒܒܐ. — [8] ܒܒܠܝܗ̈ܘܢ.

ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ ܀ ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ
ܚܝܢ ܠܬܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܒܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܦܪܓ ܐܦ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܟ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ
ܗܕܪܐ. ܒܬܫܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܒܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܣܪ ܠܐ
5 ܐܡܟܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ *ܡܗܝܡܢܐ. ⌈ܘܠܐܦܐܐ⌉[1] * D. p. 416.
ܐܬܬܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܝܡܘܣ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܒܠܝܗܘܢ. ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܝܡܘܣ.

ܕܠܘܬ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܦ̈ܠܓܐ
10 ܦ̈ܓܥܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܠܦܓܠܐ. ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ
ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪܫܗ̇ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ. ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܫܒܩܗ. ܥܠ *ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܢܝܢ * Sc. p. 513.
ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣ̈ܓܝ ܒܒܗ. ܘܣܝܡ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܪ ܡܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ
15 ܗܝ, ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܠܗ̇. ܬܘ̈ܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܓܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܐܝܢܢܐ
ܡܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܕܢܐ ⌈ܗ̇ܝ⌉[2]
ܕܐܡܪܢ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܒܠܬ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܐܝܟܐ⌉[3] ܕܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܐܓܪܬܐ
20 ܒܕܐ. ܕܫܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ[4] ܢܣܝܡ ܒܪܫܗ̇. ܘܕܠܒܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ
ܕܒܝܗܘܕ ܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ. ܒܠܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ
ܦܓܥܐܬܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ [ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܠܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܠ
ܡܢܒܠܝܗ̇. ܫܒܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ. ܕܡܬܠܠܗܕܐ * Sm p. 336.
ܠܐ ܫܡ ܫܡܗ ܕܗܢ ܢܫܠܘܢܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܫܡ ܫܡܗ
25 ܒܠܬܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܪܝܐ ܡܒܠ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܥ̈ܒܪܝܐ
ܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܗ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܢܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܬܠܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

[1] Sc: ܐܦܐ ܒܢ; D ܐܦܐ (sic). — [2] ܘܗ. — [3] Deest. —
[4] Codd. add.: ܢܛܝܐ ܘܠܐ.

ܕܠܦܘܢ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܘ. ܘܗܕܐ[1] ܣܒܪ[2] ܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܥܠܝܡܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܡܟ ܥܒܕܗ.
ܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ
5 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ: ܕܢܚܠ ܒܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡ ܕܡܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ: ܡܛܝܠ ܠܗܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܘܡܒܪܟܘܢ
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܥܘܠܦܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܡܠܠ.
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܡܫܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ. ܐܦ
10 ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܘܡܫܘܐ *ܥܒܪܗ ܒ̈ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ * Sc. p. 514.
ܥ̈ܠܬܐ. ܘܡܠܦ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ[3]. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒ̈ܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܦܣܩܢ.
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ[4] ܕܪܒ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘ̇[5]
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܣܓܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ
15 ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ * D. p. 417.
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܣ̈ܘܟܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܒܪ
ܕܡܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ[6] ܕܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܣܓܕܘ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ
20 ܡ̈ܠܐܟܘܗܝ. ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܕܡܟܪ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ
ܡܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܟܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܘ̇
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܚ̈ܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܒܠ
ܢܚܝ ܚܝ ܕܒܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ. ܥܠ ܕܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ
25 ܕܗܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܒܪܘܪܬܐ[7]. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܐܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܠ ܟܐܝܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܢ ܒܚܫܐ
ܢܨܚܘܗܝ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܚ̈ܫܐ ܣ̈ܓܝܐܐ ܐܟܚܕ

[1] ܥܠܝܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܿܘ ܒܪ ܗܿܘ. — [2] D ܣܡܟ. — [3] ܢܣܒܬܐ. —
[4] Deest. — [5] ܕܢܪܬ ܘܗ̇. — [6] Codd. add. ܠܥܠܡܐ. — [7] ܐܝܟ
ܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗܡܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.

ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦܘ[1] ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ[2] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ[3] ܟܠ
ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܐܡܪ܆ ܕܡܩܒܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܠܬܐ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ *ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ — *Sm. p. 337.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܗ[4]. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܒܝܪ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ
ܦܪܐ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܓܠܝܬܗ[5]܆ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܫܐܠܬܗ.

ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ̇ *ܛܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܬܗ̇. ܟܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܛܠܠ[6] — *Sc. p. 515.
ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ[7] ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ
ܫܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܬ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܬܠܡ: ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܫܪܝܪ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ[8] ܕܢܛܠ.
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ. ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܠܗ̇ܝ[9] ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܘܝܕ܆
ܕܝܡܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠ܆ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܬܟܠܠ[10] ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ. ܟܠ[11] ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ
ܟܘܡܪܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܥܠܡ
ܟܠ ܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ
ܕܦܫܩܐ ܟܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ܆ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ[12] ܒܡܘܕܝܐ[13].
ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܛܠܝܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܒܝܕ
ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ ܀[14]

[1] D ܕܐܫܬܘܬܦ. — [2] ܘܗ̇ܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ. — [3] ܕܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ. — [4] ܡܫܡܫܗ. — [5] D ܒܓܠܝܬܗ (sic). — [6] ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ. — [7] Codd. om. — [8] ܡܫܒܚܢܐ. — [9] Codd. add. ܕܡܪܐ. — [10] ܐܬܟܠܠ. — [11] D et Sc add. : ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ. — [12] Codd. add. ܕܒܫܘܦܬܐ. — [13] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ܆ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ. — [14] Hic ponit Sm verba : ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ et cetera usque ad ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ; postea addit quaestionem : ܒܐܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ; vide supra, p. 152, l. 10.

*D. p. 418. (Sm. p. 338.)

ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܘܣܒܝܐ ܡܢܒܝܢ *ܒܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢ̈ܗܪܬܐ ܀ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡ̣ܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ.
ܟܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܣܝܢ ܒܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܒܗ
ܒܪܘܒܒܝܢ. ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܝܢ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ[1]. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܬܪܬܐ
ܗܘ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܒܫܢܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܪܢܘ ܒܠ
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܕܡܘܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇[2] ܗܕ̈ܡܐ ܡܬ̈ܒܒܒܐ. ܐܬ̈ܪܐ ܘܓ̈ܒܠܐ

*Sc. p. 516.

ܘܡܫܝܚܬܐ *ܕܓ̈ܒܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܣܒܒ
ܡܬܬܢܣܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܠܘܪܐ. ܘܡ̈ܬܬܚܝܠܠܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ[3]. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܫܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ
ܕܪܘܒܒܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܐܐܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢ[4]. ܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܘܒܒܕܐ ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ ܕܐܝܟ
[ܣܕܪܐ ܒܢ ܢ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܪ̈ܒܥ. ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢ] ܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܠܬܫܘܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ. ܐܟܝܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ
ܒܡ ܫܘܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܒܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ̇. ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ
ܣܝܢ. ܒܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܘܠܗܘܢ[5] ܗܕ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܢ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ
ܦܐܡ: ܟܕ ܫܒܪ ܒܪܘܒܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܫܐ. ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܝܠܠܐ ܘܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܒܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܒܘ. ܘܠܘ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܗܕ̈ܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܐ
ܕܥܠܐܠ ܠܐܬܘܠܐ. ܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[6] ܒܗ ܒܕ ܒܗ
ܒܐܘܒܕܢܗ. ܪܘܢܐ ܓܪ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ[7] ܒܒܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܘܡܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܗ[8] ܠܒܠܗ ܗܘܠܢܝܘܬܐ[9] ܘܬܓܠܝܘܬܐ

[1] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ. — [2] Codd. add. : ܕ" ܡ̈ܒܝܢܘܬܐ. — [3] ܘܡܬܚܝܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [5] ܒܒܠܗܘܢ. — [6] ܒܗܘܐ. — [7] ܠܝ. — [8] ܒܝܢ. — [9] ܗܘܠܢܘܬܐ.

ܕܡܫܐ. ܘܡܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ. ܡܢܕܪܕ ܠܟ
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ[1]. ܘܦܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܒܚܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܕܪܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ[3]. ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ[4] ܡܟܪܘܬܐ܀ ܐܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܒܫ ܘܚܫܝܐ. ܟܕ ܓܒ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܫ̇ܚܝܢ ܒܠ
ܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܚ̈ܕܝܐ. ܒ̈ܕܓܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܩ̈ܢܬܐ
ܚܕ ܕܚܕ[5].

ܘܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܕܥ. ܕܐܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܓܒܠܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܫܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܫܝܢ. ܘܐܚܒܢܐ ܠܐ
ܚ̈ܫܘܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܚܫܘܟܐ.
ܚܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ *ܬܡܢ. ܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܬܗ̈ܕܪܟܐ * Sm. p. 339.
ܡܟܐܒ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܦܫܐ ܡܟܕܘܐ[6]. ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ
ܕܡܬܬܚܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ܆ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܬܟܡܫܝܢ. *ܠܐ * Sc. p. 517.
ܓܝܪ ܡܬܬܟܫܦ ܐܢܫ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܪܓܫ[7]
ܒܟܘܡܟܗ. ܐܝܟ *ܕܐܦܠܐ[8] ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܦܪܓܘܬܗ * D. p. 419
ܘܡܪܓܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ̇. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ.
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܚ̈ܘܠܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܘܟܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ
ܚܠܐ ܡܡܟܠܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝ̣ ܠܐ
ܦܐܝܐ ܕܬܬܚܡܒ. ܘܐܢ ܡܬܬܚܡܒ ܠܗ̇ ܒܗܡܟܐ.
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ
ܕܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܙܕܠܩ[9] ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܠܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ
ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ̈ܐ. ܠܦܘܬ ܕܘܒܪܗ[10] ܢܗܪ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ[11] ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܓܒܠܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ[12]:
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܕ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܡܫܘܕ ܦܠܘܫ. ܒܡܒܟܐ

[1] D ܢܦܫܢܐ. — [2] ܚ̇ܝܝܢ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܢܝܢ. — [3] ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [4] ܡܫܟܠܝܢ. — [5] ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. — [6] D et Sc om. — [7] ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܓܫ ܒܗ. — [8] ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܪܓܫ ܡܬܦܪܥܗ. — [9] ܕܒܕ. ܡܬܟܡܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܓܫܝܢ: ܘܡܬܐܫܕ. — [10] Codd. add. ܘܒܡܠܟܗ. — [11] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ. — [12] ܫܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܢܝܗܘܢ.

ܠܡ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܒܠܗ̇ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ
ܢܦܩ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ[1]. ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦ̈ܘܪܫܢܝܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܦܝܪ ܐܝܣܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܪ̈ܢ. ܘܢܦܩ
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܓܒܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܬ
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܠܒܬܗ.

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ. ܗܕܐ
ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܐ ⌈ܡܠܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܕܠܡܐ[2] ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܢ:
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܠ. ܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ⌈ܠܥܒܕܬܐ[3].
ܒܪ̈ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ̇ ܒܫܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬ̈ܓܠܝܐ[4]
ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ⌈ܒܠ[5]. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܬܬ̈ܣܝܢ ܚ̈ܕܫܝܢ. ܠܘ
* Sc. p. 518. ܓܝܪ *ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܩܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ⌈ܒ̈ܢܫܐ[6]. ܘܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܒܒܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡ̇ܝܐ ⌈ܒܫܐܝܬ ܢܩܕܝܢ[7].
ܘܕܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܦ̈ܪܫܝܢ.
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܐ̈ܒܘܗܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܠܗ̇. ⌈ܕܦܐܝܐ
ܗܝ ܠܚܙܘܗ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܓܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܢ[8]. ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ
ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܬܪܕܝܘ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܬܠܘ
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ⌈ܫܦܝܐ ܠܒܐܪܐܘܗܘܢ[9]. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܘܠܘܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܘܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ:
ܫܒܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܡ ⌈ܠܘ[10] ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܒܡ
ܐܡܪ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܠܒܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ
ܬ̈ܠܘ. ܘܐܫܝܚ ܠܗ. ܘܒܠ ܒܒܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܒܠܡ
* Sm. p. 340. *ܒܠܒܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܒܪ ܒܗ̇. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇
⌈ܕܪ̈ܐ[11] ܦ̈ܠܓܐܐ.[12]

[1] Codd. add. : ܘܐܝܟܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘ̈ܒܠܐ. — [2] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܠܐ. — [3] ܠܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܡܡܐ. — [5] ܒܠܒܫ. — [6] ܒ̈ܢܫܐ. — [7] ܢܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܐܝܬ. — [8] ܒܗ ܡܡܒܒܝܢ ܒܠ ܚܝܘܗ̇ ܘܠܓܒܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܝܢ. — [9] ܡܦܡܐܝܬ ܡܡܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ. — [10] ܠܘ ܠܐ. — [11] D om. — [12] Pag. 420 in D vacat scriptura.

*ܟܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ ܀ ܒܦܓܪܗ * D. p. 431.

ܘܒܢܦܫܗ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[1]

ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܣܡ.

ܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪܘ[2] ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ܝ

5 ܕܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡ ܕܒܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܚܝܢܗ̇

ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܠܐܡܒܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܠܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܫܐ

ܚܛܘ: ܕܠܐ ܢܒܘܫܐ ܢܐܡܒܘܢ. ܘܐܡܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܒܝܢ[3] ܘܐܡܬܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܠܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܒܐ[4]. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܬܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ

10 ܕܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ[5] ܕܐܬܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ[6]

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦ̈ܬܟܡ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܡܒܝܢܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ

ܒܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܕܬܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܬܐ.

ܘܕܒܡܬܐܝܬ ܡܬܛܠܠ ܦܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܡ

ܢܣܦܝܘܗܝ[7] ܒܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܘܗܕܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܝܫܐ.

15 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ. *ܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ[8] * Sc. p. 519.

ܡܬܦܫܩ. ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܠܡܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܛܠܝܒܐ.

ܘܡܦܝܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܒܠ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ[9] ܘܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܠ

20 ܐܒ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܒܡ

ܫܐܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ. ܘܩܐܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ

ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ[10].

ܒܕܘܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܚܛܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܡܕܡ

ܛܪܘܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܐ. ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.

25 ܘܗܢܝܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬ[11] ܦܘܠܘܣ.

ܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܣܐܡ

[1] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܣܘܪܕܐ ܠܬܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ. — [2] ܕܐܡܪܘ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܦ. — [4] ܗ̇ܘ̈ ܕܐܡܪ. — [5] ܐܡܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܪܝܢ. — [6] ܒܠܝ. — [7] ܠܡ ܢܣܦܝܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘܐ. — [8] D add. : ܕܝܢ ܒܝ. — [9] Codd. add. ܘܠܒܐ. — [10] Codd. add. : ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠ". — [11] ܕܐܡܪ.

ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܛܪܘܢܘܬܐ. ܠܒܢܝ ܬܘܥܝܐ[1]
ܘܦܓܪܝܐ. ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܡܒܠ ܒܒܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܠܬܚܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܬܕܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
5 ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܬܒܥܐ
ܒܫܬܦܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2]. ܗܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܐܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ. ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠ ܚܙܐ
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܡܚܕܬܢܐ ܕܟܠ. ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܥܣܪ ܠܒܒܐ[3]. ܠܦܘܬ
10 ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܢ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܪ *ܠܝܫܘ. ܕܒܢ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ. ܠܐ ܢܕܥ[4] ܒܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗܦܐ. ܢܬܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܐܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܡܢ ܡܩܕܫܘܗܝ
ܐܡܝܢ[5].

*Sm. p. 341.

*ܐܘܪܒܬܐ[6] ܕܒܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ

*Sc. p. 521.

15 ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ
ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ
ܐܪܘܒܬܐ: ܘܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܢ ܗܘ

[1] ܘܗܠܝܢ ܪܫ ܡܪܕܐ ܕܛܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܦܐܝܢ ܒܪܫܗ (Sc ܒܪܫ) ܡܕܡ ܕܬܘܥܝܝܐ ܛܥܝܝܬܐ. — [2] ܒܒܫܡܐ. — [3] ܒܒܠܒܐ. — [4] ܬܢܝ ܕܢܕܥ. — [5] Hic Sc et D recitant verba : ܬܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܘܬܟ "ܘܕܫܪ (p. 231, l. 8) usque ad : ܕܒܒܠܝܢ ܒܒܘܫܐ. (l. 24); et pergunt : ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܗܢܐ. ܢܦܪܚܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܝ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܦܝ (lege ܐܦܝ̈) ܒܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܀ ܠܗܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܡܫ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܟ̈ܝܚܬܗ: ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܛܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܒܕܒܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܢܫܝ ܒܪܫܗ: ܘܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܠܠ: ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܡܘܬܗ ܛܠܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܠܝܗ ܕܒܕܒܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ. ܬܕܥܝܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܫܠܡ ܒܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܗ ܕܒܪ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܘܣ. ܕܒܠܐ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܐ. ܕܒܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܬܐܘܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܡܪ ܀ ܒܥܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܟܐܐ ܘܬܠܬ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܀ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ. — [6] ܬܘܒ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܘܪܒܬܐ.

ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܟܕܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ: ܘܒܟܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܐܠܝܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܠܬܐ. ܢܩܘܡ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܗܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܩܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܙܒܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܫܐܠܢ ܕܟܠܬܐ ⌈ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܗܘ̣ܐ.
5 ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ⌈ܠܘܬܬܐ[3] ܘܐܬܓܒܪ
ܣܘܢܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ⌈ܘܦܓܪܐ[4] ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܠܘܬܬܐ *ܘܣܘܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ
ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܠܠܘܬܬܐ ܘܠܣܘܢܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ. ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ̣ܐ.
10 ܐܢܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܠܘܬܬܐ: ܐܠܐ[5] ܢܣܒ
ܠܣܘܢܬܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ: ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܢܘ ܕܣܘܢܬܐ
ܘܠܘܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܣܒ ܢܣܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܚܬܢܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܡܪ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܚܠܦ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܗ: ⌈ܐܠܐ[6] ܗܢܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢܣܘ
ܕܢܘܕܘܢ. ܕܗ̇ܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ. ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ
15 ܢܣܒ ܐܡܢܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܕܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܬܗܦܟ. ⌈ܐܠܐ[7]
ܡܫܐܠܝܢ. ܕܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܡܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ. ܗܟܢ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ.
20 ܬܘܒ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ.
ܡܦܢܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܘܡ ܕܘܝܕ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ. ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪ.
ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ⌈ܢܦܢܐ[8]
25 ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ *ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ: ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܚܢܢ

*D. p. 423.

*Sc. p. 522.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܬܪܒܝܬ. — [2] ܒܣܪܐ. — [3] Sm om. — [4] ܘܒܣܪܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܡܢܣܒ. — [6] Deest. — [7] Codd. ܐܡܪܐ minio script. — [8] ܦܢܐ.

ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘ̈ܦܝܢ[1] ܗܘ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܟܠ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ *ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.[2] *Sm. p. 342.

5 ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܬܐܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܡܦܢܝܢ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܬܘܒ
ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ[3] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ: ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܐܘ ܟܠ
10 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ: ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ.
ܬܪܝܢ ܐܪܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܦܢܝܢ.
ܕܐܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
15 ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ: ܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܒܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܣܒܪܝܢ. ܚܝ ܢܦܫܐ. *ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ *D. p. 424.
ܕܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ. ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܐܦ
20 ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܕ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܦܢܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬ
ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܘܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
25 ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܟܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ
*ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢܐ *Sc. p. 523.
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ
ܗ̇ܘܝܢ.

[1] ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. — [2] Codd. add. minio scr.: ܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܪ̈ܣܝܘܛܐ. — [3] ܕܒܡܢ.

ܒܗܢܐ[1] ܗܒܝܠ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܟ. ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ: ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ: ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܐܢ
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܝܬ: ܕܡܢ[2] ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܝܬܬ
ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܘܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܒܠ ܒܠ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܦܣܩܐ: ܠܘ ܒܪ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܐ.
ܗܒܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܡܝܬ ܒܪܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܢܫܐܠ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܡܪܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ: ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܪܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܝ
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. *ܕܠܐ ܡܪܝܢ ܚܫ
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ
ܚܫܘܫܬܐ[3] ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ[3]. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ
ܡܝܬ ܒܚܫܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ[4]
ܗܝ: ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܚܫܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ.. ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܫ
ܡܢ ܒܦܓܪ: ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚ: ܠܗܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܐܘܣܝܘܣ ܗܘܝ. ܚܕܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ[5]. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ.

ܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ. ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܝܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ، ܕܠܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܡܢ
ܕܬܬܠܒ ܒܪܝܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܢ. ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܝܬ.
ܕܠܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܒ. ܘܐܢ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ: ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ *ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ

* Sm. p. 343.

* Sc. p. 524.

[1] D ܒܚܢܐ (sic). — [2] Deest. — [3] Sc ܚܫܘܫܬܐ. — [4] Sc ܚܫܘܫܬܐ. — [5] ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ.
*ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܢ *D. p. 425.
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ܆ ܢܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܒܪܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ
ܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܢܦܩܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ 5
ܗܘ܆ ܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܦ
ܦܓܪܐ ⸢ܒܪܐ[1] ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ
ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ܆ ܬܘܒ 10
ܢܫܐܠ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆ ⸢ܠܒܪܐ[2] ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ
ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܝܢ
ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ: ܘܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ: 15
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ: ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ⸢ܕܒܣܪܗ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܕ ܕܥܒܠ ܒܣܪܗ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ⸢ܡܢ[4] ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܗܡ: ܗ̇ܘ *ܕܡܢ *Sm. p. 344.
ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ܆ ܗܕܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܝܢ 20
ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ. ⸢ܐܢ ܕܝܢ[5] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ.
ܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ⸢ܡܕܡ[6] ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗ̤ܘܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܣܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕ. ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ 25
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܡܬܠܒܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ[7]
ܕܒܪܐ.
ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܠܢ. ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܡܦܢܝܢ

[1] Deest. — [2] ܕܒܪܐ. — [3] D ܒܣܪܗ. — [4] ܡܢܐ. — [5] ܡܕܝܢ. — [6] ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [7] Codd. add. ܗܢܐ.

ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܕܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܗܘ̇
ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ̣ ܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ: *ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ *Sc. p. 525.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܚܢܢ. ܕܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܘ
ܠܢ: ܕܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ
ܗܘ̣ܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ: ܡܫܐܠܝܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܠܟ.
ܬܘܒ ܢܫܐܠ. ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ
ܗܘܘ. ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܓܘܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܕܥܘܢ. ⌈ܐܡܪܝܢ[1]. ܕܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ⌈ܘܐܦ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ
ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ[2]. ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒ. ܘܐܦ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܘܝܕ. *ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ⌈ܡܢ[3] *D. p. 426.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ̇. ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ̇ ⌈ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܘ̇
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ
ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܦܢܐ. ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ⌈ܐܒܐ[5] ܘܚܕ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ̇. ܘܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܣܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡ̣ܕܡ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ̇ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ̇. ⌈ܦܢܐ[6]
ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ[7] ܕܢܣܒܗ: ܘܠܐ

[1] ܐܡܪܝܢ. — [2] ܘܐܦ ܒܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ. — [3] Deest. — [4] Codd. om. — [5] ܐܠܗܐ. —
[6] ܦܢܐ. — [7] Codd. add. ܡܠܬܐ.

ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܦܬܐ ܡܟܠ. ܠܘܬ
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ: ܕܬܪܝܢ
ܡܕܡ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ: ܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܦ ܡܡܪܝܬܘܢ
ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܡܡܕܝܢܢ: ܒܕ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ.
5 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ. *ܐܠܦܘ ܠܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ — * Sc. p. 526.
ܢܐܡܪ܆ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܘܕܟܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ
ܢܠܝܕ ܒܢܝܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ:
ܐܡܦܝ ⌈ܒܠܫܘܢ⌉[2]. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢ
ܒܡܬܠܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟܢ ܙܪܥܗ
10 ܗܘ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ܆ ܦܢܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܒܪܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܡܡܟܟ܆ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ
15 ܐܡܦܝ ܕܒܒܪܐ: ܐܦ ܒܐܒܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܡܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܠܝܕܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
20 ܘܗܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܠܝܕܐ: ⌈ܕܝܫܪܐ⌉[3] ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܚܘܝܐ
ܠܐ ܢܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ⌈ܐܣܝܪܐ⌉[4] ܗܘ
ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܝ
ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ: ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ܆ ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܗܘ
25 ܟܕ ܕܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ: ܕܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
*ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ: ܡܦܠܠܗܘܢܐ — * D. p. 427.

[1] Hic folium desideratur in Sm; textus sumitur e Sc et D. — [2] D ܒܠܫܘܢ. — [3] D ܕܝܫܘܪܐ. — [4] D ܐܣܝܪ.

ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܗ̣ܝ ܐܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܒ̈ܪܝܐ: ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ
ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܪܒܝܥ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܐܚܪ̇. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܬܬܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ
ܒܚܐܝܬ. ܒܒܝܐ ܘܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ: 5
ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܒܚܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ⁘
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ *ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ: ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ *Sc. p. 527.
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ: ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ: ܐܢ
ܠܘ ܐܦ ܗ̤ܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ
ܕܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ[1] ܒܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ: 10
ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ: ܕܚܕ
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܘ. ܐܘ
ܬܪܝܢ: ܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ̈ܐ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܩ̇ܐܡ ܠܝܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܦܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ 15
ܕܩܢܘܡܐ: ܠܘ ܒܚܕ ܝܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. ܐܢܬ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܐ
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܡܪܟܒܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܕܗ̤ܝ. ܐܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ. ܡܛܠ 20
ܐܡܪܝܢܢ. ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܐܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘܣ̈ܝܣ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܦܫܝܛܬܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫ̈ܩܢܐ ܗ̈ܘܘ: ܐܠܐ
ܚܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ: ܡܗܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܣܒ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕ̈ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܪܐ: 25
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܫ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ. ܒܐܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ̈: ܐܝܟܢ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܗܕܐ
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ: ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ

[1] D ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ.

ܘܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܐ ܐܦܝܫܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܒܪ، ܠܚܝ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܡ
ܥܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ: ܕܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ: ܦܝܐ.
ܕܡܨܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܕܐܝܟ ܕܕܐܠܗܐ 5
*Sc. p. 528. ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܦܓܪܐ: ܦܝܐ ܕܠܘ *ܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܠܘ
ܚܕ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܘܬܗ. ܘܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܢܐ.
ܘܠܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܝܢ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ 10
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܪ
*D. p. 428. ܠܗ *ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܒܪ
ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ. ܒܗܦ̈ܟܬܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܘ̈ܕܐ
ܕܕܠܩܘܒܠܐ. ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܒܢ ܚܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. 15
*Sm. p. 345. ܐܒܘܬܗ، ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܥ ܗ̇ܘ[1] *ܕܐܘܕܝܦ ܘܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܝܬ: ܦܝܐ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܬܘܒ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܐܘܪܒ ܐܝܟܢ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܢܡܣܒܪ. ܘܒܗ ܘܡܢܬ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܒܚܝܐ ܕܬܬܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ. 20
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ: ܬܘܒ ܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܒܘܬܐ[2].

(Sm. p. 329.) ܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܕܫܘܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܝܕܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕܡܐ ܕܠܓܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܒܕܡܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܓܒ: ܡܒܝܢܘܬ ܡܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܫܐܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ 25

[1] Abhinc textus e Sm. — [2] Hic Sm add. : ܫܠܡ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ. —
[3] D et Sc in marg. : ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ. Hic incipit liber IX in Sm; praemissa inscriptione : ܫܪܝܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܢܝܘܣ.

ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ.
ܠܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ، ܢܦܩܢ ܠܗ.
ܒܦܘܪܫܐ[1] ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ: ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ
ܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܦܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܐܝܢ ܐܘ
ܠܐ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܐܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬ. ܚܕ ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ. ܢܠܦܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠ: ܕܡܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܐܪ̈ ܐܘ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܢܦܢܐ ܢܩܦܐܝܬ. *ܕܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܡܒܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܐܪ * Sc. p. 529.
ܡܢܪ̈ܐ. ܕܘܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܫ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܘܗܟܢ. ܫܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ
ܫܘܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ. ܗܢܐ ⌐ܕܝܢ[2] ܕܐܝ̈ܢܝ. ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘ̈ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡ̈ܬܦܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܡܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܘ ܠܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ.
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ
ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ
ܘܫܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ⌐ܫܓܘܪ̈ܐ[3]. ܘܗܢܘ ܙܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܪܟܒܘܬܗ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܘܪܟܒܗ.
ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܓܕܫ ܘܠܐ ܓܕܫ ܚܠܦ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܘܒܪ ܙܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ. ܕܐܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ
ܝܠܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܕܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ. ܗܟܢ
ܗܘܝܢ ܓܕܫ ܘܠܐ ܓܕܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܚܢܘ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ
ܕܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܠܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܓܕܫܐ *ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ̈ܡܐ. * D. p. 429.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ *ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܕܘ. ܢܐܡܪ ܡܡܠܠ ܥܠ * Sm. p. 330.
ܡܕܪ̈ܟܒܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ. ܗܟܢ ⌐ܝܠܕܐ[4] ܠܘܩܒܠ ⌐ܝܠܕܐ[5]. ܕܒܕ

[1] Codd. add. ܐܘ. — [2] ܗܟܢ ܫܘܐܠܐ. — [3] ܫܓܘܪ̈ܐ. —
[4] ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ. — [5] ܝܠܕܐ.

ܒܚܘܢ ̈ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܕܐ.
ܬܬܚܝܡ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܪܐ
ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ
ܒܐܠܗܐ: ܕܡܟܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܕܡܟܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
5 ܝܠܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܕ.
̈ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܡܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ[2] ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܐܡܪ
ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ: ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ܆ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܡܟܕܝܢ
̈ܐܘܣܝܐ[3] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
*ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ̈ܒܢܝ[4] ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ
* Sc. p. 53o.
10 ܝܠܝܕܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ
ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܠܐ
ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܝܕܬܐ. ܗܘ
ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇، ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇، ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
15 ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܘܣܝܐ. ܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ
ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܠܐܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ، ܕܠܘܬ
ܩܢܘܡܐ. ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܒܐ[5] ܒܩܢܘܡܗ. ܟܠ
ܓܒܪ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ܆ ܠܘ ̈ܒܚܝܠܗ[6] ܡܘܠܕ ܐܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ
20 ܐܠܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ. ܐܒܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ
ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܪ̈ܢܐ
ܕܒܝܠܕܗ. ܘܐܦ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ̈ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ[7] ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ
ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܕܡܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ̈ܣܝܣ ܩܛܓܪ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܢܬܪܒܒ
25 ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ̈ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ[8].
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܫܬܟܠܘ ̈ܦܠܚܝܐ. ܐܦܠܐ
ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܣܝܐ

[1] ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. — [2] ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܕܡܟܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، — [3] Codd. om. — [4] ܒܪ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܠܐ. — [6] ܒܚܝܘܗ. — [7] ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ. — [8] ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ.

ܠܒܫܝܢ. ܫܘ̈ܒܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ[1]. ܫܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܐ
ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܕܒܬܪ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܝܢ܆ ⌝ܕܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ[2].
ܢܘܗܪܬܐ[3]. ܐܒܗܘܬܐ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ⌝ܕܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ[4] ܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ. ܡܩܒܠܘܬܐ.
5 ܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܘܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ⌝ܕܡ̈ܠܐ[5] ܡܬܐܡܪܢ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܗܘܦܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܦܐܝܩ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓ ⌝ܘܕܐܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ[6]. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ
*ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܕܩ *ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ. ܒܚܘܪ ܫܒܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܗܘ
10 ܒܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ⌝ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ[7]. ܠܐ ܒܚܘܪ ܠܠܝܐ. ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ
ܒܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܫܘܗܝ. ܒܟܠ ܗܒܝܠ ⌝ܕܗܘܝܘ[8] ܦܓܥܐ
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ: ⌝ܕܐܘ[9] ܒܡ̈ܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ⌝ܐܘ[10]
ܠܒܪ̈ܟܐ ⌝ܐܘ[10] ܡܡܠܠܝܐ. ܟ̈ܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܘܒܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܠܝܕܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ. ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇
15 ܐܫܬܒܗܪܘܬ. ܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܠܒܝ. ܠܘ
ܠܐܘܣܝܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܒܪܠܐ ܫܘܒܚ. ܐܠܐ ⌝ܐܦ[11]
ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ܇ ܠܒܪܝܫܐ
⌝ܕܫܘܒܚܝܢ[12]. ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܠܝܬܐ. ܒܕܝܢ ⌝ܦܛܪ[13]
ܗܕܘܦ ܫܘܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܝܘ. ܕܪܒܬ ܚܬܢܝܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢ
20 ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܒܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܗ
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܗ̇ܝ ⌝ܕܐܡܪܢ܇ ܕܗ̇ܝ[14] ܕܢܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܕܢܐܠܕ ܢܕܐ ܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܕܒܐ ܒܢܕܐ ܒܗ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ
⌝ܢܩ̈ܠܝܢ[15]. ܕܐܘ ܠܐܘܪ̈ܕܒܐ ܘܠܫܘܘܬܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ
25 ⌝ܐܢܫ[16] ܫܘܐ ܒܒܗܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ[17].

* Sc. p. 53r. * Sm. p. 33r. * D. p. 43v.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [2] ܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. — [3] Codd. add. ܐܘ. — [4] ܕܐܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ. — [5] ܕܡ̈ܠܐ. — [6] ܘܕܐܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ. — [7] Sm ܫܘܒܗܪܗ. — [8] Om. — [9] ܕܐܝܟ. — [10] ܘܐܝܟ. — [11] ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ. — [12] ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ. — [13] Deest. — [14] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܒܪ. ܒܬܐܡܪܐ. — [15] ܢܩܠܝܢܘܢ. — [16] ܐܢܫ. — [17] Pergit Sm cum verbis: ܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܬ ܠܒ̈ܐ (p. 197, l. 23).

ܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܠܘܢ܀

(Sm. p. 345.) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܟܢܝ̈ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ
ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܒܦܘܢܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܘܒܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܥܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ
ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ܪܚܝܩܝܢ.
ܘܬܒܝܢ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܢ ܠܘ ܡܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܬܕܥ[3] ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܘ ܐܚܝ ܢܚܝܡ. ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܦܬܢ ܗܕܝܬ ܕܒܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ. *ܐܝܟ (*Sc. p. 532.)
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܝܠܐ ܣܦܩܐܝܬ ܒܢܫܬ
ܘܦܫܛܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ̈ܡܪܐ ܬܫܥܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܗܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ[4]
ܠܡܕܒܪ. ܐܦ[5] ܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܡܦܩ܆ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ
ܗܢܐ ܡܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܢ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ
ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܬ. ܠܡܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܣܝܘܡܗ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܚܝܕ ܪܓܠܬܐ
ܕܠܝ܆ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܒܝܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܠܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܣ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܕܒܬܐ
ܘܒܬܪ̈ܬܐ. ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܘܬܢ ܣܢܝܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܪܓܠܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܩ̈ܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܛܒ ܗ̇ܘ
ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ.
ܒܕܐܬܝܡܪ ܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܢܘܬܪܢܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ[6]. ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ
ܕܣܘܡܟܢ. ܠܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ. ܒܟܠܗ ܬܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ
ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܝܠܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ. ܕܒܡܠܝܢ *ܒܥܘܢܝܐ. ܕܗܫܐ (*D. p. 431.)
ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ܀

[1] Codd.: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܣܒ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܦ ܟܠ. — [2] Sc ܬܐܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ. — [3] Haec verba, usque ad ܕܒܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ (l. 24) iam recitaverunt supra Sc et D (vide p. 219, n. 5), et hic rursum recitant. — [4] ܐܝܬ. — [5] Codd. add.: ܕܠܐ ܐܪܦܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܚܡ ܥܡܠܝܢ : ܐܦܠܐ. — [6] Codd. (prima vice) ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܣܝܡ ܪܘܫܡܗ. ܒܕܐܣܟܡܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܢ
ܢܬܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ. ܘܢܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ
˹ܐܚܪ̈[1] ܢܫܡܗ. ܣܦܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ.
ܘܒܗ ˹ܦܠܒ[2] ܡܟܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓ̇ܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚ̈ܢܦܐ.
ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ˹ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ[3]. ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܡܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܟܒܠܗ ܒܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ
ܫܦܝܐ ˹ܐܣܟܠܝܘܢ[4]. ܘܚܠܦ ܒܬ̈ܘܦܝܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܟܒܠ
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܩܪܘܒ. ܒܪ ܠܘܬܝ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ[5]. ܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ *ܢܕܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ. [* Sm. p. 346.]

ܐܣܟ″[6]. ܚܪ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ[5]. *ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܘ ܒܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܐ. [* Sc. p. 533.]

ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ. ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܦ″[5]. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܪ ܗܘ ܘܕܡܢ ܡ̣ܕܡ
ܒܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ.

ܐܣܟ″[6]. ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܣܗܕܘܬܗ
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ.

ܡܠܦ″[7]. ܦܫܡ.

ܐܣܟ″[6]. ܡܢ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܝܠ[8]:
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ
ܬܘܒ ˹ܡܬܗܝܡܢ[9]. ܒܫ̈ܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܕܒܪ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ܇ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ[10]. ܘܗ̇ܝ
ܒܠܒܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫ ܠܚܕܐ ܬܘܒ
ܡܬܒܢܝܐ. ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܠܦ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ̇ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܒܡܘܕܘܬܗ ܡܒܪܝ.

[1] D ܐܚܪ, et in marg. ܐܚܪ̈. — [2] Deest. — [3] Sc ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܢ. — [4] ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ. — [5] Codd. add. ܐܡܪ. — [6] ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ. — [7] ܡܠܦܢܐ. — [8] Codd. add. : ܕܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ. — [9] Deest. — [10] Codd. add. ܕܡܠܚܝܢ.

ܡܠܦ″[1]. ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܣ″[2]. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܦܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. 5
ܐܣ″. ܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ⌈ܒܠܚܘܕ[3] ܢܦܫܗ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܐܠܬܟ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܕܬܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ
ܐܒܪܗܡ. ⌈ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ. 10
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ: ܐܦ ܢܘܚ ܘܫܝܡ
ܕܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܣܟ″. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܕܥܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܗ
ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ″: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ[4] ܗܕܐ 15
ܟܠܝܐ ܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ. ܐܢ
ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܟܬܒ. ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܝܢܐ
ܐܢܬ. ܘܟܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ
ܕܠܘܬ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܦܠܓܬ ܐܢܬ. ܒܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܕܝܫܘܗܝ
ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ *ܗܠܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܢ. 20 *Sc. p. 534.
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܬܫܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܬܝܢ: ܬܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ: *ܐܠܝܬ *D. p. 43a.
ܕܦܪܘܫ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܬܐ. ܡܛܠ 25
ܕܡܬܝܚܝܢ: ܕܟܠ ܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ. *ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܘܪ. *Sm. p. 347.
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܚܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܟܠܗ

[1] ܡܠܦܢܐ ubique. — [2] ܐܣܟܘܠܝܩܘܣ ubique. — [3] ܐܦ. — [4] Codd. om.

ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܡ̈ܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܫܒܪܗ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ.

ܐܣ". ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܠ". ܐܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ. ܡܬܝܕܥܐ
ܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܫܘܡ̈ܠܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ
ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܕܥ ܥܦܝܪ ܒܟܝܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ
ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ. ܕܢܒܥ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܐܠ. ܕܟܠ ܒܠܒܗ
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ.

ܐܣܒ". ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܥ̈ܠܠܢ
ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܣܘܪ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܟܢܪ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܗ ⌈ܡܩܦܪܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ. ܒܪ
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ. ܘܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܦ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܣܟܪܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܕܒܟܠܗ ܚܫܪ̈ܢ
ܡܬܦܠܚ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܠܘܬܗ.

ܡܠܦ". ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܥܠ̈ܠܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܡ̈ܬܚܙܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܕܢ̈ܡܘܣܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܩܠܝܠ.

ܐܣܒ". ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ.

ܡܠܦ". ܕܗܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗ̤ܘ ⌈ܒܠܚܘܕ[2] ܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܒܪܡ
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ܀ ܕܗܐ ܒܒܠܘܝ ܦܟܠ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ *ܕܣܦܪܘ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܫ
ܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܡ̈ܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ⌈ܠܐ[3]
ܬܘܒ ⌈ܐܬܬܪ[4] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܬܒܚܐ ⌈ܕܟܢܪ[5] ܕܝܢܘܗܝ. ܐܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܠܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ
ܐ̈ܝܬ: ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.

ܐܣ". ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ
ܐܘܕܥ ܕܟܦܘܫ ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ.

* Sc. p. 535.

[1] ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. — [2] Sm ܒܠܚܘܕ. — [3] D om. — [4] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܪ. — [5] Sc ܕܟܢܪ̈.

ܡܠܟ'. ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܒܝܐ: ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܝܐ ܕܬܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ: ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗ̇ܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܫܘܒ
⌝ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ[1] ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܦܣ''. ܫܦܝܐ.
ܡܠܟ''. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ: ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ *ܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ. *Sm. p. 348.
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܕ ⌝ܠܒ[2] ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܫܐ. ܕܬܘܒ ܢܬܪܢ ܢܕܡܘܫܐ
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ.
ܐܦܣܩ''. ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪܬ. ܡܛܠ *ܕܐܦ *D. p. 433.
ܫܪܪܐ ⌝ܕܗܕܐ[3] ܐܬܬܗ̇.
ܡܠ''. ܐܢܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܚܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ: ܠܘܬ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ. ܢܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܐ̈ܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܦ̈ܠܓܝܢ
ܠܡܬ̈ܘܡܝܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ.
ܘܡܕܡܐܝܬ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܢܒ ܒܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ
ܕܬܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܫܪܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܦܣ''. ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܚܘܣܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܝ: ܠܐܠܝܢ ܠܒܪ
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ *ܠܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ *Sc. p. 536.
ܕܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܡܫ̈ܬܚܠܦ. ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܛܘܚܝܢ ܐܟܠܘ ܘܫܠܛܘ ܥ̈ܠܝܢ.
ܡܠܟ''. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܦܣ''. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ: ܘܕܡܢ
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܫܬܪܪ. ܘܕܗ̤ܘ ܟܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ

[1] Deest. — [2] Sc om. — [3] ܕܗܕܢܐ.

ܘܕܝܠܐ: ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܗܫܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܢ ܐܡܪܐ.
ܕܐܩܢܘܡܗ، ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܗ̄ܘ
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪܐ[1].
ܡܠ″. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ 5
ܬܘܕܝܬ. ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕ
ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܠܗ
ܐܒܘܬܗ.
ܐܡ″. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ[2] ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܘܢܝܢ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܢ. ܘܡܢ 10
ܟܠ ܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܓܙܪܐ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܟ ܕܡܢܗ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܗܢ ܐܝܬ. ܫܘܠܚܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܡܢ ܚܬܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܠ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ. ܒܪܡ 15
ܐܫܐܠܟ: ܕܠܟܝܢ ܩܘܠܗ[3] ܕܚܬܝܡܘܬܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܠܡܐܝܬ
ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܘܠܡܟܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܐܡ″. ܘܐܦ ܡܫܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܩܦܠܐܘܢ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕ:
ܗܫܐ* ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ. 20 * Sm. p. 349.
ܡܠ″. ܐܝܟܢ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ.
ܐܡ″. ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫ
ܩܛܐܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ، *ܠܗܘܢ. * Sc. p. 537.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܐܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: *ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ 25 * D. p. 434.
ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ. ܢܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܐܦ ܗ̄ܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ.

[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ : ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܠܢ ܐܒܘܬܗ : ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܡܪܐ
ܕܐܘܡܠ. — [2] ܫܪܝܪܐ. — [3] ܩܘܠܗ.

ܡܠ″. ܐܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ. ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܠܛ:
ܐܦ″. ܦܪܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ. ܡܠ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܫܥܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܝܢ
5 [1]ܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܐܚܪܢܝܘܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܘܬ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܢ ܢܗܘܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܘܣܐ ܢܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܗܘ̈ܝ.
ܗ̇ܘ[2] ܕܦܪܫܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܠܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܬ̈ܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܢܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ
10 ܘܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ: ܘܢܟܘ̈ܣܐ ܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܩܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܦ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ ܚ̈ܙܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܢܛܠܘܢ:
ܡܠܦ″. ܘܗܠܝܢ[3] ܕܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܒܟܢ ܐܬܛܠܠܘ.
15 ܐܦ″. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ.
ܐܦ″. ܕܗܒ ܫܦܪ[4] ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪ ܠܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
20 ܐܦ″. ܚܘ ܕܗܕܐ[5] ܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ
ܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܦܠܛ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܠܛ[6].
ܡܠ″. ܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ.
ܐܦܣ″. ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟ
25 ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ[7] ܐܫܬܪܪܘ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ
ܐܘ ܐܦ ܒ̈ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ.
*ܐܦ″. ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ *Sc. p. 538.

[1] Sc om. — [2] ܗܢܝܢ. — [3] ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [4] Sc in marg. : ܫܦܪ :ܝ. — [5] ܗܕܐ. — [6] ܐܡܪ ܕܬܦܠܛ. — [7] ܥܠܗܘܢ.

ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ
ܥܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒ̈ܪܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܓܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܘܢ.
5 ܡܠ̈. ܕܐܢܒܝܐ ܥܙܪܐ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܠܦܝܢ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܠܛܝܢܝܢ
ܘܐܦܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܒܬܪܟܝܢ[1] ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ̇
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܩܘܒ. ܘܡܛܠ *ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܥܠܝܢ
ܐܝܬ. ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ[2] ܥܙܪܗ ܕܠܦܝܢ܇ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܬ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܪ
10 ܠܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܒܪ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܢܣܒܐ
ܒܗ ܥܒ̈ܪܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܕܡܢܬ ܡܥܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ܇ ܕܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ: ܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
15 ܐܦ̈. *ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬ ܕܩ̈ܒܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ̈.
ܕܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܒܪܘ ܡܟܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ.
ܐܦܣܩ̈. ܚܕܐ ܫܠܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܕܬ̈ܬܝܢ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ
ܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܦܣܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ
20 ܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܝ.
ܡܠ̈. ܓܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ
ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܟܐܬܝܬܗ.
ܐܦ̈. ܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܡܟܐܬܝܬܗ̇. ܐܦ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ، ܕ̇ܡܢ ܡܫܛܪ
25 ܡܬܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ. ܕܠܐ ܐܦܠ ܒܡܦܩܘܪܢܐ
ܕܢܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ.
ܡܠܦ̈. ܐܠܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܐ̈ܢܝܢ ܠܟ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܬܪ ܢܬܪܒ
ܥܙܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܒܬܐ.

Sm. p. 35o.
D. p. 435.

[1] ܒܬܪܟܝܢ. — [2] ܢܣܒܝܢ.

ܐܘ″. ܐܢܐ ܒܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܬ: ܠܡܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ *ܐܢܬ. * Sc. p. 539.
ܐܘ″. ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܦܘܩ̈ܕܘܬܐ ˈܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ
5 ܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ [1] ܡܡܠܠܢܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܦܘܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ ܟܠ
ܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܒܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܪ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܪ̈ܬܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܓܒܪ
10 ܘܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܐܢܬ. ܐܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܦܠܐܘܗܝ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܢ ܕܗܘ
ܢܗܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ
ܕܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ˈܢܗܘܪܐ[2]
ܘܐܢܬ ܕܢܪܐ.
ܐܘ″. ܐܡܪ ܐ̈ܝܟ ܡܕܡ.
15 ܡܠ″. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܐܬܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܐܒܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܠܐ. ܘܡܒܢܝܢ
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܐܪ̈ܟܡ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܪ̈ܘܦܐ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ
ܕܠܘܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ.
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܢܝܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ
ܟܝܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܒܕܡܒܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܕܕܢܠܗ ܗ̇
20 ܡܠܒܘܬܐ܇ ܘܗܘܘ ܦܘܒܝܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܒܝܐ. *ˈܘܟܠ ܢܫܡ̇ܗ[3]. * Sm. p. 351.
ܢ̈ܬܠܡ ܠܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܐ. ܘܣܘ̈ܝ ܫ̈ܒܝܗ ܡܢ
ܫܠܡܐ. ܡܣܘܪ ˈܒܫܠܒܐ[4] ܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܡܒܕܡܐ ܕܫ̈ܒܝܠܐ
ܬܒܘܣܬܗ. ܘܟܠ ܡܒܠܠܬܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܕ ܪܒܝܒ[5]
ܒܠܒܝ. ܢܐܘܣܪ ܠܡ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ. ܘܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܒܪ
25 ܐܬܝܗ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܕ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܒܒܝܐ[6] ܢܡܣܡ ܠܒܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝ̈ܬܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܬ.
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܬܐܒܕ
ܢܦܫܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܗ̇. ܘܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܫܘܐ

[1] ܕܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܟ. — [2] ܡܪܘܢܐ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] ܒܫܒܪ̈ܐ. — [5] Codd. add. ܟܠ. — [6] Codd. add. ܪܒܐ.

ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܘܫܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܝ ܒܬܪ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܡܪ
ܕܡܘܪܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܠܒܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ̇:
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ، ܕܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ *ܝܡܝܢܝ. ܘܥܠ *D. p. 436.
ܢܦܫܗ. ܡܘܕܘ ܠܟ *ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ. 5 *Sc. p. 54o.
ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ. ܘܥܠ
ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܠܝܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ
ܠܟ ܕܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܩܐ ܬܩܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ. ܗܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܛܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܐ.
ܘܬܩܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ. ܘܡܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ. 10
ܕܪܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܐ.
ܘܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܒܒܒܠ. ܢܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܩܛܠ.
ܘܒܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫ̈ܒܬܐ
ܒܫܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܪ̈ܒܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܣ̈ܦܝܩܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܡܬܐ. ܕܫܒ̈ܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. 15
ܡܣܝܒܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܢܟܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗܘܡ ܢܠܦ
ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܝܐܐ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ
ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ[1] ܘܕܘܩ̈ܬܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ. ܐܠܐ 20
ܩ̈ܪܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ
ܥܠ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫ
ܒܫܬܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܘܐܦܐ
ܕܦܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܕܡܒܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ[2]
ܕܠܡܒܠܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܒܛܘܪܬܐ ܩܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܒܠܗ̇ 25
ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ″. ܫܦܝܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܒܗ̇
ܘܡܬܠܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܬ. ܘܐܦܝܐ[3] ܠܐ

[1] D ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ. — [2] ܒܕܡܒܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. — [3] ܘܐܦ ܐܪܐ.

ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ⌈ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܡܛܠ
ܕܟܠ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ *ܠܐ ܫܠܡ܆ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ   *Sm. p. 352.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܡܫܬܒܚ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ. ܘܠܝܬ
5 ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ
*ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܢܓܕܒܗ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ⌈ܕܐܦ[2] ܗܿܝ ܕܢܘܕܐ   *Sc. p. 541.
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܒܩ̈ܛܠܝܢ܆ ܕܪܘܫܥܐ ܗܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܬܦܩܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ
10 ⌈ܡܢܝܐ[3].

ܡܛܠ″. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܝܢ.
ܐܣܒܠܝܘܢ. ܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܕܫܐ ܘܦܠܓܕܘܬܐ
ܕܠܓܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܿܝ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[4]. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܕܫܬܘܢ ܠܗ. ܒܗܿ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ
15 ܕܬ̈ܡܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ. ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܓܕܫܬܐ ⌈ܕܐܠܗܐ[5]
ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܕܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ.

ܡܛܠ″. ܐܝܟ ܕܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ
ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܐ
20 *ܕܒܠܗܘܢ܇ ܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܬܠܝܢ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ   *D. p. 437.
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܦ̈ܣܩܝܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
⌈ܕܠܗܠܝܢ[6] ܚܫܝܒ ܐܢܐ. ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܬ̈ܐܪܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܒܦܣܝܩܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܡܫܟܠ ܢܬܗ ܦܿܐܡ. ܕܢܬܪ ܕܝܢ
25 ܢܬܕܒܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܘ ܡܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܡܫܪܝܢ ܚܢ. ܘܒܠܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܟܠܬܐ
ܕܠܒܪܣܦܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܐܝܬܝܗܿ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܩܕܝܡ

[1] D ܠܗ. — [2] ܕܐܦܠܝܢ. — [3] ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ. — [4] Codd. add. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. — [5] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܝܐ. — [6] ܕܠܗܕܐ.

ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܒܫܐܠܢ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܝܕܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܒܕܒܬܪܟܢ
ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܗ̇ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ.

:ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

5 ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܣ. ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ. ܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܪܚܝܩܐܝܬ
ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܠܡ
ܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܠܦ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ *ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ
ܠܐ ܢܫܚܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ.
10 ܬܠܡ̈. ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ̇: ܘܠܡܢܐ *ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ
ܡܢ ܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܠܡܢ[1] ܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ: ܡܬܐܠܝܢ
15 ܐܢܬ ܕܬܘܣܦܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܒܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ.
ܦܩܘܕ ⌈ܐܡܪܐ[2] ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ
ܐܫܠܡܗ̇.
20 ܐܡ̈. ܘܐܢܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܬܠ̈. ܡܠܐܟܝܬ.
ܐܡ̈. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܬܠܡ̈. ܠܘ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
25 ܒܪܒ. ܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܐܡ̈. ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܬܠܡ̈. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܗ ܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ̇

* Sc. p. 542.
* Sm. p. 353.

[1] ܡܢܗܘܢ. — [2] ܘܠܐܡ̈ܪܐ.

ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܗ. ܘܐܢ ܐܟܪܙܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ[1]
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܠܢܪܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܡܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܡܬ. ܕܒܗ̇
5 ܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ[2] ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܒܪܡ ܐܫܐܠܟ ܕܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܬ
ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܡ″. ܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ
10 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ *ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ·D. p. 438.
ܡܩܒܠ. ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐܠܬ: ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܦܩܪ.
ܐܡ″. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ *ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܐܠܬ ·Sc. p. 543.
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܕܝܠܐ
15 ܢܫܝܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܗܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܬܪܥܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܢܐ[3] ܕܢܬܟܬܒ
ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܕܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܠܬܐ ܠܢܘܚ
ܢܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܠܗܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܦܦܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ:
20 ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܓܘܪܬܐ.
ܐܡ″. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܓܘܪܬܐ ܠܘ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܡܪ[4] ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܬܗܡܒܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܗܘܢ *ܕܡܒܠܗ̇. ܘܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܕܢ̈ܚܐ ·Sm. p. 354.
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ.
25 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ
ܒܠܒܕܘܗ̇:
ܐܡ″. ܠܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.

[1] ܠܒܪܘ (sic). — [2] ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ. —
[3] ܘܡܒܠܒܠܢܐ. — [4] ܪܢܐ.

ܐܡ". ܟܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܢܗܘܐ
ܡܬܠܠܐ ܨܒܪ ܒܫܘܬܬܗ.
ܡܠ". ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܒܫܪܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܒܘܬܐ
5 ܕܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܐܡ". ܠܐ.
ܡܠܦ". ܠܗܕܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܝܠܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܠܐ
ܡܬܛܢܦ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܠܐ
10 ܡܬܛܢܦ[2].
ܐܡܪ". ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܦ". ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܪ. ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܪܬܟܢ ܬܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܬܬܝܩܦܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܩܘܝܗܝ.
15 ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܒܡܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܡܬܬܠܬܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܦ̈ܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܠܝܢ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ.
20 *ܐܡ". ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ. ܗܘ ܒܪܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܟܠ[5] ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܒܪ. ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܡܪܬܝܢ ܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ
ܘܕܩ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܪܦܠܓܐ ܚܝ. ܕܗܐ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܒܟܝ̈ܢܐ
ܒܒܪܝܢ.
ܡܠ". ܠܘ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܒܪ ܘܡܟܢܫܒ ܒܪܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܢܝܢ
25 ܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܕܓܒܪ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ
ܢܫܡܒ[6].
ܐܡ". ܠܐ.
ܡܠ". ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.

* Sc. p. 544.

[1] ܕ" ܐܦ ܬܘܢܝܬܐ. — [2] ܒܠܒ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ — [3] Deest. — [4] Codd. add. ܒܠܒܘܫܗ. — [5] D ܟܕ. — [6] ܢܫܒ ܐܝܬ.

ܐܦ″. ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܢܗ̇ ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܟܡ ܒܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ
ܘܐܡܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ܀ ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ
ܝܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ.

5 ܡܠ″. ܘܡܠ ܟܡ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ܀ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ.

ܐܦܢ″. ܠܐ.

ܡܠ″. ܗܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܝ
10 ܕܐܝܟ *ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ. ܘܡܠ ܕܫܡܫܬ
ܘܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܆ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܦܠܝܓܬ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ. ܗܒ ܠܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ. ܐܘ ܕܡܠ ܕܓܒܪ[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ.

15 ܐܫܟܠܢ. ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ[2]
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܡܪ. ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ.

ܡܠܦ″. ܐܝܟ *ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ
ܒܒܪ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ܆ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
20 ܗ̇ܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܐ. ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ
ܦ̈ܓܪܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܪܬ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ[3]. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܘܫ.
25 ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ. ܡܫܝܚܐ
*ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܒܢ ܫܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ.

ܐܦ″. ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܬ[4] ܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܟܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ܆

* D. p. 439.
* Sm. p. 355.
* Sc. p. 545.

[1] ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ. — [2] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ. — [3] Codd. add. ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. — [4] ܕܫܢܬ.

ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܝܢܢ. ܡܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܼܝ,
ܕܡܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ[1] ܕܐܡܪܬ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܡܫܚܢܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ
5 ܡܫܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ܆ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܢܗܒܗ ܒܬܪܟ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܢܢ: ܘܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܒܪܢܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܣ″. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܡܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܐ
ܚܠܝܦ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܟܢ
10 ܓܝܪ ܐܠܦܢ. ܗܿܘ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܗܿܘ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܢ[2] ܗܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܩܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܘ ܡܢ ܬܐܪܬܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܪܚܡܘ. ܚܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܬ̈ܐܬܒܐ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܫ̈ܘܫܒܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܐܡܪ.
15 ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܠܦ܆ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ
ܐܬܬܠܒܕܘ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܕܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܡܬܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ.
20 ܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܫ̈ܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒ̈ܪܘܝܗ
ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܬ̈ܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫ̈ܝܓܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ
ܒܪܘܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܫܝܦܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒ̈ܪܐ.
ܕܠܬ̈ܠܒܐ ܘܫ̈ܘܠܛܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܼܝ, ܫܒܒܕܬ ܡܒܝܗܘܢ
25 ܕܗܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܫ̈ܘܚܝ ܗܘ̈ܝ,
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ. *ܘܗܼܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܦܝ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. *ܐܦܠܐ
ܦܘܩܐ ܕܓܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ. ܕܡܗܘܦ
ܡܛܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ *ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܕ ܓܒ ܚܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܫܘܬܐ

* D. p. 440.
* Sc. p. 546.
* Sm. p. 356.

[1] Codd. add. ܐܝܟ. — [2] Sm ܠܝ.

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ
ܒܪܐ. ܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܡܘܫܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ⌐ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ. ܘܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ
5 ܒܒܪܝܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܩܠܝܠ.
ܗܒܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܡܬܪܫܡܝܢ ܡ̈ܗܝܡܢܐ. ܘܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢ̈ܛܥܘܢ
ܡܬܛܪ̈ܐ. ܒܠ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܐܘ̈ܪܝ
ܢܩܘܒܝܢܗ. ܘܕܗܕܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܫܕܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ.
ܕܒܪ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܒ̈ܕܝܢܗܘܢ: ܠܫܐ̈ܕܐ ܛܪܕܝܢ
10 ܘܒܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ.
ܐܫܒ". ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܘܠܗ̇ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܪ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܘ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ.
ܦܠܘܣ ܩܝܣܬܐ: ܕܠܐܐܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢ ܗܕܐ
15 ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܗܝ: ܘܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܘ
ܐܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ܆ ܘܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ.
ܡܠ". ܪܫܐ ܕܕܝܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ
ܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܪܘܢ
20 ܒܠܒܕܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܐ.
ܘܬܛܠܠܐ ܕܠܐ ⌐ܬ̈ܬܐܣܐ[2]. ܘܢܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܒܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܐܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ. ܘܙܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܛܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ
ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܛܘܒܝ. ܘܡܬܒܬܒܝܢ ܒܒ̈ܬܐ
25 ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܡܠܝܚܝܢ
ܕܘܒ̈ܪܝܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܬܬܠܕ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ *ܗܠܝܢ܆ * Sc. p. 547.
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܬ ܐܬܒܛܠ܆ ܗܒܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ̇ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܕ. ܠܝܬ ܠܗ
ܫ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ.

[1] ܐܠܐ. — [2] ܐܬܣܐܬܐ.

ܐܡܪ". ܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ̇. ⌈ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܗܘܢܝܚܝܗ̇[1].
ܡܠ". ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒ. ܐܠܐ ܢܫܘܗ̇ ܡܪܫܡ ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܢ. ܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ
5 ܕܚܝܐ. ܘܐܝܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܘܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ
ܐܝܬ ܒܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܚܒܪ. ⌈ܘܒܬܪ[2]
ܒܬܘܣܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܬܝܡ. ܕܠܠܐ ܣܥܒܝܢ
ܠܡܘܒܕܡ. ܕܪܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܠܡܝ. ܕܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܗ̇ ܠܝ. ܘܟܢ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ
10 *ܒܦܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. * D. p. 441.
[3]ܐܡܒܘ". ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ *ܫܠܡ ܐܝܢܐ. * Sm. p. 357.
ܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܣܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܘܕܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܟܪܗ̇
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܟܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܕܫܐ.

15 ⁘ ⌈ܒܠ ܕܐܘܪܐ[4] ⁘

ܡܠ". ܐܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ. ܢܬܬܪܘܢ
ܐܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܐ.
ܘܠܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ
ܡܒܠ. ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܐܝܢܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܫܟܝܚ
20 ܘܡܫܡܠܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪܬ. ܕܒܠܗܘܢ
⌈ܗܠܝܢ[5] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܬܘܣܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܡܝܢ ܗܘ̈. ܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܒܠ ܡܫܘܕܬܐ ܡܫܡ. ܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕ̈ܒܝܩܝܢ ܒܠ
ܡܒܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܒܪ. ܘܒܒܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܐܝܬ
ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܢ ܪܫܝܡ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘܢ ܘܛܘܦܣܗ
25 ܕܡܘܕܫܐ ⌈ܠܗܬܗ̇[6] ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܣܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
*ܐܡܪ". ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. * Sc. p. 548.

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܘܒܬܪܟܐ. — [3] D et Sc in marg.: ܕܒܠ ܐܪܐ. — [4] Codd. om. — [5] Deest. — [6] ܬܒܝ.

ܬܠ̈. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܠܬܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ.
ܐܘܡܢ̈. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ
ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܬܠ̈. ܘܕܠܡܐ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ.
5 ܐܘܡ̈. ܠܐ.
ܬܠ̈. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܘܡ̈. ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ
ܕܩܫܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܬܠܡ̈. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܦ̈ܫܥܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܫܐ.
10 ܐܘܡ̈. ܢܛܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡ̈ܬܟܠܢܝܐ ܐܝܢܘܢ.
ܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܝܗ. ܕܒܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ
ܬܘܒ ܒܡܡ̈ܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܬܠ̈. ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܡܡ̈ܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܡܚܣܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ.
15 ܐܘܡܢ̈. ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܟܬܒܐ
ܡܣܗܕ.
ܬܠ̈. ܗܢܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܦܫܩ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܒܐܪܙܗ ܕܦܘܣܩܐ
ܕܕܒܝܚ ܚܝ܀ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܚܛܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܫ ܚܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ:
20 ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܒܪ̈ܒܪܝܢ[1]܀
ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܚܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ
ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܩܕܫܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܬܐܡܪ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܘܐܢ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ
25 ܒܗܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܥܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܀ ܐܠܐ
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘܡ̈. ܕܒ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܣܦܪ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܕ̈ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝܢ

[1] ܡܒܪܟܝܢ.

ܕܟܝܬܘܬܐ. ܒܡܠܐ *ܕܕܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܟܐܡܪ ܢܡܕܝܢ *D. p. 442.
ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܐܒܠ *ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܘܦܓܪܗ *Sc. p. 549.
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ *Sm. p. 358.
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܝܢ̈ܩܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܕܬܘܣܦ ܐܝܟܢ[1].
5 ܡܠ″. ܗܢܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܛܘܦܣܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ
ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ
ܠܪ̈ܐܙܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܕܚܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
10 ܡܩܪܒܝܢ.
ܐܡܪ″. ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ
ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ.
15 ܡܠ″. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫ̈ܪܝܪ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܬܬܝܠ̈ܕܢ. ܬܘܒ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ
ܕܕܒܚܬܗ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ. ܒܒܕܝܢ
ܚܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܡܛܠ
20 ܪ̈ܫܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ܇ ܒܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܝܢ. ܠܗ
ܡܕܦܩܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܡܪ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ: ܚܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ
ܘܚܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
25 ܡܠ″. ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ. ܕܐܦ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ
ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ
ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ܇ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ
ܪ̈ܐܙܗ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ.

[1] ܕܬܘܣܦܘܢ. — [2] ܕܕܒܚܘܬܗ.

ܐܘܣ". ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܡܪܩ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܢܘܗܝ.
ܡܠ". ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܪ[1] ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܐܘܣ". ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪܬ ܘܠܘ *ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. *Sc. p. 550.
ܡܠ". ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܘܢ܆ ܒܠ
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ.
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܡܕܡ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ. ܚܕ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ
10 ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ.
ܡܠ". ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܝܢ
ܒܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ܆ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܬܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ. ܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܪ
15 ܠܦܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ܆ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܠܒܫ.
ܐܘܣ". ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܡܠ". ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܘܣ". ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܗ.
20 ܡܠ". ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ. ܐܦ ܐܡܪܢܢ ܬܠܬܐ
ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ *ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ. *Sm. p. 359.
*ܐܘܣ". ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܬ[2] ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. *D. p. 443.
ܘܠܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܘ ܐܒܐ.
ܡܠ". ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
25 ܐܘܣܒ". ܐܫܪܐܝܬ.
ܡܠ". ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܦܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܟ
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ.
ܐܘܣ". ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܡܠ". ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܟܒܬܟ ܕܐܢ[3] ܐܦ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ

[1] ܐܬܡܪܝܢ. — [2] ܐܦ. — [3] Deest.

ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܣ″. ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ. ܐܦ ܡܫܘܬܦܐ
ܒܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܗܡ ܘܬܡܢ ܪܒܘ. ܕܒܕ ܚܠܒ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ
ܡܬܦܠܓ: ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܠܒܣܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܣ″. ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ
ܕܡܒܒܕ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܘ ܒܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܘܬܐ. *ܗܡ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ (Sc. p. 551.)
ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܐܒܘܬܗ ܒܒܠܡܕܝܢ. ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܢ
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܒܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܐܣ″. ܡܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ⌐ܒܫܪܪܐ[1] ܒܒܪܝܫܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܐ.
⌐ܐܣ″. ܐܝܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܩܕܡ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ̇
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[2].
ܐܣ″. ܐܝܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ.
ܐܣܩܠܦܝܘܣ. ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܐ.
ܐܣ″. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ.
ܡܠ″. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ.

[1] Deest. — [2] Codd. om.; sed iterant : ܐܣܩܠܦܝܘܣ : ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ.

ܐܣ". ܐܝܢ.

[ܡܠ". ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.]

[ܐܣ".] ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ ⌈ܠܡܪܒܐ[1] ܐܬܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܟ ܕܬܘܪ ܘܠܝܠ ⌈ܬܪܘܨܗ̇[2] ܠܡܠܬܟ
5 ܘܬܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ.

ܡܠ". ܫܐܠܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܪܫ.

10 ܐܣ". ܢܕܒܝܢܐ: ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܙܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ.

ܡܠ". ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܢܫܐܝܬ
ܫ̈ܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܣ". ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܕܗܘ ܒܝܢ
15 ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܣܪ ⌈ܘܗܘܐ[3] ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܘܡܒܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ.
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܕ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܟܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ. ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢܐ
ܐܢܕܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܟܠ. *ܕܠܝܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܟܒܪ * Sm. p. 360. * Sc. p. 552.
20 ܕܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ
*ܬܫܘܕܒܬ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ. * D. p. 444.

ܡܠܦ". ܟܕ ܛܒ ܒܡܠܬܟ ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܘܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ
ܦܫܝܩܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܫܐܠܬܟ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ.
ܡܦܝܣ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
25 ܕܠܘ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܘܠܦܢ ܢܣܒ. ܐܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܕܠܡܘܡܠܐ. ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܝܬ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܘܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ.

ܐܣ". ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܝܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܕܒܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܬܝܬܐܝܬ

[1] ܠܡܪܐ. — [2] ܬܪܘܣܗ̇. — [3] Sc om.

ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ ⌈ܕܐܦܝܐ[1]. ܘܡܕܒܠܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ
ܐܫܟܚ.

ܡܠ″. ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ.

ܐܘܣ″. ܐܢ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܫܢܝܐ[2]. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟܐ ⌈ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ[3].
ܒܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܡܘܪ.

ܡܠ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܬܠܡ̈ܝ.

ܐܘܣ″. ܡܢܝܢܐ ⌈ܬܗܘܐ[4] ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ.

ܡܠ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ. ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܒܟܢܫܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ
ܡܓܕܦܝܢ. ܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ⌈ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ[5] ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ. ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܘܐܬܬܪܓܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܒܒܒ
ܒܒܪܝܬܗ: ܗܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܡܫܟܚ. ܘܐܡܟܬ، ܕܢܒܝܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ،
ܠܗܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܫܡܫܬ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܬ
ܡܐܢܘ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܒܠܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡ *ܘܐܡܟܪܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܒܗܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܬܟܪܝܬ.
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܫܝܢ ܕܐܡܟܪܘܢ܆ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⌈ܒܪܢܫܐ[6] ܢܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܢܗܪ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܫܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܕܐܡܟܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܪܡ ܐܠܐ ܢܩܫܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܦܠܓܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ⌈ܠܡܕܘܐ[7] ܡܫܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܘܫܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ. ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܫܝܢ.
ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܡܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܒܒܐ܆
ܒܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ

* Sc. p. 553.

[1] D: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦܐ (sic). — [2] Codd. add. ܐܢܬ. — [3] Sc ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ; D ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ. — [4] D om. — [5] ܕܢܕܥܘܢ. — [6] D ܡܠܬܐ. — [7] Sc ܢܠܦܝܐ et in marg.: ܐܘ ܠܡܕܘܐ.

ܒܓܠܓܠܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܓ̇ܠܠܝܢ
ܐܘܪܝܒܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܗܪܘܢ. ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܗܘܢ[1] ܕܠܒܫܬ *ܡܐܢܝ ܡܗܠܟ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ — * Sm. p. 361.
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܡܘܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ̇
5 ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ. ܒܕ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܘܙܓܐ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ
ܢܠܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܘ ܠܬ̈ܠܐ. *ܕܒܒܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܓ̈ܒܝܪܐ — * D. p. 445.
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܫܐܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܥܡ
ܡ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܛ ܒܚܕܘܢ. ܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܬܗܦܟ ܘܡܬܚܠܛ
ܒܫܠܝܐܝܬ. ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܪܐ.
10 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܒܚܢ. ܕܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܡܪܐ
ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܟܝܢ. ܕܒܪܝܢ[2] ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܦܝܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܣܟܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܩܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ. ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ.
15 ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܐܣܦܗ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ
ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ. ܘܒܕ ܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܗ. *ܒܚܕܐ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ — * Sc. p. 554.
ܚܕ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܕܝܢ ܚܝ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ
20 ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܠܚܝܘܬܘܬ[3] ܚܕܝܘܬܐ[4] ܢܛܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܟ̈ܐܢܝܢ
ܬܘ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ
ܓܒܢܐ ܠܝ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ. ܐܘ ܠܗܢܘܢ
ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡ ܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ
25 ܡܦܪܫܐܝܬ. ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠ̈ܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ.
ܐܘ ܚܝ ܕܒܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܟܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܝܬܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܣܟ". ܫܦܝܪ ܢܛܪܬ ܐܒܝܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ

[1] ܘܒܘܪܐܗܘܢ. — [2] ܒܪܝܢ. — [3] Sm ܚܝܘܬܘܬ. — [4] Codd. add. ܗܝ.

ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܢܐ
ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܢܩܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܒܗ̇܁
ܕܬܐܪܬܐ[1] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ܆ ܡܢܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܕܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܚ̈ܬܐ. ܠܟܠܢܫ ܓܒܪ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ
5 ܘܐܦ ܛܒ ܥܕܟ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܦ
ܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ
ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܪܘܚܟܐ ܘܕܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܡ ܦܓܪܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܓܒܪ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܗܝܢ ܩ̈ܘܠܝܢ ܐܟ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ. ܒܪܡ ܒܝܢܬܐ
ܕܠܬܘܕܝܬܝܗܝ ܕܠܝ ܢܛܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ̇ ܠܝ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ
10 ܐܚܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܣܬܪ ܐܢܬ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܬܗܦ ܘܬܠܒܒ
ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ܆ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܪܪܐ
ܘܡܫܠܡ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ܆ ܕܒܗ̇
15 ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܙܘܒܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܝܢ ܚܢ. ܘܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ
ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ܆ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܦܩܐ.

ܐܡ″. ܫܪܪܐ.

*ܡܠ″. ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ *ܦܘܬܓܡܝ܆ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒ ܐܚܪܝܢ
20 ܒܡܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܒܥܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐ̱ܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ
*ܒܐܬܪ̈ܝܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ. ܘܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܗܘ، ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ.
ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܢܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ̇ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ
25 ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ܆ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܙܘܒܒܐ.
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ܆ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ
ܐܬܝܗܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

ܐܡ″. ܡܠܐܟܘܬ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ.

* Sm. p. 362.
* D. p. 446.
* Sc. p. 555.

[1] ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܐܣ″. ܫܪܪܐܝܬ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܦܐ܆ ⌜ܒܚܝܝ[1]
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ⌜ܓܒܝܝ[2].
ܐܣ″. ܚܝܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ.
5 ܡܠ″. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.
ܐܣ″. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܓܒܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ
ܢܓܒܐ. ܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܘܪ ܘܢܫܒܠܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܕܠܒܐ ܪܫܡ ܚܝܝ ܕܟܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܓܒܝܝ.
10 ܐܣ″. ܠܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܐܫܟܚ ܓܒܝܝ ܐܦܘܗ ܠܚܝܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܘ ⌜ܠܝ[3].
ܐܣ″. ܐܝܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܣܒܪܗ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܓܒܘܬܐ.
15 ܐܣܒ″. ܓܒܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܦܐܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ
ܡܕܡ. ⌜ܘܐܠܐ ܒܦܐܐ[4] ܠܐ ܢܣܒ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܘܓܒܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒ.
ܐܣ″. ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܪܫܡ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ.
ܒܟܕܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ.
20 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܪܘܚ. ܕܟܕ ܓܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܆ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗ̇ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇. ܚܝܐ
ܠܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܓܒܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܟܠܠܐܝܬ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܗ.
ܒܕܠܐ ܪܫܡ ܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ⌜ܦܐܝܢ[5]
25 ܚܝܝ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܓܒܝܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܕܡܒܪܝ. ܗܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܓܒܝܗ
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇.
ܐܣ″. *ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܝܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

* Sc. p. 556.

[1] ܒܚܝܝ. — [2] ܒܓܒܝܝ. — [3] ܠܗ. — [4] ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܐܐ. —
[5] Codd. om.

ܡܠ″. ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܫ″. ܘܒܒܝܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܘ ܒܙܒܢܗ.
ܡܠ″. ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܠܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܫ″. ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܚܕ.
ܡܠ″. ܒܙܒܢܗ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܚܝܗ.
ܐܫ″. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܬܕܥ ܒܗܢܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܕܠܝܬ ܚܝܝ ܘܙܒܢܝ ܬܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܚܕ.
ܐܫ″. ܬܕܥ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܕܠܡܐ ܐܪܝܟܗ ܙܒܢܝ ܠܚܝܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܙܒܢܬܐ.
ܐܣܟܘܠܝܢ. ܒܬܪܥܐܝܬ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܛܠ ܡܢ.
ܐܫ″. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܠ
ܚܝܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܪܗܛ.
ܐܫ″. ܠܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ.
ܐܫ″. ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܗܘ *ܡܕܡ *ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܚܕ ܒܒܕܗ ܙܒܢܝ ܚܝܝ ܒܗ
ܚܝܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܫ″. ܚܕ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܘܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܝ ܒܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܝ.
ܐܫ″. ܠܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ.
ܐܫ″. ܐܝܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܐܫ″. ܟܐܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ. ܘܐܬܪܒܐ
ܕܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܦܓܪ ܡܬܡܢܥܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܒܪ ܬܫܡܫ ܙܒܘ

* D. p. 447.
* Sm. p. 363.

ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ܂ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ. ܒܪ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܝܣܦ[1] ܒܗ ܪܥܝܬ
ܠܚܡܝ ܘܢܒܒܪܘܗ[2] ܠܗ ܒܥܠܬܐ܂ ܐܫܟܚ ܙܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܝܣܦ
ܒܝܢܗ ܠܒܡ ܪܥܝܬܝ. ܘܒܪܓܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܡܒܪܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ
5 ܙܒܢܝܬܐ. ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ. ܕܙܒܢܝܗ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܬ ܙܒܘ܂
ܒܠܒܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ. ܘܕܬܪܒ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܡܦܩܘܬܐ
ܕܬܐܡ ܒܢܝܐ: ܠܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܘܒܒܐ ܒܟܪܒܐ. ܒܬܚܘܬܐ
*ܕܐܦܝܪ ܢܡܝܒܐ ܐܬܒܝܡ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܕܡ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ *Sc. p. 557.
10 ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܢܝܢ܂ ܐܘ
ܐܬܪܒܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܒܒܝܢ[3] ܐܫܬܪ، ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܝܢܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܡ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܡܒܗ܂ ܘܐܬܪܒܒ ܘܐܬܚܠܛ ܚܕ ܒܡ ܚܕ܂
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ܂ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ
15 ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܓܒ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܒܠܢܝܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܒܡܒܬ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܠܗܝ ܕܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ.
ܐܝܒܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܝܬ[4] ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܒܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܐ
20 ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܩ[5] ܒܝܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܚܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܩܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
25 ܡܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܦ". ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ[6] ܡܫܪܓܠܐ ܠܝ ܬܚܘܝܬܝ
ܠܡܦܠ. ܐܘ ܕܢܬܐܠܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ
ܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܒܪܝܬ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ

[1] ܕܢܬܝܣܦ. — [2] ܘܒܒܪܗ. — [3] ܕܒܒܝܢ. — [4] ܐܪܒܝܬ. —
[5] ܘܐܫܬܦܩܘ. — [6] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ.

ܐܬܝܗܒ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܕ̈ܟܫܝܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ.
ܡܠ". ܐܫܬܒܠ ܐܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܫܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܬܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ
5 ܡܛܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܫ. *ܗܕܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ. [D. p. 448.]
ܕܡܚܝܪ̈ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܓܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܟ. *ܘܪܡܐܝܬ ܡܕܕܝܢ ܚܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ [Sm. p. 364]
10 ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܦܬܬܐ *ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܬܗ [Sc. p. 558.]
ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܝܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ⌝ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܒܢܝܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܚܝܕ. ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܠ
15 ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܫܬܒܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܠܒܠ ܐܘܕܝܢ.

܀ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

⌝ܐܣܟܠܝܘܢ[2]. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ
ܐܘ ܠܐ: ܘܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܗ̣ ܗܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܢ̈ܒܝܐ.
20 ܡܠ". ܥܠܝܐ ܗ̣ܝ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܘܢ
ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܢܫܟܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܢܫ ܐܠܐ
ܢܒܝܢ ܢܫܟܒܗ.
25 ܐܫ". ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܡܠ". ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܟܒܗ̣.
ܒܒܪ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܕܠܝܐ
ܫܪܝܢ ܠܝ. ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ

[1] ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܕܒܢܝܐ. — [2] ܐܣܟܠܝܘܢ.

ܢܦܫܗ. ܒܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ
ܕܨܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ
ܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܨܒܐ ܗܘ.
ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ[1].
ܐܦ". ܐܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܨܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫ.
ܡܕܡ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ[2] ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܐܝܕܥ ܠܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܡܠ". ܠܐ ܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ: ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܣܟܢܘܬ ܒܪܘܬܐ.
ܐܦ". ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ.
ܡܠ". ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܥܘ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫ
ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܕܥܬ: ܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܕܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ[3] ܠܗܘܢ. *ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܙܝܬܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫ
ܠܗ[4] ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܝܕܥܘ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܕܐܝܕܥܘ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ. ܕܚܕ
ܒܒܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܠܗܬܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܗ̣ܝ ܒܕ ܗ̣ܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܛܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܒܠܐ ܘܠܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܠܟ
*ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ.
ܐܦ". ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܘܟ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢ: ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܘܬܝ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܠ". ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐܝܬ
ܘܡܦܫܛܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ[5]: ܒܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܐ
ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ.

* Sc. p. 559.

* D. p. 449.

[1] D : ܗ̣ܘܐ ܢܨܒܐ; Sc : ܗܘܐ ܢܨܒܐ. — [2] ܘܒܒ̈ܝܬܐ. — [3] ܗܢܐ. — [4] Codd. add. ܐܠܗܐ. — [5] Hic folium desideratur in Sm; textus e Sc et D.

ܐܘܣ". ܐܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ. ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ
ܡܬܡܪܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܣܒ
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ: ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܬܠܒܫܝܢ. ܕܐܘ ܬܣܒܪܝܢ
ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܬܘܒܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܢܬܪ ܫܪܪܬ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬ: ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܝ,
ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܛܠܒ: ܦܓܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܓܘܢ: ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܡܬܟܢܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܟܐ ܒܪ ܫܒܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܫܘܒܪܢܐ.
ܐܘܣ". ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܚܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܚܝܕܐܝܬ.
ܐܘܣ". ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܣܒ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ, ܢܣܒܗ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܠܝܬܘܬܗ,
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ, ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ *ܙܕܩ
ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܒܠܘ. ܕܒܟܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗ. ܒܕܠܝܬ
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ̇, ܕܐܬܢܣܒ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܠܝܐܝܬ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܡܛܠ ܡܢ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܢ ܠܦܟܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܡܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܘܢ. ܬܠܬܐ ܩܘ̈ܡܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܬ ܘܒܡܬܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܚܕ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܚܕ.

* Sc. p. 56o.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܡܛܠ ܕܒܘܬܢܐ ܠܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܡܢܐ
ܒܒܗ ܬܪܝܢ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܬܢܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܬܢܝ
ܒܒܡܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܐܦ ܒܡܒܕܩ
ܐܬܬܢܝ ܬܪܝܢ. ܗܒܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ̈ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܥܡ
ܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܪܘܦܐ

ܐܣܟܘܠܝܘܢ. ܘܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ.
ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܙܬܘܢ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܘ
ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܒܥܠܠܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ
ܒܫܬܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ *ܪܚܡܝܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ * D. p. 450.
ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܦܝܬܐ: ܠܘ ܡܒܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܟܪܙܝܢ: ܐܠܐ
ܢܫܒܘܬ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܚܕܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܐܝܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܡܒܪܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܢܫܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝ
ܕܐܫܬܕܪ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܘܠܫܘܒܗ ܢܩܒ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܐܝܟܢ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܫܒ ܐܝܟ
ܦܪܘܦܐ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ. ܐܝܬ
ܕܝ ܡܫܬܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܒܕܝ *ܠܕܘܝ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܫܠܦܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ * Sc. p. 561.
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ: ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܝܘܡܢܝ
ܫܦܠ ܒܒܗ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܟܪܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܢ.
ܐܣܟܘ". ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ̈ ܦܪܘܦܐ ܠܘ ܡܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ.

ܘܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܝ: ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܢ
ܠܟܠ ܐܒܗܬ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܠܐ.
ܐܣܟܘܠܝ̱. ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢ̱ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܘܠܟܠ
ܢܦܫ: ܢܦܫ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܪܐ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟ̈ܝܢܘܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ. ܚܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܕ
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܘܟܡܐ ܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܢ̇ܒ ܐܝܬ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܐܝܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܘ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ
ܐܡܪܬ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢ̱ ܡܛܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܐܡܪ
ܡܫܡܥܐ. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܡܛܠ ܡ̇ܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܘ ܦܪܘܫ ܝܬܗ ܐܟܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܬܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܒܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇، ܗ̇ܝ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܐܫܬܡܗ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ.
ܐܣܟܘ″. ܘܗܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܟܒ ܒܗܝܢ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ
ܠܚܕ. ܚܕ ܒܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܝܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܪܘܫܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ.
ܘܚܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ: ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ

*Sc. p. 562. ܡܬܛܘܒܢ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ *ܠܒܢܝܗ̇
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܠܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܬܝܢ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܘܕܫܪܒܐ. ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ
ܡܫܘ̈ܕܥܢ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟ
5 ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܐܫܟܚܘ". ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܦܩ: ܢܬܬܪܐܝܬ
*Sm. p. 365. ܡܫܡܥܐ *[1] ܢܦܩ.
ܒܠ". ܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ
*D. p. 451. ܦܪܘܫܐ. *ܢܦܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܪܒܗ. ܘܐܕܪܝܢܓܐ
10 ܕܒܗܘܬ ܪܫ ܦܛܦܘܗ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܝ.
ܐܦ". ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܣܩ
ܒܠ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܠ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ. ܢܛܪ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ. ܕܐܦ
ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ
ܫܒܬܘܢ ܠܒܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܬܠܦܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
15 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܒܬܫܥ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܥܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ.
ܒܠ". ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ. ܒܒܪ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܦܣܩ ܒܠܬܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ
ܐܬܬܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܛܘ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗ ܒܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ
20 ܗܒܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܝ ܒܐܘܫܝܐ. ܡܒܕܪ ܒܬܒܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܢܦܫ ܠܡܡܪܐ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܫܬܬܐܝܬ
ܫܘܝ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܫ ܒܦܪܘܫܗ̇. ܕܐܫܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥ. ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܬܐ
25 ܡܬܕܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܫܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܬܒܐ: ܕܗܘܘ
ܕܒܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܦ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ
ܢܦܩ. ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܕܡ.
ܐܦ". ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܫܘܪ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ

[1] Inde rursum textus e Sm.

ܒܠܐܝܬ ܘܡܘܕܥܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ
ܗܦܘܟܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ[1] ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܫܝܚܐ *ܒܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܒܒܢܝܢܐ * Sc. p. 563.
ܘܒܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ. ܒܒܢܝܐ ܬܢ. ܐܝܟ ܬܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ
ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘ̣ ܐܠܦ. ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܒܝ 5
ܚܕ ܚܢ. ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇، ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܪ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܬ̈ܗܝܢ. ܘܫܪܪܗ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ
ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܡܪ″. ܐܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ ܬܐܡܪ: ܐܝܟܢ ܬܩܘܡ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬܐ. 10
ܡܠ″. ܘܡܢܐ ܗ̱ܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܢܫܦܘܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܦ̈ܠܓܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܡܕܡ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ
ܒܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܕ[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ
ܒܟ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܥ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܫܠܡܢܐ. ܠܘ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ: ܐܠܐ 15
ܪܘܒܒܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ
ܫܩܠ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܢ. ܕܢܚܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠ ܪܫܝܬܢ. ܘܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܐ ܡ̈ܫܬܚܠܦܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܬܗ ܠܗ̇، ܕܬܫ̈ܬܠܡ ܐܘ ܬܬܩܠܩܠ
ܐܘ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܬܐ. 20
ܐܡܪ″. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܬ. ܒܪܡ ܐܝܢܐ
ܒܟܠ ܦܘ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ *ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܝܬ̈ܐ * Sm. p. 366.
ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ.
*ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ * D. p. 452.
ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܒܥܐ ܕܓܠܠܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ 25
ܡܕܥ ܠܛܒ̈ܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܘܬ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܕܠܘ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ. ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܦ
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܐ̈ܝܕܝܗܝ ܡܬܦܠܝܐ.
ܬܗܝܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܚܘܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ.

[1] ܕܒܪܘܬܐ. — [2] Sc om.

ܐܘܣ". ܘܗܘ̇ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ
ܐܘ ܠܫܐܕܐ.
ܡܠܦ". ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܫܐܕܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ
ܕܫܐܕܐ ܐܕܒܪܬ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ
5 ܐܘܕܝܬ.
ܐܘܣ". ܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܩܪܒܝܬܘܢ.
*ܡܠ". ܒܠ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ⌜ܦܪܫ[1] ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ *Sc. p. 564.
ܡܬܩܪܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
10 ܡܩܒܠܝܢܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܢܩܪܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܘܢ ܒܪܫܬ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫ
ܡܬܩܪܫ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ
15 ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܦܠܦܘܣܗ. ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܕܢܬܩܕܫ
ܘܒܕܒܚܝ̈ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ̇. ܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ
ܘܡܩܕܫܘܬܗ. ܘܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܩܕܫ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ,
ܐܘܣ". ܐܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܕܒܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܘܣܐ
ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪ: ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ
20 ܡܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܒܘܢ.
ܡܠܦ". ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܡ̈ܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ.
ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ. ܘܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ
ܫܠܗ. ܕܚܝ ܢܬܕܪ ܒܫܘܒܗ. ܘܕܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܠܝܟܐ
25 ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܘܬܐ. ܢܬܦܪܫ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܒ̈ܠܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܕܒܫܐܝܠܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܝ. ܘܕܠܘ ܬܘܒ ܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܢܩܪܒ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܢܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܡܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܕܠܝܬܟܐ

[1] D ܕܦܪܫܘ.

ܘܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܝ، ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ
ܠܒܪܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܛܒ ܕܝܢܐ. ܕܗܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܗ
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܡܕܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ
ܒܗܘܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܒܪܝܟ ܪ̈ܐܙܐ. ܗܟܢ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܟܒܪ
ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܣܒܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܡܪܒ. ܒܪ ܗܦܟ
ܡܢ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܒܐ. ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܘܩܝܐ
ܕܗܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒ̈ܗܢܐ. *ܘܠܫܒܪܐ ܡܪܟ *ܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ،
ܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܪ ܕܒ̈ܗܢܐ ܢܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܘ ܠܐ
ܢܦܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܪܒܐ ܢܬܪ ܕܒܗܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܫܝܫܐ
*ܒܬ̈ܠܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܪܒ ܗܘܐ: ܠܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ
ܕܒܪܢܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܚܒܪܒ ܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܬܦ ܠܬܘܗ، ܒܪ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

Sc. p. 565. — Sm. p. 367. — D. p. 453.

⁘ ܥܠ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܠܛܝܒܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘

ܐܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܢܬܬܣܡ ܬܘܒ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܥܠ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܫܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ
ܫܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܬܓܪ ܘܢܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܠ̈. ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܪܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܘ
ܠܡܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ. ܐܘ ܕܠܗ ܩܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܬ.
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܢܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ.
ܕܐܢ ܟܠ ܚܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܚܫܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ
ܐܝܟ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ[2] ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܦܘ̈. ܐܝܢܐ.
ܡܠ̈. ܒܝܒܘܫܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܢ. ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܬܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܐܦ̈. ܠܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܡܠ̈. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܐܒ̈ܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܪܟ ܡܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

[1] Codd. add. ܗ̇ܪܐ. — [2] ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܡ″. ܐܟܢܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
ܐܡ″. ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܚ ܕܒܗ̇
ܒܒܪ[1] ܗܘܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܒܪ.
ܐܡ″. ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܢܬܪ
ܒܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܗܕܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܪܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ
ܚܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܠܡܘܪܕܝܢ
ܬܪܒܬ ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܘ ܡܓܢܬ. ܚܕ ܒܡܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܡܢ̈. ܕܒܠܗ̇ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ *ܕܠܐ[2] ܢܓܠܝܢ
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܦܐܐ ܘܙܕܩ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܡܘܡܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܝܢܘܢ[3] ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ. ܟܕ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܓܕܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܒܡܪܢܝܢ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܕܝܢ: ܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ̣ ܠܢܘܗܪ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܬܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܡܒܘܬܐ
ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ. ܡܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܘܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܠܕܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܚܝܠܗ: ܬܝܩܢ ܠܒܒܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܐܠ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ
ܡܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܢܦܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܙ̈ܕܩܝܢ. ܗܟܢ
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܒܠ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܘ: ܦܪܫ
ܠܗ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ. ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪ
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܒܐ
ܫ̈ܐܠܬ. ܘܗ̣ܘ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ *ܙܒܝܢܘܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܫܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܠܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ.

*Sc. p. 566.
*Sm. p. 368.

[1] Codd. add. ܦܓܪ. — [2] Codd. add.: ܒܡܘܬ. — [3] ܘܢܕܘܢ.

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܠܠܐܝܬ ⌈ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܕܐܦ. *ܠܘ *D. p. 454.
ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܘܬܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܐ
ܡܒܪܬ.

5 ܐܣ″. ܘܠܠܠܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܠܐ ܡܩܢܝܬܘܢ
ܕܚܪܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܕܟܢ.
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܠܠܝܐ. ܠܠܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ
ܦܠܚܬܘܢ.

ܡܠ″. ܐܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܠܠܠܝܐ: ܦܩܕܢ ⌈ܚܢܢ[2]
10 ܠܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܢ: ܗܟܢ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܐܦ
ܡ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܘ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܠܘ ܠܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܝ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܒܒܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܙܠܝܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܦܠܝܢܐ
ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܝ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܒܘܬܗ
15 ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ: ܢܕܥܐ *ܗܘ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ *Sc. p. 567.
ܚܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܦܦܣܐ ܗܘܢܐ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ.

ܐܣ″. ܒܡܢܐ ܚܫܚ ܕܠܠܝܐ.

ܡܠ″. ܢܫܡܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܡܫܘܬܗ
20 ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܦܦܣܐ ܒܪ
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܚܠܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ. ܘܠܗܢܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܙܪܢܝܢ ܘܠܗ
ܒܟܕܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬ ܬܕܒ ܕܠܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܠܒܪ
ܐܬ̈ܘܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܒܪܘ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ
25 ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܬ ⌈ܗܘܐ[3] ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܒܪ
ܒܗ ܚܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.

ܐܣ″. ܐܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܡܠ″. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ.

[1] ܐܝܟܢ. — [2] ܘܐ ܠܒܪܘܬܐ. — [3] ܗܘ.

ܐܘܣܒ". ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
ܡܠܦ". ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ [ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ]: ܘܟܡ
ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܦ̈ܠܛܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܕܡܒܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܬܒܘܢ ܦܣܩܕܝܢ. ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܠ ܟܒܪ ܡܢܒܬܐ ܘܕܐ̈ܢ ܠܢܠܒܒܐ. ܓܠܝܐ
ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܠܒܠ ܢܕܥ. ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܒܝܢܬ
ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ. ܘܕܕܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܝܬ
ܦܣܩܪ ܐܝܬ.
ܐܘܣܒ". ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬ ܡܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ.
ܡܠ". ܐܝܢ ܡܒܝܢܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐ̈ܢ: ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܕܢܕܥ ܠܟ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܘܕܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ
ܒܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܪܝܪ. ܒܐܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ.
ܐܘܣ". ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ
ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܝ. ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܓܘܣܬܐ. ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܙܘܦܐ
ܢܘܕܐ.
ܡܠ". ܛܒ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܬܝܢ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܟܘܪ ܠܐ
ܡܬܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ[1] ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܐ. *ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܬܘܡܬܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚܬ
ܒܪܒܐ ܠܗ̇ܬܝ. ܘܡܢ ܢܒܗܦܟ. ܐܦ ܠܗܦܘܕܘܬܐ
ܛܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܪܒܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܦܣܝܦ
ܘܬܢܦܐ.
ܐܘܣ". ܐܝܢ.
ܡܠ". ܕܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܗ. ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܒܠܗ ܦܣܩܪ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܒܥ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܡܛܒܒ
ܐܝܬ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ. ܘܕܡ ܠܝ
ܕܬܪܒ ܢܘܪܐܝܬ: ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܠ

*Sm. p. 369.
*Sc. p. 568.
*D. p. 455.

[1] ܡܬܟܫܠܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ. ܕܒܘܣܡܗ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ܆ ܢܒܒܥ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܬܟܠܠܝ. ܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ.
ܘܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ܆ ܕܒܝܕ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܢܝܢ.
ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܦ ܒܗܫܐ ܢܐܣܐ ܠܒܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ 5
ܢܩܒܬܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܫܪܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܩܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ. ܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܬܚܝܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ. ܕܬܬܝܕܥ
ܕܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܬܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܢܐ. ܐܝܕܝܢ
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܠܐ ܘܬܬܐܪܐ 10
ܐܬܪܒܝܡ. ܠܘ ܕܬܬܒܝܙ ܫܦܐ ܘܡܦܩܗ ܕܒܚܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
⌈ܒܫܪܪܗ[1] ܚܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

:· ܕܥܠ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ :·

ܐܘܫܥܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܢܩܘܡ. ܗܦܟܐܝܬ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܢܨܪܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ. ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܐܡܪ 15
ܠܘ ܒܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܒܢ
ܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܘܥܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܘܕܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܕܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܬܠܬܐ ܓܘܐܠܐ ܪܒܝܬ. ܚܕ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܝܐ 20
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ⌈ܘܕܬܪܝܢ[2] *ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܒܟܠ
ܥܢܐ ܒܐܘܕܐ ܕܐܘܫܥܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܝܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܒܕܝܢ.
ܐܘܣ″. ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܠܘܩܕܡ ܫܒܝܒ ܒܠ ܡܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ. ܕܦܠܣܘܦܐ 25
ܐܬܝܬ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܓܒܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܒܐ. ܘܥܠ ܝܘܬܪܗ ܘܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܡܒܬܒܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܒܚܬ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܡܬܕܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ⌈ܡܪܢܐ[3]

* Sc. p. 569.

[1] ܒܫܪܪܐ. — [2] ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ. — [3] ܡܪܐ.

ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ
ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ: ܒܦܘܪܢܐܝܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
ܡܬܬܠܝܢ. ܘܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܢ. ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
* D. p. 456. ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ *ܙܒܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܚܝܢ. ܡܛܠ
5 ܕܡܬܐܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ: ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ̇
ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܗܛ.
ܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ
* Sm. p. 370. *ܕܐܘܟ̈ܪܣܛܝܐ ܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
10 ܕܡܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܒܗ ܪܡܫ ܒܫܠܐ.
ܘܒܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܦܨܚܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܕܒܗ
ܡܦܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܥܒ̈ܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܢܒܘܠ: ܗܕܐ ܠܐ
ܒܒܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܪܐ ܥܫܩܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ.
ܕܢܒܗܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܠ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܠܦܝ ܕܒܡܟܐ ܪܒܐ
15 ܡܒܝܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܕܒܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܕܪܓܐ ܪܘܪܒܐ
ܡܒܠܚܐ ܠܗ. ܒܕܠ ܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܕܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕܒܒܠ
ܫܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܡܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܒܬܐ
ܕܐܬܡܗܒ ܠܝ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܠ ܡܒܢܐ ܢܡܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܒܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܡܦܘܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ: ܒܡܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
20 ܒܫܢܬܐ. ܘܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡ̈ܛܠܠܐ
ܘܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܟܪܣܛܝܐ ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ.
* Sc. p. 570. ܐܘܦ". *ܘܡܛܠܠܒܝܐ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܘ
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܘܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܘ
ܒܫܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ.
25 ܡܠ". ܘܒܠ ܟܡ ܒܐܘܒܠܐ ܘܫܘܫܐ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܬܘܣܒܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܒܣܦܪ: ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ.
ܘܒܙܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܬܠܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪ̈ܐܙܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܬܡܒܝܢܘܢ
ܕܐܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚ̈ܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܓ ܪܫܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ
30 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܫܡܐܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܐ ܦܫܝ ܠܡܛܠܪ
ܠܐ̈ܒܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܒܡܒܐ ܢܬܪܐܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܬܘܒ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܐܫܠܡ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܘܢܘܪ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܘܬ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ
ܐܚܝܕ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ. ܕܬܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ
ܒܠ ܒܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܐ

ܐܘܣܒܘ″. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܓܝܪ
ܐܬܦܠܚ. ܘܒܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܒܬ ܐܬܝܢ. ܘܐܢ
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܒܠ ܐܬܝܢ. ܚܣܝܪܐ
ܡܒܝܢ ܕܬܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܡܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܚܝܬ ˹ܬ̈ܝܢܐ[1]. ܗܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܒܠ″. ܕܗܡ ܠܝ ܕܬܕܒ ܐܘ ܢܚܒܒܐ. *ܕܡܒܠܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ *D. p. 457.
ܘܡܒܒܬ̈ܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܓܠܒܝܢܘܬܐ[2] ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܝܗ.
ܒܕܠܐ ܚܫܝܡ ܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܡܒܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ˹ܠܒܪ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܩ ܐܢܬ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܠ ܒܡܒܝ ܡܒܠܠܝܢ. ܕܒܕ ܩܦܘܣܝܢ *ܗܘܝܢ *Sc. p. 571.
ܕܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܢܡܠܠ܆ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܒܕ. ˹ܕܐܝܒܐ[4]
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ *ܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܦܣܝܢ *Sm. p. 371.
ܕܢܫܪ̈ܝܢ. ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ
ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܐ
ܐܫܒܚܬ ܕܬܒܦܪ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܒܐ̈ܦܝܢ ܒܠ ܓܠܠܝܢ
ܕܚܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܡܒܪܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܢ.
ܘܕܫܠܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܝܢܘܬܢ ܠܗܿ ܡܕܒܝܢܬܐ. ܘܗܕܐ

[1] D om. — [2] D add. in textu, Sc in marg. : ܐܘ ܐܫܬ̈ܪܝܐ. —
[3] D ܠܒܪ (sic). — [4] ܕܐܝܒܐ.

ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܘܕܠܝܫ:
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܘܠܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢ:
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܬܐ.
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ
ܡܟܠ ܢܟܘܣܐ. ܘܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܘܐܢ ܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ
ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܚܝܬ ܐܝܢ.
ܐܘܣ″. ܬ̈ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕ̈ܘܪܟܝܢ. ܘܒܠ ܡܬܢܐ ܕ̈ܡܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ.
ܒܪܡ ܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܕܥܬ ܠܡܘܪܟܬ ܡܦܫܝܢ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܦܢܐ ܚܢܐ.
ܐܘܣ″. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܦܐ ܒܠ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܠ
ܢܟܘܣܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܦܠܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܢܬܬܐܝܬ ܠܗܬ
ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ. ܘܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܐܦܠܝܢ
ܠܒܥܝܢܐ: ܒܠ ܕܐܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܦܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܘܣܐ.
ܘܓܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܝܢܐ.
ܡܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܢ̈ ܐܢܫ. ܘܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܐܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܘܣܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܘܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܦ
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ.
ܐܘܣ″. ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܬ *ܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ ‎* Sc. p. 572.
ܐܦܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܬܒܣܣ ܐܢܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܘܕܥܘܣܩܐܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ
ܢܟܘܣܐ. ܘܡܬܐܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ.
ܡܠܦ″. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ.
ܐܘܣ″. ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܦ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ *ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܐܟܠܬܐ ‎* D. p. 458.
ܘܦܘܪܬ ܢܒ̈ܬܐ. ܒܚܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܘܬܗ ܐܕܫܢ.

ܡܠ″. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܒܝܠ ܢܘܕܥܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ
ܐܢܬ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ[1] ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܠܦ
ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ. ܘܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܦ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆ *ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ
ܥܠ ܡܐܬܝܬܗ. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܦ.
ܘܕܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܙܟܝ. ܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ[2]
ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܢ܆ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܬܝ̇ܬܗ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܐܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܢܐܬܐ܆ ܕܗܢܐ
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܠܦܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ.
ܐܣ″. ܐܢܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܝܕܥ
ܐܢܬ ܐܡܪ.
ܡܠ″. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܐ. ܘܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ
ܐܫܠܝܘܗܝ.
ܐܣ″. ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܗܝܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܦ
ܗܕܐ.
ܡܠ″. ܕܗܟܢ ܐܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܚܢܢ
ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܝܢ *ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ.
ܐܣ″. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܬܘܢ ܡܠܦܝܬܘܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ܆ ܫ̈ܒܝܒܐ ܚܢܢ
ܘܠܐ ܡܓܪܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܠܦܝ ܠܡܕܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܐܟܐ.
ܐܣ″. ܗܕܐ ܠܘ ܦܓܥ ܬܗܝܪܐ. ܕܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܠܦܝܗܘܢ.
ܡܠ″. ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܣ̈ܠܦܝܐ[3] ܕܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ: ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ

* Sm. p. 372.

* Sc. p. 573.

[1] ܕܐܦ. — [2] ܐܦ. — [3] In marg. Sc : ܒܐܝ: ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܡܘ: ⸢ܘܕܡܘܪܐ¹ ܘܐ̈ܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ
ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܗܘܗܝ
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ܆ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܗ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ
5 ܡܬܬܥܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܕܝܢܝܢ.
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܙܥܪܐ ܡܬܒܪ. ܘܒܗ ܒܠ
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܢܢ. ܘܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ
ܕܩܢܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ. ܘܐ̈ܬܘܬܐ
ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ̈ܢ.
10 ܘܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܕܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ *ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܘܡ̈ܫܘܕܥܢܐ
ܕܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ
15 ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ܆ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ⸢ܘܢܪܫܡ²܆ ܘܥܠ ܐܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܗܘܢ
ܒܠ ܦ̈ܫܩ ܢܣܒܪ.

* D. p. 459.

ܐܘܣ″. ܐܦܢ ܦ̈ܢܘ ܘܦ̈ܢܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܡܠܠܬܟ ܠܐ
⸢ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܬܐܪܬܝ³. ܕܐܗܝܒܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܘܠ
ܐܒܘܬܢ.
20 ܡܠ″. ܐܢ ܡܛܠܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܒ ܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܬܒܐ
ܒܐܬܪܗ̇. ܫܝܦܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܢ ⸢ܐܬܪܒܝܢ⁴ ܠܝܢ ⸢ܡܒܼܐ⁵
ܕܒܡܘܡܒܪܐ ܢܠܒܝܢ܆ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܠܦܐܝܬ
ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܬܢ ܘܐܒܗܬܗ.
ܐܘܣ″⁶. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܣܐ: ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
25 ܢܠܕ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܐ *ܡܢܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܟܪܐ.
ܐܘܣܒ″. ܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܪܢܬܗ ܗܘܕܐ.

* Sc. p. 574.

¹ Sc om. — ² ܘܢܪܫܡ. — ³ D et Sc ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ; Sc in marg. : ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܬܐܪܬܝ܆. — ⁴ D ܬܪ̈ܒܝܢ. — ⁵ ܒܝܼ. — ⁶ Hic desiderantur duo folia in Sm; textus e Sc.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܕܐܘܠܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܒܗ̇, ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ̇ ܐܦ ܝܠܕ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇, ܕܢܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܚܒܪ
ܐܝܬ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ, ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܪܬܐ ܐܣܒܘܪ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܠܐ ܒܪܝܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܐܠܕ ܘܒܐܝܕܝ
ܢܒܪܐ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܒ. ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܡܘܕܝܬܘܢ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ: ܐܢ ܠܘ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܐ
ܗܘܘ ܘܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܚܕ ܝܒܝܢܐ. ܡܒܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ
ܠܫܘܡܥܗܘܢ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܚܕ: ܘܚܕ
ܒܬܠܬܐ: ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܛܝܢ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܦܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܣܦܪ ܫܡܫܐ: ܒܚܘܡܐ
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܐܣܦܪܐ: ܘܟܕ ܚܕ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܬܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܬ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܘܗܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܘ ܕܠܐ
ܝܒܢܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢ ܝܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܘܐܢ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܢܝܘ, ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܢܝܬܐ.
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܒܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܒܢܗ.

ܐܣܒܘ″. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܠܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܕ̈ܟܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܡܕܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܬܟ̈ܠܝܢ[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ.
ܐܣܛܘ″. ܐܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܚܕ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ.
5 ܐܣܛܘ″. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܠܕ̈ܢܐ ܡܩܕܡܘ
ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ *ܕܡܘܠܕ ܡܩܕܡ
ܐܬܝܠܕ.
ܐܣܛܘ″. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ *ܐܬܝܠܕ: ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
10 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ. ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܿܪ ܠܝ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܐܣܛܘ″. ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܢܬ ܒܨܒܝܢܟ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܟ.
15 ܐܣܛܘ″. ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ. ܘܒܙܒܢ ܕܒ. ܕܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܦܩ. ܘܡܩܦܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ. ܘܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ
ܟܠ ܕܝܠܕ. ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܫܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܩܦ̈ܬܐ.
20 ܐܣܛܘ″. ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܒܪܢܝܐܝܬ. ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ.
ܐܣܛܘ″. ܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܝܕܐ ܝܠܕ.
ܒܐܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩ.
25 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ: ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ
ܬܪܬܝܢ.
ܐܣܛܘ″. ܐܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܐܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܢܗܪ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܦ̈ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢ

[1] D ܡܬܟ̈ܠܝ.

ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܒܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ. ܒܗ
ܕܡܒܥܝܬܐ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܠܟܠ. ܠܡܒܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܡܒܥܝܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܟܕ ܒܬܘܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ
ܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ. 5
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢܬ ܘܣܦܩ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܐܝܟܢܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܗܘܕܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܬ ܩܠܐ
ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܕܒܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢ
10 ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܢܦܠܓ
ܬܟܡ ܠܡܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ܆
ܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬ. ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܪܫܡ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ. *ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܟܒ ܐܢܬ * Sc. p. 576.
15 ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܠܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ.
20 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܪܬ ܩܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܐܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܒܐܠܗܐ
25 ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ: ܗܒ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܬ ܦܪ̈ܘܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܘܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܛܠܘܬܗ ܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܬܒ
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܘܐܬܬܒܪ. ܒܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܢ
ܟܠܗܘܢ.
30 ܐܘܣܒܘ". ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܘܠܐ
ܠܣܓܝܐܐ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܙ. ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ: ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ.
*ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ * D. p. 461.
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ:
5 ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ.

ܐܣܟܘ˝. ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܓܒܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܓܪܐ:
ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܢ. ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ.
ܒܫܟܐ ܐܬܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ.

10 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܠܟܠ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܝܠܕ: ܢܠܕܐ ܕܡܓܒܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܪܐ. ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ. ܠܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܙ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܬ
15 ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܠܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܒܒ ܐܠܗܐ[1]
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ: ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ
ܠܐ *ܡܪܗܛܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ * Sc. p. 577.
20 ܘܗܝ ܬܗܘܐ.

ܐܣܟܘ˝. ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܠܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ
ܐܬܦܣܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܣܩܘ:
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܢ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ: ܘܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ
25 ܒܢܦܩܘܬܗ.

ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܢ ܡܬܦܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܐ: ܡܬܦܣܩ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܠܗܘܢ. ܘܕܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ
ܦܣܝܩ. ܒܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܒܗܝ ܕܝܠܕ.

[1] D om.

ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ܆ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܗ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ. ܢܦܫܢ
5 ܕܝܠܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ̇، ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ[1].
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇.
ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܬ ܕܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ.
10 ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܠܐ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇܆ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܫܫܢܐ ܪܗܛ
ܐܝܬ ܠܡܦܠܠ. ܘܚܙܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ.
15 ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ. ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܘܦܣܘܩ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܦܢܪܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝ
ܠܝ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܟܡ ܐܠܦܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܢܫܘܐ.
20 ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܘܟܡ ܐܠܦܝ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܘܐ.
ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܐܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ܆ ܐܝܟܢ
ܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܒܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܟܡ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ܆ *ܐܢ *D. p. 462.
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
25 ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܦܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܐܝܬ
ܐܬܝܒ. ܘܐܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫܘܗ.
ܐܘܣܒܝ". ܡܢܟܠ *ܦܪܘܩ ܒܒܠ ܕܒܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ. *Sc. p. 578.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܐܦ ܫܐܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܠܠܟܠܗܝܢ
ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܬܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗ̇ܘ

[1] D ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ.

ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܢܗܘ̈ܪܝ: ܟܠ ܗܕܐ
ܘܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܣܬܝܦ ܒܓܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܟܠ
ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܗ. ܗܕܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܝܫ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܢܠܦܢܐ ⸢ܕܐܣܛܠܝܣ[1] ܠܡ
5 ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܠܢܐ ܦܟܐ. ܘܡܬܢܦܫܢ ܕܢܠܦܪܗ̇ ܟܕܟܐ
ܠܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܟܠ ܐܦ̈ܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܫܢ ܠܡܣܟܠ
ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܫܡ ܐܢ ܛܒܐ ܘܒܝ̈ܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܠܗܕܐ
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ: ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ
ܟܠܬ̈ܐ.
10 ܐܣܟܡ″. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܟܪܙܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ
ܐܟܪܙܬ. ܘܫܪܪܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܐܡܪ: ܕܣܠܩܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܢܬ
ܠܗܝ. ܘܟܠܗ ܦܓܪ ܐܬܡܟܠ. ܕܠܗ̇ ܠܫܬܘܬܐ ܟܬ̈ܠܐ
ܘܟܘ̈ܢܬܐ ܫܘܕܥܬ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ.
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܗܝ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ
15 ⸢ܕܡܣܘܕܥܗ[2]. ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܦܟ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܗܟܝܠܐ[3]⸣ ܐܚܝ: ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܒܘܩ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ.
⸢ܒܕܡܬܚܡܢ[4] ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܐܪܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܘܠܬܝ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܗܫܐ
20 ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܡܣܟܠܐ. ܒܕܪܦܝܦ ܚܘܒܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ
ܐܠܦ ܡܢܝ.
ܡܠܦܢܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܠܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ
ܪܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ: ܐܦ ܒܡܬܩܢ
25 ܕܫܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝ ܡܡܕܒܪܢܗ̇[5] ܒܕ ܠܠܝܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ: ܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܠ
ܫܪܪܢ: ܐܠܐ ܘܕܠܬܒܝܢܐ ܬ̈ܦܢܐ ܘܡܒܝ̈ܢܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ.
ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܫ ܕܢܚܫ

[1] D ܕܐܣܛܠܣ. — [2] D ܒܡܣܘܕܥܗ. — [3] D ܗܝܐ. — [4] In marg. Sc.: ܗ. ܡܬܚܡܢܝܐ. ܠܐܢܬ ܐܠܦܠ ܐܣܬܒܢ. — [5] Sic codd.

ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ. *ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ˙Sc. p. 579.
ܢܠܦܘܢ: ܐܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ[1] ܘܡܗܡܢܝܢ. ܠܝ
ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܝ ܬܐܪܬܝ ܒܗܢܬܝ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܐܦܪܘܬ:
ܘܐܕܪܟܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ
5 ܒܠܗ ܦܝܣܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܒܘܫ: ܘܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ
ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܬܗ ܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܡܠܠܐܝܬ
ܒܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܡܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܝܢ ܒܠܝܫ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܬܚܘܬ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ[2]
ܡܫܪܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܡܝܢ..
10 ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ.

*ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ: ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘ̈ܫܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ˙D. p. 463.

15 ܒܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ̈ܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ. ܗܟܐ ܗܟܠ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ
ܐܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ
20 ܡܫܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ̈ܡܘܣ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܗܘ.
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܒܐ: ܐܦܢ
ܒܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡ[3] *ܠܗ. ܘܗܐ ܟܕ ܦܓܥ ܬܚ̈ܒܫܝܢ ܐܟ̈ܝܢ ˙Sm. p. 373.
ܗܘ̈ܡܣܐ ܠܦܠܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܘܫܐ̈ܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܢܘܢܘܢ ܘܫܪܝܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܪܟ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ. ܕܗܐ ܡܢ̈ܛܠܝܢ ܠܦܠܣܛܐ ܒܪܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܩ̈ܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܙܕܩܐܝܬ ܪܫܝܡܝܢ ܒܬܒܐ

[1] D ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. — [2] D ܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ. — [3] Inde rursum textus e Sm.

ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܠܕܘ ܐܟܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ
ܕܐܘܣܦ ܠܗܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܠܒܒ܆
ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܠܟܠ ˹ܕܡܫܬܐܠ[1] ܒܠ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ
ܒܢܗܘܢ܆ ܕܐܡܪܬ݂ ܫܘܚܠܦ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܆
5 ܕܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܦܩܐ. ܒܬܚܘܡܝ ܠܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܘܫ
*Sc. p. 580. ܒܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܗܬܐ܆ ܒܪ *ܩܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܐ
ܕܡܫܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܝܢ ܡܕܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܕܒܠܗܝܢ ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܓܘܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܝܢ.
ܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܦ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ܆ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ
10 ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܟܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܕܐܡܪܬ݂ ܫܪܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܒܒܥܘ܀

ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ. ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܬܗ܆
ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ˹ܒܗܠܒܐ[2]. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܡܪܬ݂ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܐܬܝܘܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ
15 ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܝܠܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܗܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ.
ܘܚܦܝܛ ܗܠܝܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ. ܒܩܢܘܡ ܡܨܪܦܘ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܐܘܣ. ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ
ܕܝܢ ܟ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܛܠ܆ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܆
ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܩ̈ܢܘܡܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ
20 ܘܐܓܠܝܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ܀ ܗ̇ܝ

ܒܫܪܐ ܕܬ̈ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܒܪܒܪܐܝܬ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܡܢ ܠܦܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܒܫܝܗ ܕܡܓܕܠܐ ܩܩܘܬܐܝܬ
ܡܬܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܪܫܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܠܒܫ
*D. p. 464. 25 ܠܗܘܢ *ܡܢ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܕܠܬ̈ܝܫܘܢ. ܐܙܕܪܩܘ ܒܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ
ܡ̈ܫܝܠܦܬܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕܘ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܘܝܬܗܘܢ
ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ˹ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܘܬܗܘܢ[3]. ܕܡܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܒܠ

[1] D ܕܡܫܐܠ. — [2] Sc ܠܒܐ, spatio litt. ܒܗ vacuo. — [3] ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ܀ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܪܒܐ.
ܐܚܕܬ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܩܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܒ ܫ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܢܘܚ
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܪܘܓ.

ܗܪܩܢܣ ܕܒܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܟܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܬ܀

ܒܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܕܗܪܩܢܣ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ̇. 5
ܒܪܘܣܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܒܒܢܝܢܗ̇.
ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܪܐܬ ܒܟܬܝܒܬ ܫܬܬܟܬܒ̈ܐ
ܕܩܒܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܒܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܕܒܪ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܒܘܬܘܣ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ
10 ܕܡܢ ܒܒܠ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܬܐܘܦܘܠܘܣ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܬ
ܒܠܕܐ[2]. ܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܓܒܫ ܒܒܠܡܐ. ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ
ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܫܪܝ *ܓܝܪ ܣܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܢܠܦܢܗ * Sc. p. 581.
ܡܢ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܫܠܒܗ ܠܪܘܫܒܗ ܒܣܦܪܬ ܒ̈ܐܦܐ
15 ܘܦ̈ܠܣܐ.

*ܗܪܩܢܣ ܕܟܕܒܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܪܘܢܘܣ * Sm. p. 374.

ܘܗܪܐܐ܀ ܠܩܘܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܫܠܝܦܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ. ܬܪܥܣܪ ܒ̈ܢܝܢ.
ܕܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ[3] ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܗܢ
20 ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ. ܩܐܘܣ. ܩܪܝܘܣ. ܗܘܐܦܪܝܘܢ. ܝܐܦܛܘܣ.
ܩܪܘܢܘܣ[4]. ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܬܐܐ. ܪܝ. ܬܐܬܐ[5]. ܡܢܣ.
ܘܡܢܐܡܘܣܘܢܐ. ܦܘܝܒܐ. ܕܐܬܦܘܪܐ. ܐܪܒܐ.
ܦܠܐܘܣ. ܗܪܐܐ ܬܪܬܐ.[6] ܡܢ ܐܕܡܘܣ ܗܘܬ ܟܦܠܐ[7].
ܘܬܘܒ. ܕܩܪܘܢܘܣ ܦܣܩ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܢܘܣ
25 ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܫܕܐ ܒܝ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܘܒܬ ܦܣܩܘܬܗܝܢ
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܡܗ ܗܘܘ[8] ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛܐ. ܘܩܪܘܢܘܣ
ܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗܪܐܐ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܦܠܦܠ. ܘܒܠܥܗ

[1] ܬܐܘܦܘܠܘܣ. — [2] ܒܠܕ̈ܐ. — [3] Codd. add. : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. — [4] ܩܪܘܢܘܣ. — [5] Sc ܬܐܬܐܡܣ. — [6] Vide notam I, infra, p. 352. — [7] Sc ܟܦܠܐ. — [8] Codd. add. ܩܪܘܢܘܣ.

ܡܪܝܘܣ[1] ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܦܪܡܬܐܘܣ. ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ
ܕܠܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܒܒܝܬ ̄ܢܬܠܒܪ[2] ܘܕܝܣܩܘܣܗܝ ܡܢ
ܡܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܢ. ܘܒܠܒܗ ܐܦ
ܠܗ. ܕܬܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܕ ܠܝܘܣ. ܘܐܦܫܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܗܪܟܐ.
5 ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܝܘܣ ܕܒܠܝܢܘܗܝ: ܐܘܫܦܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ
ܒܐܦܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܐܠܝ. ܘܦܠܛ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܘܢ: ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܢ. ܘܦܠܛܬܗ
ܐܒܘܗ ܠܝܘܣ. ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܠܒܘܬܗ. ܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܘܒܐ ܒܪ ܦܪܢܪ. ܘܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ
10 ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܒ. ܘܐܬܬܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܬ ܬܫܥܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ
ܥܡ ܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ *ܘܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ. ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ. ܘܡܢ
ܪܫܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ. ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܘܠܕ
̄ܠܕܝܘܢܝܣܝܘܣ[3]. ܥܠ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠ̈ܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ
15 ܕܝܘܣ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܫܒܐ. ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܬ ܓܒܕܬ ܒܪܘܡܕܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܒܠ *ܫܩܠܗ ܟܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܦ̈ܠܣܐ
ܕܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ. ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ̄ܠܡܣܕܝܘܣ[4] ܡܠܟܘ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ
ܫܡ ܢܫܦ ܦܓܡܗ. ܘܦ̈ܠܣܦܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܒܠܬ. ܡܠܒܘܬܐ
20 ܕܣܘܦܪܘܣ. ܗܝ ܕܓܪܬ ܒܬܪܘܡܐ. ܘܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܐܘܗ
ܒ̈ܠܕܟܟܐ: ܒܫܘܫܡ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܚܠܡ ܐܘܝܡ ܠܗ
ܐܒܘܗ ܝܠܕܐ: ܒܝܬ ܢܘ̈ܚܝܢ ܡܓܕܘ ̄ܠܒܘܪܟ[5] ܒܪܟܬܐ.
ܘܠܓܬܝ ܚܕܒܬܐ. ܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܬ ܠܒܪܬ ܦܠܛ ܐܘܣܝܬܐ
ܘܐܘܣܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܪ̈ܡܘܣܝܐ.

25 **ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܒ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ**
ܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܐܢ̈ܫ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ ܀ ܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐܬܐ
ܕܐ̈ܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܦܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ[6] ܕܡܕܡ

[1] Codd. om. — [2] ܢܬܠܒܪ. — [3] ܠܕܝܘܢܘܣܝܘܣ. — [4] Lege ܣܘܪܣܘܣ. — [5] ܠܒܘܪܟ. — [6] Sic codd. tres; lege ܡܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ (Chabot).

*D. p. 465. *Sc. p. 582.

ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ܇ ܘܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܬܗ̇ ܟܠܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܪ
ܢܫܐ. ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܗ̇ ܚܫܒܠ *ܒܘܢܝܐ. * Sm. p. 375.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܫ ܒܡܫܚܗ̇ ܕܗܝܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܪܢܘܣ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܒܢܝܐ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܓܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܠܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܬܓܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. 5
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܦܣܩܝܢ. ܐܘܣܝܐ ܪܓܫܬܐ܇
ܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܓܪܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ. ܕܬܠܬܐ ܙܘܙ ܕܠܐ
ܐܬܟܠܒ܇ ܒܓܠܠ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܡ
ܠܟܠ. ܦܓܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܘܢܘܣ܇ ܡܟܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܟܝܢܐ
ܘܕܐܪܒܥܐ. ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܫ̈ܒܘܗܝ܇ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ 10
ܕܐܩܘܛܦܣܐ. ܕܡܢ ܒܘܒܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܦܘܕܝܩܛܝܩܝ.
ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܘܗ̇ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܪܘܚܢܐ
ܫܒܝܒܬܐ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܪܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ
ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ. ܡܟܒܟܐ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܕܒܠܬ[1]
ܙܘܣ ⌉ܫܒܝܒܘܬܗ[2] ܠܫܘܦܬܘܬ ⌉ܠܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ[3] 15
ܘܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܘܣ[4]. ܬܘܪܓܡܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ. ܡܟܒܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܒܠܒܟܐ. ܕܬܪ̈ܒܥܪ ܕܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܡܟܒܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܪܘܪܢܐ[4] ܦ̇ܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܦܪܘܒܬܘܣ ܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇,
*ܕܒܠܒܕܒ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܗܘ̈ܐ. ܦܠܘܣܓܝܢܐ[4] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ * Sc. p. 583.
ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܢܐܪܘܣ. ܗܢܘ 20
ܕܝܢ ܠܬ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܪܒܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܘ
ܒܬܝܠܕܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܓܒܠܘ ܐܬܓܒܠ
ܒܚܢܝܐܝܬ. ܘܒܓܠܠ ܕܦ̈ܦܘܬܗ ܠܬ̈ܪܕܐ[4] ܠܐ ܢܦܩ܇
ܐܬܡܪ, ܐܒܠܗܘܣ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܒܝܐ. ܕܐܝܢܗ̇ܘ
*ܕܒܪܢܫܒܬܗ ܕܦܠܘܒܘܣ ܚܝܐ[4] ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ⌉ܪܚܡܬ[5] ܒܡ 25 * D. p. 466.
ܫܪܪܐ ܘܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܐܪܐ
ܒܬܘܡܠܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܘܪܫܦ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܒܢܬܐ.. ܗܪܐܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ. ܐܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ.

[1] Sc ܕܒܝܢܬ; D ܕܒܟܬ. — [2] ܫܒܝܒܘܬܗ. — [3] Sc: ܒܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ D ܠܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. — [4] Vide notam II, p. 352. — [5] Sm ܕܚܡܬ.

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܐܐ ܐܡܒܪܝܢ: ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܫܘܪܝ
ܥܒܝܕܬܗ: ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬ ܫܬ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܒܠܝܘܢ.
ܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܐܓܓܠܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܘܣܝܬܐ
ܒܐܓܓܠܘܣܐ. ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܟܕ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܪܬܐ
ܓܓܪܓܝܣ. ܐܬܝܚܝܕܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ 5
ܐܬܝܬܐ[1]. ܐܦܘܕܝܛܐ ܪܓܝܬܐ. ܗܪܡܝܣ ܡܠܠܬܐ
ܡܬܓܒܝܢܝܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܒܪܬܐ.
ܐܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܫܘܦܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܕܒܪܐ ܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ. ܫܘܦܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ
ܗܪܐܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܐܪ ܕܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܛܝܒܘܬ ܐܬܪ. ܘܗܠܝܢ 10
ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܝܐ ܦ̈ܝܡܢ.

ܥܠ[2] ܐܡܒܪܘܣ[3] ܘܗܣܝܕܘܣ[4] ܘܐܘܪܦܝܠܘܣ[5] ܦܠ̈ܣܛܐ ܕܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܀

ܥܠ ܗܝܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬ
ܕܐܡܒܪܘ ܕܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܡܢܟܐܝܠ.[6] ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܝܗ
ܕܕܘܝܕ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܒܪܘ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ 15
ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ. ܘܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܢܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ
ܕܐܬܩܐ. ܥܠ ܐܘܪܦܝܣ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ: ܕܒܝܡܠ ܘܒܪܗ
*ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. *Sm. p. 376.
ܒܝܕ ܦܬܐܐ[7] ܕܡܠܟܗ. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܦܣܝܕܘܣ[4] ܕܝܢ[7] ܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬ، 20
ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܘ ܐܝܬܐܝܬ *ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ *Sc. p. 584.
ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ. ܗܘܡܪܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܦ̈ܬܟܐ ܬܘܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܗܝ̈ܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܘܝܐ ܠܒܠܡ.[8]
ܘܒܬܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܪܓܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܐ
ܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܝܕܝܥܐ. ܦܝܣܡܣ[9] ܕܝܢ. 25
ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܡ[7] ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܗܝ

[1] ܐܬܐܝܐ. — [2] Vide not. III, p. 352. — [3] G ܣܘܪܡܘܗ. — [4] ܣܝܕܘܣܗܘ. — [5] G ܣܘܦܪܘܐ. — [6] G add. ܘܗܘ. — [7] G om. — [8] P ܠܒܠ. — [9] ܦܣܝܕܣ.

ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܐ ܢܒܥܬ.
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܗܘܢ
ܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܝܕܥܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܒܠܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ. ܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܙܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ[1] ܒܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܓܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܡܡܐ
ܠܡܥܪܝܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܡܡܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܠܡܒܒܒܘ ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܕܡܒܪܗܘܢ[2]. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪ ܓܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܬܗܘܐ
*ܒܓܒܓܢܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܠܬܐ. ܗܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟ *D. p. 467.
ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܒܣܘܪܗ. ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܒܘ[3] ܡܢ
ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܬܬܪܝܒܬ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܬ
ܒܗܘܢܐ. ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܡܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܕܒܣܘܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ
ܕܟܪܝܐ. ܘܒܦܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܦܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡ
ܓܠܝܠܬܐ. ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܣܒܥܐ. ܢܠܕܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܓܠܝܠܐ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܗܘܢ
ܗܒܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܬܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܟܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܘܣܐ
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܣܠܩܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܙ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܟܕܡ ܕܚܬܒ ܠܡܬܬܠܕܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܟ. ܟܕ ܡܬܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܢܣܘܬܐ
ܕܬܫܘܬܗ ܒܬܕܬ. *ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܪܗ ܡܕܡ *Sc. p. 585.
ܚܐ ܢܡܒܥܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܬܓܪ[5] ܒܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ. ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܗܝ ܕܦܐܢܛܠܐ[6] ܕܡܬܬܪܓܡ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ، ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܢܗܪ ܒܢܗܪܐ
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܓܘܗ̇: ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ

[1] G ܕܒܒܘܢܐ. — [2] Sc ܕܡܒܡܗܘܢ. — [3] G ܐܬܟܠܒ. — [4] Sc ܕܒܢ. — [5] ܬܬܓܪ. — [6] ܕܐܦܐܢܛܠܐ; G ܕܐܦܐܢܬܐ.

ܐܘܪܦܝܘܣ. ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܠܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ.
ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܝܢܗ: ܫܘܕܪܗ
ܐܬܠܒܒ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܬܬܩܢ. ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ *ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ *Sm. p. 377.
ܕܗܘܐ ˥ܬܡܢ[1] :·:

5 ܥܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ ˥ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ[2] :·: ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ: ܡܢ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܢ ܥ̈ܡܝܢ
ܠܥܡܗ[3] ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܦ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܦܟ
ܣܬܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܐܠܦ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܝܘܬܗ
10 ܦܐܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܛ. ܘܢܩܫܬܐ ܫ̈ܢܝܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܟ̈ܝܢ. ܘܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܡܒܛܠ. ܘܥܠ ܢܟܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܕܠܓܘܐ ܢܗ̈ܘܘܢ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܒܪܘ ܐܟ̈ܚܕ: ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܗ ܒܠܗ ˥ܘܒܟܠܗ[4] ܫܘܕܪܗ. ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܒܟܠ ܕ̈ܝܢ.
15 ܘܒܗ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗ ܐܟܚܕ. ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܥ̈ܠܡܐ. ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ. ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܡܚܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܬܪܓܡ ܐܟܚܕ. ܘܡܬܪܓܫܢܐ ܠܢ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ
20 ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܘܥܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܠܦ. ܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ
ܢܟܕ. ܚܘܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܠܘܒ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܪ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܢ ܢܚܙܪ ܐܢܫ
*ܠܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܬܝܒܢ. ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ *D. p. 468.
ܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܛ. ܠܐ ܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܘܛ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܡܢ
25 ܕ̈ܩܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ
ܢܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܒܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܠܒܐ. ܚܠܦ *ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܢ ܒܛܠܠܝܬܐ. *Sc. p. 586.
ܘܠܐ ܠܢ ܢܡܛܠܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܒܝܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ. ܚܠܦ ܗܝ

[1] D ܕܬܡܢ; G ܬܡܢ ܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܦܢܛ. — [2] Sc ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝܣ; D ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܘܣ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܒܝܬܐ. — [4] ܒܟܠܗ.

ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ[1] ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ.
ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ. ܚܠܦ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܓ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܫ.
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܣܒܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܬܐ. ܘܐܦ 5
ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܒ ܬܘܒ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܘ̈ܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܟܬܒܗ
ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܬ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܫܥ
ܕܐܪܣܛܘܛ. ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ 10
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ: ܗܦܟ ܐܬܠܠ. ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܦ̈ܓܪܐ. ܘܗܘ̇ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ.
ܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܬ̈ܠܬܗ̇ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ
ܒܡܘܡܢܝܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ. ܘܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢ
ܢ̈ܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܘܛܠܬܗ̇. 15
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܦ̈ܓܪܐ. ܘܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪ
ܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ̇. ܕܡܛܝܒܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢܝܗ.
ܘܠܡܬܢܛܪܘܬܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ *ܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܦܠܓ. ܐܝܟ
ܣܘܩܪܛܝܣ ܪܒܗ. ܠܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ̇
ܒܪܝܫܐ. ܘܠܚܦܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܪܓܝܙܬܐ 20
ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܟܒܕܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܬܐ.
ܘܠܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܗ̇ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܬܠܝܬܝܗܝܢ
ܬ̈ܠܬܘܬܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܘܪܒܗ̇: ܗܦܟ
ܝܗܒܗ̇. ܕܒܐܡܪ ܕܡ̈ܫܬܠܦܢ[3] ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ.
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܬ̈ܘܠܥܐ ܘܪܚܫܐ[4] ܫܒܝܪܐ. ܘܟܕ 25
ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܝܢܐ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦ̇ܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܟܒܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܦܪܦܘܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܗܕ ܥܠ ܦܠܛܘܢ.
ܕܒܕܟܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܢܐ
ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܛܒܐ.

* Sm. p. 378.

[1] ܢ̈ܟܪܝܐ. — [2] ܘܠܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ. — [3] Sc ܕܡܫܬܠܦܢ. — [4] Sm ܘܪܚܫܐ.

*Sc. p. 587. ܘܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ̇ ܒܟܒܕܐ. *ܘܕܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ.
ܒܕܒܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ
ܗܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܬܬܦܪ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܬܘܐ.

ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ[2] ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ

*D. p. 469. 5 ܐܡܪ، ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܘܢ. *ܘܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ، ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܥܣܪ̈ܝܢ
ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܦܠܛܘܢ. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ.
ܘܗܦܟ ܘܣܬܪܗ̇ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܪܒܗ. ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܐܝܬ ܐܠܦ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܒܫܓܫܐ ܢܕܝܢ. ܘܒܠ
10 ܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܘܬܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇. ܘܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܓܠܝܐ.
ܗܢܐ[3] ܗܒܠ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ ܗܟܢܐ܆ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܕܒܝܘ
ܒܗ܆ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܐܕܫܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ.
ܒܬܠܬ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܕܐܣܟܡܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ. ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܠ ܘܕܠܐ
15 ܐܣܟܝܡ ܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܡܟܘ
ܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܘ̈ܢ ܕܬܒܥ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܠܗܕܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܢܠܟ. ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐܣܟܡܐ
ܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܬܝܢܐ
ܕܠܐܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܦܠܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܒܠܡܐ܆ ܕܬܐܪܒ. ܘܒܟܠ
20 ܕܒܗ̇، ܠܐ ܡܛܐ ܒܬܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܝ܆ ܐܟܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܬ ܗܠܝܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[4] ܒܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ
ܐܣܟܡܐ ܩ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܐ. ܘܟܒܪܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܩ̈ܕܡܝܐ
ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܝܢܘܬܐ
ܟܡܝܢ ܒܡܣܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܣܩ ܚܕ.
25 ܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܬܦܠܓܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܒܬܒܥܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘ̈ܢ. ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܗܘܠܐ.
*Sm. p. 379. ܕܚܕ ܒܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܒܪܢܐ. *ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪ
ܒܪܘܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ

[1] ܒܚܝܝܘܬܐ. — [2] ܕܐܪܝܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ. — [3] ܗܟܢܐ. —
[4] ܗܕܝܢ.

ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܐ ܢܬܒܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ
ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܕܢܚܒܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ.

ܥܠ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܐ̈ܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܒܐ

ܦܢܝܬܐ[1] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܦܝܩܘܪܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ
5 ܗܘܐ* ܥܠܡܐ ܡܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܦܚܪܐ — *Sc. p. 588.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܪܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܪܝܫܗ ܫܡܝܐ
ܫܡܝܐ. ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ. ܘܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ.
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܗܢܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
10 ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ܆
ܗܟܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܛܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ ܒܪܝܟ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ܆ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
15 ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܗܦܟ ܡܬܚܕܬ. ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ
ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ *ܕܢܣܒ ܬܘܒ ܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܡܕܡܝܐ[2] ܦܢܐ. — *D. p. 470.
ܘܦܠ̈ܓܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܒܘܪܐ܆ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܒܥ̈ܕܢܐ
ܡ̈ܬܚܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ[3]
ܥܠܡܐ. ܘܒܒܗܘ ܡ̈ܬܬܣܝܡ. ܕܠܗܕܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܒܐ
20 ܢܣܒܘܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܬܬܠܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܢܘܪܐ ܪܢܝܢܘ.

ܥܠ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ[4] ܘܕܡܘܩܪܝܛܘܣ܀

ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ, ܡܬܠܒܫܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܪ ܦܠܦܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܢܝܢܘܬ
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ. 25
ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܝܫ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܕܠܐ
ܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܬܥܒܠ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ
ܕܬܪܬܘܗܝ܆ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ

[1] ܒܢܝܪܐ. — [2] Codd. add. ܦܘܢ. — [3] ܥܠ. — [4] ܕܐܦܝܩܘܪܘܣ.

ܫܘܪܝ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܬܡܟܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܘ. ܘܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܘܕܐܢ. ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ
5 ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇: ܘܒܙܢ ܒܦܪܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܦܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ
ܡܬܒܦܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ.

* ܥܠ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܣܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ — * Sc. p. 589.
ܩ̈ܢܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܣܢܝܢ.
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܪܝܢ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ
10 ܕܒܠܒܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ.
ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܐܪ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ[1] ܡܘܙܓܐ
ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܕܟ̈ܪܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ
ܐܟܠܘ. ܘܡܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ[2] ܘܙܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܝܐ. ܘܡܒ̈ܣܝܣܘܬܐ
[ܠܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ] ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܘ. ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ *ܕܠܐ — * Sm. p. 380.
15 ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ.

ܥܠ ܙܪܕܘܫܬ[3] ܡܓܘܫܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܢܝܐ
ܫܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܡܓ̈ܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܓܢܣܗ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡ̈ܓܘܫܐ[4] ܢܒܝܗܘܢ
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܡܓܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܒܐ ܕܡܒܘܓ[5].
20 ܘܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܠܓܒܪ̈ܝ ܐܢܘܫܐ
ܡܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ
ܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ
ܒܙܐܕ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ
ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ
25 ܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܦܪ̈ܣܝܣ.
ܠܙܪܢ[6] ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܒܕܘܡܣ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܘܦ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܬܡܢ ܫܡܫ ܢܦܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܗ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܪܫܝܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ *ܢܦܩ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ — * D. p. 471.

[1] ܘܡܢܗܘܢ. — [2] ܘܡܫ̈ܬܘܬܐ. — [3] Codd. ܙܪܕܘܫܬ. — [4] D ܡ̈ܓܘܫܐ. — [5] P ܕܡܒܒܘܓ. — [6] Sic. codd.; lege ܙܪܢܓ (Chabot).

ܒܓܘܫܡܗ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܒܕ. ܢܣܝܢܐ
ܘܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ⌈ܘܓܘܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܟܘܢܝܐ ܘܙܪ̈ܥܝܐ[1] ܘܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ
ܘܡܓܘܫܬܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܡܝܟܐ ܘܒܦܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ
ܘܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܝ ܠܡܫܟܠ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܡܫܒܩ
5 ܦܐܝܩ ܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܪ̈ܓܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܐܦܩܠܩܘܣܐ
ܐܫܡܘܪ. ܘܦܪܫܡܘܪ. ܘܙܪܘܡܘܪ. ܘܙܪܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܙܪܘܢ
ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܟܡܗ، ⌈ܕܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ[2]. ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܒܫܠܝܗ
ܕܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ *ܘܕܐܗܪܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡ ܡܟܕܩ ܠܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܚܫܘܒܐ. ܙܪܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦ
10 ܫ̈ܢܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܐ ⌈ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܗ ܒܪܐ.
ܐܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪ̈ܓܫ ܒܒܫܠܝܗ
ܕܐܗܪܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ، ܠܗ
ܐܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܥ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܡܗ،
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܫܠܝܐ. ܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ
15 ܐܟܡܗ. ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܗܬܫܪܗ. ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܙܪܘܢ. ܘܙܪܘܢ
ܫܐܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬ. ܘܗܘ ܦܢܐ. ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܟ. ܘܙܪܘܢ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪܝ، ܡܛܠ ܕܚܫܘܟ ܐܢܬ
ܘܣܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܢܗܝܪ
ܘܢܨܝܚ. ܘܐܡܪ ܙܪܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܒܪܝ، ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
20 ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܒܕܒܪܐ
ܠܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܬ ܠܝ. ܒܟܠ ܐܢܬ ⌈ܢܗܘܐ[4] ܠܝ.
ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ، ܐܡܪ ⌈ܠܙܪܘܢ[5].
⌈ܕܠܘ[6] ܗܟܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ: ܕܡܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ، ܠܗ ܐܬܠ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. *ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܙܪܘܢ. ܠܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ. ܗܐ
25 ܐܡܠܟܬܟ ܬܫܥܐ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܠܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ
ܐܫܠܛܬܗ ܥܠܝܟ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܡܢܐ ܢܡܠܟ
ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ. ܘܐܙܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ
ܟܠ ܕܝܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܛܒܐ. ܫܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ

* Sc. p. 590.

* Sm. p. 381.

[1] ܘܓܘܪܢܝܐ ܘܟܪܡܘܬܐ ܘܙܪܥܝܐ. — [2] ܕܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ ubique — [3] ܗܘܝܐ. — [4] D ܢܗܘܐ. — [5] Sc ܠܗܘܪܡܝܙܕ. — [6] P ܕܠܘ ܚܝ.

ܕܢ̈ܩܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܒܝ ܒܡܬܪܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܢܡܘܣ ܢ̈ܫܐ ܠܕܘ̈ܟܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܘܬ ܣܩܠܝܐ.
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܪܟܘܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘ̈ܟܬܐ.
ܐܦ ܣܩܠܝܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܦܘ
5 ܣܩܠܝܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܐܟܠܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ. ܕܢܠ ܗܘܪܟܘܪ ܕܒܡ
ܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܡܒܕܡܝܢ ܒܡܢ ܘܕ̈ܘܟܐ. ܘܢܐܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ
ܡܫܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ. ܘܚܪ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܣܒܫܡܫ̈ܐ[1] ܫ̈ܚܝܡ. ܘܐܣܡܥܒܗ
ܒܪܩܠ ܒܡܬܪ ܣܩܠܝܐ. ܕܢܚܝܫܘܗܝ ܢ̈ܫܐ *ܘܢܪܩܠܝܫܘܗܝ. *Sc. p. 591.
10 ܘܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܩܠܝܐ. ܘܐܪܡ ܐܬܕܢܝܡ ܠܘܬ ܣܩܠܝܐ
ܘܐܡܬ̈ܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܘ ܣܩܠܝܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ
*ܒܡܗܒܠܬ. ܘܒܕܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ. ܕܐܪܒܥܐ *D. p. 472.
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܢܦܫܗ
ܠܦܪܝܣܘܢ[2]. ܘܢܘܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܬܐ.
15 ܘܡܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܢ ܠܒܘܢܦ ܪܩܝܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܒܠ
ܦܪܝܣܘܢ[3] ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ[4] ܘܫܘܫܒܝܢܐ. ܘܒܠܒܐ
ܣܒܐ. ܘܒܠ ܒܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܠܦܢܐ[5]. ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܠܦܪܝܣܘܢ[6]. ܘܒܠ ܡܢܡܐܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ.
ܘܒܚܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܒܡ̈ܪܝܬܗ. ܘܒܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܩܘܩܝ
20 ܕܩܘܡ ܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܠܝܫܘܗܝ. ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܣܐ
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܣܐ[7]. ܘܠܒܢܘܪܘ
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܦ. ܘܢ̈ܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܒ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܗܢܐ ܩܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܒ̈ܐ
ܐܒܠܘܗܝ. ܒܩܠܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܒܒܐ[8] ܕܢܒܪܘܡ ܒܡ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܣܒܝܘ ܐ̈ܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܣܒܡ ܫܦܝܪ
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܒܪ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܫܒܘܩܘܗܝ
ܘܣܒܘܢܘܗܝ. ܗܦܟ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܐܝܬ. ܒܡ ܙܕܘܫܬ

[1] ܫܒܫܡܫܐܐ. — [2] ܠܦܪܝܣܘܢ. — [3] ܦܪܝܣܘܢ. — [4] P ܢܘܪܐ. —
[5] Codd. add. ܘܬܪܝܠܠܐ. — [6] ܠܦܪܝܣܘܢ. — [7] ܒܢܒܘܣܐ. —
[8] ܒܒܐ.

ܘܒܕܡܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ
ܘܬܡܢܐ ܓ̈ܫܡ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܓ̈ܒܠܐ.

ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ[1] ⁞ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ: ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ, 5
ܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܫܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܒܛܠ *ܒܠܘܗܝ, ⌜ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ[2] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ. ܡܛܠ ܢܣܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܠܡ
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ. ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ ܐܬܝܐ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ. ܟܠ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܕ̈ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܝ. ܘܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ 10
ܡܬܬܪܕܦܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܕܦܘ *ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܢܝ. ܗܫܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܕܫܒܩܗ̇ ܠܬܠܝܢ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܝ ܩܠܘܕܝܘܣ ܩܣܪ:
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܐܕܐ ܒܒܒ ܐܬ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܬܐ.
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ 15
ܡܒܥܐ ⌜ܠܗ[3] ܐܕܪܝܦܐ. ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ.
ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ̇ ⌜ܦܠܝܣܐ[4]
ܕܒܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ
ܗܘܬ ⌜ܒܝܘܪ[5] ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ[6]. ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ.
ܘܠܡܫܒܬܐ ܢܛܠܩ. ܘܘܢܟܐ ܓܠܦܐ ܡܒܠ. ܡܒܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ 20
ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܥܘܗܝ.
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܡ ܠܢܗܘܡܒ. ܗܘܠܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. *ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܒܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܓܫܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܘܢ. ܚܒܝܫ. ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ. ܫܒܩܘܢ 25
ܕܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ̇: ܕܒܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܫܘܒ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܩܘܕܫ.

* Sm. p. 382.
* Sc. p. 592.
* D. p. 473.

[1] Codd. add. ܫܪܝܪܐ. — [2] ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ; et D. in marg., alia manu : ܫܪܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] D in marg., alia manu : ܫܪܝܪ : ܠܐܠܗܐ. — [5] D ܒܒܘܪ. — [6] P ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ.

ܘܡܫܝܕܐ ܡܟܬ. ܘܟܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܟܘܢܘܢ܆ ܐܪܢܒܘܗܝ
ܓ̈ܐܕܐ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܐܘܬܒܪܘ
ܓ̈ܐܕܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܪܦܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܚܬܬܗ ܕܪܫܐ. ܦܛܪܘܣ
ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܝ. ܘܥܒܕ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܫܒܥ ܓ̈ܢܚ. ܘܒܬܪܗ[1] ܐܠܝܢܘܣ[2] ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀

ܥܠ ܡܓܝܪܐ܀ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܓܝܪ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢ
ܬܠܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܆
ܐܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܘܪܐ[3] ܕܒܢܐ ܒ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܠ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܫܪ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܦܪܘܢܬܐ ܐܬܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟ̈ܫܐ
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܒܗ ܦܠܒܘܣ ܒܗ *ܠܟ̈ܫܐ *Sc. p. 593.
ܕܝ̈ܗܘܕܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܩ̈ܛܠܐܐ ܐܬܦܬܠܠ ܘܒܪܘܩ. ܗܘ ܒܗ
ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ. ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܠ.

ܥܠ ܡܢܢܕܪܘܣ܀ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ[4] ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ *ܕܢܙܟܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܥ̈ܒܘܕܘܗܝ *Sm. p. 383.
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܕܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ܆ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ. ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܣܝܡܘܢ
ܢܐܪܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܡܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܪ ܐܦܩܐ.

ܥܠ ܣܛܪܢܝܠܘܣ. ܐܦ ܣܛܪܢܝܠܘܣ܆ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ
ܠܣܝܡܘܢ. ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܢܢܕܪܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ
ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܐ[5].

[1] D ܘܒܬܪ. — [2] Sm ܐܝܢܘܣ; alia manu ܐܠܝܢܘܣ; codd. ܐܝܢܘܣ; P ܠܝܢܘܣ. — [3] Codd. add. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ. — [4] Codd., et Sm in marg., ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. — [5] ܐܒܐ.

ܥܠ ܒܣܝܠܝܕܝܣ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܣܝܠܝܕܝܣ
ܩܦܘܕܩܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ
ܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܒܫ̈ܡܗܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܣܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܕܡܢܟܒ ܡܢ 5
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ[1] ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ
ܐܒܪܐܣܐܟܣܘܣ[2]. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘ ܫܡܗܐ ܡܪܝܫܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܒܪܒܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܣܛܝܘܣ[3].
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܩܝܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ. 10
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܚܕܪܐ ܦܬ̈ܟܪܐ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܩ̈ܦܘܕܩܝܐ
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܢܝܩܘ̈ܠܐܝܛܐ ܀ ܢܝܩܘܠܐܘܣ[4] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ. ܕܥܠ
ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܚܠܐ ܡܢ 15
ܙܘܘܓܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܢܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ[5] ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܥܠ
ܫܡܗ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܦ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܫ
ܠܙܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܙ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܥܘܪܐ
ܕ̈ܩܣܒܐ. 20

ܕܥܠ ܩܪܦܘܩܪܛܣ[6] ܀ ܗܢܐ ܩܪܦܘܩܪܛܣ ܡܢ
ܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܕ ܒܟܕ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ
ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܦܝܐ ܕܒܡܕ̈ܘܪܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ 25
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ. ܘܡܛܠ ܦܘܩ ܐܡܪ. ܕܠܘ ܥܠ

* D. p. 474.
* Sc. p. 594.

[1] ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ. — [2] Sm ܐܒܪܐܣܐܒܣܝܣ; D ܐܒܪܐܣܐܟܣܝܣ. — [3] Pognon : ܠܐܣܛܪ̈ܘܣ; conicit editor : ܠܣܛܦ̈ܝܘܛܐ. — [4] ܢܝܩܠܘܣ. — [5] Conicit P ܥܠ ܘܐܡܝܢܘ. — [6] ܩܪܦܘܩܪܐܛܣ.

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܕܒܚܬܢܝܬܐ: ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܐ̈ܢܫ ܦܠܓܐ
ܐ̈ܢܫ ܠܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ
ܡܬܝܚܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ. ܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
5 ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܓܢ. ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܢܩ̈ܘܒܐ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܕܦܠܛܪܘܣ ܘܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܕܡܗܘܒܪܘܣ[1]
ܘܕܦܝܠܛܪܘܣ[2]. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܐܠܢ ܒ̈ܫܡܒܐ.
ܥܡ ܡܪܘܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܢܪܫܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܘܢܐ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܥܠܡ ܒܟܢܘܫ ܡܕܝܢ
10 ܠܡܐܪ̈ܝܛܝܘܣ[3] ܘܠܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܕܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ. *ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܐ *Sm. p. 384.
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗ̈ܘܕܐ:
ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ
15 ܕܒܫܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܘܪܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܠ ܢܘܡ
ܒܒܝܬ[4] ܒܡܫܟܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒ̈ܝܪܐ

ܥܠ ܡܐܪ̈ܩܝܘܢ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܪܩܝܘܢ. ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܐܪܩܝܘܢ[5]. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܡܟܫܦܝܢ
ܠܩ̈ܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ
20 ܕܡܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܢܡܘܣ: ܕܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܪܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܥܠ ܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ[6] ⁘ ܘܠܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܝܢ: ܠܢܘܠܦܢܗ
ܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܒܪ *ܕܝܨܢ. ܡܫܠܡ ܗܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ. *Sc. p. 595.
ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܢܒ̈ܝܐ. ܒܪ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܢ
25 ܫ̈ܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܡܝܢ ܠܫ̈ܠܝܢܘܢ.
ܘܒܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܫ̈ܬܠܐ ܦܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܬܠܬ̈ܐܐ ܫ̈ܠܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܕܠܝܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ. ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܝܢ *D. p. 475.

[1] D om. — [2] ܘܕܦܝܠܛܪܘܣ. — [3] ܠܡܐܪܝܛܝܘܣ. — [4] ܒܒܝܬ. — [5] Sc ܣܘܬܪܘܣ. — [6] Sc ܘܠܢܛܝܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܒܡܪܝܡ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ
ܝܗܘܕܐܝܬ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܘܬܝܢܘ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܬܝܢܘܣ ܐܦ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܣܝܪܡܝܘܡ[1] ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܝܢܘ.
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܥܝܢܝܢ
ܒܒ̈ܥܕܝܗܘܢ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܝܢ̈ܐ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܠܕܒܝܬ
ܦܘ̈ܠܝܢܘ[2]. ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܣܘܟܠ ܙܘܓܐ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܡܪܩܠܘܣ[3] ⁘ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܝܟ
ܗܢܘܢ. ܦܪܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܩ̈ܕܘܢܝܐ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ.
ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܠܝܘܣ[4]. ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ
ܚܝܠ ܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܩܘ̈ܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܩ̈ܢܘܢ
ܘܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܩܦ̈ܠܘܡܐ.

ܥܠ ܗܪ̈ܡܘܢܝܢܐ ⁘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܠܦܘܠܝܢܘܣ. ܘܡܠܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܬܐ.
ܘܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܩܝܣܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܬܠܐ
ܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ. ܘܥܠܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܪܡܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܦܒܠܣܡܘܢ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܦܘ̈ܠܝܢܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢ̈ܘܣܝܐ ⁘

[1] ܘܐܣܝܪܡܝܘܡ. — [2] P ܘܦܘܠܝܢܘ (sic); Sm ܦܘ̈ܠܝܢܘ. —
[3] ܡܪܩܠܘܣܝܣ; P ܡܪܩܠܘܣܝܣ. — [4] P ܣܒܠܝܘܣ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܦܫܪܝܢ ܠܚܙܘܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ *ܕܢܘܚ ·Sc. p. 596.
ܒܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܫܪܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܡܐܢܝ̈ܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ *ܡܐܢܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ·Sm. p. 385.
5 ܘܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ⌉ܕܡܟܠܠ[1]
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ. ܘܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ.
ܠܡܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܛܠܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܘܚܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܚܡܝܥܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ
ܡܗܠܟܝܢ. ܘܠܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܝ ܘܕܬܝܢ ܘܐܒܝܢܝܩ. ܘܐܦ
10 ܠܡܪܩܝܘ̈ܢܐ.

ܥܠ ⌉ܫܬܢܝܘ[2] ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܕܒܝܬ ܫܝܬ
ܫܠܒܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܠܕܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܩܐܝܢ: ܘܐܬܩܛܠܘ
ܩܐܝܢ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܗܒܝܠ: ܐܬܬܢܝܬ. ܘܗܘܒ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ
15 ܠܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܘܝܠܕܬ ܠܫܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܕܒܢܝܗ
ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܐ.

ܥܠ ⌉ܩܪ̈ܕܘܢܝܣ[3] ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܡܢ ⌉ܩܪܕܘܢ[4].
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܠܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܫܢܝܘ
20 ܠܗ̈ܘܕܝܐ. ܒܝܘܡܝ ⌉ܩܠܒܘܣ[5] ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ. ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ *ܡܩ̈ܘܒܠܢ ·D. p. 476.
ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܝܕܐ.
ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ.

25 ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܝܩܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ
ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܝܩܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ
ܘܫ̈ܠܝܛܢܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ

[1] ܕܡܡܠܠ. — [2] ܫܝܬܢܝܐ. — [3] D ܣܘܪܕܘܢܝܣ; Sc ܩܘܪܕܘܢܝܣ. — [4] ܣܪܕܘܢ. — [5] Sic omnes codd.; lege ܩܠܘܒܣ.

ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܪܝܡ ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܦ
ܟܠܝܗ̇. ܗܟܘܬ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܘܡܩܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܢ̈ܒܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܩܝܘܢܝܣܛܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ
ܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܛܘܣ ܐܬܝܗ̇ܘ̇
ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܡܢ. ܘܥܠ ܕܣܚܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ
ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܬܛܪܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܡ ܘܣܠܩ ܠܪ̈ܗܘܡܐ
ܘܐܫܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܢܩܒܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ⌉ܐܢܝܣܛܘܣ[1]. ܥܡ ܐ̈ܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.
*ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗܝ، ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ   * Sc. p. 597.
ܕܘܠܐ: ܐܫܬܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܡ̈ܘܣܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ
ܗܪܣܐ ܒܡܚܝܒܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܬܠܬ
ܟܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ. ܘܢܟܪ، ܠܕܝܬܩܐ
ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ
⌉ܐܬܝܗܒ[2] ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ. ܟܦܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ.
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ ܠܦܘܬ ܩ̈ܒܠܬܐ
ܕܚ̈ܛܗܐ. ܘܫܠܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܥܠܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ:
ܠܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢ. ܘܐܦܣ ܕܐܦ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܢܥܡ̈ܕܢ.
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܘܣ
⌉ܘܐܘܣܒܝܣ[3]. *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܩܒܠ ⌉ܒܬܘܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܘܣ[4]. ܒܝܘܡ ܦܛܪ   * Sm. p. 386.
ܒܦܘܠܘܩܪܦܘܣ ⌉ܕܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ[5] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ
⌉ܠܢ[6]. ܘܦܢܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ. ܕܒܘܟܪܗ
ܐܢܬ ܕܣܛܢܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܢ̈ܘܣܝܢܘܣܛܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ. ܒܪ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ.

ܥܠ ⌉ܣܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ[7] ܀ ܣܐܘܪܝܢܘܣ[8]. ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܠܐܦܠܘܣ.

[1] ܐܢܝܣܛܘܣ. — [2] ܐܬܝ̈ܗܒ. — [3] ″ܐܘܣ. — [4] Sic tres codd.; lege : ܒܬܪ ܗܕܪܝܢܘܣ (Pognon). — [5] ܕܕܘܒܪ̈ܢܐ. — [6] ܠܝ. — [7] ܣܐܘܪܝܢܘܣ. — [8] Sc ܣܘܪܝܢܘܣ.

ܒܡܫܠܐ ܠܣܡܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܬܐ
ܕܐܚܝܢܐ[1] ܘܕܣܘܦܝܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܐܘܙܘܓܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ.
ܒܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܠܐ
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܣܛܘܡܟܘܣ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
5 ܕܡܟܣܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܩܛܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟ̈ܝܡܘܗܝ. ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ
ܡܫܠܐ.

ܥܠ ܛܛܝܢܘܣ :: ܛܛܝܢܘܣ ܒܪ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܪ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ.
10 ܘܒܬܪ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܘܣ. ܐܬܚܠܠ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ
ܕܡܪܩܝܘܢ. ܘܐܘܣܦ ܒܠܝܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܢ *ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܣܒܠ
ܘܒܠܒܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܘ̈ܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܟܢܫ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ. ܘܩܪܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ.
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܗܪ̈ܝܢ.

15 ܥܠ [1]ܩ̈ܘܛܝܢܘܣܝܣܛܐ[2] ܘܛܣܣܩܪ̈ܘܕܝܛܝܐ[3] ::
*ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܝܩܬܐ ܘܣܕܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ: ܡܛܠ ܕ̈ܢܚܐ
ܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ. ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ [1]ܒܩܘܛܝܢܘܣ[4] ܘܒܦܪܣܘܦܐ
ܐܝܬܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
[1]ܛܣܣܩܪ̈ܘܕܝܛܝܐ[5] ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
20 ܐܘܩܦܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ ܐܦ ܕܡܒ̈ܪܐ ܟ̈ܦܝܣܐ ܘܦ̈ܪܣܐ.
ܕܝ ܡܬܦܪܦܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܐܒܠܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ
ܟ̈ܣܝܬܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܢ̈ܚܝܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܢܩܪܛܝܛܐ :: ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܚ̈ܣܝܢܐ. ܡܣܕܩܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܛܛܝܢܘܣ. ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܙܘܓܐ.
25 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܡܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܦܦ̈ܘܙܝܢܘ[6] :: ܗܠܝܢ ܦܦܘܙܝܢܘ [1]ܘܦ̈ܛܘܠܝܢܘ

[1] Pognon : ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ. — [2] Variae lect. apud Pognon : ܩ̈ܘܛܝܢܘܣܝܣܛܐ; ܩܘܛܝܢܘܣ. — [3] P ܛܣܣܩܪܘܕܝܛܝܐ ܘܣܣܩܛܘ. — [4] ܩܘܛܝܢܘܣ. — [5] P ܛܣܣܩܪܘܕܝܛܝܐ. — [6] Sic omnes codd.

* D. p. 477. — * Sc. p. 598.

ܘܡܘܩ̈ܛܠܝܣܝܢ¹ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܪ̈ܛܘܛܘܪܝܛܐ
ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܓܝܐ: ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܟܝܛܐ ܘܐܟܪ̈ܝܢ.
ܦܐܦܘܙܐ² ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܢܐ³
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܝ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ⁴ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܪܘܚܐܝܬ. ܒܗܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ
ܘܪܫܝܘܬܐ⁵ ܕܒܕܝܬܐ ܠܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܕ̈ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܢܐ⁶ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ.
ܡܒܕܪܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܘܕܐ⁷ ܒܡ̈ܚܛܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܠܝܢ ܠ̈ܐܝܠܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܛܠܝܐ⁸
ܘܠܦܪܘܣܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝ، ܡܣܝܒܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܐܬܢܬܐ⁹.
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܦܘܙܐ¹⁰. ܠܓ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܦܘܬ ܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܐܠܘ̈ܓܝܢܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:·:
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܣܠܝܢ. ܘܟܬܒܗ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܢ، ܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ، ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ
ܠܦܪܝ. ܡܣܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ.
ܡܪܩܝܘܢ ܕܛܪܝܣܩܝ̈ܕܝܛܐ¹¹. ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢ
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܝ̈ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ
ܐܘܪܟܝܘܪܐ. ܐܦ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ
ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܨܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܐܘܕ̈ܝܢܘ:·: ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܕܝ ܡܢܘ *ܢܦܩܘ. * Sc. p. 599.
ܘܗܢ ܥܠܝܡ ܒܪܡܠܠܐܝܬ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܒܫܡ ܒܒܕܬܐ.
ܘܡܒܕܢܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܒܬܘ̈ܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ
ܢܫ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ
ܡܣܠܝܢ. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܠܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ.

¹ P ܘܩ̈ܠܝܣܛܝܘܣ ܘܦ̈ܪܝܣܩܠܝܢܝܘ. — ² Sic omnes codd. — ³ ܕܩܘܡܢܝܬ. — ⁴ Sc om. — ⁵ ܘܪܫܝܘܬܐ. — ⁶ ܒܝܢܐ. — ⁷ Codd. om. — ⁸ Sic omnes codd.; restituit Pognon ܠܦܘܣܛܠܐ. — ⁹ Hic folium desideratur in Sm; textus e Sc. — ¹⁰ Sic omnes codd. — ¹¹ D ܕܛܪܝܣܩܘܪܝܛܐ.

ܥܠ ܣܐܡ̈ܦܣܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܐܡ̈ܦܣܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ
ܐܦ ܐܣ̈ܠܡܝܐ. ܘܚܝܪܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ
ܣܘܟܠܢܐ. *ܘܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܠܟܣܝܐ * D. p. 478.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ. ܘܡܢ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܗܢܐ
ܗ̈ܢܝ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܒܡܐܪ̈ܬܘܣ ܘܒܡܐܪܬܐܢܐ. ܘܡܬܝܩܪ̈ܢ 5
ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܓܕ̈ܢ ܗ̈ܢܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗ̈ܬܐ.
ܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ̈ܝܐ ܀ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ⌈ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ܂ ܘܠܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗ̣ܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ[1]. ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ⌈ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܥܠ ܡܕܡ 10
ܡܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܣܒܪܝܢ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܬܐܘܕܘܛ̈ܝܢܘ ܀ ⌈ܗܢܐ ܬܐܘܕܘܛܝܢܘ[3]
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܙܢܛܝܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܣܩܘܛܝܛܘܦܠܝܣ
ܡܬܩܪܝܐ. ܘܪܕܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܥܡ ܦܓܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܦܪ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. 15
ܟܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܣܗܕܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܚܣܕ ܗ̣ܘܐ
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܫ܆ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗ̣ܘ
ܫܚܝܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܒ ܪܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ
ܟܦܪ.

ܥܠ ܕܝ̈ܨܢܝܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܕܝܨܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ. ܕܡܢ 20
ܡܕܢܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܢܣܗ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܒܝܠ
ܕܚܕܝܐܒ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܒܪܡ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܦܩܘ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܆ ܒܕܪܫ
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܓܢܒ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܕܝܨܢ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܐܬܪܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܗܝ، ܘܒܗ ܒܗ܆ ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܒܒܝܬ̈ܐ 25
ܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ܆ ܘܩܒܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܪܓ
ܕܪܓܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܆ ܐܬܪܥܡ
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܢܩܦ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ *ܕܘܠܢܛܝܢܘ. ܘܫܕܬ * Sc. p. 600.

[1] B ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. — [2] B ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. — [3] Sic codd.

ܠܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܫܒ. ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܪܫܐ ܕܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ: ܘܢܬܗܪܐ ܢܠܦܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܗ.
ܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܟܦܘ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ. ܢܩܝܦ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܒܗ. ܐܡܪ ܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ
ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܝܢ. 5
ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܦܠ ܘܚܙܩܐ ܒܫܒܪܗ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܒܐ ܘܟܦܪ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܕܐ
ܢܘܪܐ[1]. ܘܐܬܕܠܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܠܝܛ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܚܕ ܒܚܕ. ܘܐܬܩܪܒܘ ܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܘ 10
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܦܩܕ
ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘ. ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ[2] ܢܫܒܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܫܒܬ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ. *ܘܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܕܠܘܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܗ. ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ 15
ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܫܡܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܢܓܐ ܕܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ
ܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܕܢܙܠܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܛ
ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܫܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܕܝܢ. 20

* D. p. 479.

ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘ[3] ܀ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܡܢܝܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬܗ: ܢܦܠ
ܒܫܘܡܗܪܐ[4] ܒܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ: ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ. ܘܐܫܬܠܡ
ܒܘܠܦܢܗ: ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ 25
ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܐܬܪܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܦܬܝܢܘ[5] ܀ ܢܘܦܝܢܘܣ[6] ܕܝܢ

[1] D ܕܘܢܪܐ. — [2] D ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ. — [3] D ܐܦܘܠܘܢܝܘܣ. — [4] ܒܫܘܡܗܪܐ (sic). — [5] D ܢܘܦܝܢܘܣ; lege ܢܘܦܬܝܢܘ. — [6] D in marg., alia manu : ܫܪܝܪ : ܢܘܦܝܢܘܣ.

ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܪܓܪܓ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ
*Sc. p. 601. ܐܫܬܘܝ܆ ܘܒܠܗܕܐ *ܣܕܩ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܝܢ
ܬܘܒܬܐ. ܘܓܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܘܠܐܝܢܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ[1] ܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ.

5 ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܘܠܘܣܝܢܘܣ܀ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܢ
ܒܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܫܡܗ̇ ܒܐܘܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܒܐܪܐܒܝܐ
ܕܦܠܫܛܝܢܐ[2]. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܪܩܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܘܠܝܢ ܠܬܘܗܘܢ
ܡܫܠܛܝܢ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ
ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ. ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ
10 ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܕܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ
ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܡ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ.

ܥܠ ܐܢܓܠܝܩܘ[3] ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܝܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܛܟ̈ܣܐ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
*Sm. p. 387. ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ[4] *ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ
15 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܡܫܪܝܢ. ܕܕܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܢܦܐܝܬ.

ܥܠ ܐܦܘܣܛܘܠܝܩܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ
ܐܦܘܛܩܛܝܩܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ[5] ܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ
ܡ̈ܣܪܩܐ܀ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ. ܥܠ ܗ̇
ܕܠܡܣܪ̈ܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܢܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ
20 ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐܝܟܘܢܘܡܝܐ[6]. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܫ̈ܐ. ܥܠ
ܡܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܡܨ̈ܠܝܢܐ܀ ܡܣܠܝܢܘܣ[7] ܕܝ ܦܘܝܡܢܐ[8] ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܚܢܦܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ
ܘܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ܆ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܢܘܡܐ
25 ܬܠܬܐ[9] ܒܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝ ܗܘ

[1] D ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ. — [2] Sic omnes codd. — [3] Sic omnes codd. — [4] Inde rursum textus e Sm. — [5] ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. — [6] Sic. codd. lege ܐܝܟܘܢܘܡܝܐ. — [7] Sc ܡܣܠܝܢܘܣ ܗܝ̇; D ܡܣܠܝܢܘܣ ܗܝ. — [8] Sm ܚܝܡܐ. — [9] Codd. om.

ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܣܠܩ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ. ܘܣܠܩ
ܣܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ. ܒܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ. ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܬ
ܠܐܪܟܐ ܘܫܟܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܗܢ܆ *ܘܐܬܟܠܝ * D. p. 480.
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܒܥܐ. ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܐ܆ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ
5 ܪܕ ܥܠ ܦܡ ܕܫܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܥܒܥ[1] ܒܗ. ܠܟ̈ܗܢܬܐ
ܕܟܬܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܐܝܟܘܬܗ، ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ
ܦܠܝܛܪܐܩܘܣ[2] ܕܦܝܠܦܠܝܣ ܘܒܢܒܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ܀

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܫܡܫܛܝܐ[3] ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ * Sc. p. 602.
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܬܐ ܐܬܪܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
10 ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܚܝܡܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܛܝܡܘܢ
ܘܕܩܠܝܒܘܣ. ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܡܘܬܐ[4]. ܥܠ ܡܡܠܟܘܬ[5] ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣ
ܠܗ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܬ، ܕܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܥܠ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܬܪܟܠܗܘܢ، ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ.
15 ܘܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܒܬܐܦܪܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ. ܠܐܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܝܢ
ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܝܘܬܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܡܚܪܒ
ܘܐܡܪ ܫ̈ܒܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܦܣܛܐ. ܘܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ
20 ܕܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ،
ܫܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܢܡܪ̈ܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ.
ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ
ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ،[6] ܘܠܡܐܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܐܦ ܢ̈ܫܐ
25 ܕܝܢ ܒܡ̈ܙܡܪܢܝܬܐ[7] ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܙܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
ܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܒܪܒܝܗ
ܕܐܘܪܠܝܢܘܣ[8] ܡܠܟܐ.

[1] ܘܡܒܥܒܥ. — [2] ܦܠܛܐܩܘܣ. — [3] ܫܡܫܛܝܐ. — [4] D ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ (sic). — [5] ܡܡܠܟܘܬ. — [6] ܫܦܝܪ ܝ̈ܘܡܬܗ، (sic). — [7] ܒܡ̈ܙܡܪܢܝܬܐ. — [8] ܐܘܪܠܝܢܘܣ.

ܥܠ ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܪ̈ܒܠܘܣ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܢܐ ܩ̈ܠܬܐ
ܩܝܬܐܪܐ. ܕܠܗ ܚܡܫ ܐܘܣܛܝܣ ܒܐܩ̈ܠܣܛܝܩܐ
ܕܠܗ. ܒܪ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܗ *ܘܡܬܪܕܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܕܒܝܫܐ — *Sm. p. 388.
5 ܐܦ ܒܪ ܬܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܓܢܘܢ ܢܚܠ ܘܣܦܝܪ
ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܩ̈ܕܝܫܐ. ܕܦܫܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܠܐܬܐܝܬ. ܠܠܡ ܕܝܢ
ܘܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܦܓ̈ܪܐ. ܘܒܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܦ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܠ ܒܢܐ ܓܕܦ. ܘܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܘܠܩ̈ܢܝܐ
ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܦܫܩ ܣܒܠܐܝܬ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܓܘܣܗ
10 ܐܠܒܣܘܕܪܐ. ˥ܘܡܢ[1] ܕܐܬܒܣܣ ܢܒܬ ܒܒܪ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ.
*ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܦܪ. — *Sc. p. 603.

ܗܪܩܠܝܣ ܕܩܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܫܢܐ ܬܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܩܝܬܐܪܐ ˥ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ[2]. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܩܠܝܣ
ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܪܩܠܝܣ ܕܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܠܦ. ܡܛܠ
15 ܕܩܢܐ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ. ܘܩܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܒܪܘܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܛܝܩ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܬܘ̈ܡܪܐ.
ܩܢܘ *˥ܕܢܠܐ[3] ܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ܆ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ — *D. p. 481.
ܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܢܫܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܐ
ܐܬܡܪ ܡܟܐܢܘ. ܘܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ
20 ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܗ ˥ܡܘܣܘܛܘܣ[4]. ܗܘ ܕܡܒܠ ܢܩ̈ܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܬܝܢ ܩ̈ܠܣܘܦܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܠܬܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܬ. ܘܒܗܕܐ
ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒ̈ܝܒܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܢ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܬܪܕ ˥ܒܢܘܐܦܠܐ[5] ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܢܝܐ.
25 ܘܬ̈ܒܬܒܐ ˥ܕܦܢܬܓܪܘܣ[6] ˥ܘܕܦܪܘܣܠܘܣ[7]. ˥ܘܐܡܒܪܝܣ[8]
ܕܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܦܘܬܐ ܢܚܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܣܛܝܩܐ. ܘܐܠܦ ܐܦ

[1] Sm bis. — [2] ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ. — [3] ܕܢܠܐ. — [4] Sic omnes codd. — [5] Sic omnes codd.; lege ܒܢܘܦܠܐ. — [6] Sc ܕܦܢܬܓܪܘܣ, D ܕܦܢܬܓܘܪܘܣ. — [7] ܘܕܦܪܘܣܠܘܣ; lege ܦܪܘܣܠܘܣ corrupt. e ܐܡܦܪܘܣܠܘܣ. — [8] ܘܐܡܒܪ; ܘܐܡܒܪܝܣ.

ܗܘ ܬ̈ܠܬܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܬܐ. ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ.
ܠܦܠܓܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ. ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܘܣܛܣܝܣ
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܕܪܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ[1]. ܘܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ 5
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܩܘܡܝܬܘܣ. ܡܛܠ ܒܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ. ܘܠܘܬ
ܡܢܗ ⌈ܕܐ̈ܪܐ[2]. ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘܪܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܠܬܠܝܬܝܬܐ
⌈ܕܡܫ̈ܡܫܬܐ[3]. ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܬܠܬܐ: ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ. ܘܐܦܠܓ
ܠܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕ̈ܐܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ: 10
ܐܫܬܘܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܬ. ܘܣܒܪܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܚܬܬܐ
ܕܒܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܗ. ܗܿ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܒܕ
ܕܐܒܝܡ ܒܕܘܣ: ܘܟܒܫܬ ܒܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ. ܕܐܚܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ *ܒܪ ܬ̈ܠܬ ܫܒܒ. ܕܐܒܒܗ ܡܘܪܒܝܣܘܣ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܢܘܪ̈ܬܗ: ܒܒܕܬܗ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܦ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ. 15
ܘܬܕܪܫ ܐܦ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܘܣ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܬ
ܡܪܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ. ܐܙܠ ܠܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܢ
ܒܕܘܣ *ܐܫܠܡ ܢܠܦܝܗ. ܘܣܠܩ ܫܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܘܒܢܐ
ܫܒܗ ܡܐܢܐ. ܘܠܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܐ̈ܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܕܘܣ ܐܟܪ̈ ܕܢܠܗ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܢܘܠܦܝܗ ܕܗܿܘ ܣܒܗ ܒܠ ܫܒܗ. ܘܡܬܢܫܝ 20
ܗܘܐ ⌈ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ[4] ܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ
ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܐܫܬ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܗܿܘܐ. ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܢܫܝ ܐܦ
ܒܫܒܗ ܕܡܫܢܐ. ܕܡܒܐ ܢܫܒܢ ܕܠܫ̈ܢܐܐ ܢܦܠܐ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܕ̈ܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗ̈ܐ. ܘܠܡܣܓܕ
ܠܫܒܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܘܠܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ⌈ܬ̈ܠܡܐ[5] 25
ܘܒܬ ܬܠܕܐ. ܘܒܦܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܒܝܐ.
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܘܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܚ̈ܪܢ.
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܕ ܘܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ

* Sc. p. 604.

* Sm. p. 389.

[1] ܦܪܘܣܘܦܘܢ. — [2] ܕܐ̈ܪܐ. — [3] ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. — [4] D ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. — [5] D ܬܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܬ̈ܠܡܐ; Sc ܬܠ̈ܡܐ et in marg. ܬܠ̈ܡܐ :ܪ.

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܝܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܙܠܠܡ. *ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ (*D. p. 482.)
ܡܫܠܡ. ܕܒܚܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ
ܗܝܠܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܘܦܫܐ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ
ܙ̈ܢܝ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܒܬ̈ܫܥܝܢ ܘܕ̈ܚܫܝܢ ܙ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬ̈ܐܘܪܐ
ܕܨ̈ܐܕܐ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܢ̈ܫܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ.
ܘܦ̈ܣܩܘ ܣܒܪܐ. ܠܡܐܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܓܡܘܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ
ܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ، ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܫ
ܠܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܠܒ̈ܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܡܣܡܣܢܐ܀ ܐܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܣܝܡ
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܕܝܐ[1] ܕܓܘܕܦܗ ܕܡܐܢܝ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܠܡܘܕܥܘܬ ܩ̈ܪܘܝܗ ܕܚ̈ܝܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ⌈ܕܩܕܡ[2]
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ܆ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܟ̈ܝܢܝܢ. ܚܕ ܛܒܐ *ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܠܡ ܛܒܐ (*Sc. p. 605.)
ܛܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ
ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ⌈ܘܐܡܪ[3] ܕܫܟ̈ܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܚܡܫ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ:
ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܕܥܐ. ܪܥܝܢܐ. ܡܚܫܒܬܐ. ܬܪܥܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܩܪܐ ⌈ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ[4] ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܚܫܘܟܬܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܥ̈ܠܡܘܗܝ،
ܥܠܡ ܬܢܢܐ. ܘܥܠܡ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ. ܘܥܠܡ ܡ̈ܝܐ.
ܘܥܠܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘܐ ⌈ܡܠܐܟ[5]
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܆ ܙܥ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ
ܚܡܫ ܫܟ̈ܝܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܐܬܪܥܝ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ⌈ܥ̈ܠܡܝ ܗܠܝܢ[6] ܚܡܫ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ
ܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܐܙܠܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ⌈ܠܗ̇ܘ[7]
ܡܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܩܪܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܐ
ܕܚ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܩܪܬ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢܫܐ

[1] Codd. add. ″ܘ ܕܫܘܠܦܗ. — [2] P ܕܩܕܡ ܕܡܢ. — [3] ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. — [4] ܡܠܟ. — [5] ܡܠܟ ubique. — [6] B ܗ̇ܢܘܢ. — [7] P ܠܗܘܐ.

ܡܕܡܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܫ ܙܝܢܐ
ܠܡܙܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܗ
ܫܡܟܝܠ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ *ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ   *Sm. p. 390
ܕܦܪܫܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܗܝ, ܕܐܢܫܐ[1] ܡܕܡܝܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܚܝܘܗܝ, ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܪܗܒ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܕܡܢ
ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܒܟܝܢܬ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܐܫܒܝܢܬ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ
ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ,
ܠܡܐܟܘܠܬܐ: ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ, ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܒܐ: ܘܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܫܠܛ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܡܚܒܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܠܘ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܫܬܘܕܠ
ܠܗ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܙܗܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2] ܒܗܕܪܐ
ܕܟ̈ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܟܙܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ.
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܙܒܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܙ̈ܒܝܢ.
ܘܓܪܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܒ ܢܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܫܒܝܒ
*ܢܘ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܡܢ[3] ܙܒܢܐ ܓܪܐ ܠܙܘܢܐ   *Sc. p. 606. *D. p. 483.
ܚܝܐ. ܘܙܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܓܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܝܗܒ ܙܝܢܐ[4]
ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗ[5]. ܡܠܟܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܗ.
ܐܕܡܝܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܝܢܗ[6]. ܡܠܟܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܒܚܬܗ. ܗܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܐܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܐܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ
ܒܠܒܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܗܕܝܢ ܙܘܢܐ
ܚܝܐ ܓܪܐ ܒܡܠܗ. ܘܡܠܗ ܕܙܘܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ[7]
ܠܡܦܩܐ ܚܪܦܐ. ܘܟܠܠܐ ܠܓܘܪܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܝܟ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ.
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܢܬ ܫܘܡܬܐ
ܕܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܕܡ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ[8] ܒܚܝܘܗܝ, ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܢܬܐ ܬܐܟܘܠܬܐ[9] ܫܡܝܐ

[1] ܐܢܫܐ. — [2] Sc ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ. — [3] P, var. ܠܟܢ. — [4] P, B et codd. ܙܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ubique; et videtur melius. — [5] D ܗܘܢܐ. — [6] Sc ܕܒܝܢܗ. — [7] D ܐܬܕܡܝܢ. — [8] ܗܕܝܢ. — [9] Sc ܬܐܟܘܠܬ (sic).

ܘܫܠܡܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܦܝܪ
ܒܥܒܕܝܢ. ⌝ܘܠܘܘ[1] ܫܒ̈ܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܗ
ܠܘܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ
5 ܠܒܫܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܪܗ
ܚܒܝܒܐ. ⌝ܘܢܣܒܬ[2] ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܪܘܚܐ ⌝ܚܝܐ[3] ܠܬܠܬܐ
ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ ⌝ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ[4]
ܣܥܘܕܐ. ܘܡܒܛܠܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܢܐ
10 ܡܬܬܣܒܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܡܥܡܕܬ ⌝ܐ[5] ܫܘܒܩܢܐ.
ܘܦܓ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܫܪܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܡܥܡܕܘ ܬܡܢܐ
ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ
ܚܠܝܫ ܠܥܒܕܗ. ܝܗܒܬ ܙܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܪܒܗܘܢ: ܘܠܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܬܚܘ
15 ܬ̈ܡܢܝܐ. ܘܦܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܝ ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ
ܘܛܠܝܡ *ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ.܀ ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܫܡܫܢܐ
ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܡܘܪܗ *ܢܬܦ ܡܪܝܡܬ ܫܡܫܢܐ.
ܘܢܛܦܪ ܡܛܦܪܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ
ܚܠܦܐ ܝܘ̈ܬܪܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܣܥܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܒ
20 ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܙܝ̈ܢܐ. ܝܠܕ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܡܒܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܦܗܪܐ ⌝ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܦܐ ܒܒܕܬ ܐܠ̈ܦܝܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ. ⌝ܘܢܒܝܬ[6]
ܢܒܠ[7] ܠܬܠܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܠܐ. ܘܦܢܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܐܡܣܟ ܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܩܠܝܡ ܚܠ ܗܠܝܢ
25 ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ ⌝ܕܒܒܢܫܝܢ[8] ܒܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ
ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܙܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ.܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ: ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ.

* Sm. p. 391.
* Sc. p. 607.

[1] B ܘܠܦܘ. — [2] ܘܣܝܒܬ. — [3] Codd. om. — [4] B ܕܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. — [5] ܣܕܥܘܪ; B ܪܥܘܕܪܬ. — [6] Sc om. — [7] ܢܒܠ ܐܝܟ. — [8] ܕܒܒܢܫܝܢ.

ܘܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܪܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܬ
ܠܐܝܙܓܕܐ. *ܘܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ ܒ̈ܬܘܠܬܐ * D. p. 484.
ܒܠܒ̈ܘܫܝܗܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܟܠܝܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܒ̈ܙܝܢܝܗܝܢ. ܩܕܡܝܬܐ
⌐ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1]. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ ܙܟܘܬܐ.
5 ܘܕܐܪܒܥ ܦܝܣܐ. ܘܕܚܡܫ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ. ܘܕܫܬ ܫܪܪܐ.
ܘܕܫܒܥ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܡܢܐ ܢܓܝܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ. ܕܬܫܥ
ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ. ܕܥܣܪ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ. ܕܚܕܥܣ̈ܪܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ.
ܕܬܪ̈ܬܥܣܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܬܠܬܐ ܥ̈ܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܠܟܢ.
10 ⌐ܘܡܢ[2] ܪܒܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܬܠܬ
ܓ̈ܠܓܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܠܦܐ ܘܡܬܗܠܟ ܡܬܗܠܟܢ
ܫܡ̈ܫܐ. ܗ̇ܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܓܠܐ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ ⌐ܕܕ̈ܟܪܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ[3].
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܕ̈ܟܪܐ
ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܠܚܙܘܗ ܕܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ.
15 ܐܫܬܪܚܘ ܒܪ̈ܓܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ: ܕܕ̈ܟܪܐ
ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕ̈ܟܪܐ.
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܒܪ̈ܓܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘ ܡܢ
ܚܡܫܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ. ܗ̇ܝܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܚܫܟܬ̇. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܚܠܛܬ *ܢܦܫܗ̇. * Sc. p. 608.
20 ܒܗ̇ܘ ⌐ܗܘܗܪܐ[4] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ. ⌐ܘܒܥܠܐ[5]
ܠܡܐܟܠ ܠܗ. ܗ̇ܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܙܓܕܐ ܟܣܝ ܨܘܪ̈ܬܗ ܘܦܫܫܗ
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܟܘܢܛܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘܗ̇.
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܓܥܫ ܡܢ ܬܘܟܗ. ⌐ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ[6] ܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ̇ ܥܠ
25 ܐܪܥܐ. ܦܠܓܗ̇ ܒܪܛܒܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ̇ ܒܝܒܫܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇
ܚܘܬܐ[7] ܣܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܐܫܬܕܪ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܐܕܡܘܣ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܟܒܫ ܒܟܒܗ̇ ܡܐܪܣܐ.
ܘܒܗ̇ ܘܗܦܟܗ̇ ܥܠ ܚܨܗ̇. ܘܡܚܝܗ̇ ⌐ܒܐܘܪܓܠܐ[8] ܒܠܒܗ̇.

[1] Codd. ܟܠܟܘܬܐ. — [2] P, var. lect. : ܘܡܠܟ. — [3] ܕܕ̈ܟܪܐ ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ. — [4] Sic omnes codd.; lege ܢܘܗܪܐ (Chabot). — [5] ܘܒ̇ܥܐ. — [6] ܗܝܕܝܢ. — [7] P add. ܚܕܐ. — [8] Lege ܒܕܘܪܓܠܐ (Cumont).

ܘܦܘܫ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ. ܘܗܘܝ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ
ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܗ. ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܝܒܫܐ.
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܬ
ܣܥܘܪܐ ܦ̈ܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ܆ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ⌐ܒܝܢܝܗܝܢ[1].
5 ܘܒܥܘܦܪܐ ⌐ܕܦ̈ܪܘܬܗ[2] *ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܙܝ܆ ܣܓܝ ܒܥܠ̈ܝܗܝܢ (*Sm. p. 392.)
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܒܠܘ ܒܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠ̈ܝܠܝܐ.
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܢ̈ܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܕܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܦܪ̈ܬܗ
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܫܟܠܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܠܫ̈ܠܟܐ. ⌐ܗܟܘ
10 ܠܗ[3] ܒ̈ܢܝܟܘܢ ܘܒ̈ܢܬܟܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܘܢ
ܦܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ. ܘܐܬܬܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܠܗ. ܕܒܪ̈ܐ
ܐܟܠ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܢܩ̈ܒܬܐ ܢܗܒ ⌐ܠܡܒܐܟܠ[4] ܒܪܬ ܙܘܓܗ.
ܘܐܙܕܘܓܘ ܢܒܪ̈ܐܝܠ ⌐ܘܐܫܬܘܠܘܢ[5] ܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܕܐ. ܘܒܫܠܝܬ
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ ܐܕܡ. ܘܒܫܠܝܬ
15 ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܬܐ. ܘܩܪܬ ܫܡܗ̇ ܚܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ
ܫܘܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܬܡܒܢܝܐ *ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܬܐ (*D. p. 485.)
ܕܒܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟ
ܐܝܟ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܐ ܬܩܝܦܐ܆
ܘܫܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܬܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܕܡ.
20 ⌐ܒܪ[6] ܐܫܒܘܩܗ ܗ̣ܘ ܣܒܝܒܐ *ܒܪ ܢܘܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܬܐ (*Sc. p. 609.)
ܦܠܓܐܬܐ. ܘܐܒܢܝܗ ܘܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܒ̈ܢܝܗ. ܘܒܬܪ ܒܝܢܝܗ
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪ ܒܝܢܝܗ ⌐ܠܐܪܒܥܦܠܓܘܬܐ[7]
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܝܗܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ. ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܝܐ.
25 ܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܘ ܢܟܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܚ̈ܝܘ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܒܠܝܐ ܒܩ̈ܠܘܒܐ
ܘܦܪܢܩܐ ⌐ܒܩ̈ܘܦܘܩܐ[8]. ܘܐܒܠܝܐ ܒ̈ܟܠܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ
ܘܫܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ. ܘܐܦܪܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܥܘܒܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝ ܫ̈ܢܐ. ⌐ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ

[1] ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ. — [2] B ܕܢܝܫܗ. — [3] ܗܟܠܝ. — [4] ܠܡܒܐܟܠ; B ܠܡܒܪܐܟܠ. — [5] ܘܐܫܬܘܠܘܢ. — [6] Codd. omnes ܒܕ. — [7] B ܠܐܪܒܥܦܠܓܘܬܐ. — [8] B ܒܩ̈ܘܦܘܩܐ.

ܢܦܩ[1] ܘܡܚܒܐ ܐܝܟ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܘܚ. ܘܡܪ̈ܗܛ ܕܫܪܐ[2] ܘܫܘܦ ܘܐܡܪ. ܐܘܝ. ܐܘܝ
ܥܠ ܚܒܘܠ[3] ܦܓܪܝ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ. ܘܥܠ
ܡܟ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܀

ܗܪܡܝܣ ܕܐܪ̈ܣܛܘܛܠܝܐ[4] ܀ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܒܝܕ 5
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܘܗ ܕܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ[5] ܡܢ ܠܦܝܠܝܦܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܩܕܘܢ. ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܥ̈ܠܬܐ.
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܝܢ ܠܢܘܟܠܐ.
ܘܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܥܝܐ
ܘܠܡ̈ܘܕܥܐ. ܘܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܛܐ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ. 10
ܘܥܠ ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܡ
ܐܬܝܠܝܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܘܒ̈ܪܐ.

ܥܠ ܦ̈ܠܛܘܢܝܐ[6] ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܝܛܘܣ[7] ܒܡܕܝܢ
ܐܬܝܒܗ ܠܪܘܡܝܐ. ܒܝܕ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܝܦ[7] ܥܠ[8] ܗܘܝܢ
ܕܦܝܪܘ ܒܪܘܦܝܐ. ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܪ[9] ܠܡܘܫܠܡ 15
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܘܐܬܢܣܝܘܣ ܪ̈ܝܫ ܐܦ̈ܝܣܩܘܦܐ: ܢܦܩ
ܠܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ.

ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܪܘܣ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܘܒܕ ܚܣܡ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܗ: ܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܫܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ 20
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[10].
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ: *ܐܠܐ ܘܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܥܠ *Sc. p. 610.
ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ.
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܡ ܘܠܡܐܡܪ. ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ 25
ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܠܦܢܐ. ܘܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܐ.

[1] ܚܝ ܘܗܕܝܢ. — [2] ܫܪܐ; conicit Nöldeke ܫܪܫܐ. — [3] ܚܒܘܠܝ. — [4] ܕܐܪ̈ܣܛܘܛܠܐ. — [5] ܐܪܣܛܛܠܝܣ. — [6] ܒܠܛ̈ܘܢܝܐ. — [7] Sic omnes codd. — [8] ܒܡ. — [9] P ܐܬܝܪܝ. — [10] Hic explicit cod. Sm, avulsis ultimis foliis; nunc textus e Sc et D.

ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܩܘܠܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡ̣ܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ ܕܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܘܬܡܢܬܥܣܪ. ܒܝܘ̈ܡܝ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܗ̇ܘܐ
5 ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܢܘܬܗ.

ܥܠ ܒܘ̈ܕܢܝܐ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܒܘܕ܆ ܪܫ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ܆ *ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡ̣ܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܪܟܝܕܝܩܘܢ — *D. p. 486.
ܡܬܩܪܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܒܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܕܢܝܩܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒ̇ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܐܕܐ
10 ܕܦܨܚܐ ܥܡ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ܆ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܗ̇ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ: ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܐܚܘܕ܆
ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ. ܥܡ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܕܠ ܡܢ ܦܫܝ̈ܛܐ
ܕܩܐܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ܆ ܐܘܣܦ ܐܚܪܬܐ
15 ܕܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܦܪܘ̈ܦܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܡܛܠ ܪܦܝܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܘ ܪܚܡܬܐ܆ ܘܡܡܟܝܢ ܥܡ
ܢܟ̈ܐ ܘܚܢ̈ܦܐ ܘܡܚܒܠܝܢ: ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ.
ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܪܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܗܪܢܐ.
ܡܪܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ. ܫܒܗܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ
20 ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܕܝܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܝܫܐ܆ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ
ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ⌈ܕܗܘܝܘ[1] ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܪܒܐ. ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ
ܥܡ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ.
ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܦ ܕܡܪܒܥܐ ܗܘ܆ ܘܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ
25 *ܚܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܪܫܗ܆ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ — *Sc. p. 611.
ܒܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟ̈ܬܒܐ
ܥܒ̈ܕܬܐ ܓܕ̈ܫܝܐ܆ ܒܗ ܙܒܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܓܠܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ
ܘܡܥܒܕ̈ܢܘܬܗ.

ܢܣܛܡ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܒܘܕ܆ ⁘ ܡܬܒܥ ⌈ܒܓܠܝܢܐ[2]

[1] Sc ܕܗܘ̈ܝܘܢ. — [2] D ܒܓܠܝܢܐ; et Sc in marg.: ܒܐܝܢ : ܒܓܠܝܢܐ.

ܕܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪ ܒܦܪܘܦ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ
ܗܒܝܐ: ܟܠܒܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܒܪܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܐ ܕܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܒܝܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܬܪܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ. ܒܗ ܕܒܝܗ ܐܬܝ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ 5
ܠܡܬܒܠܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܫܡ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ.
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ: ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ، ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ ܣܓܕ ܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ.
ܕܡܒܥܬܗ̇، ܒܒܒܥ̈ܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܢܬܐ ܒܒܒܥ̈ܬ ܡܫܟܐ.
ܘܐܠܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܓܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬ، ܒܒܒܥ̈ܬ ܠܕܡܐ. 10
ܐܕܘܝ ܓܒܪ ܠܓܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܡܢܐܬܐ ܒܒܒܥ̈ܬ ⌐ܒܦܓܪܐ[1].
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܒܥ̈ܬ ܡܘܫܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܪ̈ܐ
ܢܦܫܗ̇.

ܥܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ⌐ܕܗܘܐ[2] :. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ
ܒܬܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܪܘܦ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܡܪ 15
ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܟܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ: ܒܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܒܘܕܩ̈ܘܗܝ
ܕܐܕܡ ܠܗܬܝܢ. ܘܒܦܪܘܦ ܥܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܣܦܪ
ܐܬ̈ܠܬܐ. ܬܘ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܚܘܝܐ: ܕܒܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܬܠ ܢܗܘܐ
ܕܠܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܘܗ̇ *ܠܚܘܝܐ ܥܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܘܪܚܦܘ
ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܒܕܠܐ ܬܐܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܕܡ. ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ 20
ܐܡܪ ܒܦܪܘܦ ܥܠܬܢܝܬܐ. ܕܬܘ ܠܗܝ ܢܟܒܐ ܒܗ̇ ܙܢܝܢ.
ܘܢܬܬܟܫ ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܚܬ. ܕܒܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܬܠ ܡܢܗ̇ ܢܗܘܐ
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܘܒܒܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܘܗ̇ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܐܦܘ̈ܗ̇، ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܒܒܗ̇. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ
ܘܕܐܝܟ ܗܝܐ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܒܗܕ، ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ 25
*ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܢܘ̈ܡܝܐ: ܘܕܐܝܕܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܐ. ܒܪ ܚܕܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ :. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ، ܒܗ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܘܣܛܒܝܘܣ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ،

D. p. 487. — Sc. p. 612.

[1] Sic codd. omnes; lege ܒܣܦܪܐ (Chabot). — [2] P ܕܒܕܡ ܢܘܪܐ.

ܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ܇ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܠܠܝܘܣ[1]. ܘܒܬܪܗ
ܠܐܘܦܪܘܢܝܘܣ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܦܠܩܝܠܝܣܛܘܣ[2]܇ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܘܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܕܒܬܪ ܢܬܪ ܒܥܝܘ.
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ, ܒܬܪ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܪܒܒ ܠܡܟܒܠ ܐܘܦܪܣܛܐ
ܘܒܡܣܛܝܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ. ܘܒܬܪܗ ܠܐܘܢܛܝܘܣ܇ ܗܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ, ܦܪܣ ܢܦܫܗ. ܥܠ ܕܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܢܬܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܐܒܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗ܇ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܪܝܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠܗܕܐ
ܠܐܐܛܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ܇ ܡܪܒܝܢܗ
ܠܕܪܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ. ܐܒܣܩܗ, ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܘܢܝܘܣ
ܘܕܝܘܕܘܪܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܇ ܥܪܩܗ, ܠܐܐܛܝܘܣ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܐܛܝܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܗ
ܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܐܐܛܝܘܣ.
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܐܐܛܝܘܣ܇ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ,
ܗܘܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܙܝܩܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܒܘܪܢܝܩܐ
ܕܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܪܩܘܗܝ, ܠܐܘܣܛܬܝܘܣ ܡܢ
ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ܇ ܘܗܘ ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܐܪܦܘ
ܠܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ. ܕܝܢܘܗܝ, ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܢܝܩܘܣ ܠܐܐܘܠܡܝܘܣ[4].
ܘܡܥܒܕܗ, ܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ, ܒܕܘܟܬܗ. ܐܐܛܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ
ܪܒܗ ܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܒܦܘܡܒܝܢ[5] ܘܒܬܪ̈ܟܬܗ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ
ܐܬܬܕܪܝܢ[6] ܘܐܬܬܕܝܢ. ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܠܡܘܢܝܩܘܣ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬ ܪܒܝܢܗ ܕܒܒܠܐ܇ ܠܡܘܕܥ ܡܣܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܪܒܝܢܗ. ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܡܬܪܓܡܗ, ܡܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ܇ ܦܩܕ
ܠܐܘܕܘܟܣܝܘܣ ܕܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܪܒܝܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠ ܡܢ
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܪܩܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

* Sc. p. 613.

[1] Pognon, var. lect. : ܠܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ. — [2] Pognon, var. lect. : ܠܦܠܩܝܠܝܣܛܘܣ. — [3] Sic codd. — [4] Var. lect. : ܠܐܐܘܠܝܢܘܣ; ܠܐܘܠܡܝܘܣ. — [5] Sic D cum Pognon; Sc ܒܦܘܡܝ sequente spatio vacuo unius vocis. — [6] Pognon ܐܬܢܪܝܢ.

ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܒܣܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ:
ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܗ ܘܒܐܐܛܝܘܣ. *ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܡܒܥܐ * D. p. 488.
ܠܐܘܪܒܣܝܘܣ. ܘܢܩܦܘ ܠܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ. ܒܪ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ
ܒܐܘܪܒܣܝܘܣ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܒܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܟܪܐ: ܘܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܘܢܘܡܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ 5
⌈ܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ[1] ܪܫܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ. ܘܪܒܗ̇ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܘܛܝ̈ܢܘ ⁖ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ
ܕܫܒܒܗ ܦܘܛܝܢܘܣ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܪܡܝܩܝܘܣ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܣܪ. 10
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ.

ܥܠ ܡܩ̈ܕܘܢܝܐ ⁖ ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܢܩܘܪܐ ܕܓ̈ܠܛܝܐ. ܐܣܬܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܦ̈ܝܐܐ
ܕܐܝܟ ⌈ܒܫܠܡܘܣ[2] ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܘܚܙ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܐ 15
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܫܦ̈ܝܐܐ
ܚܒܪ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ: ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܘܫܘܗܝ ܗܢܝܢܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܘ. ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ 20
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ. ܕܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ.

ܥܠ ⌈ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐܕܝܢ[3] ⁖ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ
ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܒܪ ܡܬܒܚܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܫܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ.
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܣܛܛܝܘܣ ܒܪܗ̇ 25
ܕܣܘܣܛܛܝܘܣ ܪܒܐ. ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܣܘܣܛܛܝܘܣ:
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܦܝ̈ܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܠܘܕܝܩܝܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ
ܕܬܫܒܘ *ܫܒܩܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܐܠܦܘ ܕܠܐ * Sc. p. 614.

[1] Codd. ܐܘܢܡܝܘܣ. — [2] D in marg.: ܫܡܠܝܘܣ ܨܚ. — [3] D ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐܕܝܢ; Pognon, var. lect.: ܕܐܪ̈ܟܐܕܝܢ; ܕܐܟܪܕܝܢ.

ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܠ
ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪܒ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܡܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ. ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ، ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ
ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ܀ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܩܣܪܝܐ
ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܘܟܬܒ ܒܣܡܟܐ ܚܕ ܫܪܒܐ
ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ܆ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀ ܠܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܒܠ ܕܒܕܠܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܠ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܒ܀ ܢܕܒܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܠܒܪ
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܒܠ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܐܪܝܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬ ܒܪ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ. ܟܕ ܚܙܐ
ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܪܒܐ: ܘܠܐܬ̈ܕܘܟܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܝܡ܆ ܒܥܕ
ܐܓܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬ̈ܒ ܡܕܢܚܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܡܪܕܒ
ܐܘܡܢܐܝܬ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܠܦ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܬ̈ܪ ܩܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܠ. ܘܠܗ̇ܝ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܠܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ܀ ܘܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ
* D. p. 489. ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܠܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ *ܡܢ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܦܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܪܝܘܣ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܒܠ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܕܒܡܫ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ: ܘܒܗܬܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܗ
ܕܓܘܕܦܐ܆ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܡܘܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬ
ܐܪ̈ܝܢܘ. ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ
ܠܠܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܕܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܝܘܣ ܕܐܝܓܠܘ
ܠܐܪܝܢܘܬܐ܆ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܕܡܝܐ
ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܐܠܘ. ܘܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܪܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܢܐ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܕܥܐ܀
* Sc. p. 615. ܕܠܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ *ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ. ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܝܬ
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܫܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܗ̇
ܕܡܫܕܘܟܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܦܢܘܡ̈ܛܘܡܟܘ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܥܡ
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܩܕܘܢ̈ܝܐ :·: ܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܢܐ
ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܐ. ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܢܐܝܬ·
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܠܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ
ܕܡܩܕܘܢܝܘܣ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣ ܕܢܕܪܐ· ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܬ ܓܕܦ
ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ.
ܘܥܠܠ ܒܬܪ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܝܫܗ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܘܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܝܫܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ
ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ˹ܐܒܪܝܘܣ˺[1] ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ ·: ܐܝܟ
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ˹ܘܠܝܢܛܝܢܘܣ˺[2] ܡܠܟܐ· ܕܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ
ܕܨܒܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܬܘܒ ܦܪܝܩ ܢܦܩܘܢ
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܨܐܝܬ: ܘܥܠܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܒܐܪܓܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܠܦ
ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܥܠ
ܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܘ. ܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ.

ܥܠ ܐܪܝܘܣ :·: ܗܢܐ ˹ܐܪܝܘܣ˺[3] · ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܦܘܢܛܘܣ ܐܬܪܐ. ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܛܝܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܐܦ *ܗܘ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ، *Sc. p. 616.

[1] Sic codd.; lege ܠܝܒܪܝܘܣ. — [2] D ܘܠܝܛܝܠܘܣ. — [3] Sic omnes codd.; lege : ܐܐܪܝܘܣ.

ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܓܬܗ: ܐܟܠ ܚܣܟܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ
ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ. ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܪܥܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗ: *ܐܘܣܦ ܐܦ — * D. p. 490.
ܕ̈ܟܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܗܘܪܒܘ ܡܗܘܪܒܢܐ
5 ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝ̈ܬܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܐܘܪܒܫܒܐ ܘܒܥܪܘܒܬܐ. ܘܠܨܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܠܓܡܪ ܒܛܠܐ. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܬܘܬܐ. ܘܡܫܟܠܢ
ܡܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܐܟ̈ܠܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ.
ܘܒܦܘܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܦܘܬܚܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܪ̈ܟܐ
10 ܠܡܪܝܡ: ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܨܘܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܬܚܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝ ܚܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܝܬ
15 ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܗ ܐܬܬܚܕܬ:
ܘܕܐܘܣܛܬܝܣ ܕܒܥܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ̈ ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ
ܒܓܢܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܪܡܬ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܣܒܥܬ̈ ܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒܣܦܪܝܢ.

ܥܠ ܐܐܛܝܣ ⁘ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܐܛܝܣ
ܘܕܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܐܐܛܝܣ
20 ܩܝܠܝܩܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܓܝܣ
ܐܪܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܣܘܛܢܛܝܣ ܕܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܢܬ̈ ܩܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡܢ. ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪ
ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܕܐ ܓܓܫܐ ܗܘܬ
ܠܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ: ܘܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܗܪ̈ܛܝܩܐ. ܘܐܘܢܘܡܝܘܣ ܓܒܪ
25 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܡܪ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ: ܥܠ
ܥܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ
ܒܡܕܡ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܠܐ̈ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܥܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܫܘܛܢܐ: ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ
30 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ: ܠܬܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ *ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ — * Sc. p. 617.
ܕܓܘܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ: ܘܗܘ

ܕܡܫܬܡܗ ܒܫܡ ܝܘܢܝܐ ⌐ܐܪܣܛܘܛܠܝܣ[1]: ܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ. ܘܟܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ
ܕܒܝܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ.
ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ܆ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܒܬܪ ܪܫܗ܆ ܒܕ ܓ̈ܠܠܗܝ, 5
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܟܠ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܠܐܢܫ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܘܫܒܠܘ̈ܬܐ܆ ܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܘܕܐ.

ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܀ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܛܐ܆

ܡܢ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܪܘܬ 10
ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ⌐ܕܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ[2]. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܟܢܫ ܠܠܕܝܩܝܐ
ܕܣܘܪܝܐ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܪܐ
ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ. ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܩܪܘܝܐ
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ⌐ܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܬܐ[3] ܘܒܪܗ
⌐ܪܘܛܘܪܝܩܘܬܐ[4]. ܘܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ *ܐܦܝܦܢ 15 *D. p. 491.
ܣܘܦܣܛܐ. ܘܟܕ ܕܚܠ ܬܐܘܕܘܛܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘ. ܕܗܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܣܦܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܓܘܪܓܝܘܣ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ
ܬܐܘܕܘܛܐ܆ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ܆ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܘܣܒܪ ܕܢܣܕܘܩ 20
ܗܪܣܝܣ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܚܫܘ ܕܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܝܘܣ ܘܦܬܐ ܫܠܚܗ. ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܒܥܕ
ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܦܢܝܐ. ܘܒܕ ܕܢܛܠܐ
ܐܪܝܐ܆ ܦܩܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܛܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ 25
ܕܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ. ܘܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ.
ܒܕܚܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܪܘܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܢ.
ܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ܇ ⌐ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ[5] ܒܪܝܫܬܐ

[1] D ″ܛܘܠܝܣ. — [2] D ܓܪܡܛܝܩܘܣ. — [3] D ″ܛܝܩܘܬܐ. —
[4] Sic codd.; lege : ܪܐܛܘܪܝܩܘܬܐ. — [5] D ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ.

ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܘܣ ܕܐܦܪ̈ܘܕܝܣܝܐ. ܟܡܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܪܓܫ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ *ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ *Sc. p. 618.
ܚܙܐ ܪ̈ܕܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ
ܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܒܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܘ: ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ
ܦܪܘܦܐ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܡ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈. 5
ܘܣܓ̈ܝܐܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܫܥܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ.
ܘܠܒܠ ܕܡܢ ܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܦܪܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ: ܟܪ
ܫܡܥܬܗ ܟܒܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܘܣܛܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܕܘܐ[1] ܣܠܩ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܟܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܘܣܛܘܣ
ܪܫܐ ܕܡܐܬܪ̈ܘ. ܫܓܫ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܣܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ 10
ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܕܪܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ. ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܫܪܝܗ
ܕܟܠܡܟܐ: ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܡܐܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ
ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܠܒܬ̈ܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܝܘܬܐ[2]. ܘܥܡ
ܡܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܠ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ 15
ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܘܕ. ܒܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܦܬܪ ܚܒܠ.
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܦܬܪܐ ܠܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܬ ܐܘܢܒܢܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܦܫܐ ܢܣܒ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ
ܫܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܬܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܟܡ ܕܡܢ 20
ܫܡܥܐ ܢܣܒ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܦܬܪܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܛܢܦܐ: ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ
ܟܠܗ ܡܒܠܛܘܣ ܠܦܠܘܢܘܣ. ܟܕ ܐܫܬܕܪ ܐܣܩܦܪܐ
ܐܣܛܪܐܛܠܛܝܣ[3] ܡܢ ܠܪܛܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܒ
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ: ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ 25
ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܐܟܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܘܓܐ ܡܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܪܐܛܠܛܝܣ:
ܘܦܪܣܗ ܠܗܪܣܝܣ ܢܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܕ. ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܘܝ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܢܣܒܢܐ

[1] In marg. Sc : ܗ: ܐܠܠܟܒ ܘܐܠܗܘ. — [2] D ܫܘܕܝܘܬܐ. —
[3] In marg. Sc : ܗ: ܡܪܘܟܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܫܡܫ ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܣܛܠܛܝܣ.

ܕܐܟܘܬܗ. *ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܟܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ. ܘܟܕ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: *ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
5 ܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܟܕ ܦܫܩ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܠܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܠܗܿ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

* D. p. 492. — * Sc. p. 619.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܢܛܝܕܝܩܘܡܐܪ̈ܝܛܐ ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ
ܒܥܠܝ ܕܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܝܠܕܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ: ܠܐ ܦܫܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ
10 ܐܙܕܘܓܬ. ܘܐܘܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ̇ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܘܣܐ ܒܢܝܗ̇، ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ.
ܕܒܢܝܗ̇ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܩܠܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ[1] ⁘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܚܕ ܝܕܝܥܐ: ܩܘܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܗ̇ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ
15 ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܩܠܘܪ̈ܝܢܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܡܣ̈ܠܝܢܐ ⁘ ܗܕܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܐܬܩܝܡܬ
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ[2] ܗܘܘ ܒܪܡ: ܒܠ
ܚܒܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ، ܕܫܡ ܫܡܗ ܣܒܠܐ. ܘܐܬܝܚܕܐ
ܕܕܘ. ܘܕܠܦ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܘܐܬܝܚܕܐ. ܘܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ
20 ܚܠܝܨܘ ܕܒܙܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܙܒܢܝܬ ܪ̈ܒܬ[3] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ.
ܘܡܪܝܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܘܡܣܪܝܘ ܘܒܣܡܟܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܒܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܘܪܒܬ
ܦܠܓܒ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ
ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܗܘܘ: ܗܘܘ ܡܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܕܘܟ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ.
25 ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܫܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܫ̈ܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܙܢ̈ܐ ܥܡܝܪܐ.
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܦܩܐ: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܒܡܣܪܝܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝ̈ܐ. ܘܚܙܘܢ ܠܥܬܐ

[1] Sc ܕܩܠܘܪ̈ܝܐ. — [2] D ܕܐܪ̈ܝܐ (sic). — [3] D ܥܒܪ; Sc in marg.: ܥܒܪ :ܟܝ.

ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ܆ ܐܬܓܠܝ
ܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܝܢܘܬ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ
ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܗ܆ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ
ܦܪܩܠܝܛܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܫܕܪ ܘܐܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ
5 ܒܥܠܝܬܐ. ܘܒܠܡܒܪܩ ܕܫܪܓܪܓܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ
*ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘ̈ܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܓܝ̈ܫܐ * Sc. p. 620.
ܠܡܘܥܠܗ̇ ܒܡܘܣܝܩܝ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܒ̈ܪܐ
ܕܕܝ̈ܘܐ܆ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ.
10 ܒܬܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ܆ ܥܠ ܒܡܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܥܠܐ.
ܕܐܬܒܬܫܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܒܘܢ. ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܦ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕ̈ܝܐ܆ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܕܕܝܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܡܘܥܠܗ ܒܬܫܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܝܬܐ. ܐܦ ܕܒܬܫ̈ܝܐ. ܘܥܠܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ
15 ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ *ܡܣܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܢ * D. p. 493.
ܓܒܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܕܘܫܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܬܐ. ܘܡܒܓܠܘ
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܆ ܡܚܒܠ ܫܐܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܒܐ ܘܠܢܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܠܫܘܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ
20 ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܒܪܢܐ
ܫܒܪܐ ܦܐܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܣܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܟܠܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ
ܒܫܝܬܐ܆ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܚܠ̈ܦܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܢ̈ܐ
ܓܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬܗ: ܕܓܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܢ. ܗܠܝܢ ܓ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܢ
ܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܝܘ. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ
25 ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܒܣܘܪܒܐ ܡܪܒܘ ܕܢ̈ܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܐܬܚ̈ܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܝܢ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܫܐ. ܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝ̈ܫܐ. ܕܒܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܦܢܐ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ
30 ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܝܪܐ܆ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢ̈ܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ܆ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܐ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܐܠܝܢ *ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܘܢ *Sc. p. 621.
ܠܒܣܝܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܿܝ ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܢܘ
ܡܬܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ܆ ܐܝܦܪܘ[1] ܒܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܐ
5 ܕܡܦܠܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܣܠܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܠܐ
ܢܫܘܒܐ. ܘܡܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܠܝܘ ܠܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ
ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܒܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܡܒܬܪ ܠܟ ܠܗܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ
10 ܕܣܩ̈ܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܦ ܠܟ ܒܒܕܩ ܐܚܪܝܢ܆ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ
ܒܨܠܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܩܟܐ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܡܗܘ. ܘܒܠ ܡܒܡܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܩ ܠܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ܆ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ. ܘܠܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ
15 ܡܬܘܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ
ܡܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ
ܡܬܨܠܐ ܡܬܡܪܒܐ. ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܡܘܪܗܢܐ
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ܆ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܪ̈ܝܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܬܨܪܘ
ܡܢ ܕܡܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠ ܨܒܒ ܐܘܪܗܝ܆ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ
20 ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܘܠܘ ܠܠܡܘܣܐ. ܠܐ ܨܒܪ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢ ܕܠܐ
ܠܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܬܪܢܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ
ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܬܠܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܠܡܦܠܛܢܐ܀ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ
25 ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ. ܘܡܒܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܠܐܐ ܒܒܕܒܪܐ
ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. *ܘܒܬܪܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܫܠܫܠܦܘܣ. *D. p. 494.
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܘ، ܠܨܠܝܢܐ. ܘܥܡ
ܒܠܐ ܢܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܨܒܝܢܘܬܐ: ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܘܡܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ

[1] D ܐܝܦܪܘܣ (sic).

ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠܛܠ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ. ܘܦܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ
ܠܪܓܠܐܝܬ. *ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡ ܡܛܠ ܫܓܝܪܘܬܗ
ܘܚܡܝܡܘܬ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ: ܒܠ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ
ܦܐܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇. ܠܒܬܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܝܐܝܬ ܡܦܩܕ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢ
ܛܠܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܘܠܘ ܒܢ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܠܟ ܠܝܘܒܐ
ܘܠܫܘܪܐ ܘܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ. ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ
ܘܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܠܐ
ܚܫܘܫܘܬܐ: ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܒܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܢܕܒܪ. ܘܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܪ
ܕܒܝܢܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ
ܕܐܟܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܦܪܦܪ. ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܣܪܐ. ܘܢܬܪܐܝܬ
ܕܥܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܘ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܢܩ̈ܕܐ
ܘܚܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܛܘܒܝ ܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܒܬܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܡ̈ܐ.
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ: ܡܢܬܠܐ ܦܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ
ܐܦ ܪܫܡ ܕܗܒܐ. ܘܡܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܕܡ
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܓܘܐ ܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܒܢܫ ܕܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢ.
ܫܕܪ ܒܝܕ ܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܒܝܢܬ ܡܢܝܘܣܐ
ܠܐܣܘܪܝܐ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܬ̈ܩܐ ܕܝܬ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܦܘ̈ܪܩܢܐ ܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐܝܬ ܢܬܠܛܠܛ ܢܩ̈ܐ ܒܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܒܕܝ̈ܬܗ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܢܘܣܛܢ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܗܪܣܝܣ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ
ܗܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܢܘܣܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢ
ܐܦܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܘܢܫܬ ܠܐܠܒܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܘܦܓܥ ܬܡܢ
ܒܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܟܕ ܝܠܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܝܐ
ܕܐܣܘܬܐ: ܘܐܬܕܪܫ ܐܦ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ: ܦܢܐ

* Sc. p. 622.

ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܩܐ ܒܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܚܠܬܢܐ. ܘܥܠ ܠܕܝܪܐ
ܕܒܒܪܝ, ܥܒܕܗܘܢ :. ܘܗܘܐ ܬܡܢ ܘܝܠܦ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ. ܢܡܘܣ (Sc. p. 623.)
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ: ܘܐܓܠܝܗ. ⌜ܘܡܥܡܪܐ[1] ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܥܠܬ ܥܠ. ܘܩܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ
ܘܠܡܕܐ. ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܦܣܩܐ. ܐܘܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܝ,
ܕܝܓܒܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܠܕܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ.
ܘܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗ
ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܟ. ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ.
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ: ܡܕܡܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܢܝܐ ܐܘ (D. p. 495.)
ܬܠܬܝܐ: ܕܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܝܢܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡܢܝ̈ܐ: ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ
ܕܐܬܩܪܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܝܘܬ ܪܒ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ. ܒܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܣܡ ܠܐܒܐ. ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܣܡ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ. ܕܒܢܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܫܢܠܐ ܕܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܢܘ̈ܐ
ܘܡܐܬ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬ ܒܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܝܡܗ ܡܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܠܝܬܐ: ܕܢܘ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܢ ܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܗܘܐ. ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ[2]. ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦܝܣ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ: ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܪܚܡܗ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܬܐܒ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܕܡܥܐ
ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܫ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܘܬܗ ܐܘܠܕ ܕܢ̈ܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘܠܕ ܒܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܥܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܕܠܘ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܠ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܐܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ.
ܘܠܒܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

[1] D ܘܡܥܡܪܝܢ. — [2] Hic spatium unius vocis in codd.

ܘܠܡܒܣܝܘܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒ̈ܚܐ. ܘܠܡܒܣܝܘܗܘܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ. ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ *ܐܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ. *Sc. p. 624.
ܘܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ܆ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܡܗܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܓܢܝܘܬܐ. ܡܬܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ. ܡܒܝܢܐ.
5 ܡܫܟܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ
ܘܦܠܝܓܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܠܗܕܐ ܡܦܬܚ ܘܒܝܫ.
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܒܒܠܐ܆ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܢ ܚܠܩܬܐ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܐܘܠܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢ ܒܡܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܕܐܓܠܝ
ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ.
10 ܘܕܠܘ ܒܪ ܚܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܐܦ ܗ̈ܘ ܒܢ ܒܬܪ
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܠܒܪ. ܓܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ܇ ܥܠ
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܗ̈ܘ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܐܝܟ
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܒ
15 ܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܡܦܫܩ ܗ̣ܘܐ. ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡ
ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܠܬܐ. ܓܒܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ
ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܒܢ ܕܢ̈ܝܐ܆ ܕܫܒܗܪ̈ܘܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܡ ܘܒܗܘ ܘܒܗܪܐ
ܘܣܒܝܒ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܒܝܢܐ ܫܡܟ ܒܬܒܥܐ ܚܪ ܘܡܦܢܝܗܝ
ܫܬܐܣܬܐ.

20 ܥܠ **ܡܩ̈ܡܝܐ** ܀ ܡ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܐܬܝܠܕ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܩܪܝ
ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܪܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ܆ ܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܡܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܪ ܠܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ
ܒܢܪܐ܆ ܢܦ̇ܩ ܥܠ ܥ̈ܡܐ. ܘܐܕܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܗ
25 *ܒܓܘܗܘܢ. ܘܐܘܫܦܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܢܦܫܒܗ̇. ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡ *D. p. 496.
ܒܪܬ ܙܘܓܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܬܦ ܒܒܢ̇ܗ. ܘܐܘܠܕ ܡܒܢܗ̇ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܘܐܠܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܐܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܡܒܐ
ܕܢ̈ܫܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܒܕܝ̈ܗ̇ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܬܪܒܝܗ
ܙܘ̈ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܬ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗܠ ܒܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ
30 ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܪܐ܆ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܒܠܝܐ ܡܒܕܡ
*ܒܢܝܬܐ܇ ܘܐܕܪܝܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܒܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ *Sc. p. 625.

ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ̇ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ
ܘܡܫܒܚ: ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܢܬܠܝܐ ܡܕܡܥܘܗܝ. ܐܬܪܒܝ
ܕܢܣܒܝܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ: ܘܢܫܪܝܘܗܝ، ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ.
ܐܬܪܒܝ ܕܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
5 ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܪܟܒܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ
ܕܩܒܠܘܬܐ ⌐ܐܫܬܒܗܪܬ[1]¬ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܘܗܝ، ܠܗܠ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܙܘܟܐ ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܦܓܪ
ܠܒܠܥܘܗܝ، ܘܪܬܚܘ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ.
10 ܘܢܣܓܘ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ.
ܘܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܙܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܕܚܝܘ ܒܕܡܗ ܐܪܟܒܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܡܐ̈ܣܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܕܒܝܬ ܛܒܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܕܡܐ ܕܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܐ:
ܚܠܦܬܐ ܒܣܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ
15 ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢ̈ܫܝܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ، ܐܡܬܐ
ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܘܬܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܒܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܡܡܗ̇. ܘܟܕ
ܡܛܠܬܟ ܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ، ܘܦܫܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܗ̇. ܘܡܛܠܬܟ
ܡܦܘܫܬܗ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ̇. ܘܐܬܦܬܚܬܟ. ܘܠܐ
ܐܙܠܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܬܗ̇. ܘܗܘ̇ܬ ܫܒܒܐ ܢܟ̈ܪܝܢ
20 ܒܛܥܝܘܬܐ. ܘܠܫܒܒ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܢ ܕܒܒܗ̇: ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܝܢ
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܟܠܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܫܒܒܐ ܢ̈ܟܪܝܢ ܕܩܡܘܒܗ̇ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܝܢ
ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ. ܘܡܒܝܠ ܐܬܐܠܝܦ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ
ܕܐܬܘ̈ܢ ܢܫܘܒܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܒ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܡܬܐ
25 ܕܫܢ̈ܝܐ: ܒܦܘܡܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ
ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢ: ܘܡܦܩܝܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ
ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܛܥܝܢ. *ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܛܒܐ ܡܒܣ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ * Sc. p. 626.
ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܘܢܛܦ

[1] P ܐܫܬܒܚܬ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܣܛܘܦ
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܒܪܗ̇ ܘܫܠܡ
ܟܕ ܢܘܪܕܝܢ. ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ
5 ܡܚܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܩ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ܆ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܣܦ̈ܝܢܐ. ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܒܡܒܒܘܠ. ܘܐܣܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܪ̈.
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܘܐ *ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ * D. p. 497.
ܠܗܘܢ.

ܗܘܪܡܙܕ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ: ܕܡܕܡ
10 ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕ̈ܡܕܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ܆ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܢܕܡ
ܠܗ ܡܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܗܘ܆
ܡܢܟܐܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܪܗ ܠܒܪ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ. ܘܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܐ.
ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܟܐܠ. ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ. ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܦ
15 ܫܬܡܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܬܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܪ̈ܒܐ. ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܬܠ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܘܢܠܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܡܢܟܐܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܒܐ
ܕܢܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ̈ܐ: ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܡ
ܫܡܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܢܚܐ. ܘܡܣܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܚܕ
20 ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ. ܒܡܕܡܝܐ
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܬܫܝܬܐ: ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ
ܒܗܢܐ. ܘܫܡܫ ܗܡܢܟܐܠ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ.
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܢܝ. ܘܗܢܐ ܗܡܢܟܐܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܫܡ ܗ̇ܘ
25 ܘܡܛܠܒ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܢܒܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܡܕܪ
ܒ̈ܡܒܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܡܐ ܘܕ̈ܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܒܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ.
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܠܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܝܢ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܠ
ܡܢܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ *ܦܪܒܘܢ. ܘܕܡܘܬܗ * Sc. p. 627.
ܐܪܢܐ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܢܟܐܠ ܘܒܗܪܐ.
30 ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܡܪܐ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܠܝܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܘܠܐ. ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܡܫܐ ܢܡܠܬܕܒܪ.

ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ. ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ
ܕܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ. ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ. ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܝܠ
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܠܒܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ⌜ܐܢܬܐܘܬ⌝[1]
ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ
⌜ܐܢܬܐܘܬ⌝[2] ܡܠܐܟܐ. ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܡܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܕܝܢ
ܚܒܪ ܟܡܘܬܐ. ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܥܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ. ܕܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܝ. ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܝܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܩܪܒ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܠܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܒܕ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ.
ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܝ. ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ
ܡܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܢܐܘܪ. ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܕ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܦ̈ܓܪܢܝܐ.
ܗܒܝܠ. ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܦܪܘܩܢ. ܘܙܪܘܒܒܠ. ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܕܪ ܐܫܬܘܬܦ: ܗܘ ܕܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ.
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ *ܩܪܝ ܠܗ ܙܪܘܒܒܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܠܒܒܠ. * D. p. 498.
ܘܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܕܬܐ ܒܩܦܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗ ܢܐܘܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܘ.
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܠܐ.
ܘܢܦܛܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ. ܠܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܦܘܩ̈ܕܢܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܠܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܩܪܝܢܬܘܣ :· ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܪ̈ܓܝܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ.
*ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ. * Sc. p. 628.
ܘܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܒ

[1] Codd. ܐܢܬ ܐܘܬ. — [2] Codd. ܐܢܬ ܘܐܘܬ.

˹ܐܢܪܐܘܣ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܡܪܦܘܣ. ܘܟܕ ܢܠܦ ܕܠܦܘ
ܗܘ ܡܪܝܬܘܣ: ܫܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܠ ܒܬܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܡܫܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܬܚܝܬ ܡܫܠܠܛܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܗܘܐ ܒܗ
ܡܪܝܬܘܣ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܟܘܢ. ܢܦܪܘܩ ܕܠܟܢܐ ܬܦܠ
ܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ، ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ. ܢܗܘܕܪܐ
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܓܢܣܗ. ܘܡܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܬܘܣ: ܘܡܬܠܠ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܘܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ: ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ
ܗ̈ܘܐ. ܘܥܠ ܢܫܡܬ ܕܒܢܝ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܐ
ܒܫܘܠܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܦܘܠܝ̈ܢܣܛܐ ⁘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܝܣ:
ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܕܝܩܝܐ. ܒܬܪ ܬܐܘܦܝܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ، ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܗܪܗ ܘܪܡܘܬ ܪܥܝܢܐ
ܕܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ: ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܗܪܣܝܣ
ܕܐܦܘܠܝ̈ܢܣܛܐ. ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ
ܗܝ ܡܚܫܠܘܬ ܢܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܓܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܓܒܢܐ ܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
ܚܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܬܝܕܥ ܠܡܪܟܐ ܕܒܡ ˹ܒܒܠܕܪܗ[2]
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܐܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܗ، ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܒܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ
ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܒܗܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܘ: ܦܠܘܘ ܠܒܢܓܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܡ
ܬܐܕܘܣܝܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܡ
ܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ. ܘܦܘܠܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܐܪܓܙ
ܕܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ ܡܬܓܠܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܡܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ: ܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ
ܕܐܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܠܝܫܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘ ܘܢܠܦܘ
ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ: ܫܠܚܘ ܠܗ.
ܕܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ ܠܡ ܡܟܠ ܠܒܠܕܒ̈ܒܝܢ ܘܠܡܦܪܓܘܬܗܘܢ
*Sc. p. 629. ܕܠܝܢ. ܘܟܬܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ *ܘܫܕܪ. ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܪ،
ܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܐ̈ܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܘܒܗ، ܕܟܢ، ܢܘܛܘܪܝܣ

[1] Sic codd. — [2] D ܒܒܠܕܗ.

ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ. ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܒ̈ܢܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ *ܕܒܟܘܢ. [D. p. 499.]
ܒܗ̇، ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܢ̈ܫܒܗܘܢ، ܒܬܪ. ܕܐܢܗܘ ܠܗ
ܕܐܫܬܐܝܬ ܫܠܛܘ ܠܗܦܪܟܝܐ: ܒܛܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܕܝܐ
ܠܝ. ܕܒܝܢܢܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܬܫܒܚܬܗ، ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܒܪܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܕܐܝܢ
ܡܦܩ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܦܬ̈ܓܡܗ، ܕܗܦܪܟܝܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܠܢܠ. ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܬܪܒܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ. ܠܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܫܬܕܪ
ܠܗ ܡܒܟܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܘܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ. ܡܒܠܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܬܗ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܝܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ̈ܐ، ܒܗ
ܠܡܩܒܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܬܪܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܩܪܝܗ، [ܐܢܫܐ] ܘܐܢ
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܕܫܒܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܗ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܒ ܒܠܝܒܘܢ
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܪܟܝܐ.
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܗ.
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܒܟܘܬܗ. ܐܡܒܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ
ܠܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܬܫܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܝܢܐ. ܐܢ ܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ
ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܝܢ. ܟܕ ܗܒܝܠ ܠܗܢܐ
ܒܦܪܝܣܐ ܬܡܪܘܢ: ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܒܠܬܐ
ܦܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ ܫܠܛܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܓܘ. ܘܡܫܪܪܐ
ܕܒܠ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠܝܢ: ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܬ
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ. ܘܡܫܪܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܒܢܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ. ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܝ̈ܬܘ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܛܬܐ ܠܓܒ̈ܝܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ. ܘܠܐ ܢܫܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܓܒ̈ܝܘ: ܒܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܫܬ ܬܬܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܦ
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܒܠ.

*ܗ̇ܘ ܗܒܝܠ ܫܦܝܪ، ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܒܠܘܣ ܕܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ [Sc. p. 630]
ܢܡܦܠܘܣ. ܕܒܬܪ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܒܫܡܗ̇
ܠܡܪܝܡܬܗ: ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ. ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ. ⌜ܘܒܠܠܬܗ[1] ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ.
ܫܘܪܒ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܝ̈ܬܗ: ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ: ܠܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܐܢܐܝܬ.
ܘܒܙܒܢ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܠܐܗ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܕܢܫܬܡܥ
5 ܠܦܓܪܘܢ̇ ܕܐܪܬܕܘܟܣܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܝܐ
ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܪ̈ܗܘܡܝܐ: ܘܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ.
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐܦܛܪܝܩܘܣ. ܒܕܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢܝܬ ܥܠܬܗ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܬܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܣܐ: ܦܩܕ
10 ܢܣܬܦܪܘܢ ܘܐܦܣܩܘ̈ܦܐ، ܠܡܘܢܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܕܒܕܗܒܐ
ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ̇ ܠܫܪܒܘܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܘܣ: ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ
ܠܡܐܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܢܠܒ ܠܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܘܣ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܕܒܟܘܦ. ܐܡܪ
ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܦܓܥܐܬܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ:
15 ܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ *ܠܫܪܪܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܢܝܬ
⌜ܡܩܘܠܬܣܘܬܝܢܘܣ[2]: ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܠܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ.
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܓܥܐܐ ܕܦܫ ܡܢܝܗ: ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ
ܕܬܘܒ ܒܗ. ܕܠܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܥܐܬܐ ܕܗܕܡܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢ
ܡܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ:
20 ܡܢܕܡܐ ܗ̇ܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܦ. ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܕܬܐ
ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ. ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܒܪ.
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܕܒܪ.܀
ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܦܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܝܢܘܬܐ
ܕܪܘܫܥܗ. ܒܬܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ
25 ⌜ܕܡܠܝܦܝܢܐ[3] ܗܒܠܐ. ܬܪܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܚܕܘ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ.
ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܢ ܕܐܬܒܦܠܠ ܠܗ̇
⌜ܠܗ̇،[4] ܕܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܢܕ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܢ̈ ܢܕܒܝܢ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ *ܡܠܠ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩ ܠܡܣܬܒܠܘ ܬܪܝܢ

* D. p. 500.
* Sc. p. 631.

[1] D ܘܒܒܠܬܗ (sic). — [2] D ܡܩܘܠܬܣܘܢ; P ܡܩܘܠܣܦܝܢ. —
[3] Sic omnes codd. — [4] D ܗ̇ܝ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܦܪ. ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܬܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܛܘܟܝܣ ܐܪܝܢܐ. ܒܗ̇ ܠܡ ܕܒܪܡܘܬܐ
ܡܒܐ[1] ܕܡܒܒܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܪܐ: ܠܗ
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ
ܒܬܪ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܣܪܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܢ 5
ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ. ܒܪܢܬܐ ܠܡ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܘܠܕܐ
ܥܒܝܕܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ
ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܠܗ̇ ܝܗܒ: ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܐܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ: ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܬ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܘܡܟܠܠ 10
ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܐܘܛܘܟܝܢܝܣܛܐ ܀ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ
ܕܐܬܛܪܕ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪܝܣ: ܗܘܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ
ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܦܘܠܝܣ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ.
ܐܘܛܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܗ̇, ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ 15
ܗܘܐ: ܠܛܟܣ ܠܫܡܗ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ
ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ, ܘܒܟܬܒܬ ܕܝܘܪܘܣ ܘܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܕ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܦܠܓ̈ܐ ܥܕܪ
ܐܦܣܩܘ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܦܝܘܬܗ̇ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܠܐ
ܐܬܛܦܝܣ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܒܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ, ܦܠܘܓܝܘܬܐ 20
ܦܘܠܝܟܪܘܣ[2] ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܕܬܕܒ
ܗܟܐ ܕܛܘܪܦܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪ, ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܝܟܪܘܣ[2].
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܪ. ܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܕܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ.
ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ̣, ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ. 25
ܘܕܡܟܢ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ. ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܥܒܝܬ ܡܬܪܣܝܣ
ܕܝܠܗ. ܐܡܪ *ܓܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ. ܟܕ ܠܡ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܘܢܣܒܢܘܗܝ, *D. p. 501
ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ. ܢܘܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܡ ܬܠܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

[1] D ܐܒܐܐ ܬܘܒܒܒ. — [2] D ܦܘܠܝܟܪܘܣ.

*Sc. p. 632. ܘܡܢ *ܐܘܢ̈ܓܠܝܐ ܡܩ̈ܕܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ. ܢܕܝܠ
ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܨܒ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܡܠܠ ܒܟܘܠ. ܕܬܕܥ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܟܘܬܗ̇
ܕܡܬܪ̈ܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܐ: ܒܪ̈ܗ ܠܡ
5 ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ, ܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܦܩܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܣܦܩܬܐ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܪ. ܕܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܒܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܐ
ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܣܦܩܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܚܕܐ ܗ̱ܝ. ܗ̇ܝ ܒܦܘܪܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ,
10 ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡ̣ܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܘܡܬܛܠ
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܐܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܕܘܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ.

ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܣܐܘܪ̈ܝܢܝܛܐ :: ܗܢܐ ܣܐܘܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܝܢܐ. ܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܒܐܢܛܝܟܝܐ.
ܒܝܘܡܝ ܕܐܢܛܘܢܝܢܘܣ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇,
15 ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܣܘܡܘܣ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܠܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪܗ̇ ܕܠܐܢܬܬ. ܕܡܢ ܣܛܪ ܠܡ ܫܕܝܘܬܐ.
ܫܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܕ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ. ܕܒܠܗܕܐ
ܠܡ ܛܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܗ: ܒܗ ܡܬܛܠܝ ܡܠܒܠܬܐ
ܠܡܛܥܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܝܗܒ
20 ܠܡܠܒܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܕܝܗ, ܠܐܡܣܘܪܐ.
ܒܡ ܒܪ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܒܘܠ. ܒܒܪܐ
ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ̇ ܗܪܛܝܩܘܬܐ. ܐܬܚܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ.

ܗܪ̈ܣܝܣ ܕܠܘܩܝܢܝܣܛܐ :: ܗܢܐ ܠܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܪܒܗ
25 ܗܘܐ ܕܣܐܘܪܐ. ܘܥܠ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܪܒܐ[1]
ܘܗܘ ܐܣܛܠܘ: ܐܬܛܪܝ, ܒܫܡܥܐ. ܘܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܦ
ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܣܐܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܘܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ
ܠܦܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܢܝܐ ܫܪܝ. ܗܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܠܦܝܐ ܫܕܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡ̣ܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܕܡ

[1] Codd. ″ܕܦܛܪ.

ܡܬܐܒܠ: ܫܩܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܛܠܝܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ، ܕܝܢ ܣܛܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ
ܡܕܡ ܕܣܛܢܐ. ܘܠܗܕܐ ܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ̇ ܢܛܪܐܝܬ ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܘܒܘܣܪܢܐ.
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܗܫܐ ܒܘܪܐܝܬ.

ܥܠ ܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ⁘ ܡܛܠ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܒܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܫܛܘܪ̈ܐ
ܡܛܠܒܢ ܕܦܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܡܬܐܒܠ: *ܐܠܝܐ *Sc. p. 633.
ܠܡܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܝܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ
ܓܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ: ܒܕܐܬܡܣܪܘ
ܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܡܡܐܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬ *ܓܢܒܪܘܗܝ. ܒܪܘ *D. p. 502.
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܛܒܝܢ ܣܘܛܪ̈ܐ
ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ. ܘܡܣܝܒܗ̇،
ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܘܡܓܕܪܘ ܠܗ ܓܠܕܐ. ܘܡܒܠܥܢܐ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ
ܒܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܠܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܐ. ܒܪ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ
ܘܡܪܕܝܢ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ. ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܝ ܕܗܘܘ
ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܠܝܕ. ܘܡܣܪܛܝܢ ܓܘܫ̈ܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܦ̈ܪܙܠܐ.
ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܠܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܣܘܛܪ̈ܐ. ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚ̈ܕܪܐ
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܬܬܒܘܫܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܥ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܕܛܒܝܢ ܣܘܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ: ܘܡܒܥܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܕܐ
ܗ̇ܘ ܘܡܫܢܩ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܗ. ܒܪܒܘܬ ܡܦܠܬܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ.
ܘܦܪܫ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܒܒ̈ܝ ܡܦܠܬܗ: ܕܗܘܝܢ ܩܛܠܗ ܫܦܠܐ
ܠܓܒܪܐ܀ ܘܡܣܠܩܐ ܠܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ
ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܓܢ̈ܐܐ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ
ܠܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܬܒܪܗ ܠܓܠܕܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܒܠ
ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܘܝ: ܒܪܒܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܡܘܬ ܓܘܠܝܕ.
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܪܬܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ
ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ. ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܗ̤ܘܐ
ܡܕܒܪܗ، ܘܡܦܛܡܣܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ.
ܘܦܫܡܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܫܡܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܢܐ. ܘܛܠܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ
ܒܗ̇ ܓܘܐܐ ܘܓܕ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܟܠܢܝܬܐ. ܘܛܒܝ ܗ̤ܘܐ ܠܗ̇
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܪܛܠ. ܘܡܒܝܐ ܡܟܢܪܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ. ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܪ̈ܐ.
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢ: ܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܛܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܡܗܡܢܝܢ܆ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܟܝܢ. ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܘܪܬܐ
ܒܐܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ. ܒܠܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ
ܕܐܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܫܐܕܐ ܣܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ܆ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܢ ܫܒܩܗ. ܘܗܒܝܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ
ܠܡܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܦܪܘܪ ܐܒܠ ܒܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܡ
ܠܗܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ.

*ܒܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ (*Sc. p. 634.)
ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ܆ ܪܫܐ ܣܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܦܦܐ ܒܪ
ܒܠܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܒܘ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܦܐ ܒܒܕܪܐ ܣܪ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܥܠܡ. ܗܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ
ܫܘܒܒܕܐ. ܘܦܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܕܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܫܒܩ
ܠܗܬ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܐܝܟ. ܘܠܘܬ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܪܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܦܪܘܪ
ܡܠܟܐ: ܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܦܦܣܝܣ ܒܠ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ
ܘܒܗܡ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ: *ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܫܘܪ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܘܫܐ (*D. p. 503.)
ܬܒܬܪ܆ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܬܗ. ܐܫܬܦܪ
ܠܡܠܘܫ̈ܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܢܘܪ̈ܐ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܒܥ
ܒܒܗܡ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܫܝܠܦ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܢܪܐ
⸢ܢܕܪܐܢܝܣ[1]. ܕܒܬܦܫܩ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܐ
ܠܢܪ ܠܒܒ. ܕܠܐ ܢܐܒܘܠ [ܒܗܦܪܐ][2] ܕܣܝܪܐ. ܘܫܡܫܐ
ܕܡܢܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܡ̈ܥܠܝܢܐ
ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܢܪܡܐ ܒܠ ܒܬܦܐ ܕܦܫܒܠܐ
ܕܫܡ̈ܫܐܗܘܢ. ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܐܪܙ ܬܚܘܡܐ
ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ.

[1] Pognon, var. lect. : ܢܕܪܐܢܝܣ, ܢܕܐܢܝܣ. — [2] Om. codd.

ܡܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܗ ܀ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ܆ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܥܠܡ܆
ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܦܠܓܐ ܠܒܫܬ
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܡ
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܐܡܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ
ܒܬܪ ܕܡܐܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ܆ ܘܫܪ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܦܪܐ. ܘܕܝܢ
ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܡܪ، ܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܬܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ⌜ܘܐܦ[1] ܕܬܪܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܩܠܐ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܗܘܘ.
ܘܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܐܣܛܪܘܗܝ، ܠܬܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܠܫܒܥܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗ. ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܒܐܗܘܢ،
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܫܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܘܐ ܫܒܥܐ
ܘܬܪܝܢܗܝ. ܘܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ، ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢܬܬܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܣܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܫܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܫ.
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܒܥܐ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ. ܘܦܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ. ܐܪܕ، ܠܡܟ ܘܡܬܢܕ، ܘܐܪܕܒܠܝ.
ܘܣܦܪܣܓܠ. ܘܗܪܒܒܠ. ܘܡܡܕ، ܘܡܚܡܕ، ܘܠܝܣܡܝ.
ܘܡܝܣܡܝ. ܘܣܝܢܐ. ܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ، ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘ،
ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ. ܦܬ̈ܕܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ
ܘܡܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܡܝܪ̈ܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ
* ܦܪܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ⌜ܕܕܪ̈ܐ[2] ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ

* Sc. p. 635.

ܒܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܚܝ ܒܝܦ ܠܐܦ̈ܝ܆ ܘܐܠܦ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ
ܫܠܝܚܘ. ܘܐܢܠܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ. ܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܠܐܒܘܢ. ܠܐܡܬܝ، ܐܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܠܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ.
ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܒܬܒܝܠ ܗܒܠܝ. ܘܡܠܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪܬ
ܠܗܝ. ܒܪ ܦܪܬ ܢܦܫ ܦܘܡܗ܆ ܘܕܘܠܬ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܗ ܢܦܫ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܬܦܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ: ܗܘܝܢ
ܠܢܫ̈ܡܬܐ ⌜ܪܘܚܐ[3]. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܬ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ
ܒܕܘ.

[1] D add. ܕܝܢ. — [2] Pognon : ܕܕܪܐ. — [3] D ܕܪܘܚܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܕܘܩܝܛܐ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܟܘ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܀ ܐܟܘ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ
ܟܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܕܐܒܘܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܐܫܘܗܝ، ܫܒܩܠܘ ܘܢܕܒܪ.
ܘܒܪܢܝܫܐ[1] *ܘܐܟܣܢܝܐ. ܘܒܫܘܠܛ ܘܫܬܐܠ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܬܘ — * D. p. 504.
ܠܐܘܠܝ ܢܗܪܐ: ܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܡܗ ܦܦܐ ܒܪ
ܬܢܝܢܘ. ܘܫܐܠܘ ܟܢܝܫܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܠܢܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐܟܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܡ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܚܙܪ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܦܐ
ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܢܦܠܝ، ܕܩܠܐ. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢܘ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܢܦܠܝ،
ܕܩܠܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘ ܠܝ: ܟܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܦܐ ܡܦܠܠܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܒܢܝ، ܐܘܪܚܐ[2]. ܘܠܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܘ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܕܘܗܝ،
ܚܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܬܟܪ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܐ
ܕܚܕܘܪܐ. ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܒܝܫ ܡܢܝܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܝܐ.
ܘܕܟܝܬ ܚܒܪ ܦܟܬܐ. ܘܕܟܝܬ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܢܝܪܐ. ܘܕܟܝܬ
ܕܗܘܬܝ. ܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܕܘܝܐ.
ܢܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܟܒ ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝܐ
ܘܡܢܬܐ.
ܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܢܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܀ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܩܘܡ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܠ
ܬܚܝܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܪܐ. ܘܡܢܐܘܗܝ، ܐܟܢܬܪ.
ܘܠܐܟܢܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ. ܘܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܦܬܝܠ.
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܗ ܐܟܢܬܪ. ܕܠܐ ܡܨܝ ܐܪܟܐ ܢܘܟܝܐ[3]
ܡܫܘܬܐ. ܘܢܛܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܡܝ ܐܣܦܝܪܐ. ܘܒܪ ܘܫܡܝ،
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܚܕ. ܘܫܡܝܢ ܢܫܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ
ܕܒܬܝܐ. ܘܕܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ
ܘܐܟܠܘ: *ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ. ܘܐܒܝܠ — * Sc. p. 636.

[1] Vel ܒܪܢܫܐ; lectio dubia. — [2] Sc. om. — [3] Sic codd.; lege ܢܘܟܐ.

ܠܡ ܦܛܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܚܣܘܪܐ ܒܒܝ܆ ܘܬܪܒܘܪ ܒܒܝ. ܘܪܦܣܘܬܐ
ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܡ ܢܬܒ ܐܒܝܬܘܪ ܒܫܒܒܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ،
5 ܘܝܕܗ، ܠܦܛܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܟ
ܦܛܝܠ܆ ܐܬܪܬ ܕܝܠ ܫܘܝ، ܚܕ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܬܪܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܘܬܪܐ[1]
ܘܦܛܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܒܝܬܘܪ. ܕܗܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܘܐ
ܥܠ ܦܛܝܠ ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ
10 ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܛܝܠ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܘܡ ܕܗܝܐ܆ ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬ ܡ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܠܛܗ܆ ܘܢܣܩܠܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ. ܬܫܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܫܝܬܐ ܘܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܠܐ ܝܬ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܝܠ ܫܬܩ܆
15 ܘܡܒܠ ܐܣܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ، ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ. ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܗܫܐ
ܒܐܣܘ̈ܪܐ. ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܘܡ ܕܗܝܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ. ܒܕܡܟܐ
ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܬܐ. *ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܕܡܫܝܚܐ *D. p. 505.
20 ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ، ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܪܒܬܐ
ܥܠ ܚܫܝܬܐ܆ ܗܒܝܐ ܠܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܪܐ
ܗܡܟܠ. ܘܗܡܟܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ. ܘܡܒܪܕܡ.
ܘܠܒܪܝܫܬܐ. ܘܬܬܝ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ. ܘܚܠܝܘ. ܘܝܝܘ. ܘܒܝܠ.
ܘܒܠܝܬܝ[2] ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܗ̈ܘܡܒܝܐ. ܘܕܝܡ ܘܡܒܪܕܡ.
25 ܘܒܘܬܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܘ. ܘܐܪܝܛ ܘܐܦܪܘܕܝܛ[3] ܡܢ
ܡܒܪܒܐ. ܘܡܠܪܕܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܡܟܐ
ܘܡܒܠܝ܆ ܡܢ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܛ̈ܢܝܐ. ܕܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܢܬܒܐ
ܐܡܒܠܘ ܗܒܠܬܐ. ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ.
ܘܐܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܒܫ̈ܢܫܗܘܢ ܠܬܘ̈ܪܐ ܘܠܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܘܠ̈ܒܫܐ

[1] P ܥܡܘ ܒܘܬܪ̈ܐ. — [2] D ܘܒܠܬܐ. — [3] D ܕܦܪܘܕܝܛ.

ܘܠܝ̈ܬܡܐ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܘܟܫ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܣܝ̈ܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ
ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܢܚܫܐ. ܘܠܒܪܢܫ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚ
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܚܛܝܐ: ܘܐܪܒܥܝܗ̇
ܒܐܘܠ̈ܨܢܐ ܡܫ̈ܢܐ. ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ̈ܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܘܦܩܕܗ̇
ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ. *ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܬܦܫܐ ܢܫܒܝܢ: ܠܗ̇ * Sc. p. 637.
ܕܦܪܝܢ ܒܡܬܒܚܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܣ
ܣܦܪ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܘܛܠܐ. ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ
ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܠܬ̈ܝܠܟܐ ܀ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܐܢܝ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ
ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܐܢܝ: ܐܬܒܢܝܘ
ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܐܟܪܙܘ: ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܐܢܝ ܐܒܘܢ: ܠܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܚܝܐ
ܒܐܪܒܥܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܟܐܪ ܒܠ ܡܛܠܗ
ܕܡܒܠ. ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܦܪܚܐ ܘܩܒܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܬ ܬܐܬܐ ܘܬܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܐܢܝ.
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܒܢ̈ܘ ܡܐܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܦܪܚܐ ܗܘ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬ
ܩܒܪܐ. ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ. ܒܠ
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܡܐܢܝ
ܕܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܒܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܝܚ. ܘܒܢ̈ܘ ܫܘܬ ܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ
ܘܐܟܪܙܘ. ܕܢܒܒ ܐܦ ܚܝ ܒܘܬ ܙܘܒܐ ܠܗܒܝܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ
ܕܐܒܘܢ. ܘܒܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܪܐܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܚܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ
ܕܒܘܢܚܐ ܗܘ̤ܐ ܠܝ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܛܝ̈ܬܐ.

ܗܪܣܝܣ ܕܒܢܝܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܀ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܬܘܒ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܠܒܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ
ܒܡܝܫܢ. ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܣܩܘܒܢܝܐ[1]. ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܪܘܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܪܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܢܫ̈ܝܢ. ܕܚܕܐ
ܫܡܗ̇ ܐܝܠܢܬ ܘܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܪܚܝܡ. ܘܡܕܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ
ܐܝܠܢܬ. ܘܫܡܗ̇ ܐܝܠܢܬ ܪܫܝܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ̇ ܢܣܒ
ܡܕܡܢܬ. ܘܠܒܪܚܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ̇
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܒܪ̈ܬܗ̇ ܪܚܡ. ܘܗܘܘ ܠܪܚܡܬܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ

[1] D ܕܡܣܩܘܪܝܐ.

ܒܢ̈ܝܢ. ܫܒܥܗ ܕܣܢ ܡܢܘܪܬ. ܘܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܒܐ.
ܘܠܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. *ܘܪܚܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ
ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ. ܘܪܒܐ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ. ܡܢܘܪܬ ܘܐܒܐ.
ܘܒܛܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
5 ܒܟܒܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ. ܘܢܫܩ ܫܒܫܐ ܒܪܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܘ
ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ. ܘܩܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ
ܬܪܝܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ. ܘܫܡܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܡܬܡܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܛܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܒܬܪ
ܕܪ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܦܠܐ. ܘܦܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ
10 ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚܡܬܐ.

ܥܠ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܀ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ *ܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܒܪܫ ܘܗܘܐ
ܚܦܝܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܢ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܠܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܢ
15 ܘܐܪܒܥ ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܦܘ ܒܠܘܗܝ
ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܒܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܥܠ
ܫܡܗ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܠܦܘ. ܡܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ
ܫܡܗ ܕܒܫܒܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܠܬ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ
ܒܫܒܛܐ.

20 ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܠܠܝܫ ܀ ܕܠܠܝܫ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܝܫܐ.
ܕܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܥܠ ܦܘܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܒܝܬ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܗܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ
ܢܬܠܒܒ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܠܠܝܫ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܠܠܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܕܠܠܝܫ.

25 ܥܠ ܫܠܘܠ ܬܒܢܐ ܀ ܫܠܘܠ ܬܒܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܪ
ܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܪܕܦ ܒܬܪ ܦܩܘܠܐ ܘܠܒܒܗ
ܒܡܫܟܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܣܓܝ.
ܘܟܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܗ ܢܫܟܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܐ ܪܒܐ.

[1] D ܘܐܦܛܪܐ (sic).

* D. p. 506.
* Sc. p. 638.

ܘܡܢ ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܠܘܠ
ܡܢܝܐ.

ܥܠ ܫܠܘܡ ܡ̈ܫܝܚܬܐ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܒܒ̈ܒܝܐ ܐܬܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ: ܘܡܬܛܠܒܘ
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܐܬ̈ܢܐ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܒܥܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܒܣܦܪܐ: ܥܠ ܕܝܘ ܒܒ̈ܢܬ ܡܒܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܒܒ
ܒܐܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ
ܕܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܫܬܪܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ.

ܥܠ ܢܝܚ ܀ ܢܝܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ
ܕܥܠܡ. ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܛܠܝܘܣ ܛܟܣܐ ܕܡܣܝܢܗ̇. ܘܐܬܬ̣ܐ
ܕܢܫܠܛܝܢܗ̇. ܘܫܒܩ ܕܪܘܫ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܝܕ ܘܕܝܠ. ܘܫܕܪܬ̣
ܝܕ ܒܝܕܠܐ ܠܗܿ ܐܝܛܠܝܘܣ ܒܪ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ
ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܒ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܬ
ܠܐܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܩܒܠܘ ܠܡܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܥܠܡ
ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܒܝܗ̇
ܐܝܛܠܝܘܣ. ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠܗ ܫܠܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ. ܘܐܬܬ̣ܐ ܒܡ
ܐܢܫܐ ܙܒܘ̈ܪܐ. ܘܢܝܚ ܦܩܕܬ̣ ܠܒܒ̈ܢܝܗ̇: ܕܢܬܒܘܢ
ܥܠ ܬܪܒܐ ܕܡܛܒܠܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܪܘܒܒܗܘܢ.
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܬܪܒܐ: *ܫܕܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܩ̈ܐ * D. p. 507.
ܘܪܒܒܗܘܢ. ܘܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܝܬܬ: ܘܫܠܗ ܐܬܡܒܪ. ܘܟܕ ܫܒܒܘ
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܬܬܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ *ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܡܝܢܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ * Sc. p. 639.
ܫܡ ܢܝܚ. ܗ̇ܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܠܕ̈ܝܐ. ܘܠܒܪܗ̇
ܡܛܠܗܝ.

ܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܘܢܝܐ ܀ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ
ܕܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܡܒܪܡ. ܐܠܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܫܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܡ
ܕܒܢܐ: ܘܫܒܗ ܒܪܘܡ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܠܕܐ. ܘܩܪܝܗ̇ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܘܢܝܐ.
ܗ̇ܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܫܩܝܠܬ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܪܘܢܝܐ
ܠܫܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܡ. ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܒܪܘܡ. ܘܫܒܠ ܘܗܒܠܗ
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܘܒܐܩ̈ܐ ܡܛ̈ܠܬܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܢܗ̇ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ. ܘܠܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܝܢ ܕܡܒܥܘܗܝ،
ܒܗܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܡ.

ܫܠܡ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܣܕܪܐ ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ:
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܐܣܩܝܛܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ
ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ.

ܠܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܐܣܝܪ ܒܠ ܕܝ̈ܠܝ ܒܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ
ܠܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ: ܘܠܬܘܬܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ: ܒܠܥܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ
ܠܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܡܟܪܙ ܢܬܒܪ ܐܝܢܘܢ: ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܠ
ܘܒܟܠ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܠ. ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܦ
ܒܝܬܒܘܗܝ: ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܡܢܫܘܬܗ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܝ̈ܬܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܡ
ܠܠܝܗ ܕܡܒܕܪ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ: ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܗܘܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܝܠܐ. ܘܕܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܗ
ܕܐܪ̈ܓܘܬܗ ܒܗܢ̈ܝܘܬܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ̈ܒܝ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ
ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܒܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ[1].

[1] In cod. D ita se habet colophon : ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ ܕܡܟܬܒ
ܠܡܪܝ ܬܐܕܘܪܘܣ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܪ. ܨܠܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܢ.
ܕܟܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܐܪ̈ܬܕܘܟܣܐ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܕܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܦܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܢ.
ܥܡ ܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܗܝ̈ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܒܕܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܕܒܢܘ ܘܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܓܒ. ܘܠܕܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܢܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܚܝܝ ܕܘܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܘܚܣܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܟ̈ܦܐ
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܨܠ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܐܬܟܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܙܘܥ ܒܐܬܠܬܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܫܡ̈ܫܐ
ܘܐܒܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗܐ ܘܐܘܢܐ ܕܬܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܡܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܡܒܠܠܐ ܒܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܟܪ ܢܣܘܒ ܣܒܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܫܐ (sic).
ܦܩܪ ܚܠܠܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ. ܨܠܘܬܗ ܠܓܘܐ ܢܛܠܐ (sic).
ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܪܚܐ ܒܪܒܥܐ ܐܒ.
ܝܒ: ܒܗ. ܒܫܢܬ ܫܒܬܐ. ܒܫܢܬ ܐܝܣܛ ܠܣܘܡܣܐ ܢܘ.

ܐܬܟܬܒ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ̈ܝ
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܬܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ̇
ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ. ܘܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܘܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܐ
ܕܩܛܪ ܘܕܐܪܒܝ (sic; leg. ܘܕܐܪܒܐ). ܡܪܢܐ ܢܫܡܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܛܝܒܘ̈ܬܗ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܝܠܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܦܢܝ̈ܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܚܠܡܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ̈ܬܗ. ܐܡܝܢ.
ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܢܚܡ ܐܘ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܟܬܒܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܨܠܘ ܘܒܥܘ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ
ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܕܡ ܐܘܬܘ̈ܬܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܠܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܥܠܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܟܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܫܠܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܬܐ
ܕܣܦܩܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܣܦܝܪܐ
ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܘܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܦܘܫ
ܚܟܝܡܐ. ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܡܪܚܢ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܢܐ: ܡܚܝܪܐ
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܝܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܚܝܪܐ ܕܬܬܠܡܐܐ ܘܬܬܡܚܝܬܒܫܪ
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ. ܘܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܫܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ.
ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܗ̤ܘ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܬܦܝܢ ܒܗ̇
ܒܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ.
ܘܠܝܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܥܡ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܐ.
ܘܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܘܢܣܬܡܟܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܛܘܒ̈ܢܐ.
ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢܗܝ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܢܗ(sic)
ܐܣܦܛܬ(sic) ܫܒ" ܡܘܪܝܢܬܐ. ܘܢܫܛܦܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܘܦܘܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܐܢܛܘܣܝܬܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܚܬܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܝ ܘܡܒܟܠ ܘܡܒܬܒ ܘܛܪܛܫ
ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܛܠܘܡܝܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܒܘܪܐ
ܕܒܗܡܒܬܝ ܘܕܝܬܡܝ ܘܦܛܪ̈ܝܐܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܪܐ. ܒܝܠܘܬܝ(sic)
ܘܡܒܠܐ ܘܐܣ̈ܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܚܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܘܐܡܝܢ.

Multis in locis, maxime in vocibus graecae originis, vitiatam lectionem non unus tantum sed quandoque cuncti codices praebent. Emendationes et coniecturae in versione aptius proponentur; hic tamen nonnulla quae iam a doctis viris stabilita sunt subiicimus :

I. Ad pag. 286. — Quae ad fidem codicum tradita sunt, l. 20-23, sic emendare proponit I.-B. Chabot : ܐܘܣܡܘܣ. ܡܠܐܘܣ. ܡܪܝܢܘܣ. ܗܘܦܠܐܪܝܘܢ. ܦܐܛܘܣ. ܡܪܘܢܘܣ. ܘܢܘܩܒܬܐ: ܐܐܬ: ܫܬܐ. ܐܬܢܐܣܘܣ: ܙܢܘܢܐ. ܡܢܝܐܣܡܘܢܝܐ: ܠܗܘܕܝܐ. ܕܐܡܐܦܠܝ: ܐܪܒܐ. ܦܠܐܛܘܣ: [. . . . .]. ܗܪܐܐ: ܗܢܐ .:.

II. Ad. pag. 288. — De nominibus graecis hic depravatis, haec notavit I.-B. Chabot :

L. 15, lege : ܐܢܐܪܐܘܣ ܐܬܐܦܠܘܣ. — L. 16, pro ܦܠܒܘܣ, lege : ܦܠܘܣ. — L. 18, pro ܕܪܘܪܝܐ, lege : ܕܪܘܪ̈ܝܐ. — L. 19, lege : ܦܠܘܣ: ܠܢܐ. — L. 23, pro ܠܫܕ̈ܪܐ, expectes : ܠܬܕ̈ܪܐ; sed vitium potius interpreti quam amanuensibus imputandum. — L. 25, lege : ܕܒܪܢܫܬܗ ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܣܝܐ (codd. ܕܦܠܣܘܦܘܣ ܫܢܐ).

III. Ad pag. 289-290. — Fragmenti a Nöldeke editi (v. p. 2). Variantes lectiones codd. ad imas paginas dedimus; emendationes autem quas proposuit doctus vir, hic accipe :

P. 289, l. 24, lege : ܘܐܪܒܢܘܬܐ (codd. ″ܕܐܪܒ). — L. 25, lege : ܗܣܩܝܣ (codd. ܦܣܩܝܣ). — L. 26, lege : ܒܪܬܐ (codd. ܒܪܝܬܐ); item l. 28. — L. 27, lege : ܕܐܣܛܘ̈ܟܣܐ (codd. ″ܒܐܣܛ). — L. 28, lege : ܪܘܫܡܘܬܗ (codd. ܪܘܫܫܡܘܬܗ).

P. 290, l. 4, lege : ܘܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ (codd. in sing.). — L. 5, lege : ܕܒܒܘܢܐ (codd. ܕܒܒܘܢܝܐ). — L. 11, expectes : ܘܡܫܝܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܠܕܬ (codd. ܘܡܫܝܗܘܢ . . .). — L. 18, lege : ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ (codd. ܟܠ). — L. 19, lege : ܥܣ̈ܩܐ ܠܡܠܠܐ (codd. ܥܣܥܐ ܠܡܠܠܐ). — L. 20, lege : ܡܬܬܝܢܐ (codd. ܡܬܬܝܢܝܢ). — L. 25, lege : ܕܐܝܬ (codd. ܐܝܬ); ibid. : ܒܗ: ܗ̇ܘ (codd. ܒܗ̇: ܗ̇ܝ). — L. 27, lege : ܐܬܬܪܒܬ (codd. ܐܬܬܝܒܬ).

APPENDIX.

I. — Collatio fragmentorum quae edita sunt in libro inscripto ܟܬܒܘܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܬܘܬܐ (Urmiae, 1898).

In hoc libello edita sunt fragmenta sex e libro *Scholiorum* excerpta. Dantur ad fidem codicis Urmiae asservati, et anno 1886 exscripti e codice antiquiore cuius aetas et locus ignorantur. Omnes variantes lectiones damus. — [I.-B. Ch.]

1° Editio, p. ܩܟܛ; apud nos, t. I, p. 152 :

ܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ܀

P. 152, l. 21, om. ܚܝܬܐ.

P. 153, l. 2, convenit cum codd. (n. 2); — l. 9, ܠܐܪ̈ܝ, reliqua ut in textu; — l. 13-15, ut in n. 9, 10, 11; — l. 15, ܕܠܐ ܓܪܐ (ܒܪܐ) — l. 17, post ܕܒܠܘܪܬܐ, add. ܐܟܠܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ; *s. f.*, ut codd. n. 15; — l. 18, ܠܐܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬ̈ܝܚܐ — l. 19, ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ: ܠܢܦܫܗ — l. 21, ܫܡܪܝܪܐ (ܫܠܝܐ) — l. 22, ܫܪ (ܘܫܪ).

P. 154, l. 1, ܫܦ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ — l. 8, ܘܫܛܠܐܐ (ut n. 5); — l. 9, post ܒܒܪܘܡܝܗܘܢ, add. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܣܪܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗ̣ܘܘ — l. 10, ܢܡܛܠܐ.

2° Editio, p. ܩܠܐ; apud nos, t. I, p. 196 :

ܡܢܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܒܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ، ܢܡܒܒܪܢܘܢ.

P. 196, l. 10, om. ܗܘܒܠ; — om. ܠܗ̇ܘ — l. 11, ܠܢܫܝܬܐ — l. 15, om. ܡܪܝܐ (ut n. 10); — l. 16, ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ، (ut in n. 12); — ܕܡܒܕܒܪܢܐ — l. 18, ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܒܫܢܐ ܒܒܡܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ (pro ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܒܓܪܘ); — l. 20, ܒܡ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܩܘܩܐ — l. 22, ܕܦܪܘܣܝܡ (ܕܡܪ̈ܢ) — l. 23, ܒܪ̈ܢ (ܕܝܢ) (ut in n. 18).

P. 197, l. 1, (ܕܒܟܝܬ) ܕܒܟܐܝܬ̈ — l. 2, ܕܒܟܐܝܬ̈, ܪܓܝܫܬ
— l. 3, (ܕܝܢ) ܚܢܢ — l. 6, ܗ̇ܘ ܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ. ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ
"ܒܠ — l. 11, ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܚܪ̈ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ.

3° Editio, p. ܣܠܦ. Quaestio quae in nostro textu non occurrit; cf. t. I, p. 197, l. 12, et p. 336, n. 14.

ܙܒܢܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܘܕܒܚ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ
ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܬܠܘܝܗ̇: ܐܡܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ; ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕ: ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܦ
ܕܢܩܘܬܐ. ܛܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܘܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ
ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܛܦܝܣ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܒܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ
ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܘ ܢܬܒܘܩ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܢܐܬܐ
ܢܬܬܘܒ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܢܩܠܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܟܬ ܪܒܘܬ
ܡܐܟܠܬܐ. ܐܘ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܬܪܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܚ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܟܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ
ܫܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܗܝ, ܕܕܪܝܫ ܦܪܣܝܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ
ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܒܢ̈ܘܡܘ
ܡܢܢ ܠܡܣܦܪ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ: ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܘܬ
ܦܠܫܬܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܒܠܐ; ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ,
ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܚܝܘܢ ܠܢܣܒ. ܘܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ̇ܬܐ
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܬܠܡܕܘ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܘܣ:
ܘܐܫܬܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܘ̇ܝ, ܡܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܘܒ: ܠܐ
ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܒܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܢܠܝܢ
ܕܦܓܥܝܢ ܒܗ̇. ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ

ܒܬܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ: ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܼܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܪܒ ܗܘܼܐ ܒܪ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܼܐ ܕܒܗܿܢܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܼܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܡܪܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܡܪܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܡܪܒ ܗܘܼܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ
ܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܼܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܼܐ:
ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܘ
ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܗܝ,
ܘܢܡܪܒܘܗܝ, ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ: ܕܟܕܐ ܢܬܡܫܚ ܒܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܿܘ. ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܼܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܠܘ
ܒܢ ܒܗܿܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܪܒ ܗܘܼܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܬܪܐ
ܢܡܪܒܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܚܘܢ ܒܠ
ܒܗܿܢܐ: ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܢܬܘܗܘܢ ܢܡܪܒܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܒܠ
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܪܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܪ ܗܕܐ: ܘܡܒܟܐ ܢܬܪܓܠܘܢ
ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܼܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ
ܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܿܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗܿܘ ܕܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܒܢܝܘܗܝ, ܟܠܗ ܠܡܟܪܙܘܢ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠ
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܣܦܩܢ ܀ (ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ.)

4° Editio, p. ܪܘ; apud nos, t. II, p. 90 :

ܒܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܢ
ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܀

P. 90, l. 12, om. ܒܫܡܪ — l. 13, ܪܚܡܒ — l. 17, (ܕܗܒ) ܒܪ.

P. 91, l. 6, ܕܡܓܠܠ ܕܝܢ — l. 10, ܦܪܝܣܝܐ — l. 11, om. ܓܒܪܐ — l. 14, ܘܗܝ, ܗܼܝ, ܚܝܬܗ — l. 16, ܦܪܝܣܝܐ — l. 17, om. ܠܗܿ — l. 23, (ܢܣܒ) ܡܪܢ — l. 28, om. ܠܢܦܫ.

P. 92, l. 2, (ܘܐܬܐ) ܐܬܐ — l. 4, (ܓܝܪ) ܕܝܢ — l. 10, (ܗܘܐ ܡܢ) ܒܢ ܥܘܪܐ — l. 13, ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ — l. 26, post ܗܘܐ add. ܠܗܘܢ.

P. 93, l. 2-3, om. ܕܢܣܒܘܢ . . . . . ܕܢܣܒܐ, ut Sm. — l. 6, (ܐܦ) ܐܦܢ — l. 10, om. 6 voces ܘܟ̈ܝܢ . . . . . ܚܕܐ — l. 14, om. ܕ ܐܝܟ — l. 22, ܩܘܪܝܐ.

P. 94, l. 5, om. ܕܝܢ — l. 6, add. ܡܬܓܕܠܢܘܬܐ, ut codd.; — l. 7, (ܐܙܠ) ܐܬ̈ܝ, — l. 10, (ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ) ܒܕܐܝܬ — l. 11, ܕܐܚܝܕܝܢ, ut n. 2; — l. 12, om. ܟܠܗܘܢ; — ܫܡܫܘܬܐ (ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ) — l. 16, ("ܕ ܘܐܚܪܬܐ) ܘܬܘܒ — l. 17, om. ܟܠܗܘܢ — l. 18, ܐܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ — l. 22, ܫܠܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ̈ܠܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟ̈ܚܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ. — l. 23, post ܒܗܘܢ add. ܐܝܟ — l. 25, (ܕܗ̇ܘܐ) ܠܟ ܗ̇ܘܐ.

P. 95, l. 1, (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ̇ ܕܘܝܕ) ܐܝܟ ܗ̇, — l. 2, ܗܟܢ; om. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ — l. 4, (ܕܒܪܘܟܫܐ) ܕܟܪܘ̈ܒܐ, lapsu; — l. 7, (ܘܟܕ) ܘܟܕܡܒܠ — l. 8, om. ܘܗ̇; om. ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܪ̈, ܗܒܕ — l. 9, om. "ܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ — l. 10, (ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ) ܒܗܠܝܢ — l. 12, ܕܕܒܝܬܗ; omittit "ܘ ܢܒܪ̈ܒ — l. 15, ܕܫܪ̈ܒܐ (ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ); om. ܟܕ — l. 16, ܘܫܬܩ; (ܐܣܬܒܪ̈) ܗ̇ܘ̈, — l. 17, ܕܐܬܒܬܒ — l. 18, ܘܡܪ̈ܝܡ ܬܘܒ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ (ܘܟܕ ܡܪ̈ܝܡ ܡܫܪ̈ܐ); — l. 19, om. ܕܬܡܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ — l. 21, (ܗܠܝܢ) ܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ — l. 22, (ܗ, ܕܝܢ) ܘܗ̇, — l. 23, (ܐܬܒܣܡܕ) ܒܣܡܕ; — l. 24, (ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ) ܒܪܝܗ, — l. 25, (ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ) ܟܕ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ; ܦܬܟܪ̈ — l. 26, ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ; post ܕܬܫܪܐ add. ܡܢ ܪܓܠ ܦܢܪ̈ܐ — l. 27, ܐܘܕܥܬ̇.

P. 96, l. 2, ܟܕ ܕܝܢ — l. 4, (ܐܒܕܢܐ) ܐܒܕܢܐ — l. 5-6, ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܒܝܠ ܢܒܟܕ ܢܘܣܝ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ — l. 7, (ܕܐܙܠ) ܐܙ̈ܠ — l. 7-8, ܒܬܪ̈ܡ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܘܫܟܚ — l. 10, ܘܕܢܘܫܐ (ܘܕܢܫܕܒܕ) — l. 11, ܢܦܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ — l. 14, om. ܡܢ̈ — l. 16, ܕܐܡܪ̈ܘ; ܡܦܘ̈ܪܐ — l. 17, om. ܡܢܐ — l. 18, ܒܬ̈ܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ — l. 20, post ܐܝܬܝܬܗ, add. ܗܘ̇ܬ — l. 21, om. ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ; ܒܟܠܗܘܢ (ܟܠ ܗܕܐ) — l. 24, om. ܢܦܫܗܘܢ — l. 25, post ܐܝܬܝܬܐ, add. ܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ — l. 26, post ܕܫܡܫܗ̇, add. ܗ̇ܘܐ — l. 27, post ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ, add. ܗ̇ܘܘ — l. 28, ܒܬܪ ܢܟܕܗ.

P. 97, l. 1, post ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ, add. ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ — l. 2, ܡܬܠܟܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢܗ — l. 3, ܘܐܡܪ̇ ܠܗ̇.

5° Editio, p. ܫܪ. Quaestio quae in textu nostro non invenitur.
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ̣ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܒܬܘܠܡܕܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘ̣ܬ.
ܚܙܐ܇ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܫܠܡ ܩܠܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ܇ ܘܠܗ ܦܣܩ ܫܬܐܣܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ. ܘܕܬܪܬܝܢ܇
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ̣ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܕܬܠܬ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘ̣ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ. ܘܕܐܪܒܥ܇ ܐܝܟ ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ
ܒܥܕ̈ܬܐ: ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܕܡܒܣܪ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ
ܥܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘ̣ ܢܦܩ ܫܬܐܣܬܐ ܒܟܒܐ
ܘܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܢܦܝܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ̈ܢ: ܘܦܣܩ
ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܬܪܘܢܘܣ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܢ
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪܘܢ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܟܢ̈ܘܬܐ. ܚܕ ܗܘ̣ܐ
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬ ܟܠ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ
ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ: ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܪ. ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇
ܗܕܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥ̈ܡܡܐ: ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܓܘܬܐ
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܣܝܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ̣ܘ ܢܦܘܪ̈ܐ ܠܡܣܟܠ
ܗܕܐ: ܒܬܪܗ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܦܣܩ
ܗܘ̣ܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܢ̈ܬܐ: ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܣܐ ܗܘ̣ ܒܕܬܐ
ܕܒܗܘ̈ܢܒܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ̣ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܠܗ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ: ܘܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܫܪܝ ܘܬܠܡܕ
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ̣ ܐܦܛܝܟܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܝܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܟܠܠܐ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܬܟܝܢ ܢܦܩܒ. ܟܕ
ܠܝܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ [ܠܗ] ܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ̣ ܬܟܝܢ ܢܦܩ̇ܒ
ܪܫܗ ܠܦܦܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܗܘ̣ܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܒܥ̈ܕܬܐ

ܒܟܠܗܿ ܬܒܝܠ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܬܠܡܝܕ
ܠܓܠܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ: ܐܦ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܢ: ܐܦ
ܠܬ̈ܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܗܢܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢܐ
ܗ̣ܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܚ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܥ̈ܒܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ: ܘܐܢ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ: ܘܬ̈ܝܒܐ
ܕܚ̈ܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܝܢ ܗ̤ܘܘ ܀ (ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܫܒܝܥܝܐ)

6° Editio, p. ܪܣܛ; apud nos, t. II, p. 212 :
ܟܠܬܐ ܒܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ ܀
P. 212, l. 5, ܦܝܠܝܡܘܢ — l. 7, post ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ, haec addit :
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܫ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ, ܗ̣ܘܐ: ܒܪܡ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܘ̈ܗܝ, ܘܒܪ ܐܫܒܝܗ
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܗ̣ܘܐ ܒܐܣܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܛܠ
ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܗ, ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ
ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ: ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܪܗ. ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܡܕ
ܘܥܡܕ: ܫܕܪܗ ܗ̣ܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܝܠܡܘܢ: ܘܟܬܒ
ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ, ܒܟܠܗܿ
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܠܦܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ.
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ
ܠܕܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܠܬܗܿ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗ̣ܝ:
ܙܕܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܥܘ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܿ: ܕܬܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬ
ܐܟܡܬܐ ܡܟܡܗܿ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ
ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ
ܠܡܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܝ: ܐܘ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܿ
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܠܬܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܢ ܚܙܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܟܢܐ
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܛܛܠܘܣ ܘܠܘܬ ܛܝܡܬܐܘܣ: ܐܦܢ
ܗܢ ܚܙܐܝܬ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܚܘܫܒܢ ܟܬܒ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ: ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܬܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܬ
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܬܘܕܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗ̣ܝ ܢܛܪܐ
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܢܐ. ܢܠܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܿ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐܝܬ
ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܙܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܝܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ: ܕܡܦܝܣܢܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐܝܬ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ
ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ. ܘܢܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ
ܒܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ: ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܣܢܝܩܝܢ
ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ
ܥܠ ܙܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ: ܦܩܘܕܐܝܬ
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ: ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪ̈ܝ، ܗܝܡܢܘܬܟܘܢ
ܚܢܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ̈ܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܚܕܘܬܟܘܢ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ
ܠܐ ܚܙܘ. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܝܣܢܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ
ܪܒܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܢܣܝܡܘܣ
ܡܕܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܒܠܝܘܗܝ: ܢܐܠܦܘܢܝܗܝ، ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܥܡ
ܥܠܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܥܡ
ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܘܕܚܫܝܫܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ
ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܙܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܓܒܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܟܦ̈ܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ. ܒܗܿ ܕܒܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܙܕܩ: ܐܠܐ
ܒܐܚܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܢܫ̈ܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܡ ܦܝܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ ܫܘܐܝܬ
ܟܬܒ ܘܫܐܠ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ. ܘܢܠܦܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܘܬ
ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ
ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ: ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ [ܚܕ] ܟܬܒ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ: ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ
ܟܬܒ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ
ܢܟܬܘܒ. ܢܠܦܝܢܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܢ
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܫܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܐ

ܒܢܝܗ̇: ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ: ܟܕ
ܒܡܟܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ
ܒܒܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܘܠܝܬܐ
ܐܦܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܒܫܝܢܐ
ܢܡܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ، ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ. ܡܪܝܢ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܒܕܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܬܐ: ܕܐܓܒܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ
ܕܒܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܠܦܠܚܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ
ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝ ܡܢܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪ̈ܝܐ
ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ
ܒܡ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܘܬܗ̇. ܐܬܒܬܒܬ
ܕܝܢ ܒܡ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܒܐܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܡܢܝܡܘܣ:·:
(ܡܢ ܒܐܪܡܐ ܬܒܝܢܐ)

II. — Collatio fragmentorum quae a Martin Lewin edita sunt (Berlin, 1905).

Textus huius editionis traditur ad fidem codicis Regiae bibliothecae Berolinensis *Orient. qu. 871,* qui anno 1897 exscriptus est e codice Urmiensi de quo supra dictum est, additis lectionibus e codd. Henrici Pognon (P). Omnes autem lectiones, etiam parvi momenti, colligere inutile videbatur : eas praetermisimus quae iam ex aliis codicibus imo margine adnotaverat cl. v. A. Scher.

Editio, p. 1-24; apud nos, t. II, p. 116-146 :

P. 117, l. 5, ܒܬܬܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ; P ut nos; — l. 6, post ܚܝ̈ܐ, addit haec :

ܒܟܠ ܕܪܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܚܪܐ ܕܒܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ
ܒܬܗܠܟܐ: ܘܒܠܓ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܒܬܫܪ̈ܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇: ܘܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ

ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܕܚܠܬ̈ܐ: ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ
ܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܥܘܪ ܘܒܪ ܥܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܢܥܒܫ
ܘܬܬܥܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ
ܘܠܒܪܗ: ܘܟܠ ܡܒܕܩ ܫܒܝ ܠܗܬܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܫܠܦ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ: ܠܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܟܢ̈ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ: ܘܐܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܬܘܢ: ܠܒܢܝ ܒܠܝܫ
ܟܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܒܕܩ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܘ
ܒܡܒܕ̈ܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܬܘܢ: ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܬܗ :·:

P. 117, l. 10, ܕܒܡ̈ܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ — l. 12, ܐܡܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ — l. 14, ܫܠܝܡܘܢ — l. 17, ܡܠܬܝܪ — l. 18-19, om. [ ]; — l. 19, P ܠܡܠܟܘܣ — l. 21-22, ܫܡ̈ܗܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܣܝܐ.

P. 118, l. 4, ܕܗܘ — l. 6, ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ — l. 16, ܒܫܡܗ ܠܗ — l. 17, ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ.

P. 119, l. 3, tota omittitur, evidenti lapsu; — l. 10, ܠܡܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ: ܐܘ ܕܒܗ — l. 11, ܥܬܝܩ (ܘܬ̈ܩܝܢ) — l. 16, ܐܡܪ ponit ante ܕܗܘܐ, omisso ܗܝ — l. 18, add. ܒܕܡܐ post ܦܠܛ.

P. 120, l. 4, om. ܐܝܟ — l. 5, ܒܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܗ — l. 7, ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐܪܐ — l. 9, ܘܕܗܠܝܢ — l. 10, om. ܠܝܫܘܕ ܫܡܫ; om. ܐܒܪܗܡ — l. 13, om. ܕܝܢ — l. 14, ܒܕܪܠܡܒܪ — l. 15, ܕܢܬܪ — l. 20, ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܘܣ — l. 24, ܐܬܘܗܝ.

P. 121, l. 14, (ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ) ܠܒܪܝܬܐ — l. 16-17, om. 6 voces ܐܒܐ . . . . ܘܒܒܡ — l. 20, ܕܪܓܙܐ; om. ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܬܫܬ — l. 24, ܕܐܠܝܨܝܢ.

P. 122, l. 12, ܛܘܦܣܐ; ܐܘܪܫܠܡ — l. 13, om. ܒܕܒܕܘܬ; om. ܐܢܫ̈.

P. 123, l. 19, ܘܬܢ ܕܟܠ — l. 23, ܕܓܒܪ.

P. 124, l. 5, (ܘܒܟܠܝܘܬܐ) ܘܒܟܝܢܐ — l. 12, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܝ; om. ܬܪܬܝܢܬ — l. 13, om. ܘܗ — l. 16, (ܕܒܕ) ܘܒܕ — l. 19, (ܬܫܡܫܘܢ) ܬܫܡܫܘܢ — l. 20, (ܘܕܕܘܒܬ) ܘܕܘܒܬ.

P. 125, l. 7, ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ — l. 16, ܕܟܪܬܠܬܐ.

P. 126, l. 2, ܒܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ; post ܠܝܕܘܥܐ add. ܐܡܪܬ — l. 9, ܕܐܫܬܬܪܘ — l. 23, hic, interponit B quaestionem ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܕܗܒܪ ܐܒܪܗܡ (p. 130), usque ad voces ܕܥܠܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ (p. 132, l. 12), postea addit sequentia :

ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ: ܕܐܫܢܝܬ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܀ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܢܫܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ: ܘܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ
ܚܠܦܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܠܬ ܒܪ ܒܐܡܬܗ
ܢܦܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ: ܕܒܡܪ ܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ
ܘܐܡܠܟܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܠܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܐ
ܕܢܕܒܘܢ: ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܫܘܠܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܝܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܕܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ: ܦܓܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܟܚܐ
ܕܐܒܕܢܘܢ: ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܝܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ: ܕܦܪܥ ܠܟܠ
ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ: ܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܢܐܒ ܥܠ ܒܣܦܐ
ܡܕܡ ܚܛ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܩܝܦܐ
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܠܡܢܬ: ܘܒܪ ܢܒܐ ܕܢܛܝܢ ܒܐܡܬܗ
ܡܣܬܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܒܛܠܢ ܘܣܒܐ ܒܬܘܒܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ: ܕܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܪܢܫ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܠܘܛ ܡܠܚܬܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ ܀ ܒܥܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܪܫܝܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܬܐ: ܡܛܠ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ
ܓܒܪܐ: ܡܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܫܘ: ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܗ: ܡܛܠ

ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ̇: ܘܪܢܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܩ
ܗ̇ܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ: ܘܬܘܒ ܒܒܪܬܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܪܬ
ܠܡܫܬܪܗ̇: ܒܟܝܢܗ̇ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܣܟܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪܚܡܗ̇ ⌈ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣܬ[1] ܘܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܫܘܪܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܐܦ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ
ܫܦܝܪܐ: ܐܠܐ ܟܝ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܫܪܟܢ.
ܕܬܪܬܝܢ: ܕܐܦ ܢܒܥܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ: ܟܝ
ܕܡܒܪܝܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܘܡܦܠܬܗܘܢ
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ. ܘܕܬܠܬܐ: ܢܦܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ: ܠܡܣܟܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܡܦܝܣ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܩܪܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ: ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ.:.

Post haec, pergit cum quaestione ܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ (p. 126, l. 23).

P. 127, l. 4, om. ܐܦ — l. 6, (ܘܕܠܐ) ܠܐ ܕܒ — l. 10, ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܓܝܪ: ܘܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ, — l. 18, ܐܬܟܠܠ (ܐܬܚܙܝ,) — l. 22, add. ܘܪܕܒ ܚܫܐ.

P. 128, l. 1, ܒܡܫܬܪܝܐ — l. 5, om. ܕܬܬܦܬܚܪ — l. 21, om. ܕܐܝܟ et seq. usque ad ܒܚܝܐܬ (p. 129, l. 2).

P. 129, l. 4, ܡܬܚܙܝܐ — l. 5, (ܘܐܡܒܪܐ) ܘܐܝܟ — l. 8, (ܠܓܪ) ܦܩܪ — l. 14, ܡܪܢܐ — l. 21, ܠܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ — l. 23, ܐܬܘܬ.

P. 130, l. 3, ܕܝܬܬܘܗܗ — l. 5, ܕܐܡܒܐ — l. 7-8, om. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܘܝܢܗ, — l. 13, ܫܠܡܝܢܐ — l. 15, post ܬܬܒܪܟܢ addit verba ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܚܕ etc. (p. 132, l. 12-20).

P. 131, l. 1, om. ܐܝܠܝܢ — l. 6-7, ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܝ, ܕܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܗ̈ܘ, ܠܗܕܐ — l. 10, ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܕܡܐ — l. 17, om. ܗ̇ܝ, ܥܠ; ܕܦܪܝܫ ܚܒܪܗ

[1] Conicit editor ܘܐܬܗܦܟܬ; malim ܘܐܬܦܝܣܬ.

P. 132, l. 1, om. ܕܝܢ — l. 9, ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܠܩܘܪܒܢܗ.

P. 132, l. 13, om. ܕܒܢܝܐ — l. 14, ܠܘܬ ܟܠ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܗ̣ܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ — l. 15, ܠܡܕܒܪܘ (ܠܡܕܒܪܘܢ) — l. 19, ܕܡܣܦ (ܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪ).

P. 133, l. 9, om. ܗܘ̇ܝܬ.

P. 134, l. 10, ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ: ܥܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܗ — l. 20, om. ܒܢܝܬ — l. 22, ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ — l. 26, post ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܡܘܬ, add. ܬܪ̈ܝܢ.

P. 135, l. 1, (ܕܪ̈ܕܘ) ܕܪ̈ܘܕܦ; om. ܒܚܘܫܝܢ — l. 3, ܐܠܝܠܐ — l. 4, post ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ addit. ܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ — l. 5, om. ܒܪ — l. 6-7, (ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ) ܗ̣ܘ ܢܕܥܐ ܐܠܐ — l. 10, ܒܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ — l. 13, ܕܐܡܪܝܢ — l. 21, ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ — l. 22, ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ.

P. 136, l. 16, om. ܐܬ̈ܝܢ — l. 18, ܕܢܒܪܝܢ — l. 25-26, om. 8 voces ܕܥܒܕ ...... ܕܐܡܪܝܐ.

P. 137, l. 7, ܠܣܘܒܟ̈ܢܐ — l. 9, om. ܕܝܢ — l. 11, ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ — l. 15, ܣܘܪܚܬܗ — l. 19, om. ܚܝܐ — l. 20, om. ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ — l. 21, (ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ) ܕܒܣܘ.

P. 138, l. 10, om. ܟܠ — l. 18, om. ܠܒܘܢ alterum; — l. 21, om. 4 voces priores; — l. 22, ܥܒܕܪ — l. 23, om. ܐܝܟ.

P. 139, l. 4, (ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܘܬܗ) ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ — l. 6, (ܠܒܪ̈ܘ) ܫܒܩܘ — l. 9, ܣܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܣܩܘ — l. 11, post ܒܐܒܘܗܝ., addit hanc questionem :

ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܒܬܟܐ: ܕܐܦܩܘܗ̇
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ̇: ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܐܡܬܐ
ܥܡ ܒܪܗ̇ ܕܚܐܪܬܐ. ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܢ: ܒܢ̈ܝ ܚܐܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܡ̈ܗܬܐ ܫܘܝܐܝܬ ܝܪ̈ܬܘ ܀ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܗܘ̣ܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܢ̈ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܫܐ:
ܕܦܣܩܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ، ܗܘ̣ܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ. ܠܘܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܚܘ، ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ: ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܘܢ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ
ܥܠ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ

ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܟܕ ܕܝܢ
ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܐܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠ: ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܐܪ̈ܬܐ: ܟܠ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

P. 139, l. 13, ܛܠܠ̈ܝܢ ܗ̈ܘܝ — l. 14, (ܒܝܘܡ) ܒܝܘܡܗܘܢ — l. 16, (ܐܒܗܘܗ̇ ܠܗ) ܐܡܪܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ — l. 17, ܒܝܫܐ ܛܒܐ — l. 18, ܘܠܠܝ — l. 21, ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܡܬ̈ܒܥܬܐ.

P. 140, l. 2, ܣܦܪ ܢܒܝܐ — l. 8, ܒܠܫܢܐ; ܠܟ̈ܠܒܐ — l. 10, (ܘܒܗ̇) ܘܒܗܝܢ — l. 14, ܒܒܝ̈ܪܘܬܗ — l. 16, ܘܒܒܥܘܬܐ.

P. 141, l. 10, ܐܬܝܠܕ — l. 15, om. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ — l. 17, add. ܥܡܝ ante ܕܢܡܘܣܒ — l. 20, ܬܒܥܐ.

P. 142, l. 3, ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ — l. 5, ܕܒܪ̈ܝܢ — l. 7, om. ܗܘܐ — l. 9, om. ܥܡܝ — l. 10, ܡܦܩܪܘܣ — l. 13, om. ܗܘܬ — l. 22, om. ܘ″ ܥܒܕܝܢ.

P. 143, l. 15, ܘܒܥܩܒܐ; item, l. 20; — l. 17, ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܬܐ.

P. 144, l. 1, ܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܢܘܬܗ̇ — l. 9, ܒܣܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܘܟܕܢ: ܕܟܝܢ — l. 10, ܕܟܠ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܢܦ̈ܩܘ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ — l. 19, ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܠܦܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܪܒ ܠܣܪܘܒܬܐ — l. 21, (ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ) ܒܛܠܠ.

P. 145, l. 3, (ܟܝܢܗ) ܗܘܐ — l. 7, (ܦܪܐ) ܥܒܕܗ — l. 12, ܘܠܕܕܢ — l. 13, ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܕܢ — l. 20, ܐܝܟ: — l. 21, ܕܒܐܠܦܐ — l. 24, ܥܡܝ ܟܕ ܠܒܪ: ܘܐܝܣܛܣܦ.

P. 146, l. 4, ܦܘܠܦܪ.

ܦܘܪܗܣ